00134439

Digitized with financial assistance from Government of Maharashtra on 01 February, 2020

LITHOGRAPHED FOR THE METEOROLOGICAL REPORTER TO THE GOVT. OF INDIA,
at the Survey of India Office, Calcutta, July 1886.

REPORT

ON

THE METEOROLOGY OF INDIA

IN

1885.

134459

BY

HENRY F. BLANFORD, F.R.S.,
METEOROLOGICAL REPORTER TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ELEVENTH YEAR.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING INDIA.
1887.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
8, HASTINGS STREET.

CONTENTS.

	Pages
Introduction	1—3
Description of the Stations	4—54
Table I.—*Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories*	51—54
Meteorology of 1885	55—201
Solar Radiation	55—64
Table II.—*Average excess of insolation over the corresponding maximum shade temperatures*	58—61
Table III.—*Comparison of excess sun (over shade) temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table II*	61—64
Duration of Bright Sunshine	65—66
Table IV.—*Average monthly total duration of bright sunshine*	65
Table V.—*Comparison of monthly total duration of bright sunshine in 1885, with the averages of Table IV*	66
Table VI.—*Excess of insolation temperature averages of the 3 years 1883-85, and differences of 1885*	66
Nocturnal Radiation	67—74
Table VII.—*Average depression of monthly mean nocturnal radiation temperatures below mean minimum shade temperatures*	67—70
Table VIII.—*Comparison of mean monthly depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table VII*	70—73
Temperature of the Ground	74—77
Table IX.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of the ground*	75
Table X.—*Comparison of the monthly mean temperatures of the ground in 1885, with the averages of Table IX*	76
Temperature of the Air	77—93
Table XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 127 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	79—83
Table XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table XI*	83—87
Table XIII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XII*	87
Atmospheric Pressure	93—112
Table XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 125 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	97—101
Table XVA.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of 11 or less than 11 years, in the previous table*	102—105
Table XVB.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of more than 11 years*	105—107
Table XVI.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XVA*	107
Table XVII.—*Average differences of pressure at hills and plains stations*	108
Table XVIII.—*Comparison of pressure differences in 1885, with the averages of Table XVII.*	109
Winds	112—121
Hygrometry	121—142
Table XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	122—126
Table XX.—*Average monthly mean relative humidity of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	126—129
Table XXI.—*Comparison of monthly mean vapour tension in 1885, with the averages of Table XIX*	130—133
Table XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity in 1885, with the averages of Table XX*	133—137
Table XXIII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXI*	137
Table XXIV.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXII*	138

PAGES

CLOUD PROPORTION . . . . . 142—154

TABLE XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years* . . . . . 142—146

TABLE XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1885, with the averages of Table XXV* . . . . . 146—150

TABLE XXVII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXVI* . . . . . 150—151

RAINFALL . . . . . 154—197

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.* . 157—168

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII* . . . . . 168—180

TABLE XXX.—*Geographical Summary of rainfall anomalies in 1885* 197

SUMMARY . . . . . 197—201

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES 202

APPENDIX.—*Abstract of Meteorological Registers for the year 1885* . . . . . 1—315

TABLE I.—*Equilibrium temperatures of solar radiation in 1885 (104 stations)* . . . . . 1—27

TABLE II.—*Duration of bright sunshine in 1885 (4 stations)* 28

TABLE III.—*Temperatures of nocturnal radiation in 1885 (108 stations)* . . . . . 29—56

TABLE IV.—*Temperatures of the ground in 1885 (5 stations)* . . . . . 57—58

TABLE V.—*Mean and extreme air-temperatures in the shade in 1885 (133 stations)* . . . 59—92

TABLE VI.—*Sea-level equivalents of monthly mean air-temperatures in 1885 (111 stations)* . . 93—95

TABLE VII.—*Monthly means and extremes of pressure in 1885 (128 stations)* . . . . 96—127

TABLE VIII.—*Monthly means of pressure in 1885, reduced to their sea-level values (110 stations)* . 128—130

TABLE IX.—*Direction and mean movement of winds in 1885 (128 stations)* . . . . . 131—211

TABLE X.—*Temperature of evaporation in 1885 (131 stations)* . . . . . 212—245

TABLE XI.—*Tension of atmospheric vapour in 1885 (130 stations)* . . . . . 246—261

TABLE XII.—*Mean relative humidity of the air in 1885 (130 stations)* . . . . . 262—277

TABLE XIII.—*Mean proportion of clouded sky in 1885 (131 stations)* . . . . . 278—289

TABLE XIV.—*Inches of rainfall in each month of 1885 (486 stations)* . . . . . 290—302

TABLE XV.—*Number of days on which rainfall was measured in 1885 (482 stations)* . . . 303—315

CORRIGENDA.

TEXT.

Page.	Station.	Place or datum.	Month.	For	Read
3	In Table after line 6th	Head of Table	.....	185	1875.
61	Akyab	3rd Column, Table II	January	5·4	45·4
62	Ludhiana	13th „ „ III	December	—10·	—10·8
„	Burdwan	3rd „ „ „	February	—1·4	+1·4
64	Rangoon	8th „ „ „	July	+0·7	—0·7
72	Hoshangabad	12th „ „ VIII	November	0·7	—0·7
„	Indore	14th „ „ „	Year	1·9	—1·9
73	Trichinopoly	11th „ „ „	October	—0·1	+0·1
„	In table near the bottom	Line of No. of Stations	February	89	81
86	Bellary	10th Column of Table XII	September	—0·3	+0·3
87	In Table XIII	Nerbudda Valley	July	—0·5	+0·5
94	.....	Foot-note below the page	.....	A correction, &c.	1 A correction, &c.
98	Darjeeling	10th Column, Table XIV	August	122·897	22·897
102	Amini Divi	11th „ „ XVA	October	—·023	+·023
„	Murree	11th „ „ „	October	—·019	+·019
„	„	12th „ „ „	November	—·052	+·052
„	Benares	11th „ „ „	October	—·004	+·004
106	Salem	12th „ „ XV B	November	—·007	+·007
107	Nancowry	8th „ „ „	July	?	0
„	In Table XVI	Heading	.....	Geographical Summary, &c., of Table XIVA. 16 17	Geographical Summary, &c., of Table XVA. 16—17
125	Galle	2nd Column, Table XIX	Years	.....	?
130	Mooltan	14th „ „ XXI	Year	+·240	+·024
...	Peshawar	14th „ „ „	„	+·039	—·039
132	Karwar	4th „ „ „	March	.....	0
135	Rajkot	4th „ „ XXII	„	—·014	+·014
137	In Table XXIII	Lower Bengal	December	0·95	—0·95
148	Demagiri	5th Column, „ XXVI	April	+0·16	+1·16
„	Seoni	9th „ „ „	August	+0·90	+0·99
„	Indore	7th „ „ „	June	35·3	35·31
157	Umballa	16th „ „ XXVIII	Total		

Page.	Station.	Place or datum.	Month.	For	Read
164	Medak . . .	11th Column XXVIII . . .	August . .	8·89	8·80
168	Kohat . . .	Table XXIX, Column 11th . .	September . .	—·12	—1·12
„	Bannu . . .	„ „ 10th . .	August . .	+0·0	+0·60
171	Jaunpur . . .	5th Column, Table XXIX .	March . .	—0·3	—0·31
„	Robertsganj . . .	„ „ . „ . .	„ . . .	—0·10	—0·16
178	Udayarpalayam . .	7th „ „ „ . .	May . . .	—·105	—1·05

APPENDIX.

1	Amini Divi . .	Maximum. Table I .	December . .	6th and 28th	6th and 8th
10	Berhampore . .	Difference, Sun and Shade. Mean „ .	September . .	61·0	61·6
30	Murree . . .	Difference, Shade and Radiation Minimum Table III	November . .	9·8	7·8
31	Rawalpindi . .	Mean „ .	April . . .	48·9½	47·9‖
„	„ . . .	Difference, Shade and Radiation Mean „ .	„ . . .	7·0½	8·0‖
„	Lahore (old) . .	Difference, Shade and Radiation Minimum „ .	July . . .	0·3	0·8
35	Gorakhpur . .	Maximum 0 .	October . .	73·5	73·6
50	Masulipatam . .	Difference, Shade and Radiation Minimum „ .	Means of extremes	0	1·0
55	Mergui . . .	Difference, Shade and Radiation Mean „ .	March . .	2·4	3·4
69	Darjeeling . . .	Highest maximum 0 Table V. .	August . .	68·1	68·8
„	„ . . .	„ „ .	October . .	68·8	68·1
„	Purneah . . .	„ „ .	Year . . .	.....	107·2
79	Mount Abu . .	Mean daily range „ .	October . .	51·1	15·1
80	Pachpadra . . .	Lowest minimum 0 „ .	January . .	32·5	32·0
„	„ . . .	„ „ .	Year . . .	32·5	32·0
81	Bhuj	16 hours . „ .	November . .	88·4	88·4†
„	Deesa	Lowest minimum 0 „ .	April . . .	59·9	59·0
84	Secunderabad . .	22 hours „ .	March . .	80·8	80·0
103	Jhansi	Range Table VII .	February . .	·989	·089
	„	10 hours „ .	July . . .	·968	·698
,	Allahabad . . .	16 hours „ .	„ . . .	·133	·138
104	Dhubri . . .	10 hours „ .	November . .	·963	·968

Page.	Station.	Place or datum.	Month.	For	Read
105	Pedong	Mean Table VII	August	·128	·123
108	False Point	Lowest reading date ,,	.....	Lowest reading date.	Lowest reading date and hour.
116	Deesa	Lowest reading ,,	March	1·279	1·276
120	Bellary	Absolute range ,,	Year	·591	·573
123	Madura	Absolute range ,,	August	·262	·266
154	Dhubri	Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles, Table IX	December	.....	128·9
155	Tura	North-West Total ,,	,,	.....	1
157	Patna	Resultant { Percentage / Direction, Table IX	July	°4 S. 72° E.	24 S. 72° E.
164	Calcutta (Alipore)	Average Resultant { Percentage / Direction ,,	November	8 N. 17° W.	58 N. 17° W.
165	Saugor Island	10 hours south ,,	May	2	12
167	False Point	Resultant { Percentage / Direction ,,	October	12 S. 5 E.	12 S. 59 E.
,,	Sambalpur	Calm, Total ,,	September	2	32
,,	,,	Variable Total ,,	,,	3	...
173	Hoshangabad	Average Resultant { Percentage / Direction ,,	April	32 N. 89° W.	32 S. 89° W.
,,	Khandwa	Resultant { Percentage / Direction ,,	August	85 S. 98° W.	85 S. 89 W.
182	Mount Abu	,, ,, ,,	January	20 S. 47°	20 S. 47° W.
189	Poona	West Total ,,	May	9	59
190	Sholapur	Calm 10 hours ,,	November	1	2
195	Secunderabad	West Total ,,	March	1	2
196	Mangalore	North-East, Total ,,	December	1	9
202	Jaffna	South, Total ,,	November	0	6
206	Thayetmyo	South-East, 16 hours ,,	July	?	6
,,	,,	South, 16 hours ,,	,,	6	15
,,	,,	Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles ,,	May	132·3	182·3
260	Diamond Island	Foot-note below table	...	Mean of 27 days	‡ Mean of 27 days
292	Lalsat	6th Column, Table XIV	April	?	...
,,	,,	7th Column ,,	May	?	...

REPORT

ON THE

METEOROLOGY OF INDIA IN 1885.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present Report on the Meteorology of India, in 1885, begins a second decade of these annual volumes, and it may be not without interest at this stage to institute a comparison between its contents and those of the first volume of the series, and to take note of the progress achieved in the registration of meteorological phenomena during the ten years' interval.

In 1875, the unification of the different systems of registration, previously established in the several provinces of India, had been but partially effected. In the Introduction to the report of that year, it was stated that "a majority of the instruments in use (excepting the barometers) were still unverified; the conditions of their exposure were in some cases not such as to admit of a rigorous comparison of the data they furnish; large tracts of the country were, and yet are, very imperfectly represented; and corrections have yet to be determined for the satisfactory elimination of differences which depend on the diurnal variation of the elements discussed." With the partial exception of the last mentioned, all these defects have long since been made good, and even as regards the correction for the diurnal variation, most of the requisite data have been obtained for a large number of stations, and only await final discussion. With respect to the important elements of the temperature, this work has already been partly carried out by Mr. Hill, and the results given in the Report for 1882 (page 39). The reductions for the remaining elements are also in great part completed.

In 1875 the meteorological elements registered were the following:—

Equilibrium Temperature of Solar radiation.
Ditto ditto of terrestrial do. (nocturnal).
Air temperature.
Atmospheric pressure.
Wind direction and movement.
Atmospheric humidity (relative and absolute).
Cloud proportion.
Rainfall (rainy-days and quantity of fall).

To these have since been added—

Duration of sunshine.
Temperature of the ground.

The following list of the number of observatories, the registers of which are given in abstract in the reports for 1875 and 1885 respectively, shews the advance made in the due representation of the area :—

Provinces.	Stations in 1875.	Stations in 1885.	Increase.
Arabia	...	1	1
Persia	...	1	1
Lakhadives	...	1	1
Beluchistan	...	1	1
Kashmir	1	1	...
Punjab	11	13	2
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	12	14	2
Nepal	...	1	1
Assam	3	5	2
Bengal	15	19	4
Central Provinces	10	11	1
Berar	4	5	1
Central India	...	4	4
Rajputana	...	6	6
Bombay	5	14	9
Madras, Mysore and Coorg	14	19	5
Ceylon	8	8	...
Burma	1	8	7
Bay Islands	2	2	...
Total	86	134	48

In the Appendix to the volume for 1875 and the corresponding Appendix to the present volume, the number of registers given in abstract for each element of registration is as follows :—

	Number of Stations.		
	1875.	1885.	Increase.
Equilibrium temperature of solar radiation	72	104	32
Duration of bright sunshine	...	4	4
Temperature of nocturnal radiation	62	108	46
Temperature of the ground	...	5	5
Mean and extreme air temperature	87	136	49
Sea-level equivalents of mean temperature	77	110	33
Means and extremes of atmospheric pressure	78	136	58
Sea-level equivalents of mean pressure	66	111	45
Direction and movement of winds	86	128	42
Temperature of evaporation	79	110	31
Tension of atmospheric vapour	87	128	41
Mean relative humidity	87	123	36
Mean proportion of clouded sky	85	130	45
Inches of rainfall in each month	198	506	318
Number of days on which rain fell	152	500	348

The increase in the number of observatories, for which the normal or average values of the principal meteorological elements are given in the present report, is of course very much larger; since, in 1875, many of the observatories, then existing, had furnished registers for periods insufficient to admit of even an approximate deduction of their normal values. Thus, to take the elements of temperature, pressure and rainfall only, the increase is as follows:—

	Number of Stations.		
	1875.	1885.	Increase.
Average mean temperature	51	127	76
„ „ pressure	36	125	89
„ „ rainfall	134	471	337

and these figures represent, even better than those of the previous statement, the real advance made in a knowledge of the climate and its variations.

More important, however, than the mere accumulation of meteorological statistics and their reduction to average values, has been the advance made in the knowledge of the meteorological processes, which regulate the climatic conditions of India. The varying characteristics of the monsoons, the conditions of cyclone formation in the Bay of Bengal, and the courses which storms follow at different seasons, the distribution of the rainfall and the vicissitudes to which it is subject, have all engaged the special attention of the officers of the department, and with results which have greatly enhanced the economic utility of the current registration of weather phenomena. They have led to a great extension of the system of storm-warnings to the coasts of the Bay, to the establishment of a system of flood-warnings for the alluvial tracts of the Western Presidency, and to the issue of forecasts of the character of the monsoon rains, based on the meteorological features of the earlier months of the year.

The year under review has furnished a very striking instance, in confirmation of the hypothesis, on which these latter forecasts have been principally based; *viz.*, that the persistence of dry north-westerly winds in Western India, and westerly winds in Northern India, is greatly influenced by the depth and extent of the snow accumulation on the North-West Himalaya. It has also furnished an equally striking instance of the tracking of a storm, day by day, in its progress up the Bay of Bengal, on a very unusual course; solely by means of the changes of the winds and the barometer readings at stations around the coast. But the year also afforded a reminder of the inadequacy of the storm-warning system, as originally established, to fully utilize the information yielded by the reports; and the disaster which attended the onset of a storm wave on the coast of Orissa, has been the immediate occasion of extending the system of warnings to all the principal ports of the Bay.

The reading of the barometer (27·135 ins.) when the centre of this storm passed over False Point, is believed to be the lowest that has ever been recorded at the sea-level, in any part of the world.

DESCRIPTION OF THE STATIONS.

In the Report for 1875, was given a brief description of all the stations at which observatories had then been established; and in later reports, similar descriptive accounts of the observatories subsequently added; and, occasionally, improved and more detailed descriptions of the older stations. In the sixth report (for 1880) references were given to all of these, as far as they had then appeared, but no complete description of the stations and observatories has ever been issued since that in the first volume of the series.

As the present volume begins another decennial period, it seems desirable to reproduce full descriptions of all observatories now existing, and thus save the reader the trouble of hunting up those scattered through the previous ten volumes. This is the more desirable, as a large number of stations have been visited during the past year; some of them for the first time; and it becomes possible to correct and amplify the accounts of those formerly given, in many details of importance.

ADEN.—The observatory at Aden is placed on the crest of a small ridge, on the south face of which is situated the house of the Assistant Political Agent and Superintendent of the observatory. The ridge is a bare mass of volcanic rock and quite destitute of vegetation. The observatory shed is constructed on the usual plan, described in the *Vade Mecum*, but enclosed with walls of open lattice work. The radiation thermometers and raingauge are also placed on the ridge, in the immediate neighbourhood of the shed, and a little lower down. The site of the observatory is very open, and with the one drawback of the reflection of the sun-light from the surface of the sea, admirably fitted to furnish the general characteristics of the climate of Aden. It is freely exposed to all winds from east, south, or west; and is only sheltered by distant hills from the land winds of the interior.

BUSHIRE.—The town of Bushire is situated at the southern extremity of a small bay, of which the northern extremity is a sandy flat, dry at very low tides. The town faces west, and stands on a low cliff, which rises gradually from the sea-level, at the northern extremity of the town, to a height of about 20 feet. It trends in a southerly direction, and maintains the abovementioned elevation for about a mile and a quarter, when it abruptly declines again to the level of the shore of the Persian Gulf. The land, on which the town is built, slopes back from the cliff until it becomes a flat plain, which at spring tides is covered with water, from the gate of the town to the distance of about a mile; the land then gradually rises a few feet. The water which floods the low-lying ground outside the town, comes from a creek along which one side of the town is built, and which runs in a south-easterly direction for about 6 miles, after which it is lost in a marsh called "Mashelah." The hills, or rather mountains, rise at the distance of about 45 miles to the north-east of the town. The observatory is on the roof of the Residency, situated at the southern extremity of the town. It is about 100 yards from the sea, and at an elevation of about 50 feet above the sea-level. There is no tree near the Residency. The marsh outside the town, noticed above, is about one-third of a mile from the Residency.

AMINI DIVI—An island of the Laccadive group, about 160 miles from the coast of

Travancore. Like the other islands of the group, it is a low islet of coral formation, no part of which is elevated more than 10 or 15 feet above the sea. No description of the observatory has been received.

QUETTA.—The part of Beluchistan, in which Quetta is situated, is a table land, extending from the Kotal at the summit of the Bolan pass, and declining gently towards the west. At the summit of the pass it is about 6,500 feet above the sea, and consists of broad loamy plains, intersected by numerous ranges of bare rocky hills, some peaks of which rise to 11,000 feet above the sea. Quetta is built on one of these valley plains, that forms part of the drainage of the Lora river, running north and south for about 30 miles, and varying from $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 miles in breadth. To the north of Quetta, it bends westwards. The station is surrounded by hills, except to the south and north-west. On the east the nearest hills are about 2 miles distant, and the highest peak, Murdah, subtends an angle of $8\frac{1}{2}$ degrees, in an east-south-east direction. To the north, another peak, at a considerably greater distance, subtends a vertical angle of 2° 10′, and Tukatoo, to the north by east, one of 3°. To the south, some 20 miles off, is Zergoon, the highest mountain in the neighbourhood. The vista is most open to north-west, nearly from north to west; in which direction, 30 miles off, is seen the Khojak range, at the near foot of which is Pishin. To south-south-east, there is an interruption in the hills, where the road crosses to the Dasht Badaolat, a broad plain, on the further side of which is Durwaza, another gap in the mountain ridge, and again beyond, at the further side of the Chhota Dasht, is the Bholan Kotal.

The hospital, at which is the observatory, is at the south-western extremity of the station; the Residency Surgeon's house with its compound, and the Residency, being the only buildings beyond in that direction. The compound is large, and the buildings in it all small and one-storied. In the summer, this ground is cultivated and irrigated up to the confines of the thermometer shed. Beyond the walls of the compound, a row of young poplars runs from south to south-west, the tops of which subtend an angle of 6°.

The barometer is in a small building of *kutcha* masonry, built for the purpose, and not otherwise used; the cistern as determined by spirit levelling is 5,501·26 feet above the sea. The thermometer shed, which is of the standard pattern, 27 feet long and 21 feet broad, with eaves about 5 feet high, stands 16 paces to the south-west of the barometer building; the cage is 3 feet 10 inches above the ground. The sun thermometer on a standard support, 3 feet 10 inches above the ground, in a railed-in space to the south of the shed. The raingauge is on the ground; the mouth one foot above the surface, 19 paces to the south-west of the shed. The wind vane is on one of the hospital buildings and the anemometer on another building; the cups 23 feet above the ground.

When inspected, in January 1886, the observatory was in a most creditable condition, and the register well and carefully kept. The excellent condition of this observatory is entirely due to the careful and assiduous superintendence of Dr. Fullerton, the Residency Surgeon, under whose charge it has been for many years past.

LEH—The capital of Ladák in Western Tibet. This is the most elevated station at which a meteorological register is kept regularly in India,[1] the observatory being

[1] Thehighest in the world I believe, except Pike's Peak in Colorado.

11,500 feet above the sea-level. It is situated in the Upper Indus valley, which is here from 6 to 8 miles across, for a distance of forty or fifty miles. There are numerous villages and fields all along the banks of the river; but for a mile on each side, between the fields and the foot of the hills, is a desert waste of sand, gravel, and large boulders. The crops are wonderfully luxuriant, and the climate comparatively mild, as contrasted with that of the high gravel plains, which form a great part of the table land around. The town of Leh itself nestles under the hills north of the valley, at a distance of some four miles from the river, up a long, gentle gravelly slope. The atmosphere of Ladák is remarkably clear and transparent, and the solar heat most intense. By simply exposing water in an ordinary quinine phial, inked on the outside and placed within a larger bottle, Dr. Cayley succeeded in making the contents boil under the action of the sun's rays. The highest atmospheric pressure occurs in October, the lowest in July; a secondary maximum characterizes the spring months, and on an average, falls in May; and a secondary minimum in February. In this occurrence of a double annual oscillation, and in the epochs of the two minima, Leh, although in a high valley in the interior of the mountain zone, resembles such hill stations as Murree, Simla, Chakrata, &c., at about 7,000 feet, on spurs of the outer Himalaya; but the epoch of the spring maximum in two months later, that of the autumnal maximum one month earlier than at the lower level.

The site of the Leh observatory was moved in November 1883 and the exact change of level (which must however have been small) has not since been ascertained.

KAILANG—In Lahoul, a native hill state in the North-Western Himalaya. Kailang is a station of the Moravian Mission, under the direction of the Reverend A. W. Heyde, to whose kindly volunteered co-operation, the establishment of the observatory is due. The station is situated in the upper valley of the Chandra Bhaga or Chenab river, at an elevation of about 10,000 feet above the sea, and to the north of two snowy ranges, *viz.*, the Dhaoladhar and that between the Ravi and Chenab, which is crossed by the Rotang pass. It is, therefore, very completely shut off from the plains of India, and represents, more truly than any other station, except Leh, the climate of the mountain region.

CHAMBA—The chief town of the hill state of the same name, is situated in the valley of the Ravi, about 13 miles in a direct line above the point where the river, changing its course from north-west and west to south-west, doubles the north-western end of the Dhaoladhar chain, and, after traversing the lower hills of Kangra, issues on the plains of the Punjab. The little town is built on a remnant of an old river terrace, about 350 feet above the bed of the Ravi, at the junction of a large tributary which drains the Pangi range to the north-east. At Chamba, and for a few miles up the river, the direction of the valley is north-north-west, south-south-east, but within a mile below the town, it turns to the north-west, so that the up valley wind is mainly determined by that direction. To the north-east, opens the valley of the tributary above mentioned. In all other directions, hills, rising almost from the river bank, or the remnants of river terraces of altitudes varying up to 1,600 feet, hem in the river.

The observatory is situated partly at the dispensary, which is at the northern end of an oblong *maidan*, $\frac{1}{3}$ mile long and some 200 yards broad, partly in a compound contiguous to the dâk bungalow, which is within a couple of hundred yards of the

former building, overlooking the river. The barometer, raingauge and exposed thermometers are at the former, the thermometer shed, anemometer and wind vane at the latter site.

The barometer is in the dispensary suspended against the south wall, with a good side light. The thermometers are suspended in a cage of the standard pattern, the bottom of which is 3 feet 8 inches above the ground, under a well-built oblong shed (the longer axis north and south), measuring 23 feet × 20 feet, the eaves 5 feet 6 inches above the ground, well thatched and ample. The shed is erected in the middle of a small compound, on the margin of the terrace overlooking the river; well grassed around the shed, but bare beneath it.

The nocturnal radiation thermometer and raingauge are in the small compound on the north of the dispensary; the former on a pad covered with country blanket, the latter on the ground, with the mouth of the funnel one foot above the surface. The anemometer and wind vane are mounted on a small platform, above the ridge of the thermometer shed, accessible by a strong ladder. The position is such that the winds must be practically restricted to two or three directions, determined by those of the main and tributary valleys above described. Moreover, the compound, which is not large, is surrounded more or less by small trees, except on the west, towards the river; they subtend vertical angles of from 19° to 24½°; and, on the north, a hill spur subtends an angle of 17.° From south round by west to north, the position is more open, as far as the crest of the Dhaoladhar, which, however, rises at a distance of not more than 6 miles (as the crow flies) to an elevation of over 9,000 feet. Fourteen miles to the south-west, the view up the valley is closed by a snowy peak of the Dhaoladhar range.

When inspected in November 1886, the observatory was in excellent working condition, with the exception of the anemometer, which has since been replaced. A new barometer which had been recently supplied, was re-verified on the spot.

MOOLTAN—On the Doab, between the Chenab and the Sutlej, 190 miles south-west of Lahore. The country intervening is nearly desert, covered with dry, thin scrub, and isolated tufts of coarse grass. The observatory is situated at the dispensary, outside the western gate of the town. It is surrounded closely, by low buildings with flat mud roofs. The walls, being white-washed, give off a considerable glare and the situation leaves much to be desired. The thermometer shed has been rebuilt since it was described in the report for 1881. It is now in the compound to the north of the building used as an operating room, and 20 yards distant from it; and about half that distance from the road on the north, which is separated by a railing. It is oblong in form; the roof, which is rather flat, measuring 24 feet × 22 feet; the eaves 5 feet above the ground. The thatch is 9 inches thick, with an opening to the north. The cage, of the standard pattern, is 3 feet 8 inches above the ground, which is of loose sand. The ground all around is grassed, being irrigated once a week. The barometer is in the European hospital, close by, and in a good light for reading. The raingauge in the same small compound as the thermometer shed, the mouth 9 inches above the ground; and, when seen in January 1886, was rather screened by a tall shrub. It was then removed to a more exposed part of the compound. The sun thermometer is in a small enclosure, about 4 yards south of the thermometer shed, on a stand, the bulb being 3 feet 6 inches above the ground. The anemometer and wind vane are on the top of the hospital

building, and quite free from any obstructing objects around ; except to the north-east, where a tree subtends a vertical angle of 11.°

DERA ISMAIL KHAN[1]—On the right bank of the Indus, 90 miles below the gorge in the Salt Range, through which the river issues on the plain of the Punjab. Fifty miles to the west, rises the Suleman Range ; the highest point of which the Takht-i-Suleman (11,300 feet) is almost opposite the station. The observatory is situated at the jail ; the thermometer shed in the compound, in a fairly open position ; but the humidity and temperature of the air are probably affected, to some extent, by the cultivation, which is carried on around with the aid of irrigation. The shed is of the usual pattern, with an opening to the north. The raingauge, wind vane and anemometer were found to be correctly placed, and the orientation of the second true.

PESHAWAR—Situated to the west of the Indus in the extreme north-west corner of the Punjab province. It stands on a plain surrounded by mountains, except in an east by north direction, where the plain declines to the valley of the Indus. The nearest hills are those to south and west, the Jowaki hills, including Cherat, which extend to within 12 or 14 miles on the south, rising to 5,000 feet, but falling away to the east, where they abut on the Indus below Attock : also declining slightly to the east, where the road crosses them to Kohat. Eighteen miles to the west is the entrance to the Khaibar pass. Around this, the hills are again higher, and these pass into the mountains of Tirah ; behind which, in the distance, rises the Safed Koh to an elevation of 14,000 feet. To the north, the margin of the hill country gradually retreats to a distance of 40 miles, and then trends away to east, where the Bonair hills rise in the distance, overlooking the Peshawar plain and the Indus. Around Peshawar, the country is covered with a luxuriant growth of trees and corn fields, which, in the month of April, present an unbroken bright green expanse. The cantonment extends to the north-west of the native city, some three miles or more, in the direction of the Khaibar pass ; and the police hospital, close by which is the observatory, is barely a mile from the city wall ; at the beginning of the cantonment, and about 150 yards to the north-west of the jail.

The barometer is in the office room of the hospital, a masonry building, and in an excellent light, at a proper height for reading. The thermometers are under a shed, built exactly in accordance with the figure in the *Vade Mecum,* well built and sufficiently thatched ; eaves 5 feet above the ground. It is surrounded by a high railing and the exposed instruments are also similarly enclosed. The cage is 3 feet 6 inches above the ground. The nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on a pad of country blanket. The sun thermometer, a Casella (Phillip's principle), with bulb and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches of stem well coated with lamp-black, is exposed on the regulation stand, 4 feet above the ground. The wind vane and anemometer are set up on two little pedestals, built on the flat roof of the hospital and accessible by two ladders. The raingauge has the mouth one foot above the ground.

MURREE—Is situated at an elevation of more than 7,000 feet above the sea, on one of the most lofty of the minor ridges between the Jhelum and the Indus. These ridges have an average north-east and south-west strike ; a direction almost at right angles to that of the Pir Punjal, east of the Jhelum ; which, like the North-Western

[1] The description of this observatory now given is taken from the notes made by Mr. J. Eliot, M.A., who inspected it in January 1882.

Himalaya generally, runs north-west and south-east. The ridges, about Murree, are densely wooded with *Paluder* (*Abies Smithiana*), on their northern or north-western slopes, the opposite side being bare of trees. East and south-east are the prevailing winds. The rainfall is moderate, not exceeding 50 inches. Murree is the favourite hill sanitarium of the Western Punjab.

The observatory, which is one of the best in the province, is situated at the Lawrence Asylum, and is under the superintendence of the Principal, the Reverend R. E. Peak. It is well placed, on an open site on the crest of a small hill, to the west of the school and higher than any other object within some miles to the north, east or south. On the west, the hill, after falling away, rises again to an elevation about 500 feet above that of the observatory. The thermometer shed is of the standard pattern, figured in Part I of the *Indian Meteorologists' Vade Mecum,* and is well kept in order. The barometer is in an office room, well placed, and in a good light.

RAWALPINDI—On the Patwar, or plateau above the Salt Range, at an elevation of 1,700 feet. The ground is undulating around the station, being higher to the south and east. At a distance of eight miles to the north, rise the hills of Huzara, which intervene between the Jhelum and the Indus Valleys. Rawalpindi is situated about half way between the two rivers. The country around is uneven; the soft tertiary rocks of which it consists, being much eroded by the local drainage. It is but little wooded, being covered with coarse grass and herbage, where not under cultivation. The climate of Rawalpindi is one of extremes; more so than that of most other stations in the Punjab, except perhaps Peshawar. In the driest months, the daily range of temperature in the shade sometimes amounts to 50°, and the absolute annual range is not much less than 90 in certain years.[1] Although elevated, and so near the foot of the Himalaya, the rainfall, on an average, does not much exceed 33 inches.

The observatory is at the civil hospital, situated on flat alluvial ground, between the Sudder Bazar on the south, and the city or Bandi Bazar on the north, and in the immediate neighbourhood of the latter. About half a mile to the south, and between it and the Sudder Bazar, is the Ley Nuddee, small in the cold weather, but a large stream when in flood in the rains. The ground between the river and the hospital or dispensary is occupied chiefly by market gardens, filled with low fruit trees. The cantonment and civil station are further south, beyond the Sudder Bazar, and on gently undulating ground.

The barometer is suspended in the office room of the dispensary, with a fair side light. The wind vane and anemometer are on the top of the civil hospital. The ground is comparatively open in all directions around, with only low trees and buildings, and these commence at some little distance. The thermometer shed, distant 35 feet to the south of a low godown, and 110 feet to north-east of the dispensary building, is of the ordinary pattern and well built. The thermometers are correctly placed and in good order.

SIALKOT.—This important military station is situated on a level plain, about 15 miles to the east of the Chenab river, and 65 miles to the north of Lahore. The hills of Jummoo, forming the outer Himalaya, are about 15 miles to the north of the station.

The observatory is in the grounds of the civil dispensary, at the west end of the native city. The compound is not large, and it is surrounded by native houses, some of

[1] In the Report for 1875, it was stated to amount sometimes to nearly 100°, but this was at a time when the thermometers were exposed on a Glaisher's stand, and therefore insufficiently protected from radiation.

considerable size; and to the south, at a very short distance, is a large tank. The situation is, therefore, by no means a good one.

The shed for the thermometer is rectangular in form, situated 60 feet to the north-west of the dispensary building (about 25 feet high); and in the interval, occupying nearly the whole space, is a well and Persian wheel for irrigation. It is about the same distance to the north-west of the female wards, low buildings about 15 feet high; and about 25 feet to the south of a high mud-plastered wall, which encloses the compound, separating it from the surrounding native houses, which are from 12 feet to 25 feet high. The shed is, therefore, very much shut in, and any movement of the air very much impeded. The barometer is kept in the office room of the dispensary. The wind vane and anemometer are on the roof of the dispensary building, in a fairly open situation, but Mr. Eliot observes that the neighbouring trees may perhaps slightly affect their indications. The raingauge is in the space railed off round the thermometer shed, and only 3 or 4 feet from it on the east. It is, therefore, to some extent, screened by the shed.

LAHORE.—Up to the end of 1884, the observatory was at the Mayo Hospital, on the immediate outskirts of the native city, as was described in the report for 1885. This site was in some respects very unfavourable. The proximity of the city, and, more immediately, of the great hospital, edifice very much impeded the free movement of the atmosphere, and the wind observations especially were of little value.

On the 1st January 1885, a new observatory, destined to replace the above, was opened, at a house in the immediate vicinity of the district jail, about 4 miles from the Mayo Hospital and the same distance south of the city. The house, a substantial brick building of one story, stands in an open compound, about a furlong distant from the jail wall; and the barometer is suspended in an inner room, the cistern at an elevation of 702·22 feet above the sea-level. This is 29·67 feet lower than the position of the barometer cistern at the Mayo Hospital, and a corresponding correction must be applied to the barometer readings, hitherto recorded, to render them comparable with those of the new observatory. The barometer is the same as that observed regularly since the 1st January 1880, having been removed from the former to the present site.

The thermometers are exposed under an octagonal shed of the usual construction, consisting of a pitched roof thatched 6 inches thick, measuring 22 feet × 18 feet, and open all round; the eaves 5 feet above the ground. It has an opening for ventilation immediately under the ridge pole, facing to the north, and measuring 1 foot 6 inches square. The cage, of the form represented in Plate I of Part I of the *Vadè Mecum*, is fixed to a post under the ridge pole, the bottom 2 feet 10 inches above the floor of the shed, and 3 feet 4 inches above the general level of the ground around.

A new set of thermometers has been installed at the new observatory, the former instruments being retained at their former site, where they will be observed for two years, for comparison with the corresponding registers of the new observatory.

The sun thermometer is exposed on a stand 3 feet 6 inches above the ground, in the immediate neighbourhood of the thermometer shed. The nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on a pad of country blanket about 1 foot square, laid on the ground, as is also the practice at other observatories. The wind vane and anemometer are mounted on the roof of the office building. The position is fairly open in all directions. It is intended

to replace these by a Beckley's anemograph so soon as a suitable tower shall have been erected to receive it.

LUDHIANA—On the plain of the Punjab, a few miles south of the Sutlej, which here flows westward to its junction with the Beas; and about 20 miles from the outer or Sub-Himalaya. The country around is highly cultivated.

The observatory is situated at the civil hospital, about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile to the west of the railway; (the city being about an equal distance to the east of it). There are many trees about. The shed is octagonal in form, well thatched and provided with a small opening in the roof, on the north side, for ventilation. It is 50 feet distant from the jail wall on the east, and about the same from a road on the north; and at a distance of 40 feet to the south and south-west, is the hospital building, about 20 feet high. To the west the ground is open. The barometer is in a room on the roof. The raingauge and radiation thermometers are at some distance to the west of the shed, and there is no obstacle within any moderate distance to the north-east and west. But on the south, at a distance of 35 feet, are some trees, about 30 feet high.

SIMLA—The well-known sanitarium of the North-West Himalaya and the summer residence of the Government of India. It is situated on a ridge averaging rather more than 7,000 feet in height, forming part of the main watershed of India; and draining, on the one hand into the Sutlej, on the other into the Giri, a tributary of the Tonse and the Jumna. The greater part of the station is built on the crest of an amphitheatre of hills, formed by the main ridge and a spur, facing to the south-west; and culminating in the forest-clad peak of Jako at the north-east corner, which rises to 8,048 feet. The houses are embosomed in a thick growth of deodars, intermingled with blue pines and oaks; but the lower spurs and ridges, which run down to the north, south and west, are for the most part bare of forest, presenting steep grassy slopes; and every available acre of moderate inclination is terraced and cultivated. Up to March 1885, the observatory was situated at a house termed Bairdville, occupied by the Quarter Master General's Office, and situated on the eastern slope of the Chota Simla spur. It was then removed to the neighbourhood of the new military staff offices in Burra Simla, a change which must have involved a considerable alteration of the constants of the observatory. As regards the elevation of the barometer, the amount of this change (+36·63 feet) has been accurately determined by spirit levelling; but in respect of the thermometers and other instruments, no such determination has been possible, as Bairdville has since been occupied as a private residence.

The present observatory is on a slope facing to the south, about a couple of hundred feet below the east of the ridge. The barometer is in an office room of the Quarter Master General's Office. The thermometers in a small octagonal shed, enclosed partially by louvres, partially by wire-netting, and with a double-planked roof. The shed is the same that was used at the former site. It stands on a small space of levelled ground within a hundred yards of the office building. A small space is railed in around it, and here are exposed the raingauge and radiation thermometers. No anemometer is used, and indeed its indications could be of little value. But a large wind vane is set up on the southern extremity of the roof of the Secretariat building, which serves to shew the local direction of the wind. Its level is, however, considerably below that of the ridge crest.

DELHI—On the right bank of the Jumna, about 120 miles below its exit from the Himalaya, and 100 miles from the nearest part of that chain. The city of Delhi is built on the extremity of a ridge of the older crystalline rocks, that runs up from the Rajputana plateau, and, at its termination, is some 50 or 60 feet higher than the level of the alluvium beyond it. To the west of Delhi, the country rises gradually towards the margin of the desert, and to the south more rapidly, but still with a very gentle incline, towards the plateau of Eastern Rajputana. The dryness of the country is not favourable to luxuriant vegetation, and trees are few and scattered; while the cultivation depends greatly on artificial irrigation. The observatory is situated in the middle of the city, at the civil hospital, almost overshadowed by the Jama Musjid to the south; but, to the east, a broad grassy esplanade extends between it and the fort and river, so that, in this direction, the situation is open. On the other three sides it is surrounded by buildings, but not very closely; and the building stands in a fair-sized compound, in which is built the thermometer shed, to the east of the hospital.

SIRSA—On the northern margin of the Bickaneer desert, midway between the Jumna and the Sutlej, and 150 miles west-north-west from Delhi.

The observatory, which was established in 1876, is in an open site near the jail, and between it, the circuit-house, the church and the dâk bungalow. Up to the beginning of 1882, when visited by Mr. Eliot, the thermometer shed was too near the ice-pit, but it has since been removed to a position about 20 yards further off, but otherwise similar. The barometer is kept in the office room of the jail. The raingauge is in a good position. The wind vane and anemometer were formerly mounted on one of the posts supporting the ridge pole of the observatory shed, and made accessible by a bamboo ladder, in a very frail and insecure condition. They have since been removed to the top of the jail office, which is quite open, and affords a better exposure than the former position.

CHAKRATA—Is built on a spur running down to the south-east, from the peak of Deoband (9,350 feet above the sea) to the valley of the Jumna. The Deoband main range, from about north-north-west to north-east, is higher than the observatory, and Deoband and another peak to the north-east subtend vertical angles of $7\frac{1}{2}'$ and $5\frac{1}{2}'$ respectively. To the east of the latter, a valley runs towards the Jumna, opening out a magnificent panorama of the snowy range beyond that river. On the south-west, another valley leads down towards the Doon, a portion of which, with the Sivaliks beyond, is visible in the distance. In these two directions, therefore, the view is unobstructed for many miles. To the south-east, the Chakrata spur continues some 10 or 12 miles, rising here and there to elevations but little inferior to that of Chakrata. The hills, like the North-West Himalaya generally, offer bare precipitous slopes to the south, and are more or less wooded on the northern slopes.

The observatory is on the crest of the ridge, on an eminence rising from the Post Office. It consists of the thermometer shed, in a railed enclosure; and a hut for the office room, and affording also dwelling accommodation for the observer. The exposure is admirable. The shed is 16 feet square, well thatched, the eaves 4 feet 6 inches above the ground, except to the east, where they are 3 feet higher, to afford access to the steps leading up to the anemometer and wind vane. The cage is 3 feet above the ground. The barometer is suspended in the small office room, and, when inspected in January and again in May 1886, was vertically suspended and in good order; the cistern being emp-

tied and cleaned by the inspecting officer, on the former of these occasions, after which it was reverified. The sun thermometer is on a stand, a few feet to the south-east of the shed. The wind vane and anemometer on the railing of a square wooden platform, immediately to the south-east of the shed; the cups and vane 13 feet 5 inches above the ground. As, however, the observatory is built on the narrow crest of the ridge, this elevation affords a good exposure. The raingauge is outside the enclosure and to the east of it; and being at a somewhat lower level, is somewhat sheltered by the enclosure.

DEHRA—Is in the level valley of the Dehra Dún, some 12 miles in width, and stretching along the foot of the Himalayan range for a distance of about 40 miles between the Ganges and the Jumna rivers. It is shut off from the plains by the Sivaliks, a comparatively low range, but yet sufficient to give Dehra a local climate, differing considerably from the neighbouring plain stations. The old observatory is situated at the Surveyor General's Office, in a large compound, but in a part of the station well planted with trees. The barometer is suspended in the thermometer shed, a small octagonal structure enclosed by louvres; the thermometers on a frame in the same shed. The sun thermometer, since the 1st June 1886, has been exposed on a board 4 feet above the ground: it was formerly lower. The nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on forked sticks over the grass. The raingauge has a funnel one foot square, the mouth 3 feet above the ground.

The wind observations are recorded by a large Beckley's anemograph erected on the top of the office building. There is also a sunshine recorder, and a set of earth thermometers, which are at various depths, down to 25½ feet; but the holes for the thermometers are not furnished with tubes and are liable to fill. The deepest has been abandoned on this account, but the remainder were recently cleaned out. The top of each hole is finished off square in masonry and plaster and covered with a pyramidal zinc roof, and the rod which carries the thermometer, and by which it is lifted for reading, is surrounded with a plug of cloth, fitting and closing the mouth of the tube. Mr. Hill remarks, however, that there must be some convection, as the tube is now much wider than the rod.

There is another observatory at the Forest School, a quarter of a mile only distant from the above. At this, full registers of temperature are recorded under a shed of the ordinary pattern, and also in two cages similarly protected from the sun, one at 4 feet and the other at 60 feet above the ground. Similar comparative observations are made with two raingauges.

ROORKEE—It is situated on the highest part of the Gangetic doab, a few miles below the head works of the Ganges canal. It is at a distance of about 15 miles, in a direct line, from the Sewalik range of hills. The neighbouring district, from its proximity to the hills, is very much cut up by torrents and beds of rivers. The observatory is situated on the highest ground of the station, a few hundred feet to the north of the Thomason Civil Engineering College. The barometer, regularly read, is a large observatory standard on Fortin's principle by Adie. The thermometer shed is octagonal in form and enclosed by louvres, as at Dehra. The sun thermometer is on a stand of the ordinary pattern, and the nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on a pad on the top of a mound 2½ feet high, which must make the nocturnal radiation less than, if it

were laid on the ground as at other stations. The raingauge is set on the same mound, so that the mouth is $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet above the general ground surface.

The wind registers are obtained from a large Beckley's anemograph set up on the top of the college, the cups 38·5 feet above the ground.

RANIKHET—The station is built on a little plateau, 35 miles from the plains, from which it is shut out by a higher ridge, in which lie embosomed the station and lake of Naini Tal. The plateau is covered by a dense growth of *chir* (*Pinus longifolia*), amid which clearings have been made for the buildings. To the south and south-west, lies a tolerably broad valley, bare of forest, leading down to the Ramganga river; and to the north, a broad depression in the hills, similar in character, affords asweeping bird's-eye view over lower ranges and valleys, terminating, some 16 or 20 miles off, against a higher ridge; above which, towers the gigantic snow-clad mass of Nanda Devi, the Trisúl and their attendant peaks. To the north-west, the view is equally unobstructed, and, on clear days, the great independent snow groups, Badrinath, the Banda Poonch, &c., may be seen, one beyond the other, to a distance of more than 100 miles, towering above the lower hills, and separated by their great drainage valleys from the watershed of the Upper Sutlej.

The site of the observatory is on a knoll, from which the greater part of the trees have been cleared, but still screened by them between south and south-east. In other directions it is open and well exposed. Since the end of 1876, the barometer has been placed in a room in the small house built for the observer.

PITHORAGARH or SHOR—A village with a fort and cantonment in Eastern Kumaun, about 15 miles from the Nepal frontier, 45 miles from the plains and 5,400 feet above sea-level. The village is situated on the slope of a long narrow rocky spur, of limestone formation, projecting, to the south-eastward, into a broad expanse of nearly flat country, formed by the confluent open valleys of the Puli and Chandrabhaga streams which combine to form the Wakál, a tributary of the Káli river. On three sides, this open country, which is about 5,000 feet below the level of the ridge, extends to a distance of 2 or 3 miles, thus constituting one of the largest cleared and cultivated areas of the Western Himalayas. The mountains, all round to a distance of 8 or 10 miles, have been cleared of forest; and consequently the summer temperature of the district is several degrees higher than that of neighbouring places of equal elevation, like Lohughat and Champawat, on the forest-clad outer ranges.

The observatory is at the house of the Superintendent, in a freely exposed open situation, on the crest of the ridge. The thermometer shed, which is octagonal in plan and about 12 feet in diameter, is in the garden, about 30 yards from the house, and near it is the raingauge, both being exactly on the crest of the spur. The wind vane and anemometer are mounted on the roof of the house, and there is no higher object within half a mile, except a small watch-tower which overlooks the fort.

MEERUT—A large military cantonment, 40 miles to the north-east of Delhi, on the alluvial plain (the Doab) between the Jumna and Ganges. The country is flat, and the sub-soil water level not far beneath the surface. The cantonment is well planted with trees, but the country around is rather bare. The observatory is situated at the house of the Civil Surgeon.

The barometer is in the entry, not in a very good light. The thermometers are under a circular shed 50 feet to north-north-east of the house, well thatched, and lined with matting. The cage is larger than the regulation size and 3 feet above the ground. The wind vane and anemometer are on the roof of the house, accessible by an outside ladder. There are higher trees around in all directions, though not very close. But the indications of the anemometer (especially), are not of high value.

The raingauge is on the ground about 20 feet north-north-west of the house.

BAREILLY—A station on the plains, 60 miles from the foot of the Himalaya. The station covers a large extent of ground, the houses being scattered, and surrounded by large compounds, well planted with trees; among which *Neem*, *Millingtonia* and *babúl* are conspicuous. The observatory is at the college, a one-storied building, standing in a good-sized compound.

AGRA—Built on the high bank on the right of the Jumna, 120 miles below Delhi. The country to the west of the city is high, being the extension of the Rajputana plateau, intersected by interrupted low rocky ridges, running north-east and south-west, which are outliers of the Aravali system. The observatory is situated at Thomason Medical School, on the high ground, more than a mile to the west of the native city. It consists of several one-storied buildings within a large compound. The country, immediately around, is pretty thickly planted with trees, and there are several in the hospital compound, but they do not grow to any great height.

The barometer is suspended in the library, on a stand with two uprights, the chief light being from opposite the instrument. The thermometers are under a shed, about 85 feet to the north of the building, containing the library and museum. It is supported on brickwork pillars, well thatched, without any opening above. The eaves measure 24×23 feet and are 4 feet 6 inches above the ground. It is surrounded by a railing at some distance. The cage, containing the thermometers, is 3 feet 10 inches above the ground.

The solar radiation thermometer is on a stand of the regulation pattern about 4 yards west of the shed, the bulb being 3 feet 2 inches above the ground. The nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on a blanket pad.

The raingauge is at some distance from the above instruments, in the compound, within a railed-in enclosure to the east of the hospital, and 19 paces distant from it. The buildings and trees around subtend vertical angles of from 20° downwards, the highest being the hospital building to west and north.

The anemometer and wind vane are on the roof of the hospital, at opposite ends of the building. The central portion of the building is higher than the rest and dominates both wind vane and anemometer by a few feet, but at some distance from either.

LUCKNOW—Is situated in the very heart of the great Gangetic plain, about halfway between the hills of the outer Himalaya and the margin of the high ground which bounds this plain, a short distance to the south of the Jumna. It is 550 miles (in a direct line) distant from the sea, and 100 miles from the foot of the Himalaya. The densely-built native city lies a mile or less from the left bank of the Goomtee, a small river which drains a portion of the plain of Northern Oudh; and this interval is occupied by parks and gardens, in which stand (partly in ruins) the buildings, such as the Dilkhoosha, the Martiniére, the Secundra Bagh, the Chattar Manzal, and the Residency; the names of

which have acquired a world-wide renown as the theatres of many a thrilling episode in the story of the defence, relief and capture of Lucknow.

The observatory is situated at the Museum. Up to June 1885, this was in a building, formerly connected with the palace, and standing a few hundred yards to the south of the Residency, and about the same distance from the bank of the Goomtee river on the east. It was then removed to another building about 200 yards distant, known as the Furhat Baksh, which is about 25 feet loftier than the old Museum. To the south-east, at a distance of about 200 yards, are the Lal Baradaree and the Chattar Manzal, both loftier buildings than the Museum, and to the north of these, and east of the Museum, is a stretch of open grass-plot, about 120 yards across, and three or four times as long. In other directions around, no building in the immediate neighbourhood ranges higher than the Museum; but there are numerous trees which, however, with the exception of a *casuarina* near the north-east corner, are scarcely so high as the Museum.

Up to the 18th June 1885, the barometer was suspended in the south-east corner room on the ground floor of the building, the cistern 2 feet 6 inches above the floor and 369·4 feet above sea-level, as referred to a datum level on the Museum building. This level had been determined by an officer of the Great Trigonometrical Survey, when engaged in running the main line of levels from Kurrachee to Calcutta. The barometer was removed on the 18th June to the new Museum office, and suspended at exactly the same elevation. The thermometers for air temperature have not been moved. They are suspended under a thatched shed of octagonal form, 9 feet in diameter, enclosed at the sides with louvres and wire-netting, which stands on the middle of the grass-plot to the east of the building, and 55 yards distant from it. A pair of uprights within the shed are connected by cross-bars, on which the thermometers are suspended, the bulbs of the thermometers ranging from 4 feet 3 inches to 5 feet above the ground. The radiation thermometers and the raingauge are exposed on a portion of the grass-plot, 45 feet in diameter, railed-in around the shed. The thermometer for nocturnal radiation is exposed on a pad of countryblanket, 1 foot square, laid on the ground; the solar radiation thermometer on a stand of the usual pattern, 4 feet above the ground. The raingauge is of Glaisher's pattern, 8 inches in diameter, and the receiver is partially buried in the ground, 10 feet to the south-east of the shed, the rim of the receiving funnel being 8 inches above the ground. The anemograph (Beckley's pattern), is now mounted on the roof of the Museum, a flat-terraced roof surrounded by a balustrade. From the beginning of August 1881 to the date of the removal of the observatory to the Furhat Baksh, it was erected on the top of a tower, forming part of the old Museum building, and of about the same height, but with the upper half free and detached. On the 18th July 1885 it was removed to the top of the new Museum building, 58 feet above the ground, and the exposure in this new site is described as being as good as could be desired. The cups are about 7 feet above the balustrade on the north, south and east, and 2 feet on the west.

GORAKHPUR—May be considered to be a Sub-Himalayan station, though at a much greater distance than Roorkee, and about the same distance as Bareilly from the foot of the hills. It is situated on the left hand of the Rápti, about 60 or 70 miles to the south of the outlying ranges of the Himalayas that rise from the Nepalese Terai. It is almost due north of Benares, at a distance of about 100 miles. The observatory is situated in

a large open square in the civil station, and at a short distance from the civil dispensary. The site is comparatively open.

JHANSI—A military station in Bandelkand. The observatory is not at the old town of Jhansi, but at what is called new Jhansi, a small village, on an elevation, about two miles to the south of Jhansi, and partially surrounded by the British cantonments. It is nearly south of Agra, and directly west from Allahabad, at a distance of nearly 200 miles, and is on high ground. Its meteorology is considerably influenced by the numerous isolated, rocky, jagged hills, which, in the hot weather, become vast reservoirs of heat, which they accumulate by day with great rapidity, and give out by night.

ALLAHABAD—On the tongue of land, the *doab,* at the junction of the Ganges and Jumna. The native city is chiefly built along the north bank of the latter river, and the cantonments and European station extend to the north of the city up to the former stream; the fort occupying the point of the fork. A small tract of ground midway between the rivers is elevated and undulating (*Bhángar*) land. Here is built the European part of the station, both the private residences and the public buildings.

Up to March 1886 the observatory was situated at the private residence of the Meteorological Reporter (a house termed Belvedere) standing next to the church. The compound, an area of some 4 acres, is bordered by lofty trees, and thus shut in, the recorded wind movements are but little representative of those of the open country, and even the temperature readings are much influenced by purely local conditions. Since September 1884 a new observatory has been established in a site about half a mile distant from the above, on the open stretch of ground termed the Chatham lines. This, although surrounded by trees, is an open grassy plain of considerable extent, and on this the observatory has been built, with a piece of enclosed ground around it, and a tower 50 feet high for the anemograph. A Van Rysselberghe's meteorograph has been set up, but its records have hitherto been somewhat interrupted. The observations here published are the eye-readings of the ordinary instruments.

BENARES—On the Ganges, 60 miles below and to the east of Allahabad, and 180 miles west of Patna. The city is built on the high *Bhángar* land which forms the north bank of the river; the native town along the river, and the European buildings and cantonments behind. The observatory is situated at the Queen's College, a fine building to the rear of the town, surrounded by large and handsome garden. The exposure of all the instruments is as good as could be desired.

GHAZIPUR—A town on the right bank of the Ganges, 40 miles east by north from Benares, and 100 miles west of Patna. Situated, like these stations, on the alluvial plain of the Ganges, the local circumstances which influence its climate are of a character similar to theirs. The observatory is established at the opium factory. The thermometer shed on an open grass plot near the house of the principal assistant, and about 40 yards from the bank of the Ganges. The shed is rather smaller than the standard pattern, but affords sufficient shade to the thermometers. The raingauge is well placed with the funnel 1 foot above the ground. The wind vane is on the top of a pole 48 feet above the ground, and when the observatory was inspected in September 1886 was found to work freely. The anemometer is mounted on the roof of the laboratory and is rather low.

KATMANDU—In the valley of Nepal in the Himalaya. Although described as a valley, this depression, like that of the valley of Kashmir, is of such exetnt as to suggest

the idea of an old lake basin, rather than a river valley. It is about 20 miles in length and 8 in width, and embraces an area of 125 square miles, occupied chiefly by alluvial deposits. It is separated from the plains of India by the outer ranges of the Himalaya which average 7,000 feet in height. The greatest length of the valley is in a north-west and south-east direction, according with the strike of the rocks. The observatory is situated at the house of the Resident.

SIBSAGAR—On the alluvial plain of Upper Assam, rather more than 8 miles south of the main stream of the Brahmaputra. The country between the station and the river is chiefly a mud swamp, covered with tall grass and other swamp vegetation, with only occasional patches of tree-jungle. Immediately to the south of the station, the ground has been cleared, and is much occupied by tea-gardens; and about 20 miles off, rise the Naga hills, some points of which attain to 6,500 feet.

The station is built on the artificial *band* or dyke, surrounding a large square tank half a mile in the side, the water level of which stands above that of the surrounding country. The dyke is broad, and is traversed, along its whole length, by a good road, on the outside of which are the houses and their compounds; and the reverse slope descends to a broad moat, which has been excavated to furnish materials for the embankment: water is, therefore, abundant in all directions, and the climate is very damp. In the cold season, fogs frequently prevail till midday. The observatory is situated on the north side of the dyke, on ground formerly occupied by the jail. The thermometer shed is built on the upper part of the outer slope, 4 or 5 feet below the summit, and is somewhat shut in by the old jail buildings, in one of which is the barometer; the wind vane and anemometer being mounted on the parapet of the same building. As the building is about 20 feet high and is situated on the top of the *band*, with no large trees in the immediate neighbourhood, the exposure is fairly good.

TEZPUR—In the Assam valley on the right bank of the Brahmaputra, about 12 miles west of the point where the Mekhir hills advance from the south, dividing the plain south of the river from that of Upper Assam. The right bank here forms a cliff some 200 feet above the stream, and the observatory is situated on the highest point of this high ground, not far from the river. Here, at least, are the thermometer shed and the exposed instruments, surrounded by an enclosure to protect them from the denizens of the jungle, which covers most of the high ground. The barometer is kept at the jail nearly half a mile distant, to the north. The thermometer shed is in a well exposed position; it is of the standard pattern, measuring 20 feet 6 inches × 17 feet, and the eaves are 5 feet above the ground. There is a hole for ventilation in the northern slope of the thatched roof. Up to August 1886, when the observatory was inspected by Mr. Dallas, the raingauge was outside the enclosure, in a position where it was somewhat screened by the high grass.

DHUBRI—"The gate of Assam," is situated at the great bend of the Brahmaputra. The station has, only within the last nine or ten years, been the head-quarters of the district, which was formerly at Goalpara. Owing to its position and its connection with the railway system of Northern Bengal, it is rapidly rising in importance. The civil station is built on a mass of rock, which rises, on an average, about 20 feet above the level of flood water in the Brahmaputra. This rock forms the northern bank of the river at Dhubri, and is remarkable as being a small isolated protruding mass in a large alluvial

district. The land to the north, surrounding the rock, is low, and is more or less flooded during the rains.

The channel of the river, in front of Dhubri, is upwards of 6 miles wide, during the height of the rains. In the dry season, the greater part of the channel is dry sand; through which the river water finds it way, in channels varying in position from season to season.

The observatory is erected on the river bank, at a small bend, and with the civil station to the north. It is well exposed and open to the south, east and west; that is, in the direction of the prevailing winds; and is somewhat less open to the north, in the direction of the civil station, with its numerous trees. Upwards of 40 miles to the south, are the Garo hills, rising to a mean elevation of 2,000 feet, and generally visible in ordinary weather. The Bhotan Himalayas are at a greater distance to the north, and are also clearly visible in fine weather. The anemograph room is raised on brick pillars, to such a height that the wind vane and cups of the anemometer are well above the neighbouring trees. The barometer is kept in the same room with the recording instruments of the anemograph. The site of the observatory and exposure of the instruments are thus equal, if not superior, to those of the majority of our Indian stations.

SILCHAR—This station is situated on the left bank of the Barák river, on an alluvial plain, but little elevated above the flood-level of the river. Ridges of low forest-clad hills run southwards from the river bank at intervals of $6\frac{1}{2}$ or 8 miles; and these intervals are occupied by plains, a great part of which are under water in the rains, and, in the dry weather, are converted into *beels* or swamps, and (where cleared of forest) rice-fields. Twenty or 30 miles to the south of the station, the ridges, above-mentioned, run up into the hill country of South Cachar, the mean elevation of which is from 1,000 to 2,000 feet; and at 10 miles to the north of the river, are the Nága hills, (an eastern extension of the Garo and Khasi plateau). About 20 miles to the eastward, the valley is nearly closed by the Burail range. The site of the present observatory, which was established there in 1880, is in front of the jail, on rather high ground; having a fairly good exposure, and overlooking a low flat, on all sides except the east. The jail building, on the same level, is 100 yards off to the south-east, and somewhat overtops the wind vane and anemometer, which are set up on two posts within the observatory enclosure. There is a high tree 300 or 400 yards off to the east; and, at a distance of half a mile to the south-west, the plain is bounded by a low ridge (a *tila*), which, with the trees on it, is somewhat higher than the observatory. With these exceptions, there is nothing to dominate the observatory. The thermometer shed, a large thatched shed, 27 feet × 22 feet in the eaves, the barometer room, the anemometer, and wind vane posts, and the small railed enclosure for the exposed thermometers, all stand within an oblong railed space, about 90 feet long from north to south and 40 feet broad.

TURA—The civil station of the Garo hills, in the province of Assam, situated on a spur of the mountain range, about 40 miles west of the Brahmaputra. As described in the Gazetteer of India, the station faces the west, and is exposed to a constant breeze blowing up the valley. No detailed description has been received of the position of the observatory.

DARJEELING—The well-known sanitarium of Bengal, situated on the Singalelah spur of the Sikkim Himalaya, at a distance (measured on a direct line) of 16 miles from the plains. The station is built, partly on the crest of the ridge, partly on its western

and south-western slope, but it is shut off from the direct view of the plains by a higher ridge running down west from Sinchal (8,608 feet), 5 miles to the south-east of the station, towards Tonglo (10,081 feet). The highest part of the Darjeeling spur is where it runs up to join this ridge, and it is on the crest of this portion, that the present observatory has been established, at the house now occupied by the Saint Paul's School, and formerly the residence of Mr. Bryan Hodgson.[1] It was removed to this site on the 1st October 1881 having been previously at the Electric Telegraph Office, 209 feet lower down, on the western slope of the hill. A thermometer shed and a small house for the Beckley's anemograph have been erected in the school grounds, in a well exposed situation; as well exposed as that of any hill observatory except Chakrata.

PURNEAH—[2] About 40 miles north by west from the northern extremity of the Rajmehal hills, and about 28 miles from the Ganges, in the centre of the Gangetic plain, some 65 miles south of the Himalaya. The observatory is situated at the jail; the barometer being in a room in the jail, in a good light. The thermometer shed stands on an open stretch of grass, to the south of the jail, with open maidan extending to the south and west, and the Darjeeling road on the east. Its longer axis is north and south.

The anemometer is on the south-east corner of the jail building, and is much sheltered from east and north by high trees. On the east, there is a double row of trees bordering the road, which completely shield the instrument, and on the north there are two or three large banyan trees. The other instruments are suitably exposed.

DURBHANGA—A station in the district of Tirhoot in Northern Behar, on the plain north of the Ganges, about midway between the river and the Himalaya, and 60 miles north-east of Patna. It is the head-quarter station of the Durbhanga district, and is situated on the left bank of the Little Baghmati river. There are an unusual number of large tanks in the town, which form one of its most prominent features. It is situated in a level and low-lying alluvial district; and, in the rains, the country around becomes a vast swamp, as it is subject to inundation from the neighbouring rivers. The observatory is situated in the grounds of the native hospital or dispensary, which is a one-storied building of moderate elevation. The shed is placed in one corner of the compound, near the junction of the public roads which bound it, and near the main carriage entrance. There is a large tank in the compound, the nearest bank of which is at a distance of about 30 feet from the observatory. The situation is fairly open, and the exposure as good as can be obtained in a station, in which trees and tanks form the chief features. The anemometer is placed on an elevated position upon the roof of the dispensary, and is well exposed.

PATNA (BANKIPORE)—On the south bank of the Ganges, below the confluence of the Sôn, and surrounded by the alluvial plains of these rivers. Up to August 1881, the observatory was situated at the *Kacheri*, on an open grassy plain on the summit of a high bank overlooking the river. On the 1st September a new observatory was opened at the Temple School of Medicine, about 1½ miles distant, also situated on the river bank, and the former was suppressed, the observations having since been made solely at the latter site. The compound is unusually large, covering 10 or 12 acres; and is very free

[1] It was at this house that Dr., now Sir J. Hooker, in 1848, recorded his own observations, to which reference is made in the "Himalayan Journals."

[2] For the descriptions of this and the two following stations, I am indebted to Mr. Eliot.

from trees except in one corner. It is at the edge of the *Bhángar* land of the Ganges; low-lying *Khadir* land stretching to the north for 2 or 3 miles, to the sandy banks of the Ganges, at a level of 20 feet below that of the compound. The observatory is situated in the most open part of the compound, and at a distance of 50 yards from the nearest buildings and walls. Adjoining the compound and along the west of it, are houses tenanted by Europeans, whilst to the south, at a distance of one-fourth mile, is the nearest portion of the native city of Patna.

The thermometer shed is not accurately of the standard pattern, but affords satisfactory protection to the instruments and is protested by a fence. The barometer is stated to be in an excellent position in the main building. The wind vane and anemometer are on the roof of the building, accessible by a strong ladder.

GYA—Is situated 60 miles south of Patna, on the plain which rises gently from the banks of the Sôn river, towards the interrupted hill range bounding the Hazaribagh and Sontal plateau on the west; which latter attains an elevation of 1,100 to 1,300 feet, with isolated hills of much greater height. A range of rocky hills, rising at some points to 500 feet above the plain, extends from east to west, at a distance of not more than a mile and a half to the south of the station; and other isolated hills, of less elevation, rise to the west and north-east at greater distances.

The observatory is at the house of the Civil Surgeon, about a mile or rather less to the south of the city, surrounded by the other European residences. The range of hills, above mentioned, is scarcely more than half a mile distant, and extends, from south-west to about south-east by east. On the east and north, the site is shut in by numerous trees and palms of considerable height, the highest subtending an angle of 22° above the wind vane and anemometer. On the south also, there are two or three palms within 60 feet, but these subtend an angle of 12° only; and the highest point of the hill range beyond one of 6° only. To the west, the plain is more open, but there are a few trees here and there, the highest subtending a vertical angle of 3°. The compound of the house on the south side is without trees.

The thermometer shed is in the compound, to the west of the house, 108 feet distant. It is an oblong thatched shed (well thatched with an opening in the northern slope,) 16 feet × 13 feet, and the eaves 5 feet above the ground. It is enclosed by horizontal wooden bars. This enclosure is continued some 20 feet to the south of the shed, railing in a space in which the sun thermometer was formerly exposed. The thermometers are in a regulation cage, the bottom of which is $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet above the ground.

No radiation thermometers are in use. The raingauge (a Symon's gauge) is about 100 feet to the north of the shed, on the open compound, the mouth, 1 foot above the ground. The wind vane (an Adie's anemoscope) and the anemometer (a 2-wheel Casella), are on a piece of board on the top of a sâl-wood post, 20 feet high; the vanes of the anemometer being nearly 22 feet above the ground. They are accessible by a strongly made step ladder with double hand-railing. It is set up to the south-west of the house, about 60 feet distant from the south-west corner. The barometer, a Kew principle observatory Casella, is in the room, which serves both as an office room and a kitmutgar's room. It is lighted only from the door leading into the east verandah, and the barometer is hung almost opposite the door, against the partition wall. It is apparently vertical and at a proper height for the observer.

HAZARIBAGH—Is situated on the highest part of the plateau south of the Ganges, intervening between its delta and the valley of the Sôn. To the south of the station, the ground falls rapidly to the Damúda; to the north, it declines gently to a lower part of the plateau, traversed by the Grand Trunk Road, which, at Burhee (due north of Hazaribagh), has an elevation of 1,160 feet. The country is undulating or hilly, and much covered with jungle. The observatory is situated at the Central Jail, built on the highest ground in the station, with a fine open prospect in all directions around. The anemograph is elevated on a tower outside the jail, 31 feet above the ground.

BERHAMPORE—One hundred and seventy miles from the sea, on the left bank of the Bhágirathi, 30 miles below where that river leaves the Ganges. It here flows nearly along the edge of the delta, since the ground rises from a short distance to the west of the river, up to the foot of the Rajmehal hills and the undulating country of Beerbhoom. The station is built around the parade ground, a large open grassy plain, and the observatory shed is situated in the middle of this *maidan*, between the river and the college and native town. The *maidan* is quite open and covers an area of several hundred acres. The exposure is thus unusually good. The shed is protected by a strong railing but this in no way interferes with the position. The anemometer is erected on the roof of the dispensary, a small one-storied building, formerly a portion of one of the barracks.

BURDWAN[1]—About sixty miles to the north-west of Calcutta, situated on the elevated edge of the deltaic alluvium. The country around is level and under rice cultivation, but not so humid as the lower ground to the eastward. It is the principal town of the district of that name, and is situated on the bank of a *nadi* in the midst of a flat alluvial plain. The district in the neighbourhood is covered with large rice-fields, and is very open and free from large trees. The observatory is situated in an open site near the native civil hospital and in the immediate neighbourhood of the public offices, and has occupied that site from the time of its establishment. The position is fairly open. The native hospital, a one-storied building, is at a distance of 150 feet and is the nearest house. The anemometer is erected on a platform, near the observatory shed, and is approached by a strong ladder. It is well elevated, and though surrounded by trees and houses at some distance, the exposure is fairly good.

JESSORE—Nearly in the middle of the delta of the Ganges, and about 70 miles north-east of Calcutta. The observatory is situated at the jail hospital. The barometer is in a small room in a brick building, in which it is well protected from great variations of temperature. The thermometers under the usual shed in the hospital compound.

DACCA—Between the former course of the Brahmaputra, (still in its lower part a broad channel, the Megna), and that which the river now follows to its confluence with the Pudda or Ganges, at Goalundo, is a tract of rising ground elevated nearly 100 feet above the alluvial flats on either side. This tract is covered with marsh and jungle, growing on a red sandy soil, and is known as the Madhopore jungle. The station of Dacca is situated at its southern extremity, within a few miles of the Megna, on the bank of a small branch of the Brahmaputra. To the south is a net work of broad rivers stretching to the sea; and in other directions (except the north) rice-land and grass jungle, which are flooded in the rains. At that time of the year, with the exception of

[1] This description is contributed by Mr. Eliot.

the Madhopore jungle, but little land is visible. The observatory is at the Telegraph Office, near the bank of the Buriganga river; the quay road and the compound of the house alone intervening. The house is somewhat surrounded by trees; especially on the north and north-west. The river is to the south; and on this side the trees are fewer. The thermometer shed is about 50 yards from the river, with the building intervening and is rather sheltered by high trees. The barometer is now suspended in the signalling room, in a good light, and, when inspected in August 1886, was clean and in good condition. The anemometer and wind vane are on the roof of the Telegraph building; the former 44 feet, the latter 37½ feet above the ground, and unobstructed.

CHITTAGONG—On the Arakan mainland, in the extreme north-east corner of the Bay of Bengal, and opposite the embouchure of the Megna, the largest estuary of the Gangetic delta: a small river, the Karnaphuli, (Earring river) from the Tipperah and Chittagong hills to the eastward, forms the port of Chittagong, and enters the estuary 7 miles below the town. The station is built on and around the little hills, 100 to 150 feet in height, which rise abruptly from the narrow alluvial belt, and form the broken edge of a more elevated plain, of incoherent tertiary shales and other sedimentary rocks, which slopes up gradually to the foot of the hills, about 20 miles distant. Thus situated, the station is exposed to the brunt of the south-west monsoon, and the rainfall, as along all the Arakan coast, is comparatively heavy.

The observatory is situated at the Electric Telegraph Office, which is perched on the summit of one of the low hills that form the little escarpment abovementioned. Up to February 1879, both the Electric Telegraph Office and the observatory were in another building, about a mile to the north of the present site, very similarly situated, but affording a less favourable exposure. The hill is flat topped, and the nearest higher hills are one about a furlong to the south, which dominates it by a few feet and is crowned by a house and a number of trees; and that on which the Commissioner's house is built, half a mile to the north-west. To the east and west there is no obstacle; in the former direction, the hills overlook the low alluvial ground, which extends for some miles beyond the Karnaphuli; and in the latter a similar flat extending to the sea, which is about 4 or 4½ miles distant.

The barometer is suspended against the wall of the Telegraph instrument room; the cistern 86·7 feet above half-tide level, as determined by a trigonometric measurement, made with a sextant, from two boats, anchored in the river, at half-tide. This determination can hardly be considered very exact.

The thermometers are suspended in a cage, under a thatched shed, 18 feet × 14 feet, with the eaves 4 feet 6 inches above the ground. The shed stands about 50 yards to the east of the building, on the flat hill top. It is enclosed by a lattice of split bamboo, and is well thatched. The bulbs of the thermometers are between 4 feet 6 inches and 5 feet 3 inches above the ground. The thermometers, some of which have been in use since April 1871, were reverified in January 1881, and the hygrometer thermometers were found to have undergone an elevation of the scale values, of 0·9° in the case of the dry bulb and 0·5° in that of the wet bulb. The other instruments, which had not been so long in use, were less changed.

The radiation thermometers and raingauge are placed in an enclosure of 6 feet square, a few feet to the south of the shed, the space being fenced in with wire. The sun

thermometer is on a stand 3 feet 10 inches above the ground, and the nocturnal radiation thermometer on a woollen pad. The raingauge has its mouth 11 inches above the ground.

The anemograph (Beckley's) is on the terraced roof of the Electric Telegraph Office. It is dominated by two loftier trees, 20 yards off to the north, and one small tree to the south-west, and a larger tree 30 or 40 yards off, to the south-east. With the exception of these trees and the more distant hills above noticed, there is nothing to interfere with the free action of the wind.

DEMAGIRI—A bazar and police station in the hill tracts of Chittagong, about 30 miles inland. The hills around form part of the range which runs from Tipperah and Silchar, through Arakan, down to Cape Negrais. They are not very lofty, the highest ridge (west of the Blue mountain) not attaining to 3,000 feet. I have no description of the position of the observatory, which is one of the fourth class.

CALCUTTA (ALIPORE)—Calcutta is situated on the left bank of the Hooghly river, 68 miles from the sea and about the same distance from the western edge of the Gangetic alluvium; which formation stretches away northwards to the Himalaya, 400 miles distant, and eastward 200 miles, nearly to the Tipperah hills. About 3 miles to the east of Calcutta, is the margin of the Salt Lake, a shallow brackish lagoon in an unfilled depression of the delta. To the south of this, much of the Sunderbun land is still unreclaimed from jungle; but elsewhere the greater part of the country is under rice cultivation. Undrained swamps occur in many directions around Calcutta, and over all parts of the delta. About 20 miles below Calcutta, (as the crow flies), in the direction south by west, the Hooghly river expands into a broad estuary, which affords a free passage to winds blowing up from the sea.

The present observatory is situated in the suburb of Alipore, to the south of the city, and of the extensive open grassy plain, the *maidan*, which extends along the bank of the Hooghly, 2 miles in length, between Alipore and the commercial and densely-built part of the capital. This suburb consists of country houses, nearly all of which are surrounded by parks or gardens of considerable extent, including Belvedere (the official residence of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal), the Military Orphan Asylum, and the large plot of ground now laid out as a Zoological Garden. The observatory was built, in 1875, on a corner of the grounds attached to the Military Orphan Asylum. These grounds, which are very open and have but few trees, stretch a quarter of a mile to the north-west of the observatory. On the east is the Zoological Garden, more thickly planted with shrubs and small trees, none of which are as high as the observatory building; and, on the south, about a furlong distant, is the parade ground of the Alipore cantonment. There are a few trees around this, higher than the observatory building, but at such a distance as but little to affect the wind from that quarter.

The barometer, a Newman's standard, with a tube 0·525 inches in diameter, is suspended against an inner wall, in a room on the ground floor at the south-east coner of the observatory building, at a level 3·27 feet higher than that which, up to 1876, was registered at the Surveyor General's Office in Chowringhee, a mile and a half to the north-east of the present observatory. The thermometers for the temperature of the air are suspended in a cage of the form and dimensions represented in Plate I, Part I of the *Indian Meteorologist's Vade Mecum*, and arranged in the manner there shown. The cage is

fixed beneath a thatched shed, of the form and dimensions represented on the same plate. The radiation thermometers and raingauge are exposed on the grassed surface of the compound, at a short distance from the shed; and the anemograph, which records the direction and movement of the wind, is an instrument of Beckley's pattern, set up on the north-west turret of the observatory building; the cups being 52 feet above the ground.

CALCUTTA (CHOWRINGHEE).—The Chowringhee observatory is established at the Meteorological Office, and is for the purpose of showing the temperature, humidity and rainfall of this suburb, which is more thickly built than Alipore. The Surveyor General's Office, at which the observatory existed for upwards of 20 years, is within half a mile of the present observatory, but in a more secluded position. The Meteorological Office is at the old Bishop's palace, No. 5 Russel Street, with a very large compound, in which the thermometer shed and raingauge are set up.

SAUGOR ISLAND.—The Telegraph station, at which is also the Meteorological observatory, is situated close to the south-west extremity of Saugor Island, (one of the low-lying alluvial islands of the Sunderbuns), and at the point where the Hooghly, enters the sea. To the south is the Bay of Bengal; to the west and north-west the estuary of the Hooghly, here about 20 miles broad, with the marshes of Hidjellee beyond; to the east and north-east, stretch the swampy jungles of the Sunderbuns, much of which are flooded at spring tides. Indeed, the station itself is below high-water mark, and is protected by a strong dyke from inundation. Up to the end of January 1880, the thermometers for air temperature and humidity were suspended in a louvred enclosure, a space between the piles, on which was erected the wooden structure forming the Telegraph Officers' quarters. In February 1880, they were removed to a shed of the ordinary pattern, causing such a change in the conditions of exposure, as to render the registers, subsequent to the removal, no longer comparable with those of earlier years. This subject and the corrections to be applied to the former readings were discussed in the Report for 1883. At the same time, *viz.*, on the 15th February 1880, the barometer was removed from its former position, 6 feet above sea-level, to its present site in the new building 24·8 feet above sea-level. And in February 1880, a Beckley's anemograph was set up on the summit of the Electric Telegraph Office watch-tower, the vanes being 49 feet above the ground, and unshielded by any other object than the light-house, which is 130 feet distant.

LIGHT SHIP, SANDHEADS.—This is at the entrance of the Eastern channel, which leads up to Saugor Island and the mouth of the Hooghly. The light ship station is about 40 miles south-by-east from Saugor point, and therefore out of sight of land.

CUTTACK—Is built on flat alluvial ground at the head of the Mahánadi delta. The river, one of the largest in the peninsula of India, issues from a narrow hill gorge 7 miles to the west of the station, and then divides into two main branches, the Kajuri and the Mahánadi; in the fork of which, Cuttack is situated. To the west and north, the country is hilly and much covered with jungle; while to the east and south of the station, stretches the delta of the Mahánadi; the boundary of the hill country running parallel with the coast. The alluvial country is chiefly under rice cultivation, with the exception of a strip a few miles in width bordering the coast. The observatory is at the Electric Telegraph Office, a solid brick building, the barometer being in the office room, the thermometers in a shed in the compound in front. This observatory is furnished with a Casella's anemograph set up on the top of the building, 38 feet above the ground.

FALSE POINT.—The light-house is a conspicuous land-mark on the coast of Orissa, standing on a prominent point of the Mahánadi delta. The country around is a dense swampy jungle, intersected with creeks. The nearest hills are those to the west of Cuttack, distant 50 miles. The coast line trends about north-east and south-west, so that winds from east and south are sea-winds, those from west and north, land-winds. The observatory has been removed twice, *viz.*, in October 1877, and in August 1882. Its original site was the same as at present, *viz.*, at the light-house; but up to 1877, the thermometers, instead of being exposed, as at present, under a shed of the ordinary construction, were suspended in the entry of the light-house, a substantial masonry building; and the range of temperature, thus shewn by them, was considerably less than at present; while the mean temperature was too high. In 1877, the observatory was removed to the Telegraph Office at Jumboo, opposite the harbour, 7 miles to the north of the light-house; and here, for the first time, the thermometers were exposed in a shed. The change of temperature, thus effected, was noticed in the Report for 1883 (page 31). Finally, in August 1882, on the removal of the Telegraph Office to the ill-fated station, Hookey-tolla, the instruments were brought back to the light-house, and established in their present position. As the thermometers are now exposed, there does not appear to be any appreciable difference in the normal value of their readings from that which they gave at Jumboo. The anemometer is set upon a masonry pillar 25 feet above the ground.

SAMBALPUR—A town half-way between Raipur and Cuttack, situated on the north bank of the Mahánadi. The river is here nearly a mile broad, and, during the monsoon, is often full from bank to bank; but after the rains it falls rapidly, and during the greater part of the year, it presents only a stream 40 or 50 yards wide. The banks are well wooded with groves of mango and other trees; and to the south are lofty hills, through which the river threads its way to Cuttack. To the north, also, the country is wild and broken, leading up to the plateau of Chutia Nagpur. Until within the last ten years, Sambalpur was one of the most secluded and least accessible stations in India. Even now it is difficult of access, and consequently has not yet been visited by any Meteorological Officer. The observatory was formerly at the jail. In October 1883, it was removed to its present site, about 400 yards distant from that previously occupied. The barometer has since been suspended in a bomb-proof magazine, not otherwise utilized.

RAIPUR—Situated in the midst of the gently undulating plain of Chhatisgarh, on the Upper Mahánadi and its tributaries. The plain extends in all directions around, as far as the eye can reach. It is mostly under cultivation, with clumps of trees scattered here and there and is one of the most prolific wheat-growing provinces in India.

The observatory is at the jail, which is built in an open spot to the north of the town of Raipur. The thermometer shed, which is of the standard pattern, is built in front and to the west of the jail, about 80 yards from the buildings. It is fenced round with bamboo bars fastened to stout posts, and there is a separate fence for the raingauge and radiation thermometers. The anemometer is fixed on one of the two long upright posts of the thermometer shed and the wind vane on the other. The exposure of these instruments is perhaps as good as the immediate neighbourhood of the jail affords, but it is far from satisfactory, as there are some large trees to the south-east of the shed, and a long line of jail buildings to the east of it. In other directions the view is open. The barometer is suspended against the wall in the office room of the jail; the top of the mercurial

column being about 6 feet above the level of the floor. The thermometers, except the standard, are in a cage of the standard pattern.

NAGPUR—Is situated almost in the centre of India, about 40 miles to the south of the Satpura range, a belt of hills and plateaux which crosses India about the Tropic of Cancer, and exercises a very considerable influence on the meteorology of the region. Nagpur is built on the margin of a broad plain of cotton soil, which stretches far away to the east and south, and is traversed by the Kanhan and Wain Gunga rivers. Some 12 or 15 miles to the south-east, a range of low flat hills is visible; and immediately to the west of the station is the little hill of Sitabaldi, from which a low bank or escarpment runs away to the west and south-west, marking the limit of the great trap formation of the Deccan. Except the hills above mentioned, and Sitabaldi hill, there is no higher ground visible for many miles.

The observatory is situated at the Central Jail, on the open cotton-soil plain, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Sitabaldi hill, and one mile to the east of Ambajhari tank, the great artificial reservoir which furnishes water to the city.

The barometer is in a solid office building of one story, just outside the jail wall, and is suspended against the wall. It is a standard barometer, on Fortin's principle, by Casella (No. 752), with a tube 0·4 inch diameter, and has been in use since the 1st January 1877. Prior to that date, the instrument recorded was a mountain barometer by Adie, with a smaller tube.

The thermometers are exposed in a cage of the same pattern as at Alipore, under a shed, also of the usual form, (except that but one central pole instead of two with a ridge pole), which stands on the plain, in front of the jail, 126 yards from the south-west corner of the building. Around the shed, a large space is enclosed with a wire fence, and within this space are the raingauge and the exposed thermometers; also the wind vane and anemometer formerly in use. There are some trees 100 yards to the north of the shed, in front of the jail; but they are not large or lofty.

The solar thermometer has been exposed on a stand, 4 feet high, of the regulation pattern, since the beginning of 1878. The thermometer for nocturnal radiation has been exposed on a pad of the country blanket, since March 1877; previously on forked sticks, a few inches above the ground. The raingauge is a Symon's gauge; it is placed near the thermometer shed, the mouth 1 foot above the ground. The wind direction and movement are taken from the traces of a Beckley's anemograph, set up on a tower, 26 feet high, built for the purpose, in the immediate neighbourhood of the thermometer shed. The cups of this instrument are 36 feet above the ground.

SEONI.—This station is situated on the Satpura range, midway between Jubbulpore and Nagpur, and about 108 miles east by south from Pachmarhi. This part of the Satpuras is an open plateau, sloping very gently to the west, and rising to the north and east, where it culminates, a few miles north of Seoni, in a line of low flat-topped trap hills. To the west, the country is quite open, and under cultivation for some 20 miles; at which distance, the horizon is shut in by the loftier hills around Chindwara. Between 12 and 16 miles to the south of the station, the plateau terminates in a steep ghât of about 1,000 feet drop, down which the road leads to Nagpur.

The observatory is at the jail, which is at the south-eastern extremity of the town, and also of a large tank, from the corner of which it is distant 200 or 300 yards. The

site is good and but little beset with trees. The thermometer shed is in an open space, nearly midway between two large water-tanks or lakes, one to the north and one to south. To the west and north-west are the buildings of the jail and civil hospital. To the east is the native town, and away to the west there is a great expanse of open cultivated plain. The barometer is placed in a room over the gateway of the jail, and the anemometer and wind vane are erected on the roof of the same room. The wind vane is fixed 2 feet above the top of the parapet of the east wall of the room over the jail entrance, and the anemometer on the south parapet, about 3 feet from the south-east corner of the building; the cups about 3 feet above the top of the wall and 32 feet above the ground. There are two large tamarind trees to the south-east of the jail entrance, but, with these exceptions, the exposure is very free all round.

JUBBULPORE—At the upper end of the Nerbudda valley, within a few miles of the point at which this river issues from the hills. It is situated on a plain, with low broken hills to the east and south. A low ridge also runs on the north of the station; but beyond this, a level cotton-soil plain stretches away northward for 23 miles; and, to the west, lies the great plain of the Nerbudda valley. On the east, the nearest hills are 3 or 4 miles off. The ground is stony, and rocks appear frequently at the surface. It is also damp; the level of subsoil water, in the rainy season, being not more than a foot below the surface in the lower part of the station, and not much more in the higher part, where the observatory is situated. This is at the Central Jail, a large building on the north of the railway and east of the station. It stands on an open plain, which extends up to the foot of the ridge of hills on the north and north-east, before referred to. The barometer is in the jail building. The thermometers in a shed, enclosed by louvres, on the open plain, about 200 yards to the west of the main entrance of the building. The anemometer and wind vane are on two stone pillars, only 12 feet above the ground, and there are trees within 30 feet. The sun thermometer is exposed in the jail compound, on a stand of the usual pattern. This also is within the jail.

SAUGOR—Situated on the plateau between the Ganges and Nerbudda, a gently undulating plain, with flat-topped trap hills. The station lies in a depression, 3 or 4 miles across, surrounded by basaltic hills, from 100 to 200 feet high. The central portion is occupied by the lake (so called), a shallow sheet of water when full, about 4 miles in circumference, but artificially dammed; and which, in dry seasons, almost dries up. The station is built partly on the margin of the lake, partly on some low, nearly isolated hillocks, which rise from the plain. The observatory is situated at the southern extremity of the station, where the ground slopes gently up to the enclosing hills, and close to the police lines, about 100 yards to the east of the Deori road. Here are the thermometer shed, the wind vane, anemometer and raingauge. The barometer is at the Civil Surgeon's Office, opposite the Central Jail, which lies 50 or 60 feet below the level of the police lines, and one-third of a mile distant.

PACHMARHI.—On the undulating surface of the Pachmarhi hills, about 3,500 feet above the sea, and 2,500 feet above the plain of the Nerbudda valley. These hills are a prominent group, forming part of the belt of hilly country, that, under the general name of the Satpuras, runs across India, about the Tropic of Cancer. On the south, they are precipitous, terminating in an escarpment of sandstone of great height; but, on the north, they slope down more gently to the valley of the Nerbudda. The rolling surface

of the summit is covered with an open park-like forest, which has, however, been cleared, for the most part, on the site of the station. Rocky bluffs and hills of sandstone, of 300 feet and upwards, rise above the general level of the plateau, at various distances from the station, ranging from south, round by west and north to north-east. On the east are no higher hills, but on the west and north they are not more than half a mile distant. Between south and west, they are at a distance of some miles, and higher.

The observatory is at the Assistant Commissioner's *Kacheri*, on high and open ground, the anemograph (Beckley's pattern), being set up on the top of the building, 32 feet above the ground; and the barometer (up to the 6th November 1885), in the upper room of the same building. On that date it was moved to the ground floor of the building, 17 feet lower. There are also a small wind vane and anemometer, set up on posts on the highest point of the undulating ground around the *Kacheri*, but only $5\frac{1}{2}$ and $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet respectively above the ground: up to August 1883, these were the only instruments of the kind observed. The site is surrounded by trees, at some little distance, subtending angles of from 4° to 11°; the highest between east by north and south-south-east. The thermometer shed of the standard pattern, is about 100 yards to the east of the *Kacheri;* and is surrounded by a railing, within which are the radiation thermometers and raingauge.

HOSHANGABAD—On the left or south bank of the Nerbudda, 140 miles below (west of) Jubbulpore. The ground on which the station is built, slopes gently up from the river to the level of the plain, (covered with cotton soil, and chiefly under cultivation), which extends, in an east and west direction, more than 250 miles along the course of the river, and (opposite Hoshangabad), to a distance of 20 miles from its southern bank, up to the north foot of the Satpura range. About a mile from the north bank of the river, rises the Vindhyan escarpment, running parallel with the river and the Satpura range, and forming the edge of the plateau of Bhopal.

Since August 1875, the observatory has been at the jail, at the eastern extremity of the station; the barometer being kept in an upper room over the jail entrance, and the anemometer on the roof of the same. The thermometers are under a shed of the usual pattern, in the compound north of the jail building, which is somewhat encumbered with trees. The wind vane and anemometer are on the roof of the barometer room over the jail entrance, 32 feet above the ground. A large *pipal* tree, growing close to the building on the north side, effectually screens the wind vane from the north, and the anemometer from winds between north-north-west and north-west. In other directions, the nearest obstacle is a tree to the west or west by north, which subtends a vertical angle of 6°.

The ground around the shed, over which are exposed the radiation thermometers, is nearly bare of grass.

KHANDWA—On the southern margin of the Upper Nerbudda valley, and north of that depression in the Satpura range, through which lies the principal route from Hindustan to the Deccan, and which is dominated by the fortress of Asirgarh, and is now followed by the railway from Northern India to Bombay and Nagpur. The station is built on undulating ground, basaltic rock, thinly covered with soil on the more elevated parts, and thickly with cotton soil in the depressions. The thermometer, wind vane, anemometer and raingauge, are situated at the jail, on high ground (from 100 to 150 feet higher than the railway and native town,) and free from trees. Looking from

the observatory to the south, the hill fort of Asirgarh and three other flat-topped (basaltic) hills are seen, at a distance of from 25 to 30 miles; the intervening country being similar in character to that immediately around the station. To the south-west and also to the south-east, some loftier hills, the higher parts of the Satpuras, are seen. The stream of the Nerbudda is 40 miles to the north; and the Vindhyan escarpment beyond which bounds the valley, and up a ghât in which the railway leads to Indore, is not visible from Khandwa. The observatory is in the jail compound. The barometer in a small circular house, well situated with reference to the light, and at a proper height for convenient reading. The thermometer shed is well exposed to the wind, on the edge of a small scarp, which rises about 20 feet above the level of the plain, that slopes down to the station, some $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant.

CHANDA—On an undulating plain, in the angle formed by the Virai and Jharpat tributaries of the Pain Gunga and the Godavari. For many miles around, the country is covered with jungle; but the neighbourhood of the city, and indeed by far the greater part of the site of the old city itself, (still enclosed by nearly perfect walls, 12 miles in circuit), are thickly planted with groves of fine trees, chiefly tamarinds. About a mile to the north-east of the city, the ground is more open, and here, at the police lines, at a relatively high level, has been established the observatory.

The thermometer shed, which is of the standard pattern, is to the west of the hospital, surrounded by a suitable fence. The wind vane and anemometer are on separate brick pillars to the north of the hospital. About 500 yards further to northward, there is a long row of trees about 50 feet high, and there is another row along the side of the road, which runs from south to north, at a distance of about 100 yards to the east of the wind instruments. To the south and west, the exposure is satisfactory. The barometer is fixed against the wall, in a small store room attached to the hospital building. It is in a good light and quite vertical. The thermometers are in a cage of the standard pattern.

SIRONCHA—Situated on the left bank of the Pranhítá, 2 miles above its confluence with the Godavari, in the same latitude as Bombay, and 400 feet above the sea. The space now occupied by public buildings was, a few years ago, covered by dense jungle. The buildings all stand on a slightly elevated ridge, which slopes away gradually to the north, towards the village and lower grounds in the vicinity of the river. The observatory is situated on this ridge, which affords a fine view of the winding course of the Pranhítá and of the distant hills on its bank.

CHIKALDA—One of the highest of the Gawilgarh hills (a portion of the Satpura range), overlooking the plain of Berar to the south. The surrounding country is very rugged. One ridge, to the west-south-west, is somewhat more elevated than the small plateau on which Chikalda is situated, but the highest point of this ridge, whose bearing is S. 69° W. at a distance of about 5 miles, subtends a vertical angle of only 31′. Trees are plentiful in the neighbourhood of the observatory, which is established at the Forest Dispensary. To the north is the Post Office and to the west the cutcherry. The thermometer shed is nearly equidistant from these three buildings. It is not of the standard pattern, but is a small wooden hut, about 9 feet square, with a roof of corrugated iron, beneath which is a wooden ceiling. The sides are of louvres. The anemometer is at one end of the ridge of the roof of the thermometer shed, and the wind vane at the other,

both slightly raised above the ridge, only 14 feet above the ground. The exposure of these instruments is unsatisfactory, as they are not raised above the buildings around, which are only 40 or 50 yards distant. The barometer is suspended in a corner verandah room of the dispensary, freely suspended against the wall and at a good height.

MAKHLA.—This is situated on the same hill group as Chikalda, but 10 miles to the north (measured in a direct line), and at a somewhat lower elevation, but on the highest part of the plateau north of the Sipna river. The observatory is surrounded by forest. The thermometer shed is similar to that at Chikalda, and to the south of it a small space has been cleared for the raingauge. A wind vane is on the top of the thermometer shed, but is useless, being surrounded by the trees. Barometric readings are not recorded at this observatory.

BULDANA—A small civil station about a mile and a half from the northern verge of the Deccan plateau, near the source of the Pain Gunga river, and on the water-parting of the Godavari and Tapti basins. To the south and south-east, the country slopes away very gently; to the north it descends very abruptly to the plain of Berar. The absence of rugged peaks rising above the general level of the Deccan plateau is especially noticeable. Trees are scarce outside the limits of the station.

AKOLA—One of the chief towns of Berar, on a plain traversed by the Púrna river, a large tributary of the Tapti. The country, for many miles around, is an open plain of cotton soil, chiefly covered with fields of wheat and cotton, and dotted with *babul* trees (*Acacia Arabica*). Around the station, there are a good many of these, nearly all of small size. The ground on which the station is built, has a very gentle slope towards the north. No hills are visible in any direction.

The observatory is situated at the hospital, on high open ground, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of the railway, and half a mile south-east of the town. The building is isolated, and stands to the east of the jail; and to the north, as well as south of these two buildings, the plain stretches away quite unobstructed. The barometer is in a room in the hospital, the thermometers under a shed, 8 feet square, with louvred sides. The wind-vane and anemometer are mounted on a cross piece on the summit of a post, 20 feet high, above a small stage reached by a ladder with hand-rail.

AMRAOTI.—The civil station of Amraoti (the chief town of Eastern Berar,) is situated 50 miles east-north-east from Akola, on the undulating surface of the low trap hills, that rise at the eastern extremity of the cotton-soil plain of the Púrna valley, and separate it from that of the Wardha valley. To the north and west extends this plain, at a level of between 100 and 200 feet below that of the station; while, to the east, the flat trappean hills rise to 100 or 200 feet above the same level. There is but little jungle immediately around, and the site of the civil hospital, at which the observatory is situated, is open and free from trees. It is at the south-eastern extremity of the civil station.

The barometer is in a small room at the eastern end of the hospital; the thermometers in a louvred shed, similar to that at Akola, about 90 yards north of the hospital, and in a very open situation. The anemometer is on a post only 8 feet above the ground.

NEEMUCH—On gently rising ground in the middle of the Malwa plateau. The country around is open and well cultivated. The observatory is situated at the European regimental hospital. The barometer in a room of the Artillery hospital, freely suspended and in a good light. The thermometer shed is well placed and, when inspected in Janu-

ary 1886, was found to be in good order. The wind vane is on the hospital building; the anemometer on the artillery barracks, a quarter of a mile away.

NOWGONG—A military station on the gneissic plateau of Bundelkand, 750 feet above the sea. The ground near the station is almost flat, but, on three sides, low quartzite hills rise out of the plains, at a distance of 1 or 2 miles. At a short distance to the south, among these hills, there are several extensive lakes or artificially embanked ravines, in which water is stored for irrigation.

The soil near the settlement, is composed partly of gravel derived from the gneiss, and partly of the black *mar*, which is well known to be very retentive of moisture. Along the sides of the station roads, are fine avenues of large trees, but the surrounding country is almost devoid of timber. The observatory, which is situated in the garden of the Rajkumar College, in the neighbourhood of irrigated land and numerous large trees, therefore, probably indicates a degree of humidity higher, and a temperature somewhat lower, than that of the surrounding country. For wind observations, also, the site is not a good one, because several trees, at no great distance, are higher than the roof of the college, on which the wind vane and anemometer are mounted.

SUTNA—Is situated on the plateau of Baghelkand and midway between Allahabad and Jubbulpore, being about 1,030 feet above the level of the sea. It stands just outside the northern end of the Myhere valley, which is here funnel-shaped, owing to the rapid divergence of the Bandair and Kymore ranges. This arrangement of the hills causes many a shower that is apparently about to burst over the station to be deflected either to the east or west: hence the average rainfall is less than that of neighbouring places to the south, east and west. About 6 miles to the south, there rises, 930 feet from the plain, an escarpment, being a buttress sent out from the Bandair range, which marks the outcrop of a massive sandstone, a sub-group of the Vindhyan formation. Half way between this hill and the station, flows the Sutna river, which runs in a south-easterly direction to join the Tons, about 4 miles further on; behind the hill, at a distance of about 10 miles, may be seen the main line of the Bandairs, here running from south-east to north-west. Eight miles to the east-south-east, rise two or three hills of similar formation to the above, and on the south-east horizon, at a distance of about 15 miles, the main range of the Kymores are visible on fairly clear days. The ground on which the observatory stands is open and grassy, and there is scarcely a tree within sight. There is a gentle slope towards the south and west. The barometer is fixed inside the Agency hospital, and the anemometer stands on the gable of the same building.

INDORE—On the Malwa plateau north of the Nerbudda. The observatory is at the hospital dispensary, some distance from the town of Indore, and is somewhat in a hollow. The barometer is in the dispensary. The thermometer shed is described by Mr. Dallas as having been originally well exposed but at present much surrounded by low buildings, and, when visited in January 1886, the shed was surrounded on three sides by heaps of building materials. The anemometer is mounted on the top of the gable of one of the hospital buildings.

BICKANEER—In the desert region of North-Western Rajputana. It is described, in the Gazetteer, as situated on a slight elevation, surrounded by a stony plain, which extends unbroken to the Aravalis in one direction, and in another to the Indus. No detailed description has been received of the observatory, but it stands in an open place with a good exposure.

JEYPORE—On the plateau of Eastern Rajputana, 150 miles south-west from Delhi. The modern city, founded by Jai Singh, is built near the west foot of one of the ranges of low hills that form part of the Aravali system; and from these hills an unbroken sandy plain stretches away to the west, trees and cultivation becoming more sparse and scanty, until it merges in the desert tract of Western Rajputana.

The present observatory, founded in 1880, is situated close to the house of the Residency Surgeon, rather more than a mile to the west of the city, in a comparatively open but not treeless plain. The house stands in a large garden, surrounded by a rectangular wall, with small towers at the angles. That at the north-east angle is utilized for the Osler's anemograph and the barometer. Outside the garden, and about 30 yards distant, are the new tower, built for a Van Rysselberghe meteorograph, and the enclosure, in which are the thermometer shed, the raingauge and exposed thermometers; also the buried thermometers for registering the ground temperature. The observatory, which is one of the best in India, has been established by the exertions of the present Superintendent, Dr. Hendley, the whole cost being borne by the Maharajah of the State of Jeypore.

SAMBHAR.—The Sambhar salt lake lies on the eastern border of the Rajputana desert, in a shallow depression between an outlying ridge of the Aravali hills, and a line of low sand hills, which enclose the lake on its eastern side. The lake is about 25 miles long and from 5 to 12 or 15 miles broad; its dimensions varying greatly according to the season. The Inland Customs Office, to which the observatory is attached, is situated on the highest of the sand hills, about a mile to the east of the lake and 150 feet above it. Between the observatory and the lake, lie the town of Sambhar and a few intervening gardens with trees; but to the north, south and east of the observatory, the ground consists of bare ridges of blown sand, with a few patches in the hollows; where water is found within 2 or 3 feet of the surface.

The thermometer shed is situated on an open expanse of sand, about 100 yards east of the Customs Office. The barometer is kept in the Assistant Commissioner's room in the office; and the anemometer and wind vane are mounted on small pillars built on the parapet of the roof. They are the highest objects within a radius of several miles.

AJMERE—On the plateau of Eastern Rajputana, at the south-east foot of the Aravali range. The town is nearly surrounded by hills, that of Taragarh rising immediately to the south, while the main range of the Aravalis runs past the station on the north-west. The station is well planted with trees, but the country around is bare, and the hills expose large surfaces of crag, the slopes being covered with loose blocks, amid which dense tufts of a leafless *Euphorbia* are the only conspicuous kind of vegetation that appears to flourish. Up to January 1880, the observatory was situated at the jail, to the north of the station and in the immediate neighbourhood of the hills. It was then removed to the cutcherry, and the thermometer shed was established in a corner of the public garden, between the cutcherry and the club. It is somewhat surrounded by trees, but not so as greatly to impede the free access of the air. It measures 20 feet by 17 feet, the eaves 6 feet above the ground, and it is enclosed by crossed laths with cane purdahs to east and west, to screen the instruments from the rising and setting sun. The cage is larger than the standard pattern, 3 feet 8 inches above the

ground, and is enclosed with wire gauze. The barometer is in a masonry building some 50 yards off. The anemometer and wind vane are on two small masonry pillars, mounted on the parapet of the terraced roof of the cutcherry; the cups of the former 4 feet 2 inches above the parapet and 43 feet above the ground. The wind vane is 2 feet higher. The raingauge, a Symon's, is sunk in a brick pedestal, with the mouth 11 inches above the ground. It stands in a palissaded enclosure less than 20 yards to the west of the shed. The sun thermometer is on a stand; the bulb 3 feet 11 inches above the ground.

MOUNT ABU.—This station is situated on a rugged elevated mountain of the same name, near the south-west termination of the Aravali range. The observatory is at the sanitarium, which is built on one of the highest habitable parts of the station. Rugged peaks surround it on almost all sides. The highest of these attains an elevation of about 6,000 feet above sea-level; it is situated 5 or 6 miles away, to the north-east, and subtends a vertical angle, as seen from the observatory, of 3° 48′. A high ridge running from north-north-east to south-south-west occupies the north-west quadrant of the horizon. The angular elevations of the highest points of this ridge vary from 10° in the west-north-west to 5° in the north. To the east, south and west-south-west, the horizon is open; but, between these directions, several peaks attain angular elevations of about 3°. The thermometer shed measures $14\frac{1}{2}$ feet × $13\frac{1}{2}$ feet, with eaves 5 feet high; and the cage, containing the thermometers, is 5 feet 5 inches above the ground. The raingauge is well exposed. The anemometer also has a good exposure in most directions, being mounted on a masonry pillar on a high jutting rock; but it is rather sheltered from west-north-west winds by a high bluff $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ mile distant.

PACHPADRA—A salt station in Western Rajputana, on the bank of the river Lonai, which traverses the south-western margin of the desert tract. It is situated on the alluvium of the river, in a depression below the general level of the country. The observatory is at the office of the Salt Agent.

JACOBABAD—Situated on the alluvial plain of the Indus, in Upper Sind, 112 miles to the south-east of the entrance to the Bolan Pass. The country around is very flat, and in the direction of the Indus, and for some 4 or 5 miles to the west, is covered with a low scrub, except where specially cultivated with the aid of irrigation. About four miles to the west of the station the irrigation ceases and the Pat desert begins. This is a perfectly level plain of alluvial character, absolutely devoid of vegetation, which extends away to the foot of the Kirthar range, 65 miles distant, and visible only on very clear days. On the north, the hills of the frontier are only about half as distant. The greater part of the station has been well planted with trees, some of which have reached an enormous height, but those in the neighbourhood of the civil hospital, where the observatory is situated, are as yet but small.

The observatory is at the civil hospital, a long and moderately high one-storied building to the west of the cantonments, running east and west. Like the station generally, the surface of the compound is absolutely grassless and bare. The barometer is in a small room on the south side of the building, in a good light, and suspended against the wall, at a proper height for the observer. The thermometer shed is of the standard pattern, except that the cage (standard pattern) is supported on a separate post in the centre, the bottom 3 feet 6 inches above ground. Dimensions of the eaves 25 feet 6 inches × 20

feet; the eaves on an average 4 feet 6 inches above ground. The thatch 3 or 4 inches thick, in good repair. The shed is 29 paces south of the western end of the hospital building. The sun thermometer is on a stand with four legs, the bulb 3 feet 8 inches above the ground, and stands 27 paces west of the shed. The raingauge, a Symon's, is on the ground, the mouth 1 foot above it. A tree to the south-west dominates it, at a vertical angle of 30°; a building to the south at an angle of 26°. Trees to north-east and east at angles of 23° and 16° respectively, and one on the north at 16°. The wind vane, or rather a piece of rag which is a substitute for the vane, and the anemometer, are set up on posts on the roof of the hospital building, about 14 feet above the roof.

HYDERABAD (*Sind*)—A large station at the head of the delta of the Indus. The town is built upon and occupies nearly the whole of a small elongated limestone plateau, which rises abruptly about 100 feet above the level of the surrounding country. Numerous low isolated hills are scattered around, and the Kambhu hills close in a considerable portion of the north-west horizon. Up to June 1885, the observatory was situated at the European Military Hospital, on the lower ground, about 3 furlongs to the west of the plateau; the anemometer alone being mounted on the summit of the jail wall. On the 1st June, all the instruments were removed to the jail, a large rectangular building situated on the highest part of the plateau, to the west of the city and south of the tombs of the Amirs of Sind. An open space, 200 or 300 yards broad, intervenes between the west wall of the jail and the escarpment, facing westwards, and this commands an extensive view over the lower ground of the Indus valley.

The thermometer shed is built on this platform, 48 paces to the west of the north-west corner of the jail. It is oblong in form, $22\frac{1}{2}$ feet × 17 feet in dimensions, supported by wooden posts. The roof is of the usual form, consisting of a plaster of mud mixed with straw, 3 or 4 inches thick, having a large opening at the northern end, and the eaves 5 feet 10 inches above the ground; the longer axis north and south. The bottom of the thermometer cage is 3 feet 6 inches above the ground.

The barometer is suspended against the wall in the office room of the jail. The anemometer is on a post erected on a small platform above the jail wall, about midway on the west face and accessible by brickwork steps from the outside. The cups are 26 feet above the ground. The position is excellent. Nothing dominates it for miles around, except the tombs, more than a quarter of a mile to the north. Up to January 1886 there was no wind vane, the wind direction having been taken with a strip of rag and a compass. The raingauge and exposed thermometers are in a railed-in enclosure, 12 paces to the north of the thermometer shed. The mouth of the former 11 inches above the ground.

KURRACHEE.—The port of Sind, and a large military station, is situated near the north-west corner of the delta of the Indus, on a flat barren plain, through which the waters of the Indus are said to have once flowed. There are a few low isolated elevations near the sea; and at some distance to the north of Kurrachee, a range of low hills run from east to west; but none of these elevations subtend a greater vertical angle than about half a degree, when seen from the slightly elevated position which the observatory occupies. The surrounding country presents a most dreary aspect, in consequence of the almost total absence of vegetation. The observatory is at the regimental hospital, a building standing isolated in a stony plain, 3 miles to the north-east of the town of Kurra-

chee, and about half a mile north of the cantonment railway station and workshops. The ground rises gently to the north, culminating in one or two little hillocks, 300 paces distant from the wall of the hospital compound. On one of these is set up the wind vane and anemometer. Again beyond, further north, the same stony plain, utterly devoid of vegetation, stretches away to some low hills that bound the Indus valley. No situation could offer a more complete exposure. The sea is about 3 miles distant on the south and south-east.

The barometer is in a good large room in the hospital building, hung in a fairly good light. The thermometers are under a lofty square shed 12 feet × 12 feet, and the same in height to the eaves, situated in the hospital compound, 25 paces to the south-west of the building. It is built of wooden uprights, enclosed on all sides by mats in two rows, inclined louvre fashion, and roofed with the same material. In the centre of this, in a large cubical box 3 feet square and the top 8 feet above the ground, are suspended the thermometers. The sides are louvred and the front opens with folding doors. Below, it is quite open. This arrangement, though different from that adopted at most observatories, probably gives good results, since the strong westerly wind, that always blows at Kurrachee, keeps the air of the shed constantly renewed. The thermometers are 4 feet above the ground. The sun thermometer is in a circular railed-in enclosure, about 20 yards to the north-west of the shed; the bulb 4 feet above the ground, which is quite devoid of vegetation. The nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on a pad in the same enclosure, and the raingauge is hard by. The wind vane and anemometer are on the top of a small square masonry building, on the summit of the little eminence above noticed.

BHUJ.—The walled town of Bhuj is situated in a long narrow sandy plain, which lies between two parallel ranges of low hills, running east and west, through the middle of Cutch. Outside the town to the southward, lies the cantonment, where the observatory is established; and close to the town, to eastward, is an isolated hill fort, commanding a full view of the surrounding country. The situation of the observatory is an open one, except from north round to east, in which quarter the view is completely blocked by the ridge on which the fort is built. As seen from the observatory, the highest angular elevation of this ridge is about 6,° that of the low range of hills to the south is not more than 1° 25.″

RAJKOT—Situated in a gently undulating country near the middle of the province of Kattywar. The range of low hills running through the province occupies the south-east horizon; but the highest peaks subtend a vertical angle of less than half a degree, at a distance of 12 miles. The observatory is at the Cavalry Hospital.

DEESA—A Military Station in the Pálanpúr state, on the Banás river, about 50 miles to the east of the Runn of Cutch. It stands in an open sandy plain, which is in most parts but scantily covered with scrub and thin short grass. There is a slight and gentle rise in the ground surface to westward, and a few small isolated hills are to be seen to the east and north-east.

SURAT—A place of historical interest, to the south bank of the Tapti, about 10 miles from the mouth of the river. The surrounding country is well wooded and under cultivation; but, in other respects, it is flat and uninteresting. The Sahyádri range, to the west, is too far distant to be visible, and there are no elevations in the neighbourhood. The observatory is at the regimental hospital, about 2 miles to the west of the native town.

MALEGAON—On the northern slope of the Deccan plateau, and about 40 miles from its western verge. In the immediate neighbourhood of Malegaon, the country is fairly open, but there are a few isolated hills to the north, and several distant peaks of the Sahyádri range in the south-west and west, which, as seen from Malegaon, subtend vertical angles of a little over 1.° The observatory is in an open position in the cantonment, about 3 miles to the north-west of the native town.

BOMBAY—Is situated near the extremity of a range of islands, or rather a promontory, (since the originally independent islands have now become either practically connected by alluvial deposits, or are separated only by narrow tidal channels, or swamps, submerged only at high spring tides). This promontory, running south by west from its junction with the mainland at Tanna, terminates in Colaba point, 22 miles from Tanna, and encloses the noble harbour, which, at the entrance, has a width of 6 miles, and a few miles up, south of Trombay Island, expands to not less than 12 miles across. The observatory is within a quarter of a mile of the point; and a full description of the position and buildings will be found in Mr. C. Chambers' volume on the Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency, published in 1878. To this volume the reader may be referred for further details.

The barometer, which has been used uninterruptedly since the establishment of the observatory in 1841, is a standard by Newman, No. 58, with a tube, ·053 inch diameter, and a scale adjustable to the cistern level. In May 1866, the scale was set once for all, and a capacity correction has since been applied to all the readings of the instrument. It hangs against the wall of the magnetic observatory, 37 feet above the mean sea-level. The thermometers, since 1851, have been suspended in a shed, 30 feet to the south-east of the magnetical observatory. Its roof is thatched with large dried leaves, and it has open sides, supplied with shutter frames that are covered with bamboo matting, and that swing on hooks vertically; the shutters are propped open at an angle of about 40° from the vertical: the floor, which is of red earth, is raised a few inches, to prevent any flow of rain into the shed during the wet season. The shed is 12 feet square and 14 feet high, to the highest point of the roof. The thermometers are mounted on light wooden rods, inside an open cage, with venetian sides and depressed venetian bottom; the cage is supported by four corner posts which enter the ground, leaving its open bottom at a height of 3 feet above the soil: the dimensions of the cage are 3 feet square and 5 feet high, and the roof is completely closed; the position occupied by it is the middle of the thermometer shed. Since January 1885, the sun thermometer has been exposed on a wooden stand of the standard pattern, the bulb 4 feet above the ground; which is thickly covered with grass from July to October. In the latter months the grass is cut, after which the ground is comparatively bare until the following July. The nocturnal radiation thermometer, since 1876, has been exposed on a wooden frame, laid across two bits of broken tile, with the bulb projecting over the grass, 2 inches above the ground. The grass is not allowed to grow above the bulb of the thermometer, and in the dry season becomes dried up. Prior to the above date, the thermometer was laid on grass, growing on a large plant pot. The raingauge has its mouth 4 feet 6 inches above the ground. The nearest object that dominates it is a building 43 feet to the eastward.

The anemometric data are taken from the traces of a Beckley's anemograph, on the summit of the observatory, at 53 feet above the ground. The only higher object

in the immediate neighbourhood is the old light-house, 625 feet distant, to south-west by south.

POONA—The largest military station in Western India, is also on the Deccan, about 30 miles from the edge of the plateau. It stands on the right bank of the Mutha river, near the confluence of the Mutha and Mula rivers; both of which are small tributaries of the Bhima. In the vicinity of Poona, the Mutha river runs from south-west to north-east; but, after combining with the Mula, it takes an easterly direction. The country around is rugged. A range of hills, culminating in the fort of Sinhgarh, runs from west to east, at a distance of about 8 miles to the south of Poona. Up to May 1879, and for 24 years previously, the observatory was situated at the European hospital to the south of the cantonment. In June of that year, a new observatory was opened at the Yerrowda Jail, but comparative observations were taken at both sites for a year, to ascertain the changes in the normal values of the registers, brought about by the changed conditions of exposure. The wind observations are now obtained from a Casella's anemograph, set up on a tower 73 feet above the ground.

SHOLAPUR—Near the middle of the Deccan plateau. The ground surface undulates very gently, and the horizon is perfectly open in all directions, not a single eminence being anywhere visible. It would be difficult to conceive a more suitable locality than this for a representative meteorological station. The observatory is at the Military Hospital.

RATNAGIRI—In the Konkan, on the western coast, about 140 miles south of Bombay. The town is built on the shelving sea-beach, from which the general surface of the country rises abruptly. Vegetation seems to be confined to the creeks and hollows, the general ground surface being composed of bare laterite. To the eastward, the Sahyádri range is visible, but the highest peaks, as seen from Ratnagiri, have angular elevations of less than 1°. The observatory is situated at the civil hospital, which is built on the elevated ground above the native town.

BELGAUM—Is an important military station in the south-west of the Deccan, situated about 20 miles from the edge of the plateau, on gently rising ground, forming the water-shed of the Markandega river, and another small tributary of the Ghatprabha, which runs from south-west to north-east. The highest elevations that are visible from Belgaum are in the north-east and south-west. Those in the north-east subtend a vertical angle of not more than one degree, and those in the south-west of less than a degree and a half. The country round is well wooded in the low-lying ground but only sparsely so on the more elevated tracts, where the bare rocks frequently crop out above the surface. The observatory is in the same site that it has occupied for the last 20 years and more, but in 1879, the exposure of the thermometers was changed, and in 1880 a Beckley's anemograph at an elevation of 47 feet was substituted for the old anemometer and wind vane.

KÁRWAR—Is a seaport on the Bombay Coast, near the mouth of the Káli nadi, a small river which takes its rise in the Sahyádri range or Western Ghâts. At this part of the coast, the spurs from the Ghâts run down to the sea, and it is one of these which, terminating in Kárwar head, encloses the harbour on its south side. The observatory is situated in Baitkul Cove, the name given to a small creek between Kárwar head on the west and a well-wooded hill to the east, which rises abruptly to a height of several

hundred feet above the level of the sea. The observatory is thus screened from the full force of the easterly and westerly winds, but is freely exposed to those from the north and south.

GOPALPUR—A small port on the coast of Ganjam, 140 miles south-west of False Point, and 150 miles north-east of Vizagapatam. The observatory, which has been established in connection with the storm-warning system of Bengal, is at the office of the Port Officer.

VIZAGAPATAM.—This station is situated on the coast, about midway between the Chilka lake and the delta of the Godavery. It is the only part of the Coromandel Coast at which the hills advance actually to the sea-board. At Vizagapatam they form a promontory known as the Dolphin's Nose, which encloses a small bay, at the head of which the station is built. The interior is hilly and covered with jungle, and has a bad reputation for fever. The observatory at this station is the private property of Mr. A. V. Nursing Row.

RAJAHMUNDRY—On elevated ground on the left bank of the Godavery, at the head of its delta, 30 miles from the sea. There are some low hills at the distance of 3 or 4 miles to the south and south-west of the station, extending to Dowlaisheram, where the river is barred by a great annicut or dam. The observatory is at the civil dispensary and began work in May 1885.

MASULIPATAM—A port, formerly of some importance, on the east coast of India, near the mouth of the Kistna river. The back water, which forms the actual harbour, is now accessible only to small country boats. The country around is low and flat, being a portion of the combined deltas of the Kistna and Godavery.

The observatory is situated at the civil dispensary, the barometer being suspended in the office, against a wall facing the east, and well placed. The board, to which the thermometers are suspended in the shed, faces due north, and the instruments are in a line with the centre of two side-screens which shield them from the rising and setting sun. The sun thermometer and raingauge are protected by posts and tarred ropes. An anemometer was supplied long since, but has not yet been put up.

SECUNDERABAD—The British cantonment attached to Hyderabad, the capital of the Nizam's territory. It is situated 6 miles to the north of the native city, and on somewhat higher ground. The surface of the country is undulating and rocky; pre-eminently rocky indeed, since, in many places, it is literally covered with tors of the most quaint and varied forms. A large tank occupies a depression to the south of Secunderabad, separating it from the native capital. The observatory is situated in the lines of the 1st Madras Native Infantry, under the superintendence of the regimental surgeon.

KURNOOL—Situated at the junction of the Hindey and Tungabadra rivers, in the somewhat elevated country to the west of the Eastern Ghâts, about 900 feet above the sea, and 141 miles distant therefrom. The country around is undulating and thinly wooded; the ground dry and the soil stony, with rock near the surface. The station is situated in a hollow, the view to the east being terminated by a low range of hills about 5 miles distant; and on the west and north, the ground rises gently for about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles. On the south, it also rises to the base of a long low hill, about 4 miles distant: other hills are the Eramullies, 20 miles off to the south, and the Nullamullies, a range of the Eastern Ghâts, 48 miles off to the east. Seventeen miles up the river, a large expanse of water is

held back by the annicut across the Tungabadra; but there is no large body of water near the station, other than the two rivers, the expanse and volume of which vary according to the season.

The observatory is situated at the Post Office, the situation of which, with respect to the town, is not described. The barometer is in the signal-room of the office, hung against the north wall, and illuminated by a sky-light. The thermometer shed is on a piece of open ground, a furlong off, and bounded on the north and east by a public road, on the west by a bye-road, and on the south by a store-building of the Public Works Department. There is no obstruction within 50 feet of the shed all round. The sun thermometer is exposed on the open ground opposite the shed, in the centre of a fenced enclosure 10 feet from the south end of the shed. The raingauge is in the same enclosure, 24 feet from the shed. The anemometer and wind vane are not yet put up.

BELLARY—On the high land of the Mysore plateau. The station is built on undulating rocky ground, 8 miles west from the Hagguri river. The fort includes a ridge of bare rock, some 150 feet in height, which is crowned by the citadel. To the south of this, extends a great tank, about a mile in diameter, which supplies the town with water; and the town lies to the south of the tank. Four miles south of Bellary is the Mincheri range of hills, running east and west; and somewhat detached from them, but nearer to Bellary, in a south-westerly direction from the station, is the Copper Mountain, a short but lofty ridge, some 1,600 feet above the general level of the plateau. The Mincheri range is lower but more continuous, and probably in no part ranges more than 800 feet above the plain. A third range is visible to the north of Bellary, also running east and west, but at the distance of not less than 12 miles from the station. Up to April 1885, the observatory was at the civil dispensary on the outskirts of the town, $1\frac{3}{5}$ miles from the fort and $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the rock above mentioned. In this month the dispensary, and with it the observatory were removed to a different site, of which no detailed description has been received. The thermometer shed, which is the same as that previously in use, is described as occupying a favourable position in the dispensary compound, well thatched and in good condition when inspected in 1885. The cage is 4 feet above the ground.

CUDDAPAH—Situated on the margin of an extensive plain, immediately to the west of one of the broad sub-parallel ranges of hills that constitute that Eastern Ghâts, between Madras and the Godavery. The station is very much surrounded by hills. They run continuously from north round by east and south to west, and only to the north-west is the horizon open. Between east and south they are within a very few miles subtending vertical angles up to $2\frac{1}{2}°$.

The observatory is situated to the north of the station, at the civil hospital. This consists of detached masonry buildings standing in a large compound, in which there are also many trees higher than the buildings. The wind vane and anemometer have not yet been set up, and hitherto the wind observations are of little value. The barometer is hung in a good light and at a proper height in an office room, apparently not used for other purposes. The thermometers are under a shed of the Madras pattern, which differs from that in use elsewhere, in being somewhat smaller and having open gable ends. It stands at a considerable distance from any buildings. The ground within the enclosure, which is roped in, enclosing a space some feet wider than the shed, is of loose sand without grass. The cage is 3 feet 8 inches above the ground. The sun thermometer is on supports within the

enclosure, at a height of 1 feet 3 inches above the ground. The raingauge, a Symon's, stands also within the enclosure, the mouth being 1 foot above the ground.

MANGALORE—In the district of South Canara, on the west coast of the peninsula, 130 miles south of Kárwar, and 230 miles north of Cochin. The station is situated near the embouchure of the Naitravati river, a small stream which brings down the drainage of the Western Ghâts, between 40 and 50 miles to the eastward.

The town of Mangalore is separated from the sea by the back water of the river, about ½ a mile across, and the sand spit beyond. From the shore of the back water, the ground slopes up rapidly to a lateritic platform, the highest part of which is 70 or 80 feet above the sea, and which extends a mile or two to the north of the river. Beyond, towards the interior, the country is gently undulating and the nearest hills of any size are some 20 miles distant.

The observatory is at the Telegraph Office, and in the compound of the cutcherry opposite. The cutcherry is on the crest of the lateritic platform overlooking the sea, the Electric Telegraph Office a few feet down the slope. The seaward face of the rising ground is thickly planted with trees, the tops of which are but little below the roof of the cutcherry and rather higher than that of the Telegraph Office.

The barometer, Casella K. P. 957, is in the office room of the Electric Telegraph Office, suspended against the wall, in a very good light, and vertical. The thermometers are in a shed of the standard pattern, measuring in the eaves, 22 feet 6 inches × 18 feet 6 inches, and 4 feet 6 inches above the ground. The roof rather high pitched, with an opening to north. The shed is enclosed by horizontal bars to keep out cattle. Its position fairly good but screened, between west and south, by the *kacheri* building; more open in other directions. The instruments in a cage of the standard pattern, about 3 feet 6 inches above the ground.

The sun thermometer is on a regulation stand, 3 feet 7 inches above the ground, which is grassed but in the dry season rather brown and dried. The radiation thermometers and the raingauge are in a palisaded enclosure 9 feet square to the west of the shed, the raingauge' a Symon's, stands on the ground. The anemometer and wind vane are not in a good position. Opposite the north-west end of the cutcherry is a masonry structure 17 feet high, accessible by steps. In this is embedded the foot of the flag post, and by the side of the flag post, only a few feet from it, is a post 14 feet high, having a small T head, at one end of which is the wind vane, at the other the anemometer. They are therefore within 2 or 3 feet of each other, the wind vane being a large vane, which, indeed, swings clear of the anemometer, but must interfere with the wind reaching it. The flag staff must interfere with both, and the cutcherry roof from east to south-east subtends a vertical angle from $7\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ to $4.^{\circ}$

MERCARA.—In the province of Coorg, situated near the crest of the Western Ghâts, about 65 miles south by west from Mangalore. The observatory is at the Electric Telegraph Office. The town is situated on a little plateau, that forms an offset of the Ghât range, to the east of South Canara. It lies a few miles to the east of the crest, and is locally the most elevated portion of the plateau that extends to eastward of the range, comprising Coorg and Mysore, and further north passes into the Deccan. The Mercara plateau is about 7 miles in length from east to west, and 4 from north to south, the surface undulating and hilly. On the south it overlooks a rolling forest-clad country

some 1,000 feet lower, which is bounded to the west by the higher range of the Ghât crests, one peak of which is nearly 6,000 feet high. On the north, the hills are higher, (about as high as those around the plateau), and on the east there is a tolerably rapid descent to the high forest-clad plain of Eastern Coorg.

The town of Mercara is built in a slight depression of the plateau; the fort and most of the European houses being perched on the higher marginal elevation. The Electric Telegraph Office, at which the observatory has hitherto been established, stands immediately to the north of the fort, and some 40 or 50 feet lower. In the early part of 1886, this was superseded by a new observatory, established in the neighbourhood of the hospital on somewhat higher ground, on the southern margin of the plateau and in a better exposure.

The barometer is in the signalling room of the Telegraph Office. It is a Casella K. P. barometer, No. 954, and is in excellent condition, hung in a fair light, and at a proper height. When inspected, in February 1886, it was found to have undergone a little leakage since it had been verified, in consequence of which it read ·027 ″ too low. The thermometers are in a shed a few yards to the north of the building. The shed is of the standard pattern, approximately measuring 21 feet × 18 feet, but the eaves are too low, in places only 3 feet above the ground. The cage is of the regulation form but too high, the bottom being 4 feet 10 inches above the ground, and the lowest thermometer bulbs 5 feet 2 inches above it. The instruments all clean and in good order. The sun thermometer, a Hick's electric exhaustion, is in good order, exposed on a stand with the bulb 3 feet 4½ inches above the ground, in a palisaded enclosure, 9 feet square, which is 8 paces to the south of the thermometer shed. The compound is well grassed.

The raingauge is on the ground to the east of the shed, and 16 paces north of the Electric Telegraph building; the roof ridge of which subtends an angle of 20° from the gauge. Behind and to the south of the building, the fort wall extends, subtending an angle of 10° and continues round to west. In this direction, therefore, the gauge is somewhat screened. In other directions, the highest object is a hill to north-east, subtending an angle of 5°. The gauge is a Symon's and stands on the ground. The anemometer is on the top of a post close to the thermometer shed. It is accessible by a ladder, the cups being 18 feet above the ground. The fort to the south must much obstruct the wind from all southerly quarters. The wind vane is on a post on the top of the hill on which the fort is built, on the platform outside, and to north of the fort wall, and at least 150 yards distant from the Electric Telegraph Office.

BANGALORE.—This well-known station is situated on one of the highest parts of the plateau of Mysore. The country around is undulating and rather bare, but the station is well planted with trees. There are no prominent hills in the vicinity. The observatory is at the Bowring hospital. That part of the station in which the hospital, market, police lines and Roman Catholic church are built, slopes gently to the north, and overlooks an undulating country some hundreds of feet lower. There is a large open space to the west of the hospital, on the opposite side of the road, and it is proposed to remove the observatory to this, when the hospital compound, (its present site,) shall be occupied by the new buildings which it is intended shortly to erect on it.

The barometer is in a small independent masonry building used for no other purpose than as the office room of the observatory. It is a mountain barometer by Browning,

No. 53, with a cylindrical glass cistern. On being verified in February 1886, its readings were found to be ·031″ too low. The thermometers are under a shed of the usual Madras pattern, (with open gable ends), in the compound to the west of the hospital building. The cage is very similar to the standard pattern, but without the overhanging top. The bottom is 3 feet 6½ inches above the ground. The sun thermometer is exposed on two uprights; the bulb 6 inches only above the ground, which is of red soil, thinly grassed. The raingauge is a five-inch gauge; mouth true in form, and 6 inches above the ground, near the shed. The nocturnal radiation thermometer is exposed on the same uprights as the sun thermometer, but only 3 inches above the ground. The wind vanes and anemometer are, as they have long been, on the top of the north-west corner of the market building, about 100 yards to north of the hospital compound, a very open situation. There are two vanes, *viz.*, a small anemoscope, and an ordinary arrow vane with azimuth points. The north point of this is 4° east of magnetic north, therefore 5° east of true north. The anemometer cups are 36 feet above the ground.

MADRAS—Is built on a flat alluvial tract of land on the Coromandel Coast, from beneath which the older crystallized rocks emerge at St. Thomas' Mount and Palaveram, (7 and 10 miles respectively from Fort St. George). The country rises gradually to the westward, forming the plains of the Carnatic or Payen Ghât, and the nearest hills of considerable elevation are the Naggery hills, 50 miles to the north-west. The observatory is situated in the suburbs of Nungambaukam, about 3 miles from the shore.

The barometer, which has been in use since the end of 1876,[1] is a Newman's standard (No. 49), with a large tube, similar to the instruments in use at Calcutta and Bombay. The thermometers are all corrected to the readings of a Kew standard, furnished by Professor Balfour Stewart in 1861, and are exposed under a thatched shed with open gable. The anemograph is one on the principle of Beckley's, and was constructed by Messrs. Adie. It has been in use since 1864.

SALEM—At the western entrance of the Ahtoor Pass, a narrow defile, running east and west between the outlying groups of hills, which occupy the middle of the peninsula, north of the Káveri valley. On the north of the station, at a distance of about 4 miles, rise the Shevaroys, 4,500 feet in height; and on the south, at an equal or less distance, an isolated hill ridge, beyond which lies the greater mass of the Kolamullays. South-west of the station, again, and also about 4 miles off, is a great, isolated, conical hill. The place is, therefore, much enclosed. Only on the west, south-west by south and east, or rather east by north, is the view open and unobstructed.

The barometer is kept in a small room, about 10 feet square, forming the north-east angle of the civil dispensary, facing north, with a window opposite and a door on the eastern side. The thermometer shed is in the cutcherry compound immediately opposite, and is of the usual Madras pattern with open gable ends. It is distant 96 feet from the *kacheri* buildings and 74 feet from the enclosing wall of the compound. The anemometer and wind vane are placed on the flat roof of the *kacheri*, at its south-west angle, the position being such, that adjoining buildings and trees shall least impede the free action of wind. The cups are 32 feet above the ground.

[1] For many years, previously to 1877, a similar barometer, No. 42, also by Newman, had been registered.

WELLINGTON—The military station, on the plateau of the Nilgiri hills, formerly known as Jakatalla. It lies in a hollow between two spurs of Dodabelta, on the east flank of the mountain. As this ridge is the most prominent on the plateau, (the highest point being 8,640 feet above the sea), it forms the boundary between the rainfall areas of the opposite monsoons. At Wellington, the south-west monsoon is but little felt, although, at Ootacamund, on the west of the ridge, rain and mist are of incessant occurrence during its prevalence. The barometer is fixed against the wall of a room belonging to the hospital. The thermometer shed is situated on the hospital plateau, due north and south. The anemometer has not been yet set up, there being some difficulty in finding a suitable site.

COIMBATORE.—This station is built on high and tolerably level ground, not far from the broken ranges of hills south of the Nilgiris, that overlook the Palghât gap. The entrance of the Palghât gap is about south-west from Coimbatore, and the nearest hills in that direction are about 5 miles from the station. These and the ranges beyond close the view to the west and north-west. A very prominent ridge, the highest point of which is known as Lambton's peak, is a little to the west of north; and beyond this the loftier mass of the Nilgiris advances further east, at a distance of from 15 to 20 miles. Eastwards from Coimbatore, a rocky and sandy plain extends up to the Shevaroys; and to the south, forming the southern wall of the Palghât gap, the Anamullays are visible on clear days, at a distance of 20 miles. The observatory is at the civil dispensary, at the eastern end of the native town, and about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile from the railway. The barometer is placed in a room at the east end of the hospital, facing north. The anemometer is fixed on the southern end of the thermometer shed, at a height of 14 feet from the ground; and the shed is erected at a distance of about 36 feet east of the hospital.

TRICHINOPOLY—Built on rocky ground on the south of the Káveri, a few miles below the point where the river divides into two main branches, at the head of its delta. The sea, at Negapatam, is 80 miles distant. Opposite to Trichinopoly, the ground, north of the river, rises gradually to the foot of the Pachamullays and Kolamullays (two of the hill groups to the south and south-east of Salem). The Pachamullays are about 20 miles distant. At a greater distance to the south-west, the range of the Serumulays is visible on a clear day, while, to the south, a tract of high ground, covered with red, sandy soil and scrub jungle, stretches away through Tondiman's country in the direction of Madura. During the last eleven years, the observatory has been situated at the European hospital, in the suburb of Poothoor, lying to the south of the native town. The barometer hangs on the south wall of a small room facing east, the cistern being about 18 inches from the ground. The thermometer shed is in an open space, well exposed, and with a well-thatched roof. The sun thermometer is about 1 foot from the ground. The raingauge is said to be well placed, and the anemometer and wind vane freely exposed; the anemometer cups are 24 feet above the ground, and the wind vane is about 2 feet higher.

NEGAPATAM.—The port of Tanjore and Trichinopoly, on the coast of the Káveri delta, due east from these stations. The country, to the west, is all alluvial, but the delta is now at a considerably higher level than the sea, or than the river floods; and in many places as, *e.g.* at Tranquebar, the sea has cut a small cliff in the elevated margin of the alluvial deposits. At Negapatam a strip of land, about $\frac{1}{3}$ of a mile in breadth, and partly occupied by *Pandanus* and *Phœnix* jungle and cocoanuts, extends between the town and

the sea. The observatory is at the dispensary, quite on the northern outskirts of the town, and ½ a mile from the sea. The barometer is placed in a room in the south-eastern part of the hospital, with a large window facing the sea. A *pandal* (thatched sun-shade) which extends over the window prevents rain or sun entering the room. The shed in which the thermometers are placed, is situated within the hospital compound, on the northern side, a few yards from the main road. It is strongly thatched. The thermometer stand faces to the north. The fork for carrying the grass and sun thermometers is further south; and the raingauge stand is raised about 18 inches above the ground. All are defended by rails to keep out cattle; the entrance to the enclosure being over a stile. The anemometer and wind vane are placed near each other, 30 feet above the ground-level, on the north-western part of the upper story of the hospital building. Everything was found in excellent condition when inspected in January 1882.

MADURA—On the Vigay river, on the plains to the east of the Travancore hills. The observatory is situated at the dispensary. The barometer is kept in the consulting room, about 22 feet above the ground. The thermometer shed is in the centre of a large square, bounded on the west by a cocoa-nut tope, on the north by a public road and avenue of trees, and open for some considerable distance on the other two sides. Mr. Eliot observes that "the site is rather too much shut in by trees and shrubs." The anemometer is on the roof of one of the dispensary buildings, 31 feet above the level of the ground, but there are several trees in the neighbourhood, which must somewhat influence the readings.

COCHIN—On the west coast of Travancore, near the north of a small river that drains the lofty hills to the east. From this estuary, a broad lagoon or backwater extends 40 miles to the south, and is enclosed by a low spit of sand, densely covered with cocoa-nuts. On this is situated the town of Cochin. The observatory is at the civil hospital; the barometer in a small room facing westward; the thermometer shed in the hospital compound; and there are extensive cocoa-nut plantations at some distance to the east and south, with a backwater 300 yards distant. The anemometer is fixed on a wooden column about 2 feet above the roof of the shed, and is secured to its northern pole.

COLOMBO—On the west coast of Ceylon, built on a strip of alluvial ground between the lake or backwater, (an old arm of the Kelany Ganga) and the sea. Isolated hills begin to rise a few miles from the shore, from amid the luxuriant vegetation so characteristic of this beautiful island; but the loftier hill group, that occupies the heart of the island, lies at a distance of nearly 30 miles from this part of the coast.

JAFFNA—At the northern extremity of Ceylon, or, more properly speaking, on one of the groups of independent islets of coral rock which cluster round the extremity of the main island. The ground is quite flat, and is described by Sir E. Tennent as being elaborately cultivated by the Tamil inhabitants.

TRINCOMALEE—A well-known port on the east coast of Ceylon, consisting of a magnificent land-locked harbour, dotted with rocky islets. Sir E. Tennent describes the place as follows:—

"The town is built on the neck of a bold peninsula which stretches between the inner and outer harbours and rises at its southern extremity, into lofty precipices, covered to their summits with luxuriant forests."

The country around is but thinly populated, and the forest advances to within a short distance of the town.

BATTICALOA.—The following description is quoted from Sir E. Tennent's work :—

"A remarkable peculiarity characterizes the division of the island in which the fort of Batticaloa is situated, and in fact nearly the whole eastern section of Ceylon. The coast and inlying country, for two hundred miles from north to south, and from 10 to 30 miles inland, is a flat alluvial plain, sandy but verdant in the immediate vicinity of the shore, and covered with jungle and forest as it recedes towards the interior. Across this, a number of rivers of greater or less magnitude flow into the sea, some branching from the Mahawelliganga, and others issuing from the tanks and broken reservoirs in the depths of the forest. Owing to the permeable and unresisting nature of the soil, these streams have repeatedly changed their course, when swollen by the tropical rains, or obstructed by the falling in of their banks; and as the level nature of the country permits their abandoned channels to retain water, these have become still lakes, communicating with the original river, and thus a net work of navigable canals has been spread over the entire surface of the district. Their banks are covered with mangroves growing to the height of 50 feet, and the water ebbs and flows beneath their roots, which rise in innumerable arches above its surface. In the immediate vicinity of Batticaloa, the country is but partially wooded, and the fort and town are built on an island in one of those singular estuaries where the confluence of several streams has formed a lake some 30 or 40 miles long, though scarcely more than one or two in breadth. At its southern extremity this narrow inlet penetrates a marshy and almost submerged country covered with bulrushes and lotus."

HAMBANTOTA—On the south coast of Ceylon, 65 miles east of Galle, and 120 miles south of Batticaloa.

GALLE.—This well-known port is situated at the south-west corner of the island, 72 miles south of Colombo; and the character of the country, on proceeding inland from the coast, is very similar to that around Colombo, rocky and uneven. The hills and ridges gain in elevation as one travels further inland, until, finally, they run up to the mass, culminating in Adam's Peak. The vegetation of this part of the island is proverbially luxuriant and characteristically tropical, and the rainfall is frequent and heavy. At Galle, indeed, scarcely any month in the year is free from heavy showers.

KANDY—On the central hill group and near its northern end, in the valley of the Mahawelliganga, and at a height of 1,600 feet above the sea. This part of the hills is not very lofty. It has been cleared of the original forest, and is either under coffee cultivation, or is covered with the dense jungle of *Lantana* which takes possession of abandoned plantations in Ceylon.

NEWARA ELIYA.—On and around a little swampy alluvial plain, formed on the south-west of Pedro-Talla-Galla, by a small stream that drains the flank of this, the highest summit in Ceylon, is built Newara Eliya, the hill sanitarium of the island; much resorted to, except in the rainy season, between May and September, when it is enveloped in perpetual mist and cloud, that pour down a deluge of rain. Like Ootacamund on the Nilgiris, it is comparatively protected from the north-east rains of October and November.

AKYAB—On the coast of Arakan. The station is built on flat and very low alluvial ground, the delta of the Koladyne river, much of which is flooded in the rainy season. The Arakan hills, covered with an almost impenetrable jungle, are at a distance of about 20 miles to the north-east of the station; and the harbour, which is formed by the estuary of the Koladyne, is partly closed on the south, by a group of rocky islands, the Borongo islands, the hills of which are 500 and 600 feet in height.

The observatory is situated at the Electric Telegraph Office to the south of the town, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant from the river (on the east), and more than a mile from the sea (on the west), from which it is separated by a low ridge of ground. The house is of the usual Burmese construction, built on piles, and covered by a sloping roof, on the ridge of

which is the wind vane. The barometer is kept in the office, the floor of which is 8 feet above the ground, the thermometers in a cage of the regulation pattern, under a shed, the eaves of which measure 18 × 10 feet. The floor (of wood) is raised 2 feet above the ground, (which is sometimes flooded in the rains), and the thermometers are between 4 feet 3 inches and 4 feet 9 inches above the floor. The anemometer is on the central post of the thermometer shed, 30 yards distant from the building, the cups being 25 feet above the ground.

THAYETMIO—On the right or west bank of the Irrawadi, about 200 miles from the sea face of the Irrawadi delta, but less than 80 from the coast of Arakan, from which it is separated by a low hill range, the Arakan Yoma. It is only 11 miles south of the frontier of Ava. At this place, the Irrawadi is more than a mile across, and the bed, in the dry weather, is in great part occupied by dry sand-banks, the water-level being 30 or 40 feet below that of the banks; but in the rains, the channel is full from bank to bank; and in floods, such as have been frequent and of great height in recent years, it submerges the marginal portion of the banks, and one or two houses built on this ground have been 5 or 6 feet in the water. This marginal flooded strip is but narrow, and the greater part of the station is built at a higher level, on undulating ground. But Choungs or swampy depressions, under rice cultivation, occur to north and south of the town, and though dry in the dry season, they are flooded in the rains.

Short ridges of hills are visible above the general undulations on the south, west and north. On the south and west, they are not more than 4 miles distant, nor more than 200 or 300 feet high; and in the former direction, they subtend an angle of 2°, in the latter of little more than 1° only. The ridge on the north is 8 or 10 miles distant and somewhat higher. Country of this character, much of it under jungle, extends to the Arakan Yoma, which at this point is not more than 1,000 feet high. To the east of the river, the country is very similar in character, up to the Pegu Yoma, but that range is higher, *viz.*, about 2,000 feet.

The observatory is situated at the civil hospital, on the northern outskirts of the native town, almost half a mile from the river, and separated from the cantonment, by one of the Choungs above mentioned. The barometer is in the upper room, or, rather, on the raised floor, the house being built, as usual, on piles. The thermometers are under an oval shed, about 40 yards to the west-north-west of the lock hospital. The roof, well, but not very thickly thatched with palm leaves, measures 24 feet by 20 feet, and the eaves are 4 feet above the ground. The bottom of the cage, containing the thermometers, is 3 feet 6 inches above the ground. The raingauge is in the hospital compound, and the wind vane and anemometer on the summit of the central (and loftiest) building of the jail, also on the outskirts of the town, and about a quarter of a mile to the south-west of the hospital. It is on high ground, and the cups of the anemometer are 44 feet above the ground-level.

TOUNGHOO.—The site of the town is slightly raised above the surrounding country. Its distance from the sea, in a direct line to the west, is about 150 miles, and to the south 170 miles. The Sittang river forms the eastern boundary of the town, and a mile and half north of the town there is a small river, which empties itself into the Sittang; and about 2 miles south of the town is another small river, the Kaboung, which also flows into the Sittang. On the western border of the town, inside the old wall, there is a small sheet

of water, about one and half miles in length by half a mile in breadth; and surrounding the town is the old fort ditch, which, during the south-west monsoon, always contains water, and in some places for a considerable time afterwards.

BASSEIN.—On the left (or east) bank of the Bassein river, the westernmost deltaic branch of the Irrawadi, at a distance of 87 miles from the sea, by the course of the river or 67 miles in a direct line from its mouth; but only 23 miles from the Arakan coast; from which it is separated by a low hill range, the Arakan Yoma, here not more than 300 feet high. All the country to the south, east and north, forming part of the delta of the Irrawadi, is covered with forest, margined along the river and intersecting creeks, by a belt of mangroves; except that, here and there, a small clearing, insignificant in extent in comparison with the forest, is under rice cultivation. Around Bassein, a clearing of this character extends 4 miles along the bank of the river, and about one fourth that distance inland from the bank. The ground, on which the station is built, is much of it low, but not absolutely flat, and the river floods do not extend beyond the strand road.

The observatory is situated at the hospital, to the north of the native town, and about one-fourth of a mile from the river. Like all houses in Pegu, the building is of timber, but it consists of two stories, the piles being higher than usual and enclosed, so as to form a lower story. It is surrounded by a grassy compound of moderate size; and, for some distance around, the trees are small and not very thickly planted, so that the site is tolerably open. The barometer is in a north room in the upper story. On verifying it in January 1881, it was found to read ·020 inches lower than when it was originally verified at the end of 1876. It has been in use since January 1877. The thermometers are under a shed thatched with palm-leaves, the eaves measuring 28 by 23 feet, and 4 feet 6 inches above the ground. The instruments are from 3 feet 9 inches to 4 feet 3 inches above the ground. Up to the end of 1880, the wind vane was on the ridge of the hospital roof, and the anemometer on a post near the thermometer shed. They were afterwards removed to the jail, about 200 yards distant, where they are set up on the central tower.

DIAMOND ISLAND.—A small rocky island off the mouth of the Bassein river, on which is the pilot station and an Electric Telegraph Office. The observatory is at the latter. A more detailed description cannot be given at present.

RANGOON—The capital of British Burma, is situated on the left or north bank of the Rangoon river, the easternmost deltaic branch of the Irrawadi, and 25 miles from its embouchure in the gulf of Martaban. The town is chiefly built on an alluvial flat, forming the point above the junction of the Rangoon and Pegu rivers; the site of the modern town having been artificially raised. To the north it rises slightly, and its dry ferruginous sandy character indicates it as an ancient alluvial deposit, corresponding perhaps to the *Bhangar* of the Gangetic valley. This culminates in the mound of the Shuay Dagon Pagoda, which is, however, mainly an artificial accumulation. About a mile beyond, some rolling ground around the artificial lakes, indicates the extremity of the water-shed between the Irrawadi and the Sittang, and, some miles further north, rises to form the range of the Pegu Yoma.

The observatory is at the High School, a large building on the northern outskirts of the town, about half a mile from the river, and in a sufficiently open position, surrounded by a grassy compound of 4 or 5 acres, the greater part on the north of the building. The

barometer is suspended against an inner wall of the groundfloor room, near the western end of the building, and the anemometer (a Beckley's anemograph) is fixed on the ridge of the higly-pitched roof, at the northern extremity of the west wing. The thermometers are suspended under an oblong shed of the usual construction, measuring 25 by 21 feet, the eaves being 4 feet above the ground. The thermometers are between 4 feet 3 inches and 4 feet 9 inches above the ground. The shed is situated at the northern extremity of the compound, about 100 yards distant from the building, and within a space railed-in around it, are the raingauge and exposed thermometers.

MOULMEIN—On the left or east bank of the river Salween, 24 miles above its embouchure at Amherst. The river is bordered at a short distance by hills, down to the sea; and a ridge, about 200 feet high, runs at the back of the town, parallel with the river, and crowned by a series of pagodas. On the opposite side of the river, the hills are higher; but between them, a channel, not navigable, branches off from the river, opposite to Moulmein and affords a second outlet to the sea. On the north, beyond the extremity of the Pagoda ridge, a wide extent of alluvial ground stretches away from 15 to 20 miles, and is crossed by a tributary river from the hills to the eastward, and at a distance of 10 miles to the north, a line of jagged limestone rocks emerges from the swampy flat and includes the well-known Farm Caves. The view from Pagoda hill is one of extraordinary beauty, rivalling some of the most beautiful scenery of Ceylon.

The observatory is situated at the hospital, a new building erected since 1875. It occupies nearly the same position as the old hospital, at which the observatory was originally established, *viz.*, on high sloping ground, close to the west foot of the Pagoda ridge, and looking westwards towards the river. It is a long timber structure of two storeys, the longer axis nearly north and south, parallel with the ridge at the back. In front, an open grassy compound slopes very gently towards the river, and about 200 yards off, is a smaller building (the Government school). Except that the Pagoda ridge screens the building from easterly winds, the position is a good one. The barometer is in an upper room, projecting in front of the verandah. The thermometers are in an oblong shed measuring 21 by 19 feet, the longer axis east and west. It is erected on the grassy compound, in front of the hospital, and at a distance of 53 yards. The instruments are exposed in a cage of the usual pattern, the bottom 3 feet 7 inches above the ground. The radiation thermometers and raingauge are exposed in a small railed-in space, about 20 yards to the east (at the back) of the hospital building. The wind vane and anemometer are mounted on a post near the thermometer shed, and 50 yards from the hospital building, which is several feet higher.

MERGUI.—The town of Mergui is situated on the western shore of an island, separated from the mainland only by a creek forming the northern branch of the Tenasserim river. To the north and north-west, the town looks out on the open sea; but immediately to the west, is an estuary, from half to three-fourths of a mile broad; and the opposite shore, extending from north-west to south, is formed by the island of Putto, with a hill 800 feet high at its northern extremity, and another between 300 and 400 feet high at its southern extremity. Beyond this, again, to the west are other islands, separated by channels of no great width, and with still loftier hills, forming the Mergui Archipelago. The town is built partly along the margin of the estuary forming the harbour of Mergui; and immediately behind it, on the west, is a steep ridge rather more than 100 feet high, crowned with the pagoda, the court-house and a few other buildings, among which are the hos-

pital and the observatory. To the north and east, the island is flat and alluvial, covered apparently with a dense growth of cocoa-nut palms.

The hospital (at which is kept the barometer) is at the northern end of the ridge, some 30 feet below its highest part. The thermometers and other instruments are exposed in an enclosure on the crest of the ridge, at a distance of something less than a quarter of a mile to the south. The thermometers are suspended in a cage of the usual pattern, the bottom of which is 3 feet 6 inches above the ground. The shed, which is thatched with the leaves of the *nipa* palm, measures 18 feet 6 inches by 17 feet 6 inches, the eaves being 6 feet above the ground. The exposed thermometers and raingauge are within the enclosure, measuring 36 feet by 26 feet, around the shed, and the wind vane and anemometer are on posts in the same enclosure, the former 35 feet, the latter 20 feet 6 inches, above the ground.

PORT BLAIR.—This, the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is on a deep inlet of the sea, winding in among the low forest-clad hills of the Great Andaman, and, together with a similar inlet on the west side of the island, nearly cutting off its southern extremity. Its mouth is partly closed by Ross island, a rocky ridge about one and a half miles long and one-fourth of a mile broad, running north and south, and having two entrances, one to the north, the other south of the island. The observatory is at the southern end of this island, at the convict hospital.

NANCOWRY.—One of the Nicobar group of islands, now occupied as a penal settlement. The settlement is not on the island of that name, but on a small island lying between it and Camorta, and on the north side of the harbour, which is thoroughly land-locked. Some of these islands are covered with the forest down to the water's edge, but that on which the settlement is established is grassy, owing apparently to the dense clay soil being unfavourable to trees. It is very unhealthy, a fact which the nature of the soil may perhaps partially explain.

Table I, on the following pages, gives the latitude and longitude of each station to the nearest minute of arc, and the elevation of the barometer, which, with very few exceptions, has been determined by spirit-levelling, either to datum levels, fixed by the spirit-levelling operations of the Survey of India, to stations measured by the Great Trigonometrical Survey, or to the levels of the railway lines.

At the following stations, the barometer has been removed to a level different from that which it occupied previously, and the change of elevation must, therefore, be allowed for in comparing the barometric registers of 1885 with those given in previous reports :—

Stations.	Former elevation.	Present elevation.	Date of change.
Lahore	731·89 feet	702·22 feet	1st January 1885.
Simla	7,011·61 „	7,048·24 „	7th March „
Pachmarhi	3,528·00 „	3,511·00 „	6th November „
Hyderabad	93·94* „	117·18 „	1st June „
Trincomalee	175·00 „	75·00 „	November „

A correction of —1·7 feet must be made to the elevation of the Bickaneer barometer (743·5 feet) from the 12th June 1881 to the 31st March 1882, as given in the Reports for those years. The barometer, the corrected readings of which are given in the reports, was at the higher elevation only from the 1st April 1882.

* Erroneously given as 134·40 feet in former reports.

TABLE I.—*Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.*

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Latitude, north.	Longitude, east.	Elevation in feet above mean sea-level.	Level determined.	How determined.	Authority for Elevations.
ARABIA	Aden	12° 45′	45° 3	94·1	Barometer	Determined from the 9′ mark on the tide gauge.	Assistant Resident, Aden.
PERSIA	Bushire	28° 59′	50° 49′	25	Ditto	.....	Colonel Ross.
LAKHADIVES	Amini Divi	11° 6′	72° 48′	15?	Ditto	Estimated.	
BELOOCHISTAN.	Quetta	30° 11′	67° 3′	5,501·23	Bar. cistern	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey, B. M.	Surgeon-Major.
KASHMIR	Leh	34° 10′	77° 42′	11,502·96	Ditto	Ditto	J. B. Morris, Esq., C.E.
	Kailang	32° 34′	77° 4′	10,087	Ditto	By barometer, from Leh and Simla 1 year.	H. F. Blanford.
	Chamba	32° 34′	76° 10′	3,004·7	Top of mercury of bar. cistern.	Determined from the ground level of the Chamba Survey Station.	Deputy Conservator of Forests.
	Mooltan	30° 10′	71° 33′	420·19	Mercury of bar. cistern.	Levelled from G. T. Survey B. M.	J. D. Davis, Esq., C.E.
	Dera Ismail Khan.	32° 0′	71° 5′	572·56	Ditto	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey B. M.	Major Thorold.
	Peshawar	34° 2′	71° 37′	1,110·4	Bar. cistern, Police Hospital.	Ditto Ditto	Bomford Lovett, Esq., Ex. Engr., Hazara Division.
	Murree	33° 54′	73° 27′	6,343·86	Mercury of bar. cistern.	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey B. M. on Prospect Hill 1·48 miles distant.	A. Grant, Esq., Assistant Engineer.
PUNJAB	Rawalpindi	33° 38′	73° 5′	1,652·24	Bar. cistern, Civil Dispensary.	.....	J. B. Morris, Esq., C.E.
	Sialkot	32° 29′	74° 35′	829·47	Plinth of City Hospital.	Levelled 1 mile to bridge.	Major-General J. D. Campbell, R.E.
	Lahore	31° 34′	74° 20′	731·89*a*	Bar. cistern	Measured from G. T. Survey B. M.	Lala Sagar Mull.
				702·22	Barometer	By levelling between former and present situation.	J. E. Hilton, C.E., Ex. Engr., Lahore Division.
	Ludhiana	30° 55′	75° 54′	811·86	Bar. cistern	Levelled from milestone No. 3 from Ludhiana.	Ex. Engr., Umballa and Ludhiana Road, 1st Division.
	Simla	31° 6′	77° 12′	{7,011·61 (*b*) / 7,048·24}	Ditto	Levelled to Simla W. W. Bench mark on Church steps.	A. C. L. Learmouth, Esq., Ex. Engineer.
	Delhi	28° 40′	77° 16′	717·81	Ditto	Levelled from B. M. Cabul Gate.	J. C. Sarkar, Ex. Engr.
	Sirsa	29° 32′	75° 6′	661·61	Ditto, Jail Dispensary room.	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey B. M.	R. K. Mukerji, Supervisor.
	Chakrata	30° 40′	77° 55″	7,051·58	Mercury of bar. cistern.	Levelled from G. T. Survey B. M.	Government, N.-W. Provinces, P. W. D.
	Dehra	30° 20′	78° 8′	2,232·4	Ditto	G. T. Survey, by spirit-level.	J. B. N. Hennessy, Esq.
	Roorkee	29° 52′	77° 56′	886·63	Ditto	By spirit-level to two G. T. Survey spirit-level. B. M.	Ex. Engr., Saharanpur.
	Ranikhet	29° 38′	79° 29′	6,068·75	Ditto	From G. T. Survey B.M.	Ex. Engr., Military Works.
	Pithoragarh	29° 35′	80° 15′	5,363·2*c*	Bar. cistern	Barometrically from two neighbouring Hills, G. T. S. heights.	S. A. Hill, Esq., B.Sc.
	Meerut	29° 0′	77° 41′	737·48	Mercury of bar. cistern.	From G. T. Survey B. M.	Ex. Engr., Meerut Division.
	Bareilly	28° 21′	79° 27′	568·47	Ditto	Levelled from G. T. Survey B. M.	Commissioner of Rohilkhand.
N. W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Agra	27° 10′	78° 5′	555·44	Top of bar. cistern	By spirit-level to B. M. of G. T. Survey.	Sub-Overseer, Mustag Ahmed.
	Lucknow	26° 50′	81° 0′	369·4	Bar. cistern	By measurement to G. T. Survey B. M. on Museum building.	Dr. Bonavia.
	Gorakhpur	26° 46′	83° 18′	255·93	Ditto	Levelled from Trigonometrical level.	Government, N.-W. Provinces, P. W. D.
	Jhansi	25° 27′	78° 37′	855·4	Bar. cistern of Dispensary.	From the levels of the Bundelkhand Irrigation works.	Commissioner of Jhansi.
	Allahabad	25° 26′	81° 52′	306·68	Bar. cistern	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey B. M., in fort.	Secretary, Dept. P. W., N.-W. Provinces.
	Benares	25° 20′	83° 2′	266·97	Bottom of bar. cistern.	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey, spirit-level B.M.	Ditto ditto.
	Ghazipur	25° 35′	83° 39′	219·74	Bar. cistern	By levelling from the B. M. at Collector's Kachari.	Sub-divisional Officer, P. W. Dept.

(*a*) Changed to 702·22 feet on the 1st January 1885. The observatory was removed to a new site near the Jail.
(*b*) Changed to 7,048·24 feet on the 7th March 1885. The observatory was removed to a new site at the Army Head-Quarters-building.
(*c*) Erroneously given as 5,273·15 feet in the reports for 1881, 1882, and 1883, and 5,305 feet in the report for 1884.

TABLE I.—*Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories*—contd.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Latitude, north.	Longitude, east.	Elevation in feet above mean sea-level.	Level determined.	How determined.	Authority for Elevations.
NEPAL	Katmandu	27° 42′	85° 12′	4,387·8	At Dispensary	.....	C. E. R. Girdlestone, Esq., C.S., Resident in Nepal.
ASSAM	Sibsagar	26° 59′	94° 40′	333	Bar. cistern	Measured from G. T. Survey B. M.	M. Mookerji.
	Tezpur	26° 36′	92° 50′	251·3	Ditto	By spirit level to G. T Survey B. M.	J. H. Jewett, Esq., C.E.
	Dhubri	26° 7′	89° 50′	115·34	Mercury of bar. cistern.	Determined from the trigonometrical pillar by levelling.	Mr. Clancy, Assistant Engineer, Dhubri.
	Silchar	24° 49′	92° 50′	104·3	Bar. cistern	Level taken by the P. W. Department.	Dr. J. J. Monteath.
	Tura	25° 30′	90° 17′				
BENGAL	Darjeeling (St. Paul's School.)	27° 3′	88° 18′	7,421·1	Bar. cistern	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey B. M.	Captain H. T. Harman, R.E.
	Pedong	27° 9′	88° 40′				
	Purneah	25° 50′	87° 34′	125	(?)	By spirit-level to church.	Dr. Picachy.
	Durbhunga	26° 10′	86° 0′	166·32	Bar. cistern	Levelled from B. M. quarter of a mile distant.	Superintending Engineer, Raj Durbhunga.
	Patna	25° 37′	85° 14′	182 84	Ditto	By levelling from the old position.	W. H. King, Esq., C.E.
	Gya	24° 42	85° 2′	374·9	Ditto	Levelled from G. T. Survey spirit-level, B. M. at Bankipore Railway Station.	M. P. B. Duell, Esq., C.E.
	Hazaribagh	24° 0′	85° 24′	2,007·12	Ditto	.....	Assistant Engineer, P. W. Dept.
	Berhampore	24° 6′	88° 17′	66·45	Ditto	By spirit-level to Irrigation Department B. M.	G. Pearson, Esq.
	Burdwan	23° 14′	87° 54′	99·09	Ditto	.....	Dr. Joubert.
	Jessore	23° 9′	89° 13′	33·29	Ditto	By spirit-level to B. M. on 73rd milestone from Calcutta.	Babu Nobo Gopal Dutt.
	Dacca	23° 43′	90° 27′	21·7	Ditto	Determined from the previous height.	R. Ebrington, Esq., Asst. Supdt. of Telegraphs.
	Chittagong	22° 21′	91° 50′	86·7	Ditto	.....	H. F. Blanford.
	Demagiri	22° 48′	92° 15′				
	Calcutta (Alipore).	22° 32′	88° 20′	21·38	Ditto	By spirit-level to Kydd's Dock B. M.	H. F. Blanford.
	Calcutta (Chowringhee).	22° 33′	88° 21′	18			
	Saugor Island	21° 39′	88° 5′	25·3	Ditto	.....	Telegraph Master.
	Cuttack	20° 29′	85° 54′	80	Ditto	By spirit-level to Irrigation Department B. M.	T. S. Isaac, Esq., C.E.
	False Point	20° 20′	86° 47′	20·60	Ditto	By levelling	Major Rogers, in charge of the Levelling and Tidal Operations, Survey of India.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Sambalpur	21° 31′	84° 1′	463	Ditto	Determined from the former height.	Honorary Surgeon-Major J. E. Harrison.
	Raipur	21° 15′	81° 41′	960	Ditto	By spirit-level, from Nagpur, 175 miles.	Dr. Townshend.
	Nagpur	21° 9′	79° 11′	1,025	Ditto	By spirit-level from G. T. Survey B. M. and Railway.	Ditto.
	Seoni	22° 6′	79° 33′	2,030	Ditto	By spirit-level from G. T. Survey B. M.	Ditto.
	Jubbulpore	23° 9′	79° 59′	1,340·75	Ditto	By levelling between former and present situation.	D. P. W.
	Saugor	23° 49′	78° 48′	1,768·9	Ditto	Levelled from Revenue B. M.	Ex. Engr., Saugor.
	Pachmarhi	22° 28′	78° 28′	3,528a	Ditto	.....	Ex. Engr., Hoshangabad Division.
				3,511	Barometer	By measurement from the former height.	Surgeon-Major R. Drury.
	Hoshangabad	22° 45′	77° 46′	1,020	Ditto	By spirit-level from Itarsi Railway Station, 11 miles.	Ditto. Ditto.
	Khandwa	21° 49′	76° 23′	1,043·71	Ditto	From the former height	Dr. P. Cullen, M.D.

(a) Changed to 3,511 feet on the 6th November 1885. The barometer was removed to the lower floor.

TABLE I.—*Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories*—contd.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Latitude, north.	Longitude, east.	Elevation in feet above mean sea-level.	Level determined.	How determined.	Authority for Elevations.
CENTRAL PROVINCES —*concld.*	Chanda	19° 56′	79° 19′	651·89	Bar. cistern at Police Hospital.	By spirit-level to Railway at Wardah Station, G. I. P. Railway.	T. S. O'Callaghan, Esq., C.E.
	Sironcha	18° 51′	80° 0′	401·29	Bar. cistern	Levelled from G. T. Survey B. M.	Ex. Engr., Nagpur Division.
BERARS	Chikalda	21° 24′	77° 22′	3,656·1	Ditto	Determined from the former height.	Heralal, Meteorological Observer.
	Buldana	20° 34′	76° 14′	2,131·76	Barometer	By spirit-level to rails at Mulkapur Station.	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Akola	20° 42′	77° 4′	930	Ditto	By spirit-level to rails of Railway Station.	J. F. Pope, Esq.
	Amraoti	20° 55′	77° 43′	1,213·38	Ditto	By spirit-level to rails at Baduera Station.	F. Chambers, Esq.
CENTRAL INDIA	Neemuch	24° 25′	75° 0′	1,639·36	Bar. cistern	.....	Ditto.
	Nowgong	25° 2′	79° 29′	757·04	Ditto	Levelled to G. T. Survey B. M. on Mow Hill.	Ex. Engr., Bundelkund Roads.
	Sutna	24° 34′	80° 52′	1,040·1	Barometer	By spirit-level to Railway Station.	Dr. S. J. Goldsmith.
	Indore	22° 44′	75° 53′	1,823·2	Bar. cistern	From the former height	Meteorological Observer.
RAJPUTANA	Bickaneer	27° 59′	73° 14′	743·5	Ditto	Ground-level by G. T. Survey.	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Jeypore	26° 55′	75° 50′	1,430·6	Ditto	Spirit-levelling to G. T. Survey level.	Agency Surgeon, C. R. S. Agency, Jeypore.
	Sambhar	26° 55′	75° 14′	1,253·52	Ditto	.....	S. A. Hill, Esq., B.Sc.
	Ajmere	26° 28′	74° 37′	1,6:1	Ditto	From the previous height.	Ditto.
	Mount Abu	24° 36′	72° 45′	3,945	Ditto	.....	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Pachpadra	25° 55′	72° 18′	380	Ditto	By barometer	H. F. Blanford.
BOMBAY	Jacobabad	28° 24′	68° 18	185·9	Ditto	.....	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Hyderabad	25° 25′	68° 27′	93·94 *a*	Ditto	From B. M. on the Wadoo Canal.	Mr. A. Banks, Supervisor, P. W. D.
				117·18 *b*	Ditto	From B. M. on Futeli Bridge.	Surgeon-Major H. W. Tetham.
	Kurrachee	24° 47′	67° 4′	49	Ditto	.....	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Bhuj	23° 15′	69° 42′	395·12	Ditto	By spirit-level to base of pillar No. 4, in cantonment.	Joggernath Sadashib, Esq.
	Rajkot	22° 17′	70° 52′	428·83	Ditto	Determined from G. T. Survey B. M.	Mr. R. B. Booth, Agency Engr.
	Deesa	24° 16′	72° 14′	465·5	Ditto	Measured from G. T. Survey B. M.	N. Hennessy, Esq.
	Surat	21° 13′	72° 46′	36	Ditto	.....	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Malegaon	20° 34′	74° 22′	1,430·12	Ditto	By spirit-level to B. M., distant 8,620 feet from the Observatory.	A. T. Anderson, Esq., Exe. Engr., Northern Division.
	Bombay	18° 54′	72° 49′	37	Ditto	.....	C. Chambers, Esq.
	Poona	18° 28′	74° 10′	1,849·2	Ditto	.....	F. Chambers, Esq.
	Sholapur	17° 41′	75° 56′	1,589·56	Ditto	Levelled to B. M., distant about 200 feet from the Military Hospital.	Mr. G. B. Dante, Overseer, P. W. D.
	Ratnagiri	17° 6′	73° 23′	110	Ditto	Levelled to B. M. on School of Industry.	C. Brereton, Esq.
	Belgaum	15° 52′	74° 42′	2,550	Ditto	.....	Surgeon-Major B. Buckland.
	Karwar	14° 50′	74° 15′	43·87	Ditto	Levelled to G. T. Survey B. M.	W. J. Listor, Esq., Ex. Engr., Karwar.
MADRAS, MYSORE, AND COORG.	Gopalpur	19° 20′	85° 0′				
	Vizagapatam	17° 42′	83° 22′	31	Ditto	.....	A. V. Nursing Rao, Esq.
	Rajahmundry	16° 58′	81° 50′	112	Ditto	.....	Meteorological Reporter, Madras.
	Masulipatam	16° 9′	81° 12′	10·16	Barometer	Levelled from half-tide level.	Lieutenant D. Campbell, R.E.
	Secunderabad	17° 27′	78° 33′	1,786·69	Bar. cistern	By spirit-level	Ex. Engr., Secunderabad.
	Kurnool	15° 50′	78° 6′	934·53 *c*	Ditto	.....	J. Carnac, Esq., Offg. Exe. Engr., Kurnool.
				923·45	Ditto	.....	Asst. Engr., Upper Sub-Division, Kurnool.

(*a*) Hitherto given as 134·4 feet. It is however 23·49 feet lower than the present site, which has been referred to the B. M., which is the zero of the gauge on the Futeli bridge, 46 feet above Kurrachee mean sea-level. This has been determined by the G. T. Survey Spirit-levelling Operations. There can be little doubt that the former datum is erroneous, and that the reductions to sea-level of the barometric means given in former reports must be corrected accordingly.

(*b*) Changed to 117·18 feet on the 1st June 1885, when the barometer was removed to the Jail.

(*c*) Changed to 923·45 feet on the 7th July 1885. Site of observatory changed.

TABLE I.—*Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories*—concld.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Latitude, north.	Longitude, east.	Elevation in feet above mean sea-level.	Level determined.	How determined.	Authority for Elevations.
MADRAS, MYSORE, AND COORG —*concld.*	Bellary	15° 9′	76° 57′	1,455·44	Bar. cistern	.....	.....
				1,474·63	Ditto	.....	Major S. Clerke, R.E.
	Cuddapah	14° 26′	78° 51′	433	Ditto	.....	Meteorological Reporter, Madras.
	Mangalore	12° 52′	74° 54′	52·03	Ditto	.....	B. C. Baily, Esq.
	Mercara	12° 26′	75° 48′	3,694·5	Ditto	Levelled from G. T. Survey B. M. on Kumdonmoti Hill.	E. Morton, Esq., Supervisor.
	Bangalore	12° 59′	77° 38′	2,981·46	Ditto	By spirit-level to G. T. Survey B. M. near the Observatory.	Colonel Moberly, District Engr., Bangalore.
	Madras	13° 4′	80° 14′	22	Ditto	.....	N. R. Pogson, Esq.
	Salem	11° 39′	78° 12′	939·91	Ditto	By spirit-level from G. T. Survey B. M.	District Engr., Salem.
	Wellington	11° 22′	76° 50′	6,200	Barometer	Reduced from Kumdanugi Peak.	Major Morant, R.E.
	Coimbatore	11° 0′	77° 0′	1,347·64	Bar. cistern	From rail-level at Coimbatore Station.	Colonel C. Wilkinson, R.E.
	Trichinopoly	10° 50′	78° 44′	274·85	Ditto	Levelled from S. D. R. B. M.	Capt. H. F. Morris, R.E.
	Negapatam	10° 46′	79° 53′	15	Barometer	By spirit-level to high-water mark half-tide estimated.	Supdt. Metgl. Observatory, Negapatam.
	Madura	9° 55′	78° 10′	447·97	Bar. cistern	Levelled from Railway Station.	Major A. Scott, R.E.
	Cochin	9° 58′	76° 17′	11·03	Ditto	Levelled from mean sea-level.	P. W. Dept.
CEYLON	Colombo	6° 56′	79° 52′	40	Ditto	By levelling	J. Stoddart, Esq.
	Jaffna	9° 40′	79° 56′	9	Ditto	Ditto	Colonel A. B. Fyers, R.E.
	Trincomalee	8° 33′	81° 15′	175[b]	Ditto	By barometric readings.	Ditto.
				75	Ditto	By levelling	Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. F. C. H. Clarke, R.A., C. M. G. Surveyor General, Ceylon.
	Batticaloa	7° 43′	81° 44′	26	Ditto	.....	Colonel A. B. Fyers, R.E.
	Hambantota	6° 7′	81° 7′	40	Ditto	.....	Ditto.
	Galle	6° 1′	80° 14′	48	Ditto	By levelling	J. Stoddart, Esq.
	Kandy	7° 18′	80° 40′	1,696	Ditto	Ditto	Colonel A. B. Fyers, R.E.
	Newera Eliya	6° 46′	80° 47′	6,240	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
BURMA	Akyab	20° 28′	92° 57′	20·44	Ditto	Above half-tide level by spirit-level.	H. F. Blanford.
	Thayetmyo	19° 22′	95° 12′	134	Ditto	Levelled to highest flood of the Irrawaddy.	Lieut. R. O. Lloyd., R.E.
	Toungoo	18° 57′	96° 24′	181·1	Ditto	.....	Maurice Smith, Actg. Civil Surgeon, Toungoo.
	Bassein	16° 47′	94° 50′	35	Ditto	By aneroid to half-tide level of river.	Dr. Baker.
	Diamond Island	15° 52′	94° 19′	41	Ditto	Levelled to mean tide-level.	Mr. Luke, Asst. Supdt., E. T. D.
	Rangoon	16° 46′	96° 12′	40·69	Ditto	Levelled to half-tide level.	Dr. A. Crombie.
	Moulmein	16° 29′	97° 40′	93·79	Ditto	Levelled to G. T. Survey B. M. on Oozina Hill.	Exe. Engr., Tenasserim Division.
	Mergui	12° 11′	98° 38′	96·27	Ditto	Levelled to half the highest spring-tide.	Ditto.
BAY ISLANDS	Port Blair	11° 41′	92° 42′	61·16	Ditto	Above half-tide level by spirit-level.	Capt. de Wolski, R.E.
	Nancowry	8° 0′	93° 46′	81	Ditto	Ditto ditto	Ex. Engr., Andamans and Nicobars.

(*a*) Changed to 1,474·63 feet on the 24th April 1885. The barometer was removed to a different site.
(*b*) Changed to 75 feet in November 1885. The barometer was moved to a different site.

METEOROLOGY OF 1885.

The Meteorology of the year is described under the following heads :—

TEMPERATURE OF SOLAR RADIATION.	ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.
DURATION OF SUNSHINE.	ANEMOMETRY.
TEMPERATURE OF NOCTURNAL RADIATION.	HYGROMETRY.
„ OF THE GROUND.	CLOUD PROPORTION.
„ OF THE AIR.	RAINFALL.

SUMMARY.

The average distribution of temperature and pressure, and the mean resultant wind directions in each month, are shewn on the Charts II to IV.

The tables, giving an abstract of the observations of all stations, form the Appendix. The full registers of the six stations, Calcutta, Lucknow, Lahore, Nagpur, Bombay and Madras, which, in the first four annual reports, formed a second Appendix, are now published in a separate form.

SOLAR RADIATION.

The solar radiation thermometer, employed at Indian stations,[1] is a self-registering mercurial thermometer, having the bulb and half-an-inch of the stem coated with lamp-black, and enclosed in a large tube, from which the greater part of the air is exhausted. Excepting at one or two of the Madras stations and Dehra, all the instruments, in use during the past year, have been compared, directly or indirectly, with an arbitrary standard instrument of the same construction, (Casella No. 9174), by thirty readings or more, taken when the instruments compared and the standard were exposed, under similar conditions, to the sun's rays; and the mean difference of the readings, thus ascertained, has been applied as a correction to all recorded readings of the former.[2] In some cases, this correction amounts to as much as 15° or 20°, and no registers can be regarded as comparable, which have not been subjected to this precautionary correction.

The temperature shewn by these instruments being that of equilibrium, when the heat received in each second from the sun and from surrounding objects, is exactly equal to that radiated away, in the same interval, to the sky and objects around, in order that the excess of this temperature above that of the atmosphere may be taken as a measure

[1] Any exceptions are noted in the tables.

[2] The circumstances on which these differences depend, have been investigated by Mr. G. M. Whipple, F. R. S., the Superintendent of the Kew Observatory. He finds that the temperatures shewn by thermometers, which are alike in the size, thickness and material of the enclosing jacket, and in the degree of exhaustion, are greatly affected by, 1st, the thickness of the black coating; and, 2nd, small differences in the size of the thermometer bulbs. The thicker the coating and the larger the bulb, the higher is the temperature shewn by the thermometer. Moreover, it appears that as the difference of insolation (over shade) temperature increases, the temperature shewn by large bulbs and thickly-coated bulbs increases more rapidly than that of smaller bulbs, and those less thickly coated. Hence the correction to be applied to any thermometer is not constant, but is a function of the temperature (or of the excess temperature).—See Quart. Journ. R. Meteorological Society, Vol. X., page 45.

of the solar effect, it is obvious that surrounding objects and their distance from the instrument must remain unchanged. Hence the readings, even of one and the same sun thermometer, are not comparable *inter se*, if the place of its exposure has been changed. The considerable and constant differences, shewn between the maximum recorded temperatures of different stations, are probably in part due to unavoidable differences in the circumstances of the exposure. In order to minimize the effect of small unavoidable variations in the character of the ground immediately below the instrument, stands, 4 feet high, have been provided at all stations established within the last nine years: also at the majority of the older stations. At one or two only of the latter, it has been deemed of more importance to preserve uniformity with the practice of former years, than to introduce this improvement. The use of the stands is, in all cases, noticed in the tables. It is to be observed that, at some of the stations, the stand has been fixed rather deeper in the ground than at others, so that the height of the instrument is not uniformly 4 feet, as was intended; but the difference is generally not more than a few inches.

The air temperature, which is deducted from that of the solar thermometer, in order to obtain the excess due to radiation, is that shewn by the maximum shaded thermometer. The residue is somewhat less than the actual effect of the sun's rays, since the maximum air temperature is produced an hour or two later than the maximum solar effect; but, on an average, the error arising from this source may be regarded as uniform; and, in any case, the most accurate observation can be only a relative measure of the solar effect.

The above precautions, if strictly observed, should give observations that are fairly comparable with each other, at one and the same station; but, in some instances, it has been found that the substitution of a new thermometer for one that has been injured or accidentally destroyed, has been followed by such a change in the average value of the readings, as to induce a suspicion that some uneliminated error affects the readings of the substituted instrument. In order, therefore, to distinguish those registers that are not open to any suspicion of this kind, I have given in the reports for the five previous years, lists of all the changes, both of the instruments employed and of their position or mode of exposure, that have been made in the ten years 1875—84, as far as the necessary information exists in the Office.

The following is a similar list for the year 1885:—

Dates of any change of the instruments used for registering solar temperature or of the circumstances locally affecting them.

Stations.	Date of change.	Remarks.
Quetta	9th January 1885	New thermometer substituted.
Peshawar	10th September „	Ditto.
Rawalpindi	23rd July „	Ditto.
Lahore (new)	1st February „	Ditto.
Ditto	17th April „	Ditto.
Ludhiana	14th February „	Ditto.
Simla	7th March „	Site of observatory changed.
Delhi	6th April „	New thermometer substituted.

Dates of any change of the instruments used for registering solar temperature or of the circumstances locally affecting them—contd.

Station.	Date of change.	Remarks.
Agra	1st February 1885	New thermometer substituted.
Lucknow	15th September „	Ditto.
Allahabad	1st July 1884	Site of instrument changed.
Benares	13th December 1885	New thermometer substituted.
Katmandu	5th October „	Ditto.
Jessore	22nd February „	Ditto.
Ditto	16th April „	Ditto.
Jubbulpore	10th November „	Ditto.
Hoshangabad	11th September „	Ditto.
Jeypore	9th April 1884	Ditto.
Sambhar	9th December 1885	Ditto.
Jacobabad	29th March „	Ditto.
Hyderabad	1st June „	Site of observatory changed.
Surat	11th May „	New thermometer substituted.
Bombay	1st January „	Ditto.
Poona	1st August „	Ditto.
Karwar	20th February „	Ditto.
Ditto	24th October „	Ditto.
Masulipatam	7th July „	Ditto.
Kurnool	7th „ „	Site of observatory changed.
Bellary	24th April „	Ditto.
Cuddapah	1st June „	New thermometer substituted.
Madura	15th „ „	Ditto.

Table I [Appendix] gives abstracts of the registers of 104 stations, *viz.*, the means of all readings, and the highest and lowest readings in each month; the mean excess of the sun-thermometer readings above those of the maximum thermometer in shade, and the greatest and the least differences. Of these data, the mean of all the readings and their mean excess, both depend, mainly, on the frequency and quantity of cloud and haze. These temperatures afford a rough criterion of the average intensity of insolation at the earth's surface. The mean temperature, being partly dependent on that of the air, shews a regular annual variation. The mean excess temperature shews an annual variation of, in general, much smaller range, and of a different character; varying, more or less, at different stations. Its chief feature is that the maximum intensity of solar radiation occurs, as a rule, some time in the winter half of year (October to March), when the sun is in southern declination, and the thickness of the absorbing atmosphere traversed by the sun's rays is at a maximum; while its minimum falls about midsummer (in May, June and July).

This coincidence is, doubtless, in part due to the fact that, over a large part of India, the atmosphere is most cloudy in the summer and autumn months; but not entirely so; for if, instead of taking the mean excess of insolation temperature on all days in the month, we select those on which, at 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., the sky is free from visible clouds, or on which the average cloud proportion does not exceed one-fifth of the sky expanse, (= 2, cloud proportion), an annual variation, almost identical in character, and not always even of smaller range, still presents itself. Illustrations of this fact were given in the report for 1880. Since then, a very interesting discussion of the solar thermometer temperatures at Allahabad, by Mr. S. A. Hill, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, has been communicated to the Asiatic Society of Bengal, and published in the Society's Journal for 1883. In this, Mr. Hill has shewn that, making certain assumptions as to the thickness of the haze in different months, and assuming a constant value for the unabsorbed solar radiation, the annual variation of the excess, shewn by the sun-thermometer on clear days, may be approximately computed from the readings of the hygrometer and the sun's altitude; in other words, that the variation of the atmospheric absorption, throughout the annual period, is dependent, mainly, on the proportion of the water vapour constituent, and the thickness of the atmosphere traversed by the solar beams.

Table II, below, gives the average monthly excess temperature of the sun-thermometer, derived from the registers of three years and upwards; except in a few cases, in which the substitution of a new instrument has been followed by such a change in the average value of the readings, as to render the assumption obviously unjustified, it has been assumed that variations in the instruments, used at different times, are approximately eliminated by the correction of their readings to a common standard, in the manner noticed in the first paragraph of this section.

Table III gives the difference of the mean excess insolation temperature in each month of 1885, from the corresponding values in Table II. Some of these seem of doubtful value, although all have been struck out that, on the grounds of internal evidence, could be inferred faulty.

TABLE II.—*Average excess of insolation over the corresponding maximum shade temperatures.*

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden . . .	4—6	52·2	52·0	52·1	49·4	47·3	46·3	45·5	45·4	50·7	50·9	49·9	50·9	49·4
Bushire . .	6—9	67·2	69·5	70·1	70·3	66·6	64·9	63·7	64·8	63·6	63·2	64·5	65·7	66·2
Quetta . .	3—4	64·4	70·5	67·3	66·8	65·5	62·9	62·8	63·6	64·8	64·9	65·5	67·0	65·5
Leh . . .	3	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	58·8	60·7	P
Mooltan . .	7—9	51·8	55·5	55·8	54·6	53·4	50·2	52·0	53·0	51·8	51·8	53·5	52·8	53·0
Dera Ismail Khan	5—9	54·1	58·5	61·4	62·4	59·5	54·5	55·3	56·3	56·1	54·9	54·5	51·8	56·6
Peshawar . .	7—9	51·8	56·3	59·4	59·3	58·0	54·2	53·3	55·9	56·1	55·8	53·8	52·0	55·2
Murree . .	8—9	61·6	66·3	65·6	66·2	65·7	64·3	65·5	66·1	65·5	61·9	58·8	59·1	63·9

TABLE II.—*Average excess of insolation over the corresponding maximum shade temperatures*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Rawalpindi . .	8—10	50·7	54·3	60·0	62·3	60·9	58·7	59·7	59·8	57·4	55·1	53·1	50·6	56·9
Sialkot . .	3	P	P	42·0	46·2	46·8	46·1	45·6	44·8	42·2	35·6	29·2	24·0	P
Lahore . .	9—10	50·9	55·4	58·0	58·9	56·2	53·6	55·5	56·7	56·2	54·8	53·5	51·1	55·1
Ludhiana . .	6—8	50·9	56·0	58·3	59·5	55·9	53·2	54·7	56·3	56·3	55·1	53·2	50·6	55·0
Simla . . .	4—5	61·1	69·6	66·9	70·2	65·1	62·6	57·8	58·1	65·6	66·1	64·7	63·6	64·3
Delhi . . .	8—10	53·4	56·7	57·6	58·2	56·0	52·0	55·8	58·1	55·5	54·4	53·4	52·6	55·3
Sirsa . . .	7—9	59·9	64·0	64·1	63·9	60·9	58·6	62·1	63·7	62·2	60·2	59·7	59·3	61·6
Chakrata . .	6—8	67·6	69·4	68·5	67·8	68·5	65·8	61·7	64·2	68·9	65·6	64·3	63·2	66·3
Roorkee . .	6—7	55·4	59·1	58·2	57·4	55·1	53·2	57·4	57·3	57·5	56·8	56·4	55·4	56·6
Ranikhet . .	8—9	61·4	63·3	65·9	63·8	62·6	60·9	57·3	60·3	66·0	63·7	63·5	60·9	62·4
Meerut . .	8—9	53·6	58·9	59·9	60·2	59·6	57·0	58·9	57·9	57·4	54·7	52·4	51·4	56·8
Bareilly . .	6—8	48·3	52·5	51·8	52·4	53·4	52·8	54·4	53·5	54·7	49·9	49·5	47·4	51·7
Agra . . .	7—8	59·4	62·6	63·4	63·1	60·7	57·9	57·0	57·5	61·3	60·7	60·2	59·5	60·3
Lucknow . .	8—10	59·6	63·5	62·9	59·7	58·6	59·6	58·0	61·6	62·2	59·3	59·5	60·1	60·4
Gorakhpur . .	6—7	55·3	58·2	58·9	56·0	55·9	55·2	55·8	56·8	58·7	57·2	56·0	54·1	56·5
Jhansi . . .	7—9	57·6	58·8	58·7	60·9	62·0	60·6	59·2	58·1	61·4	61·9	59·6	56·9	59·6
Allahabad . .	10	58·2	59·5	58·7	57 6	56·9	57·0	57·0	57·5	59·7	57·9	58·3	58·1	58·0
Benares . .	6—7	56·9	59·2	59·4	57·9	57·3	56·5	56·7	55·9	59·8	56·9	56·1	55·0	57·3
Ghazipur . .	3—4	51·0	52·8	52·5	51·3	51·7	51·9	52·5	51·5	53·7	51·3	51·2	49·0	51·7
Katmandu . .	3	P	P	P	52·6	P	P	P	P	P	54·7	51·5	49·7	P
Sibsagar . .	5—6	54·8	53·7	53·2	52·2	56·6	57·4	56·5	57·8	57·5	60·2	59·9	55·5	56·3
Silchar .	3—4	51·0	53·6	52·3	53·2	51·4	51·3	54·5	54·9	53·4	51·5	50·5	50·1	52·3
Darjeeling (*St. Paul's School*).	3—4	58·4	63·5	65·7	63·7	P	P	60·9	58·2	59·4	64·2	65·2	59·5	P
Purneah . .	3—6	49·1	51·1	53·0	52·7	53·4	51·3	54·2	54·4	54·4	55·6	51·2	48·4	52·4
Patna . . .	4—5	45·1	46·9	46·5	45·9	46·6	46·7	45·0	45·8	47·3	46·1	46·6	44·7	46·1
Berhampore . .	3—4	58·0	60·9	58·5	62·1	62·9	63·8	65·6	63·5	64·8	61·3	59·7	58·1	61·6
Burdwan . .	8	59·2	58·9	57·8	56·6	58·9	59·5	62·1	62·5	62·2	61·8	60·5	58·8	59·9
Jessore . .	6—7	52·9	54·6	52·9	52·6	55·0	52·1	55·5	53·7	55·0	56·4	55·3	53·3	54·1
Dacca . . .	6—7	57·6	58·9	58·7	60·0	62·9	57·3	61·3	60·0	60·9	61·6	61·2	59·2	60·0
Chittagong . .	5—6	60·7	60·6	60·7	61·1	60·3	55·7	60·6	60·9	62·4	61·1	57·5	59·9	60·1
Calcutta (*Alipore*).	8—9	54·2	56·6	56·6	57·0	58·2	54·5	56·5	55·2	56·4	56·9	55·1	53·5	55·9
Saugor Island* .	5—6	59·4	58·7	58·4	59·2	58·2	53·7	54·0	52·7	55·9	57·9	61·3	59·4	57·4
False Point . .	3—4	56·5	59·4	61·3	61·8	63·2	63·0	62·1	59·4	59·6	59·9	56·9	55·6	59·9
Raipur . .	7—8	50·4	51·3	54·8	55·3	57·2	55·5	56·9	57·8	58·8	55·9	52·4	48·5	54·6

* The instrument was exposed on forked sticks 6 inches high.

TABLE II.—*Average excess of insolation over the corresponding maximum shade temperatures*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Nagpur . .	6—8	58·4	58·7	57·9	59·2	58·8	55·8	53·4	59·5	62.7	62·6	60·4	58·6	58·8
Seoni . . .	8—9	58·4	58·6	58·1	58·6	58·2	55·1	53·8	56·9	62·1	61·7	60·2	57·8	58·3
Jubbulpore . .	8—9	63·3	65·0	62·8	63·6	63·5	60·7	61·5	63·2	66·0	64·9	63·0	63·5	63·4
Saugor . .	6—7	62·0	63·4	62·8	63·0	61·7	62·1	60·2	63·9	64·8	61·0	59·7	60·7	62·1
Pachmarhi . .	6—9	61·9	62·4	62·3	61·3	60·2	59·2	52·2	57·0	63·7	63·1	62·0	61·1	60·5
Hoshangabad .	5—9	55·5	57·5	58·3	59·2	59·0	57·8	52·7	55·2	58·2	59·1	57·7	56·1	57·2
Khandwa . .	4—6	58·8	60·0	59·8	59·6	57·9	56·8	55·9	59·8	61·5	61·6	59·6	58·3	59·1
Chanda . .	8—9	44·9	46·0	47·0	49·9	50·7	50·1	49·0	51·0	53·0	50·3	45·9	43·7	48·5
Sironcha . .	9—10	56·4	55·7	54·1	54·9	54·6	52·9	51·5	56·1	60·0	60·3	59·3	55·8	56·0
Chikalda . .	4—6	66·9	67·3	66·8	67·4	66·0	63·2	57·6	63·9	68·4	71·5	68·8	65·3	66·1
Buldana . .	7—8	48·8	51·6	54·9	56·2	57·2	56·9	57·2	58·6	56·1	55·1	49·8	46·4	54·1
Akola . . .	6—8	59·7	59·3	59·3	58·6	57·6	56·3	53·3	58·4	60·9	62·0	60·1	59·3	58·7
Amraoti . .	7—9	56·3	55·6	55·0	55·0	54·0	52·1	49·9	54·0	59·0	58·7	56·5	55·9	55·2
Neemuch . .	5—6	63·1	63·9	61·6	59·5	57·9	59·0	59·5	63·2	63·4	61·9	63·0	64·1	61·7
Nowgong . .	3—5	57·0	60·1	58·9	56·2	54·4	52·2	53·8	54·0	57·0	56·8	59·1	56·9	56·4
Sutna . . .	9—10	58·4	59·9	59·2	58·7	58·1	58·6	57·9	59·8	62·3	59·5	58·3	57·7	59·0
Indore . .	5—7	59·5	61·2	60·5	58·8	57·6	58·0	55·9	59·1	62·2	62·3	59·0	58·4	59·4
Bickaneer . .	4—6	70·5	74·0	73·6	70·9	67·4	64·9	68·0	70·8	67·4	69·0	70·8	70·8	69·8
Jeypore . .	5	55·0	58·7	60·6	60·1	59·1	58·8	57·4	59·2	58·8	55·8	53·8	52·6	57·5
Sambhar . .	4—6	55·0	59·4	61·5	63·4	61·4	59·3	62·7	59·0	58·0	55·8	55·2	53·3	58·7
Ajmere . .	4—5	54·3	56·3	56·6	57·1	54·9	53·2	55·4	55·5	56·6	51·7	52·2	51·0	54·6
Mount Abu . .	5—8	63·3	65·9	65·4	63·9	60·3	60·8	56·6	56·6	62·5	62·7	62·7	62·9	62·0
Pachpadra . .	3—5	62·5	64·4	62·4	63·6	62·8	68·2	68·4	66·9	64·2	60·2	60·6	61·1	63·8
Jacobabad . .	5—9	59·9	62·2	62·0	62·8	60·4	56·0	57·7	59·9	60·0	59·4	59·3	58·4	59·8
Hyderabad . .	6—8	60·0	62·5	62·0	61·5	57·7	58·6	59·4	61·7	59·6	58·5	59·6	59·6	60·1
Kurrachee . .	8—10	64·3	67·1	69·0	68·6	67.4	67·6	67·6	68·0	67·7	64·9	63·9	63·5	66·6
Bhuj . . .	7—9	64·1	66·2	65·2	62·5	60·7	63·4	62·7	63·2	65·5	62·2	62·0	62·4	63·3
Rajkot . .	4—6	57·0	57·9	57·6	56·0	52·9	54·5	50·4	55·3	57·0	58·6	56·9	57·3	56·0
Deesa . . .	7—8	53·5	55·6	55·1	53·6	50·5	53·2	54·0	54·8	55·5	52·0	52·1	52·3	53·5
Surat . . .	7—9	55·7	56·9	55·9	55·4	55·3	55·0	53·9	58·6	59·6	55·8	55·8	55·5	56·1
Malegaon . .	7—9	58·7	57·5	58·0	56·3	54·7	55·1	55·0	57·4	60·5	60·1	58·7	56·7	57·4
Bombay . .	9—10	57·2	58·2	57·1	57·3	56·0	50·7	46·2	51·2	55·5	56·6	56·5	56 6	54·9
Poona . . .	5—7	54·6	53 9	53·6	52·4	49·3	49·9	51·7	55·4	57 9	56·7	54·4	53·4	53·6
Sholapur . .	5—6	63·9	62·8	63·1	62·7	61·2	59·8	58·0	61·7	65·7	68·3	63·6	64·1	62·9

TABLE II.—*Average excess of insolation over the corresponding maximum shade temperatures*—concluded.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Ratnagiri . .	8—9	57·1	58·3	58 0	56·9	55·8	50 6	49·9	53·5	58·3	58·9	56·5	56·6	55·9
Belgaum . .	6—7	61·4	61·7	61·5	60·3	59·3	60·7	59·4	61·9	66·6	66·5	62·7	61·9	62·0
Karwar . .	5—6	62·1	63·5	62·0	61·6	61·2	52·9	48·6	56·3	60·3	62·9	60·9	61·1	59·5
Bellary . .	3—4	55·0	54·2	53·5	51·5	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Mangalore . .	5—6	61·3	61·9	61·8	60 0	59·3	53·9	53·2	58·9	65·5	64·2	62·1	60·3	60·2
Mercara . .	5—6	66·7	67·8	68·4	67·7	68·0	59·1	53·5	61·0	65·7	70·1	68·2	66·4	65·2
Bangalore* . .	3—4	51·4	51·3	51·4	53·5	51·3	48·8	46·7	51·5	52·0	52·8	48·6	48·5	50·7
Salem . . .	3—4	48·2	47·2	44·7	45·3	41·0	39·7	38·7	42·3	43·7	43·6	44·1	44·4	43·6
Wellington . .	3—4	59·2	59·4	57·1	55·9	54·8	52·5	48·9	52·8	56·1	57·4	56·4	53·8	55·4
Coimbatore . .	3—4	51·2	49·6	49·6	48·8	49·9	53·2	52·7	56·4	57 0	54·0	53·0	51·6	52·3
Trichinopoly .	3—4	55·3	54·8	51·9	50·8	46·5	45·7	45·7	49·3	49·2	48·5	47·1	46·0	49·2
Cochin . .	3—4	46·6	46·5	45·5	44·9	42·7	36·7	35·8	42·6	45·7	44·7	44·7	44·7	43·4
Akyab . .	3—4	5·4	47·3	49·0	48·9	47·3	42·1	42·9	42·8	47·5	46·9	43·1	43·8	45·6
Thayetmyo . .	7—9	48·3	48·6	49·7	52·1	56·1	61·9	62·8	62·0	58·6	54·8	51·4	48·5	54·6
Bassein . .	8—9	56·2	55·6	53·6	53·9	53·4	52·3	50·0	51·3	56·7	59·5	57·8	57·6	54·8
Rangoon . .	7—9	59·4	58·0	56·9	59·1	58·7	57·0	55·8	56·7	61·9	62·6	59·5	60·3	58·8
Moulmein . .	7—10	54·6	54·9	56·1	58·2	58·2	56·0	48·4	53·3	58·4	60·1	54·9	51·4	55·4
Mergui . .	5—8	59·2	59·5	59·4	59·1	58·2	51·3	49·8	53·9	54·7	59·0	57·9	57·1	56·6
Port Blair . .	9—10	53·9	53·7	55·5	55·4	51·0	48·5	48·7	51·5	50·4	54·3	52·8	52·6	52·4
Nancowry . .	9—10	57·8	59·5	59·9	58·0	52·7	51·3	51·4	54·7	54·0	55·5	56·3	54·4	55·5

* The instrument was exposed on uprights 6 inches high.

TABLE III.—*Comparison of excess sun (over shade) temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table II.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	+0·4	+2·1	+0·4	+0·1	+1·9	P	P	P	P	P	+0·3	+1·3	P
Bushire	+2·5	—1·4	+0·9	—0·7	+0·8	—3·1	—3·9	—4·2	—3·2	—0·6	+1·3	+1·6	—0·8
Quetta	—6·5	—2·5	—3·7	+1·9	+6·2	+1·8	+0·8	+1·5	+1·0	+1·5	—1·2	—0·8	0
Leh	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	—1·3	—1·4	P
Mooltan	—2·5	+2·2	—1·4	+0·8	+2·2	+0·6	—1·4	—2·2	—2·4	—2·7	—6·2	—2·9	—1·3
Dera Ismail Khan . .	—8·9	P	—6·5	—0·5	+3·1	+2·5	—1·0	—0·8	—1·7	P	P	—2·3	P

TABLE III.—*Comparison of excess sun (over shade) temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table II*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Peshawar . . .	—7·7	—2·0	—0·8	P	P	P	P	P	+1·5	P	P	—2·2	P
Murree	—2·2	—0·6	—11·7	—4·9	—7·5	+1·0	+0·2	—2·8	—0·5	—0·9	+0·6	—5·1	—2·9
Rawalpindi . . .	+0·3	+3·5	+1·5	+1·2	+2·6	P	P	—3·2	—1·8	—1·0	—0·9	+0·4	P
Sialkot	P	P	—4·0	—2·5	—4·4	—0·4	—1·3	—0·2	—2·1	—1·7	—2·1	—2·7	P
Lahore	—3·5	+4·3	+0·7	+3·6	+4·5	+3·6	+1·0	+2·4	+0·1	+1·1	—0·9	—0·5	+1·4
Ludhiana . . .	P	P	—9·1	—9·6	—4·7	+1·4	+0·5	—2·3	—4·1	—6·0	—8·2	— 10·	P
Simla	—5·0	—3·8	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Delhi	—2·7	—1·1	—0·3	—0·2	+1·5	+4·4	+3·4	+2·3	—3·5	—1·7	—1·6	+0·9	+0·1
Chakrata . . .	—9·1	+1·1	—3·5	—1·2	—1·8	—5·3	+2·1	—2·2	—3·2	—4·0	—3·9	—6·7	—3·1
Roorkee . . .	—4·5	+0·7	+0·2	+0·6	+1·4	—1·1	—4·4	—5·8	—1·7	—3·1	—3·7	—3·2	—2·1
Ranikhet . . .	—1·9	+2·5	+1·4	+3·9	+2·5	+3·7	+1·9	+2·0	+5·2	+2·3	+0·5	—3·0	+1·8
Meerut	—1·3	+2·8	+1·7	+4·3	+2·3	+1·0	0	—3·8	+3·2	+3·6	+0·7	—1·0	+1·1
Bareilly	—1·4	+1·5	—0·2	+3·7	+3·2	—0·4	—3·2	—4·4	P	P	P	P	P
Agra	P	+1·9	+1·0	+2·0	+3·3	+2·8	—1·8	—0·7	+1·8	+1·8	+0·7	+1·1	P
Lucknow . . .	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	+3·0	+1·4	+3·9	P
Gorakhpur . . .	—0·4	—0·5	+0·3	+0·8	+1·2	+1·5	—0·3	—0·1	—0·3	—2·6	—3·0	—7·5	—0·9
Jhansi	—7·8	—6·5	—7·9	—3·3	+1·1	—3·0	—0·6	—12·9	—3·4	+9·8	+1·4	—7·6	—3·4
Allahabad . . .	—0·3	+0·3	+0·9	+0·7	+0·9	—1·4	—4·7	—6·7	—1·4	+0·6	+1·8	—5·7	—1·3
Benares . . .	+2·2	+2·0	+0·8	+0·8	+3·0	+4·0	+2·0	—3·5	—0·4	+3·2	+2·4	—2·0	+1·2
Ghazipur . . .	—2·7	—4·1	—2·8	—1·6	—1·5	—2·2	—6·8	—4·7	—3·2	—0·6	+1·2	—3·5	—2·7
Katmandu . . .	P	P	P	—6·9	P	P	P	P	P	+4·4	+4·7	+4·4	P
Sibsagar . . .	+0·3	—3·5	—2·1	+1·5	+0·3	—2·7	—0·8	—2·6	—3·1	+0·2	—3·0	—6·4	—1·8
Silchar	—0·6	+1·2	—0·6	—1·4	+3·0	—4·7	—0·8	+0·8	—0·9	—0·1	—0·6	+0·6	—0·3
Darjeeling (*St. Paul's School*).	—1·5	+0·6	—1·5	—1·7	P	P	+2·9	+1·7	+0·9	+2·5	+1·4	—2·5	P
Purneah . . .	—3·2	—3·3	—5·1	—3·7	—2·0	—1·0	—3·8	—2·8	—4·1	—4·5	—3·0	—5·5	—3·5
Patna	+0·7	—0·4	—0·6	—1·3	+0·7	+0·4	—1·1	—1·4	—1·6	—0·1	+1·0	—3·0	—0·6
Berhampore . . .	—0·3	+0·9	+2·7	—1·5	—0·6	—1·2	—0·5	—3·1	—3·2	+1·1	—1·0	—0·4	—0·6
Burdwan . . .	—1·7	—1·4	—1·6	—1·5	—2·0	—1·6	—1·0	—4·1	—2·1	+1·6	—4·0	—0·4	—1·4
Jessore	—4·1	—2·4	+1·4	—0·6	+0·6	—0·2	+1·2	—2·4	—0·9	+3·0	—0·9	—0·1	—0·5
Dacca	—1·2	+1·4	—1·2	—2·9	—1·2	—3·9	—2·0	—4·7	—3·0	—2·6	—6·2	—2·8	—2·5
Chittagong . . .	—2·1	—1·1	—1·1	—3·2	—2·3	—2·6	—4·3	—5·2	—4·1	—3·4	—5·1	+0·1	—2·9
Calcutta (*Alipore*) .	—2·5	+0·7	—0·3	—2·9	—1·8	+3·6	+3·3	—3·5	+0·2	+1·7	—4·2	—1·8	—0·6
Kidderpore Point. . .	—1·0	—0·6	—1·9	—3·9	—2·7	—1·2	—3·4	—4·1	+1·8	+5·4	—1·2	—2·8	—1·3
Nipur	—5·4	—1·9	—3·6	—2·0	—0·6	+2·0	—0·7	—1·7	—1·5	—5·2	—6·2	—10·2	—3·1

TABLE III.—*Comparison of excess sun (over shade) temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table II*—continued.

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Nagpur	−3·6	−2·6	−2·3	−4·0	−2·5	−6·3	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Seoni	+0·1	−1·7	−1·6	−1·0	+0·7	−2·2	+1·3	−3·7	−1·0	−1·6	0	−7·6	−1·5
Jubbulpore	−0·3	+0·5	+2·1	+1·0	+2·9	+3·2	−2·1	−4·4	+0·1	−1·6	−1·7	?	?
Pachmarhi	+1·0	−0·2	+1·1	−1·5	+0·3	?	?	?	?	?	+0·2	−4·2	?
Hoshangabad	−6·5	−6·6	?	?	?	?	?	?	+8·5	+4·6	+3·6	−0·3	?
Khandwa	−1·1	−0·1	+0·2	−0·4	+2·4	0	+0·9	−1·1	+2·5	−1·2	−0·4	−1·2	0
Sironcha	−3·1	−2·4	−2·3	−2·7	−2·9	−7·3	−5·6	−3·8	−0·4	−3·9	−4·6	−6·1	−3·8
Chikalda	+1·0	+0·8	+1·7	+0·5	+1·7	−2·7	−2·7	−5·9	+2·6	−0·1	+1·3	−4·1	−0·5
Amraoti	−2·9	−1·8	−0·5	−2·0	−2·7	−0·9	−1·3	−3·7	+2·4	−1·4	−2·2	−6·2	−1·9
Nowgong	−1·3	−0·3	+2·1	+1·3	+3·9	+0·7	−1·3	−5·9	−3·2	−3·8	−3·7	−5·9	−1·5
Sutna	−1·7	−4·8	−2·2	+0·3	+2·0	+4·2	−3·5	−7·5	−6·8	−3·7	−2·3	−6·0	−2·7
Bickaneer	−5·2	−1·2	−0·9	−1·8	+1·1	+3·0	+0·8	+2·5	−0·5	−1·2	−3·3	−1·6	−0·7
Jeypore	+0·4	+0·8	0	−0·2	+3·5	+1·2	−0·2	−3·7	−2·3	−1·3	−2·7	−2·4	−0·6
Sambhar	−2·7	−3·9	−5·8	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	+2·2	?
Mount Abu	−0·1	+0·5	−0·6	−2·0	?	?	?	−6·8	−2·4	−5·7	−5·0	−3·4	?
Jacobabad	−2·4	?	?	+3·5	+4·8	+2·6	+1·7	+1·5	+2·3	+4·1	+2·2	+2·9	?
Hyderabad	−5·2	−3·4	−4·1	−2·8	−1·9	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Kurrachee	+3·7	+5·1	+3·5	+2·4	+1·2	−1·3	+1·4	+0·5	+2·8	+1·9	+1·6	+3·6	+2·2
Bhuj	+1·2	+2·3	+2·4	+1·2	+1·1	−1·6	−2·6	−3·1	−2·2	−2·0	−4·3	−5·9	−1·1
Rajkot	−8·1	−4·7	−2·9	+0·3	+2·5	+2·9	+1·3	−3·8	−11·7	−3·9	−6·6	−1·6	−3·0
Deesa	−1·4	−1·7	−1·8	−0·6	+0·6	−0·7	−2·9	−2·5	−2·4	−2·7	−4·0	−2·3	−1·9
Surat	−3·1	0	+0·6	?	−1·5	+0·7	−2·9	0	+2·8	−3·5	+1·6	+2·2	?
Malegaon	−3·2	−0·1	+0·1	+2·0	+3·1	+2·3	+1·8	−0·1	+1·8	−1·8	−1·5	−1·2	+0·3
Bombay	+0·6	+1·9	+0·7	+1·5	+3·1	+7·3	+7·4	+3·2	+5·9	−1·2	+1·3	+1·4	+2·8
Poona	−2·5	−3·2	−4·9	−6·4	−5·6	−4·5	−10·3	−1·4	+3·6	−1·0	+0·3	−1·7	−3·1
Sholapur	−3·9	?	−3·8	−5·8	−6·6	−6·6	−9·6	−4·4	−4·5	−8·2	−5·1	?	?
Ratnagiri	−1·1	+2·2	+2·4	+1·8	+0·6	+0·3	+1·2	+0·3	+0·7	−0·5	+0·2	+1·9	+0·8
Belgaum	−2·8	−1·9	−1·2	−1·2	−0·4	−2·4	−1·9	−0·9	−2·2	−1·8	−1·0	−1·7	−1·6
Karwar	?	?	−6·4	−7·1	−7·3	−1·9	−4·3	−5·6	−3·4	−4·3	−1·2	−4·3	?
Bellary	−2·7	−1·6	−0·8	−2·0	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Mangalore	−1·3	−1·5	−0·8	−0·9	−1·7	−2·5	−0·2	+1·3	−1·7	0	−1·7	−3·2	−1·2
Mercara	−0·4	+2·2	+0·6	+0·1	+0·4	−4·3	+4·4	+0·6	+5·0	+2·5	+1·1	−0·1	+1·0
Bangalore	−5·3	−4·3	−5·3	−6·9	−3·5	−5·6	−4·0	−4·9	−3·8	−2·9	−4·9	−5·1	−4·7
Salem	−1·8	−2·5	+0·2	−1·3	−0·5	−4·1	−1·7	−4·8	−3·1	−0·6	−3·4	−2·0	−2·1

TABLE III.—*Comparison of excess sun (over shade) temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table II.*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October	November.	December.	Year.
Wellington . . .	—1·3	—1·3	—0·2	—1·7	—2·2	—2·6	+0·9	—0·9	+1·0	—1·8	+0·5	—1·1	—0·9
Coimbatore . . .	—2·1	—2·0	—2 0	—2·2	—2·8	+5·0	+3·3	+3·1	+3·5	+4·9	+2·2	+3·1	+1·2
Trichinopoly . . .	—0·1	+4·1	+0·4	—0·7	+2·8	+1·0	+0·4	—1·0	—2·1	—0·8	—1·0	+2·1	+0·4
Cochin	—3·9	—3·1	—3·0	—5·4	—2·2	—6·4	—1·7	—0·8	—2·4	—1·8	—0·1	—3·2	—2·8
Akyab	+1·0	+0·3	—1·6	—3·4	—4·1	—7·2	—5·6	—11·2	—3·2	—4·5	—3·3	—0·8	—3·6
Thayetmyo . . .	—7·9	—5·0	—3·4	—1·8	—4·1	—2·0	—2·9	—3·6	—3·0	—6·9	—10·8	—8·5	—5·0
Bassein	—1·1	—1·1	—0·6	—0·1	—0·1	+1·6	+0·5	—7·4	+1·0	+3·4	—2·1	—0·6	—0·6
Rangoon . . .	—0·7	+0·3	+0·1	—1·2	+0·2	—1·4	+0·7	—2·0	—0·3	+0·7	+0·5	+1·7	—0·2
Moulmein . . .	+4·4	+0·3	+2·4	+2·4	+3·4	—2·7	P	—5·4	+4·6	+5·8	+6·3	+3·5	P
Mergui	—2·5	—2·5	—1·5	—1·6	+0·7	—0·4	—5·9	—10·7	+4·5	—0·5	—3·1	—1·7	—2·1
Port Blair . . .	—3·5	—1·1	+1·2	+2·8	+7·3	+3·0	+4·0	+3·5	+6·3	+3·7	+0·7	—2·8	+2·1
Nancowry . . .	+0·7	+0·2	—0·4	—1·2	+4·7	—0·2	—1·0	+1·3	+2·4	+0·7	+0·9	—3·4	+0·4

Taking the sums of the figures in each monthly column of Table III, with the exclusion of the first two stations, and dividing by the number of stations recording, from 70 to 78 in each month, the following result is obtained :—

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
—2·2	—0·7	—1·3	—1·0	+0·2	—0·5	—1·0	—2·5	—0·5	—0·5	—1·4	—2·2

This result, which is obtained after eliminating all figures which there is any sufficient reason to regard as untrustworthy, is remarkable. As in the previous year, so in 1885, but to a less extent, in every month except May, the average equilibrium temperature of insolation was below the general average of the past nine or ten years, the mean deficiency of the whole year being —1·1°. It is, therefore, less than in 1884, when it amounted to —1·7,° but somewhat greater than in 1883 when it was —1·0° on the mean of all the stations. In the report for last year, I pointed out how this deficiency of insolation appeared to have been steadily increasing since 1880, *pari passu* with the mean temperature of the air. It now appears that the insolation reached its minimum in 1884, which is a little later than the epoch of the last sunspot maximum; and if, therefore, the variation is part of a real cycle, approximately coinciding with that of the sun-spots, it may be expected to go on increasing, till it surpasses its value in 1880 and approaches to that which it had between 1876 and 1878. I have before expressed my belief that, paradoxical as it may appear, this variation does not indicate that the variation of the solar energy is of a corresponding character, but that it is, more probably, a secondary effect of the latter, and more or less opposed to it in its phases.

The following is the annual series of anomalies since 1880, as hitherto determined—

1880 +0·4° 1881 —0·3° 1882 —0·6° 1883 —1·0° 1884 —1·7° 1885 —1·1°

DURATION OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE.

The registration of the *duration of bright sunshine* is effected by means of the sunshine recorder, an instrument originally devised and first employed by Mr. Campbell of Islay, subsequently modified in such manner as to furnish a trace capable of ready measurement, and finally improved to its present form by Professor G. Stokes and Mr. Whipple. It consists of a spherical glass lens, mounted on a brass support, which also carries a curved brass plate fixed beneath the sphere, of such curvature, and at such distance from the spherical surface, that the focal point, in which the sun's rays converge, travels across the surface of the plate between sunrise and sunset. A slip of card, with printed divisions, corresponding to the hours, is inserted in grooves in the brass plate, and as the radiant focus moves along the card, it burns a line, which is either continuous or interrupted, according to the state of the sky; and the measurement of which is a record of the time, during which the sun shone with sufficient intensity to burn the surface of the card.

The instrument has hitherto been employed only at Allahabad, Calcutta and Jeypore, and for a month at the close of the year at Lahore. It promises to be a most valuable adjunct to the sun-thermometer; perhaps even more important than that instrument; since the duration of sunshine is a more direct measure of the amount of solar heat reaching the earth's surface, than the register of its mean maximum intensity. The traces are measured to tenths of an hour; but, in summing the daily totals for each month, residual decimals are omitted, and in Table II (Appendix), the totals are given to integral hours only.

The table gives the data of the four recording stations, for each month of 1885, those of Lahore for 1 month only. In the first column, the sums of the measured traces; in the second, that of the total number of hours that the sun is above the horizon; and in the third, the ratio of the first to the second, in the form of a percentage. Table IV (below) gives the averages of the registers of 3 years at Calcutta and Allahabad; and Table V a comparison of the monthly totals of 1885 with the averages of Table IV.

TABLE IV.—*Average monthly total duration of bright sunshine.*

Stations.		Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Alipore*).	Average total hours of bright sunshine.	3	275	255	294	297	293	154	128	113	158	258	254	253	2,732
	Total hours of sun above horizon .	...	337	318	371	379	408	403	413	398	367	359	331	333	4,417
	Average percentage ratio of actual to possible sunshine.	...	82	80	79	78	72	38	31	28	43	72	77	76	62
Allahabad	Average total hours of bright sunshine.	3	263	269	309	307	317	213	162	148*	233*	286	296	250	3,053
	Total hours of sun above horizon .	...	329	312	368	379	410	407	416	400	366	354	324	324	4,389
	Average percentage ratio of actual to possible sunshine.	...	80	86	84	81	77	52	39	37	64	81	91	77	70

* The figures of August and September have been corrected for the omission of 13 days' registers in August and 6 days in September 1884, by increasing the number of hours, proportionally to those of the days on which a register was obtained.

TABLE V.—*Comparison of monthly total duration of bright sunshine in 1885, with the averages of Table IV.*

STATIONS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Alipore*).		+8	−9	− 1	+14	+32	+18	+ 4	−24	− 4	− 7	−24	− 2	+ 5
Allahabad		+1	−3	+15	+17	+24	+37	−14	−67	+35	+11	+ 7	−46	+17

From the last table it is evident that April, May, and June were appreciably sunnier months than the average of the last three years, both at Calcutta and Allahabad, but especially the latter; and so also, to a less extent, at this station, were March, October, and November. In August, at both stations, in November at Calcutta, and still more in December at Allahabad, was the amount of sunshine below the average.

In order to ascertain in what measure the total duration of sunshine varies with the average of its maximum daily intensity, in the following Table VI, I give the monthly means of the excess sun thermometer readings for the same three years, and the differences of 1885, at Calcutta and Allahabad.

TABLE VI.—*Excess of insolation temperature averages of the 3 years 1883-85, and differences of 1885.*

STATIONS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta	Average	52·5	56·2	56·6	55·7	58·8	56·4	56·9	57·4	57·0	57·0	53·0	51·3	55·8
	Difference	−0·8	+1·1	−0·3	−1·6	−2·4	+1·6	+2·9	−5·7	−0·4	+1·6	−2·1	+0·4	−0·5
Allahabad	Average	55·6	57·8	57·8	56·7	55·9	55·9	54·3	54·5	59·0	57·3	59·5	56·5	56·8
	Difference	+2·3	+2·0	+1·8	+1·6	+1·9	−0·3	−2·0	−3·7	−0·7	+1·2	+0·6	−4·1	0

From this it would appear that it was only in those months in which the duration of sunshine was conspicuously below the average, that is, in unusually cloudy months, that the average intensity of insolation showed a similar marked anomaly. This was the case in August and November at Calcutta, and in August and December at Allahabad On the other hand, in May, at Calcutta, although the duration of sunshine exceeded the average more than in any other month, the mean maximum daily intensity was more deficient than in November; and in like manner, at Allahabad, June, which shows the greatest anomalous duration of sunshine, was below the average as regards the mean intensity of the sun's rays. There is, of course, nothing necessarily inconsistent in these results, but they show that neither the sun-thermometer nor the sunshine recorder, alone, suffices to indicate the proportional heating effect of the sun's rays on the terrestrial surface.

NOCTURNAL RADIATION.

The tables of nocturnal radiation comprise the registers of 108 stations. Of these, however, not less than 35 are imperfect, owing, in the majority of cases, to the destruction of the instruments, either in this or the preceding year, and to the stock being insufficient to replace them without loss of time. The province, the registers of which are most defective is Bombay, where 6 stations send defective or untrustworthy registers. Those with the most complete registers are the Central Provinces and Burma; each with only two defective registers.

Table III (Appendix) shews the mean temperature, registered by the exposed minimum thermometer (corrected for instrument errors), and the highest and lowest temperatures in each month, together with the dates on which they occurred; also the depression of the first below the mean temperature of the minimum shaded thermometer, about 4 feet from the ground; and the greatest and least depression. At most stations in Northern India, the thermometers, which are spirit thermometers, with spherical bulbs, about half an inch in diameter (or cylindrical bulbs, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch diameter), are laid on a thick pad of common country blanket. Thus a tolerably uniform radiating surface is secured, which would not be the case were the usual practice followed, *viz.*, that of placing the instrument on grass, (or the bare ground).

The present method has been followed only during the last eight or nine years, and it has not been deemed desirable to include in the computation of average values the results obtained under the old varied conditions of exposure. Table VII, which follows, gives, therefore, the averages of past years, only in so far as the radiation temperatures are those registered under uniform conditions. Table VIII gives the differences of the mean depression in 1885 and the averages of Table VII.

TABLE VII.—*Average depression of monthly mean nocturnal radiation temperatures below mean minimum shade temperatures.*

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden . . .	4—6	3·5	2·8	3·1	3·6	3·7	4·5	2·7	2·9	4·2	4·3	4·9	4·0	3·7
Quetta . .	3—5	10·1	9·0	10·1	12·9	15·6	15·2	12·8	12·9	15·9	16·7	15·2	13·0	13·3
Leh . . .	6—7	10·1	9·0	9·9	10·2	9·2	9·5	9·0	8·5	9·1	11·5	12·4	11·6	10·0
Mooltan. . .	7—8	8·2	8·6	9·3	11·8	12·1	10·7	8·8	7·4	7·7	8·9	8·3	8·6	9·2
Dera Ismail Khan .	4—8	9·4	9·9	8·8	9·7	11·8	8·2	6·5	6·4	8·5	10·0	10·1	10·4	9·1
Peshawar . .	8—9	9·0	8·5	7·9	7·9	9·3	8·6	5·9	5·3	6·9	9 8	10·7	9·7	8·3
Murree . .	6—9	11·8	10·5	10·8	9·9	10·7	10·0	6·6	6·2	11·6	15·0	15·9	13·2	11·0
Rawalpindi . .	5—9	4·9	5·4	5·7	6·9	8·0	7·2	5·3	4·2	5·2	7·0	6·5	6·6	6·1
Sialkot . .	5—7	7·1	6·5	6·7	7·7	7·8	6·7	3·6	3·3	4·6	7·4	7·7	6·7	6·3

TABLE VII.—*Average depression of monthly mean nocturnal radiation temperatures below mean minimum shade temperatures*—continued.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Lahore . .	8—9	8·5	7·7	8·0	7·6	7·7	5·7	3·7	3·9	5·3	8·7	9·1	8·2	7·0
Ludhiana . .	6—9	10·4	9·6	9·2	8·2	7·8	7·2	4·2	4·1	6·1	10·9	11·6	10·7	8·3
Delhi . . .	6—8	8·9	10·3	10·1	10·6	9·6	6·0	3·9	4·4	5·3	10·1	11·0	9·9	8·3
Sirsa . . .	7—8	9·8	10·3	9·1	8·4	6·0	5·3	4·1	4·2	7·1	11·2	11·4	11·1	8·2
Chakrata . .	7—9	10·0	8·6	8·6	8·5	7·6	5·4	2·9	3·7	6·1	12·4	12·4	13·0	8·3
Roorkee . .	8—9	7·2	7·2	7·3	8·3	6·5	3·6	2·0	2·3	3·8	6·9	8·2	7·5	5·9
Ranikhet . .	8—9	13·2	12·6	12·5	13·7	11·9	7·5	4·2	4·8	7·5	14·2	16·3	16·1	11·2
Meerut . .	6—9	4·5	4·6	5·2	6·0	4·9	4·3	3·9	4·3	4·5	5·5	5·7	5·0	4·9
Bareilly . .	6—9	8·6	8·6	9·6	12·0	10·7	7·6	3·6	3·4	4·7	8·9	11·0	9·2	8·2
Agra . . .	6—9	10·6	11·2	11·3	11·3	9·1	6·7	3·9	3·6	5·1	9·1	10·7	10·2	8·6
Lucknow . .	8—9	9·6	9·6	8·9	9·2	6·8	4·6	2·8	2·9	3·9	8·1	10·5	10·5	7·3
Gorakhpur . .	6—8	9·2	8·7	9·3	9·6	7·5	4·7	4·7	4·1	5·1	8·4	10·1	9·8	7·6
Jhansi . .	7—9	4·6	5·8	7·2	8·4	7·9	5·0	2·4	2·2	2·6	4·4	5·4	4·2	5·0
Allahabad . .	9	10·6	10·9	11·4	10·6	8·0	5·0	2·6	2·7	4·1	8·3	10·8	10·9	8·0
Benares . .	8—9	10·2	10·1	10·0	10·1	7·8	5·0	2·9	2·8	4·0	7·5	10·6	10·7	7·6
Ghazipur . .	3—4	7·3	8·2	9·5	9·4	6·5	2·9	2·5	1·8	3·4	6·1	8·8	8·2	6·2
Sibsagar . .	6—9	4·8	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·6	4·8	3·8	3·3	3·2	3·9	5·3	5·4	4·5
Dhubri . .	3—5	6·1	6·9	5·8	3·9	3·0	1·9	2·3	2·4	2·7	5·2	6·9	6·8	4·5
Silchar . .	3—6	8·7	7·8	5·7	3·9	3·2	2·3	2·0	2·4	3·2	4·5	7·9	8·5	5·0
Darjeeling (*St. Paul's School*).	3—4	12·6	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	3·8	7·7	13·2	12·3	P
Purneah . .	5—8	7·2	6·5	6·7	6·1	3·5	2·7	2·9	2·7	3·3	5·5	7·7	6·6	5·1
Durbhunga . .	4—7	8·9	8·8	11·8	10·9	6·1	5·0	4·6	5·3	6·8	8·1	9·7	10·2	8·0
Patna . . .	8—9	4·1	3·9	5·3	5·4	3·5	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·6	3·7	4·2	4·2	3·7
Gya . . .	3—5	9·5	9·5	8·8	6·2	6·4	6·0	4·9	4·5	4·8	6·3	8·6	9·5	7·1
Hazaribagh . .	7—9	9·8	9·1	8·5	7·7	5·1	2·5	1·2	1·5	2·3	7·0	10·0	9·8	6·2
Berhampore . .	3—4	14·2	14·3	12·5	11·2	5·7	3·8	3·4	3·3	4·6	7·7	11·1	12·6	8·7
Burdwan . .	7—9	11·9	10·4	9·8	7·6	5·3	4·3	4·2	3·9	4·7	7·4	10·5	11·9	7·7
Jessore . .	5—9	10·5	9·5	8·9	6·9	4·7	3·5	2·5	2·5	3·2	6·1	8·7	11·3	6·5
Dacca . .	8—9	10·9	10·8	8·3	5·5	4·0	2·3	2·2	2·3	3·4	6·5	9·7	10·5	6·4
Chittagong . .	4—6	6·8	6·7	4·9	4·9	3·4	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·1	3·1	5·1	5·8	4·0
Calcutta (Alipore) .	8—9	9·5	8·8	7·7	5·6	3·9	2·6	2·3	2·4	3·3	5·9	8·9	10·1	5·9
Saugor Island .	5—7	8·9	8·4	6·8	5·2	4·2	3·3	3·0	2·7	3·4	5·1	7·0	8·3	5·5
Cuttack . .	8—9	11·0	10·0	8·7	7·3	5·9	4·6	3·7	3·8	4·4	6·6	8·7	9·7	7·0
False Point . .	3—4	P	P	P	3·4	2·8	1·7	1·7	2·3	2·4	3·8	4·2	4·6	P

TABLE VII.—*Average depression of monthly mean nocturnal radiation temperatures below mean minimum shade temperatures*—continued.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Raipur . .	5—9	8·0	7·3	7·5	6·6	4·8	4·4	3·5	4·3	6·1	5·9	8·2	7·9	6·2
Nagpur . .	6—9	12·9	12·6	12·1	11·7	10·5	4·4	2·7	3·9	4·3	8·8	12·1	14·2	9·2
Seoni . . .	8—9	10·3	9·9	11·0	10·1	8·4	4·4	2·5	2·8	3·9	7·6	9·9	10·4	7·6
Jubbulpore . .	8—9	8·5	8·1	9·5	10·1	8·8	3·7	2·1	2·3	3·4	5·7	8·8	8·1	6·6
Saugor . .	7—9	11·1	11·8	12·2	10·2	9·3	5·6	2·6	2·7	4·3	8·5	12·8	11·8	8·6
Pachmarhi . .	5—8	12·6	13·4	13·2	13·1	9·1	3·7	1·8	2·6	5·5	10·2	12·9	13·1	9·3
Hoshangabad .	8—9	8·4	9·2	10·5	10·2	8·7	4·5	2·4	2·3	3·1	6·7	9·4	9·2	7·1
Khandwa . .	6—9	7·3	8·3	8·4	8·2	6·6	3·0	2·3	2·5	2·9	6·0	8·1	7·2	5·9
Chanda . .	7—9	9·1	9·0	9·2	9·7	8·8	3·9	2·6	2·9	3·1	5·3	7·0	8·2	6·6
Sironcha .	7	10·0	9·7	10·1	9·0	7·2	4·2	3·1	3·3	3·7	6·5	7·9	10·0	7·1
Chikalda . .	5—8	16·0	14·3	11·3	10·0	8·0	3·3	1·7	1·4	3·1	10·6	15·8	18·3	9·5
Buldana . .	8—9	14·3	14·4	13·2	10·2	6·4	3·3	3·0	3·1	3·2	10·5	13·7	14·7	9·2
Akola . . .	8—9	10·0	10·4	10·6	10·4	7·1	2·8	2·5	2·8	3·4	7·0	8·7	9·5	7·1
Amraoti . .	6—8	10·4	10·7	11·2	11·2	9·6	3·9	2·6	3·3	4·0	8·3	10·2	9·5	7·9
Neemuch . .	4—8	12·4	12·5	13·0	13·1	9·9	6·2	5·0	4·8	5·3	11·1	14·3	13·6	10·1
Nowgong . .	3—7	10·8	11·5	11·2	13·4	10·9	6·6	3·2	4·2	5·1	9·0	11·2	10·4	9·0
Sutna . . .	7—9	6·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	4·3	3·1	1·6	1·7	2·6	5·1	6·6	6·3	4·6
Indore . . .	6—7	15·0	14·2	13·9	13·4	9·2	3·8	2·7	3·4	5·2	9·7	13·6	13·2	9·8
Bickaneer . .	5—7	12·1	11·8	10·3	9·4	7·6	4·4	3·4	4·6	5·7	10·8	12·1	12·3	8·7
Jeypore . .	4—5	10·1	10·6	10·1	10·1	7·4	4·5	2·5	3·0	4·7	9·1	11·0	10·5	7·8
Sambhar . .	5—6	8·7	10·1	9·5	10·2	7·0	4·2	4·9	4·4	6·2	10·3	11·6	10·4	8·1
Ajmere . .	4—5	7·7	7·5	7·7	7·0	5·5	2·4	2·1	3·3	4·6	6·8	7·6	8·2	5·9
Mount Abu . .	5—9	18·3	14·3	15·6	13·3	8·9	4·3	2·5	2·5	6·0	14·3	19·3	18·1	11·5
Pachpadra . .	3—5	7·3	7·7	8·0	7·5	5·9	5·5	?	3·3	4·8	8·5	7·0	8·5	?
Jacobabad . .	5—8	10·7	12·1	9·7	10·2	9·5	6·5	4·9	4·8	6·1	9·5	10·3	10·5	8·7
Hyderabad . .	3—7	8·0	8·8	8·5	7·0	6·1	3·4	3·6	2·0	3·0	6·2	9·8	10·5	6·4
Kurrachee . .	8—9	8·6	9·7	9·5	8·2	6·0	3·7	2·5	2·5	3·8	8·0	9·3	8·7	6·7
Bhuj . . .	4—8	14·1	13·6	12·5	10·7	5·7	3·6	2·9	3·8	5·9	9·7	13·8	13·6	9·2
Rajkot . .	6—8	11·8	11·1	10·2	8·8	5·6	3·6	2·2	2·5	3·6	8·3	11·9	11·6	7·6
Deesa . . .	5—8	9·1	9·7	10·2	10·0	7·5	3·6	2·4	3·1	4·5	8·2	9·5	8·8	7·2
Surat . . .	4—6	11·7	11·6	9·5	8·4	6·8	3·5	2·9	3·9	4·6	7·1	10·2	12·2	7·7
Malegaon . .	7—9	9·0	9·0	9·3	9·1	6·6	3·1	2·4	3·1	3·3	6·0	7·7	8·5	6·4
Bombay . .	11	9·7	8·9	7·6	6·1	4·7	2·9	2·3	2·6	3·0	6·2	9·6	10·7	6·2
Poona . . .	6—9	12·8	13·2	13·2	12·3	9·5	5·1	4·1	4·7	5·0	7·8	11·2	10·5	9·1

TABLE VII.—*Average depression of monthly mean nocturnal radiation temperatures below mean minimum shade temperatures*—concluded.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Sholapur . .	5—7	8·3	8·3	8·5	6·5	5·3	2·9	3·0	3·3	3·1	6·2	8·5	11·7	6·3
Ratnagiri . .	8—9	9·6	8·9	7·5	6·3	5·2	2·8	2·4	2·5	3·0	4·7	8·6	9·7	5·9
Belgaum . .	6—9	13·0	12·3	11·1	8·4	6·1	3·0	2·1	2·5	3·4	5·8	10·2	11·3	7·4
Karwar . .	4—6	5·5	4·5	3·5	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·3	4·5	6·1	6·2	4·5
Masulipatam .	3—4	3·6	4·6	4·3	3·5	2·0	1·6	2·2	2·3	3·0	3·1	3·6	3·5	3·1
Mangalore . .	4—6	7·1	6·7	5·5	3·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·1	3·0	4·5	4·6	6·6	4·3
Mercara . .	5—6	10·8	12·0	10·4	8·4	5·3	2·4	1·6	2·2	3·4	5·6	7·4	9·2	6·6
Trichinopoly .	3—4	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·5	1·8	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·3	1·4	1·9	2·4	2·0
Negapatam . .	3—4	3·3	4·4	?	4·5	3·9	3·9	4·3	3·7	3·6	2·8	2·6	2·6	?
Akyab . .	6—8	8·1	8·5	7·9	6·1	3·8	2·1	1·4	1·6	2·6	3·9	5·5	6·7	4·9
Thayetmyo . .	6—9	7·0	6·9	6·4	4·9	3·8	1·8	2·8	1·9	2·0	2·4	3·8	5·1	4·1
Toungoo . .	4—8	6·2	6·6	6·4	6·1	4·0	3·7	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·7	4·5	5·2	4·6
Bassein . .	4—7	7·3	7·8	7·0	5·3	4·6	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·6	3·7	4·5	6·3	4·7
Rangoon . .	5—8	8·3	7·8	6·1	5·1	4·4	2·6	2·6	2·7	3·8	4·3	5·7	6·9	5·0
Moulmein . .	4—7	7·4	6·8	6·4	5·4	5·0	4·1	2·6	1·8	1·4	3·2	4·9	6·1	4·6
Mergui . .	8—9	6·0	4·7	4·1	4·1	3·4	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·2	3·5	4·4	5·3	4·0
Port Blair . .	8—9	5·4	6·4	6·2	5·6	5·0	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·3	4·2	4·1	4·7	4·6
Nancowry . .	7—9	5·3	5·9	5·8	5·1	4·8	3·8	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·6	4·7	4·7	4·7

TABLE VIII.—*Comparison of mean monthly depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table VII.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	−1·2	−1·5	−0·9	−1·9	?	?	?	?	?	?	−1·3	?	?
Quetta	−3·0	+2·0	−1·3	−3·6	−5·0	−1·6	−0·5	−1·9	?	?	?	−0·2	?
Leh	−1·2	+1·1	+2·2	+1·4	+0·4	+2·1	+2·9	+3·5	+2·3	+2·6	+1·5	+0·3	+1·6
Mooltan	−1·6	−2·8	−1·1	−2·8	?	−2·3	+0·4	+1·5	−0·1	−0·7	−0·5	−1·1	?
Dera Ismail Khan . .	−3·5	−1·7	−2·7	−4·6	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Peshawar . . .	−2·0	−0·3	+1·3	−2·1	−3·1	+0·6	+2·1	−0·2	−0·1	+0·9	+0·9	+0·9	−0·1
Murree	−6·0	−2·4	−1·1	−3·0	−4·0	−2·3	+0·3	−1·9	−5·0	−3·1	0	−2·6	−2·6
Rawalpindi . . .	+1·5	+2·3	+2·1	+1·1	−1·2	+2·0	?	?	?	+2·1	+3·5	+2·5	?
Sialkot	?	?	?	−1·4	−1·4	−0·7	−0·7	−0·4	−1·4	−1·5	+0·4	+1·0	?

TABLE VIII.—*Comparison of mean monthly depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table VII*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Lahore	−2·1	−0·5	−1·0	−1·3	−1·9	+1·7	+0·3	+0·1	+1·0	+0·2	+0·2	−0·4	−0·3
Ludhiana . . .	−4·6	−3·1	−1·6	−1·3	−0·9	−1·6	−0·5	−1·3	−1·2	−2·9	−2·5	−3·4	−2·0
Delhi	−0·4	0	+1·5	+0·7	0	+0·3	+0·8	+3·9	P	+2·8	+0·1	−2·2	P
Sirsa	+0·1	+1·7	+1·9	+0·6	+2·4	+2·3	−0·3	−1·0	−0·2	+0·1	+1·1	+0·2	+0·7
Chakrata . . .	−2·9	−0·9	−0·3	−2·0	−1·2	+0·3	−0·4	−2·5	+0·8	−1·1	−1·9	−4·3	−1·4
Roorkee	−0·6	+1·6	+1·5	+0·6	+1·4	+1·6	+0·3	−0·4	+0·9	+1·2	+1·1	+0·2	+0·8
Ranikhet . . .	−3·7	−0·8	−0·4	−0·7	+1·1	+2·7	0	P	−1·4	+2·0	+2·1	−2·8	P
Meerut	−1·1	+0·4	+0·9	+1·1	+1·3	+1·5	+0·3	P	−1·3	−1·2	−0·5	−0·1	P
Bareilly	−3·9	−2·0	−2·2	+2·8	−0·6	−0·4	P	P	P	P	P	−2·1	P
Agra	−1·6	−0·2	−0·5	+1·0	−0·5	0	−0·7	−1·1	−1·0	−1·7	−3·4	−4·0	−1·1
Lucknow . . .	−0·6	+0·5	+1·8	−0·9	−0·4	−0·8	−1·1	−0·8	−0·1	−1·3	−1·6	−3·2	−0·7
Gorakhpur . . .	−3·0	−1·9	−0·6	−1·5	−0·2	+0·7	−2·0	−1·9	−2·8	−5·1	+0·8	−0·4	−1·5
Jhansi	+1·1	+1·5	+3·6	+0·9	+0·5	+1·3	+0·8	+0·4	+2·0	+3·0	+1·9	+0·7	+1·5
Allahabad . . .	−2·3	−0·9	−1·8	−1·0	+0·1	+0·2	−0·6	−1·3	−0·2	−0·8	−1·7	−3·5	−1·2
Benares	P	+0·4	+0·2	+0·3	+1·5	+0·8	+0·1	−0·3	+0·2	+0·1	−1·1	−2·7	−0·5
Ghazipur . . .	+0·8	+2·0	+1·4	−0·3	+2·7	+2·9	+0·5	+0·3	+1·8	+3·3	+2·9	+0·3	+1·6
Sibsagar . . .	+0·4	+0·3	+1·5	+0·4	+1·3	+0·7	−0·1	+0·2	0	+1·1	+1·5	+0·8	+0·7
Dhubri	+0·3	−0·1	−0·2	+0·7	+0·1	+0·1	−0·6	−0·4	−0·2	+0·6	+1·4	+1·0	+0·2
Darjeeling (*St. Paul's School*).	−0·6	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	−1·2	−0·3	+0·5	−3·3	P
Purneah	−0·2	+2·2	+1·1	+1·8	+2·8	+0·8	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Patna	−0·7	−0·1	−1·5	−2·3	−0·4	−0·6	0	−0·1	−0·1	+0·6	+0·4	−1·2	−0·5
Hazaribagh . . .	+0·1	+1·6	+0·5	+0·1	P	+0·3	+0·7	+0·1	+0·1	P	+1·4	−1·1	P
Berhampore . . .	+0·5	+0·3	+0·6	+2·4	+3·2	+1·2	+1·2	+1·0	+0·5	−0·6	−0·6	−2·6	+0·6
Burdwan . . .	+1·5	−0·2	−1·4	+1·3	+2·1	−0·5	0	−0·9	−1·1	−0·7	−1·6	−2·0	−0·3
Jessore	−0·9	−0·7	+0·6	+1·0	P	−0·7	−0·1	−0·3	+0·4	+0·3	+1·6	−1·1	P
Dacca	+0·4	−0·5	−0·2	−0·2	+0·4	+0·1	−0·3	−0·6	−0·6	−1·3	+0·2	+1·4	−0·1
Chittagong . . .	−1·2	−1·3	−0·3	−0·5	+0·5	+0·5	−0·5	−0·7	+0·3	−1·0	−0·2	+0·9	−0·3
Calcutta (*Alipore*) .	+1·3	+0·2	+0·5	+1·6	+1·7	+0·4	−0·5	−0·8	−0·2	−0·6	−0·9	−1·0	+0·1
Saugor Island .	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	0	+0·4	+0·4	−0·6	+0·9	P
Cuttack	−4·0	−2·1	−1·1	−0·5	−0·9	−0·7	−0·9	−1·2	−0·6	−1·1	−1·9	−3·5	−1·5
False Point . . .	P	P	P	+0·8	+0·6	+1·0	+0·2	−0·5	+0·4	−1·3	P	P	P
Raipur	+1·0	+1·4	+1·5	+0·8	+0·6	−2·0	−1·7	−2·2	−2·1	+2·9	+3·9	+2·4	+0·5
Nagpur	−1·0	+0·4	−0·8	−0·7	−1·0	−0·2	+0·2	−0·7	+1·8	+0·4	P	P	P
Seoni	−2·0	−1·9	−2·0	−1·8	−1·2	−1·5	−0·3	−0·9	−0·1	+0·4	+0·5	−1·0	−1·0

TABLE VIII.—*Comparison of mean monthly depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table VII*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Jubbulpore	−1·7	0	−0·8	−1·8	−2·3	−1·1	−0·3	−0·7	+0·4	+0·8	−0·2	−1·8	−0·8
Saugor	?	−0·2	+1·0	+1·7	+3·2	−0·7	−0·3	−0·8	−0·1	+0·6	+0·8	−2·2	?
Pachmarhi	−7·1	−7·5	−7·6	−5·8	−1·4	−0·5	+0·8	+4·0	+7·2	+2·0	−1·4	−3·3	−1·7
Hoshangabad	+2·0	+2·7	+1·7	+1·1	+1·7	0	+0·1	−0·9	+0·8	+0·2	0·7	−1·9	+0·6
Khandwa	+0·2	+2·2	+0·9	+0·5	+0·8	+0·8	+0·4	−0·2	+1·0	−0·1	−0·5	−0·7	+0·4
Chanda	−0·3	+1·3	+1·1	+0·1	−1·8	−0·4	+0·3	+0·5	+1·0	+1·3	+0·4	−1·3	+0·2
Sironcha	−1·2	+0·2	+0·9	0	−1·0	−0·5	+0·3	+1·0	+1·0	−0·3	−0·1	−1·3	−0·1
Chikalda	−3·9	+0·2	−0·5	+1·6	+0·6	−0·3	−0·3	0	+0·9	+0·8	−1·9	−5·4	−0·7
Buldana	−4·6	+2·4	+0·3	−0·1	−0·1	+1·3	−0·4	−0·2	+0·6	0	−0·4	−3·2	−0·4
Akola	−1·6	+1·7	−0·6	−0·4	+0·6	+0·8	−0·3	+0·8	+1·7	+0·7	+1·5	−1·1	+0·3
Amraoti	−4·1	?	−1·2	−2·3	−1·1	−1·1	−0·4	−1·0	−0·5	−3·1	−1·0	−3·2	?
Neemuch	−3·2	−1·9	−1·5	?	?	?	?	?	?	−0·1	−1·1	−3·0	?
Nowgong	−2·4	−2·0	−1·9	+0·1	+0·9	−1·0	+0·8	−1·5	+0·1	−1·1	?	−3·3	?
Sutna	+0·2	+1·5	+0·7	+0·9	+0·8	+0·1	−0·4	−0·8	0	+0·1	+0·5	−0·7	+0·2
Indore	−3·2	−2·7	−3·6	−4·7	−1·1	+0·4	+0·1	−1 1	+0·5	−0·8	−2·0	−4·8	1·9
Bickaneer	+0·5	+3·7	0	+0·6	+1·1	?	?	+1 6	+3·0	+1·8	+2·0	?	?
Jeypore	−0·8	+1·1	+0·7	−1·1	−0·6	+0·4	+0·4	−0·8	+2·7	+0·9	+0·1	−1·7	+0·1
Sambhar	0	+0·4	+0·1	−1·9	−0·6	−0·5	−1·8	−1·7	+1·0	+0·1	+1·5	−0·4	−0·3
Ajmere	+0·8	+0·6	−0·6	−0·1	−0·6	+0·3	−0·7	−1·9	+1·7	+2·6	+2·0	+1·3	+0·5
Mount Abu	−1·8	+3·1	+1·0	−0·7	?	?	?	−1·5	+1·2	+0·4	−2·2	−4·2	?
Pachpadra	−1·0	+0·2	+1·8	−1·0	−0·3	−2·3	?	−0·6	+0·7	−1·9	−1·0	−0·9	?
Jacobabad	−2·7	−2·0	−2·4	−3·1	−3·5	−1·8	−0·9	−0·9	−0·9	−0·7	−1·9	−1·8	−1·9
Hyderabad	−0·6	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Kurrachee	−0·5	+1·2	−0·8	−0·4	−0·2	+0·3	+0·2	−0·2	+0·6	+0·3	+0·1	+1·3	+0·2
Rajkot	−2·9	−1·5	−2·1	−3·7	+2·5	+4·3	+1·3	+0·4	?	?	?	−1·3	?
Deesa	−0·9	+0·6	−0·1	−0·7	+0·8	−0·1	−0·8	−1·7	+1·8	+0·5	+1·6	+0·4	+0·1
Malegaon	−0·4	+1·3	+0·1	+0·4	+1·5	+1·1	?	?	?	+0·1	−1·3	−1·3	?
Bombay	+1·4	+3·5	+1·8	+1·0	+1·6	+1·1	−0·1	−0·2	+0·5	+0·6	+1·7	0	+1·1
Poona	−1·9	+0·1	−0·2	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Sholapur	−0·3	?	+1·5	+0·6	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Ratnagiri	−2·1	+1·3	−1·2	−0·1	+0·4	+0·4	−0·3	+0·1	+0·1	−1·5	−0·2	−0·5	−0·3
Belgaum	−3·2	−2·4	−1·7	−1·0	−0·7	−1·3	−0·8	−0·8	−0·9	−1·9	−1·2	−3·4	−1·6
Karwar	−0·4	−0·8	0	−0·5	−1·4	−1·5	−1·3	−0·8	−0·1	−1·9	−0·2	+0·2	−0·7
Masulipatam	−0·3	−0·2	−0·2	+0·1	+0·4	+0·5	−0·1	+0·8	+1·5	+1·4	+0·4	0	+0·4

TABLE VIII.—*Comparison of mean monthly depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table VII*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Mangalore . . .	—2·7	—1·5	—1·3	+0·3	+0·3	+1·0	+0·5	+1·4	+2·4	—0·3	+1·6	+0·7	+0·2
Trichinopoly . . .	—0·4	+0·3	+0·4	+0·1	+0·9	+0·6	—0·6	—0·6	+0·4	—0·1	—0·2	+0·2	+0·1
Negapatam . . .	+0·5	+0·2	?	+0·3	+1·1	+1·4	+1·6	+1·1	+0·9	+0·5	+0·7	+0·3	?
Akyab	+0·7	—0·2	—0·5	—0·5	+1·4	+1·0	+1·3	+1·0	+0·9	—0·3	—0·2	—0·1	+0·4
Thayetmyo . . .	—1·8	—1·5	—0·1	+0·9	+0·9	—0·3	—1·8	—0·4	—0·6	—0·9	—1·9	—1·8	—0·8
Toungoo . . .	+0·9	+0·4	+0·4	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Bassein	—0·2	—0·8	—0·6	—0·3	—0·1	+0·1	—0·2	—0·2	+0·2	—0·4	—0·1	—0·4	—0·3
Rangoon . . .	—0·5	?	—0·5	—0·7	—0·1	—0·1	—0·4	—0·6	—0·7	—1·2	—2·6	—3·0	?
Moulmein . . .	—3·6	—3·6	—3·2	—2·6	—2·4	—2·3	—1·1	—0·3	+0·3	—1·1	—2·0	—2·3	—2·0
Mergui	—2·2	—1·2	—0·7	—0·7	—0·1	+0·4	+0·4	+0·1	+0·1	—0·2	—1·1	—1·2	—0·5
Port Blair . . .	+1·0	0	+0·4	+0·4	—0·4	+0·1	—0·5	—0·4	—0·1	0	0	+0·3	+0·1
Nancowry . . .	—1·1	—1·2	—0·1	+1·6	+2·0	+1·4	+0·8	+0·8	+0·5	+0·7	+1·5	+0·1	+0·6

A few of the figures in the above table seem open to doubt, *viz.*, those the algebraical sign of which is constant throughout the year, or the mean annual anomaly so large as greatly to exceed that of other stations in the same province. At Leh, the site of the observatory was changed at the end of 1883, and this may probably be the explanation of the steady positive anomaly. But no such cause has operated in the case of Belgaum, Ludhiana, Jhansi, Cuttack, Jacobabad, Mercara and Negapatam. Some of these have a steadily positive, the others a negative sign; but the amounts are not in all cases such as to justify their rejection in the absence of other reasons for doubt. Others, such as the registers of Bhuj, Mercara, and in part that of Hyderabad, have, however, been rejected as obviously inaccurate.

Taking the mean of all the quantities in each column of Table VIII, with due regard to the algebraical signs, the following figures are obtained, as representing the mean monthly anomaly of the entire area:—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
No. of Stations	85	89	83	83	77	80	75	77	77	80	78	81
Anomaly	—1·2	0	—0·2	—0·4	+0·1	+0·1	—0·1	—0·3	+0·4	0	0	—1·2

In only three months of the year, *viz.*, May, June and September, did the nocturnal radiation exceed the average, while it fell short of it in six months, especially in January and December; and the mean anomaly of the year was —0·2°, the same amount as in 1884. As in 1884, both the insolation and nocturnal radiation were therefore considerably

lower than usual, pointing to an athermanous condition of the atmosphere, as (partially, at least) the common cause of both differences.

TEMPERATURE OF THE GROUND.

Observations of the temperature of the ground have been recorded during the whole of the year at the five stations, Calcutta, Allahabad, Dehra, Lahore, and Jeypore.

The thermometers used for the purpose, are verified standard mercurial thermometers, with attached scales of porcelain, the scale being engraved also on the tube. At Alipore (Calcutta), with the exception of the thermometer at 6 feet, they are read three times daily, at equal intervals of eight hours; at Allahabad, Lahore and Jeypore four times daily, at intervals of six hours; and at Dehra once daily, *viz.*, at 3 P.M.

The thermometers below the surface have the bulb protected with a pointed copper shoe, which rests on the ground at the bottom of a wooden tube, inserted to the specified depth, and projecting 6 inches above the surface; the upper end being closed by a cap of metal or wood. Those at depths of 3 and 6 feet are attached to the lower end of a stout wooden bar, of about half the diameter of the tube. Those at one foot have a brass ring attached to the top of the wooden frame of the thermometer, by which it is lifted; and in all these, the lower part of the frame around the bulb has been cut away and the lower end fitted with the copper shoe above mentioned.

Table IV (Appendix) gives the monthly means of the readings at the hours of observation and those of the day, in 1885. In the case of Dehra, only the former are available.

At Alipore (Calcutta), two thermometers are used for obtaining the temperature at one foot deep. The object of this was explained in the Report for 1882.[1] The instrument (here designated the old thermometer), which has been in use since April 1880, is inserted in a wooden tube, about 2 inches wider than the slip of wood to which the thermometer is attached. The mean temperature of the year, shewn by this instrument, is lower than either that of the surface thermometer or that at 3 feet deep; and it was found that the means, as computed from three observations, correctly represented the true diurnal means. It was, therefore, inferred that the anomaly might probably be due to the nocturnal convection of the cold air within the tube, and a consequent reduction of the temperature of the thermometer bulb below that of the ground or that depth. To test this view, and also to obtain a more trustworthy register, a second thermometer, here called the new thermometer, was installed at a few inches distance from the former, similarly mounted, but in a tube of such dimensions, that the wooden mounting, with a strip of cloth around it above the bulb, loosely fits the section of the tube, and all convection is thus prevented. A comparison of two complete years' registers of the two thermometers has entirely confirmed the original surmise. While the afternoon ($13\frac{3}{4}$h.) temperatures, shewn by the new thermometer, are either the same as those of the old thermometer or slightly lower, the early morning ($5\frac{3}{4}$h.) and late evening ($21\frac{3}{4}$h.) readings are almost invariably higher;

[1] Report on the Meteorology of India in 1882, page 26.

and especially so in the cold season and in clear weather, when the nocturnal radiation is greatest. In some months, this difference exceeds 1°; and the mean of the day, on the average of three years, as shewn by the new thermometer, is 0·2° higher than that of the old thermometer, and is in excess of the mean surface temperature by 0·3°, being 1° lower than that of the thermometer at 3 feet deep.

The 1-foot thermometer at Allahabad shews an anomaly similar to that of the old 1-foot thermometer at Alipore, and doubtless due to the same cause.

From the registers of the surface, 1 foot (new) and 3 feet thermometers at Alipore, it now appears as a consistent result, that, not only is the temperature of the ground surface, on an average, 3·1° higher than that of the air, but there is a further rapid increase downwards, amounting on an average to 1·5° in 3 feet. This, of course, can only be attributed to the existence of an abnormal source of heat at some moderate depth below the ground surface. And there is no difficulty in indicating such, in the decomposing organic matter with which certain beds in the alluvium are highly charged. Especially at a depth of 40 feet, beneath Calcutta, and in some places probably less, is a bed of quicksand of a dark colour and strong fetid smell, which, if I may speak from recollection, as I have seen it exposed in excavations, is distinctly warm to the touch.

The Allahabad ground temperatures shew a downward increase of about one-fifth the amount registered at Alipore, *viz.*, 0·3°, on the average of nearly six years. Even this I should hardly have anticipated, as the ground at the Allahabad Observatory, although alluvial, is that known as the old alluvium of the Gangetic plain, and is, to all appearance, very free from organic matter. At Jeypore, on the other hand, the surface temperature of the four years, for which we have a complete register, is 3·3° higher than that at 3 feet deep, and not less than 6·2° higher than that of the air.

The averages of past years, and the monthly departures from them in 1885, at the four stations, are given in the following Tables IX and X:—

TABLE IX.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of the ground.*

		Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Alipore*) .	Surface .	7—8	64·4	70·7	82·7	91·2	90·1	87·9	86·5	85·9	86·0	83·1	73·0	65·0	80·5
	1 foot deep	5—6	68·0	71·2	78·9	86·5	87·7	87·3	86·5	85·6	85·4	83·6	76·4	69·3	80·6
	3 feet „	7—8	72·2	73·8	78·6	84·7	86·9	87·5	86·6	86·1	86·0	85·2	80·8	75·0	82·0
Allahabad . .	Surface .	5—6	63·6	68·5	81·4	92·9	97·5	95·3	87·0	86·8	87·1	82·2	71·0	62·8	81·3
	1 foot deep	5—6	64·8	68·4	78·6	88·2	93·8	94·1	87·6	87·0	87·1	82·6	73·3	66·0	81·0
	3 feet „	5—6	69·6	70·6	77·0	84·2	89·2	91·7	88·0	87·0	87·0	84·6	78·3	71·9	81·6
Jeypore . .	Surface .	4—5	61·9	67·6	83·3	93·5	99·5	99·0	90·0	89·5	90·9	85·4	70·0	60·8	82·6
	4 inches deep	4—5	62·8	67·2	80·8	90·0	95·4	95·7	87·3	87·1	87·3	85·2	72·3	63·1	81·2
	1 foot „	4—5	62·5	64·6	76·4	85·2	91·1	93·5	86·8	86·5	86·1	83·2	71·9	63·3	79·3
	3 feet „	4—5	66·6	66·4	73·1	80·5	85·7	89·3	86·8	85·8	85·3	84·3	77·0	70·2	79·3
	10 „ „	4—5	75·1	73·2	72·9	75·2	78·5	81·6	83·5	83·6	83·8	83·9	82·4	79·1	79·4
	20 „ „	4	79·5	78·0	77·0	76·8	77·8	79·3	80·9	81·9	82·4	82·8	82·6	81·3	80·0
Dehra . . .	1·1 feet deep	4—5	58·2	58·9	68·3	78·9	84·7	88·2	84·4	82·9	82·4	76·8	67·1	60·3	74·3
	3·2 „ „	4—5	61·9	61·3	66·5	74·7	80·3	84·3	83·2	82·2	81·8	78·5	71·1	64·8	74·2
	6·4 „ „	4—5	66·9	65·4	67·2	71·7	76·1	79·7	80·9	81·2	81·1	79·7	75·2	70·2	74·6
	12·8 „ „	4—5	72·0	70·4	70·1	71·3	73·1	75·0	76·7	78·5	79·2	79·2	77·4	74·7	74·8
	25·6 „ „	4—5	75·7	74·9	74·3	73·9	73·9	73·9	74·2	75·2	76·1	76·6	76·8	76·5	75·2

TABLE X.—*Comparison of the monthly mean temperatures of the ground in 1885, with the averages of Table IX.*

		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	Surface	+1·4	−1·4	−1·1	−0·1	−0·4	+2·8	+1·3	−0·9	+0·7	+0·9	+0·2	+0·7	+0·3
	1 foot deep	+0·8	−0·4	0	+0·5	+0·2	+2·4	+1·2	−0·9	−0·1	+0·8	+0·3	+0·6	+0·5
	3 feet „	+0·2	−0·5	−0·5	+0·1	−0·3	+1·9	+1·1	−0·3	−0·4	+0·6	−0·1	−0·1	+0·1
Allahabad	Surface	+1·3	+0·1	+4·5	+2·0	+0·7	+5·9	+0·6	−1·5	+1·1	+3·5	+5·0	−0·4	+1·9
	1 foot deep	+1·6	+0·3	+2·7	+1·7	−1·4	+2·3	+0·3	−1·5	+0·5	+3·0	+4·5	+2·0	+1·3
	3 feet „	0	−0·3	+1·1	+1·5	−0·5	+1·3	−0·1	−1·4	−0·5	+1·2	+2·2	+1·2	+0·5
Jeypore	Surface	+1·5	−1·2	+1·1	−3·4	−3·7	−0·1	+0·4	−2·4	+1·4	+1·9	+3·4	+2·5	+0·1
	4 inches deep	+0·5	+0·3	+0·8	−2·1	−3·4	+0·2	+1·1	−2·7	+2·6	+2·6	+4·1	+0·8	+0·4
	1 foot „	−0·4	−0·6	+0·1	−1·3	−2·3	−0·4	+0·8	−2·8	+1·5	+1·7	+3·3	+1·1	+0·1
	3 feet „	−0·6	−0·2	−0·7	−1·3	−2·0	−1·1	0	−2·1	+0·1	+0·7	+2·2	+2·1	−0·2
	10 „ „	−0·4	−0·5	−0·7	−0·4	−0·7	−0·8	−0·6	−0·7	−0·8	−0·2	+0·3	+0·9	−0·4
	20 „ „	−1·8	−2·5	−2·6	−1·7	−0·7	+0·1	+0·7	+0·5	+0·3	+0·4	+0·3	−0·2	−0·6
Dehra	1·1 feet „	−0·8	−1·1	0	−1·7	−6·1	−1·0	0	−1·7	−0·3	+0·7	+1·9	+0·6	−0·8
	3·2 „ „	−0·5	−1·0	−0·5	−1·2	−4·0	−2·0	−0·5	−1·3	−0·4	+0·2	+1·5	+0·6	−0·8
	6·4 „ „	−0·3	−0·6	−0·5	−0·6	−1·8	−2·1	−0·6	−0·4	−0·2	+0·2	+1·0	+0·8	−0·4
	12·8 „ „	+0 2	0	−0·1	−0·2	−0·4	−1·0	−0·6	+0·5	+0·2	+0·1	+0·5	+0·7	0
	25·6 „ „	+0·1	+0·1	0	+0·1	0	+0·1	+0·1	P	P	P	P	P	P

The results of Table X show that, at Allahabad, and to a less extent at Calcutta, the temperature of the ground surface exceeded the average of the last four or five years; while, at Dehra, it fell nearly 1° short of it, and at Jeypore, the mean difference is very small; the high temperature of January, March, and the four final months of the year, having been compensated by the low temperatures of February, April, May and August. At Calcutta, in January, June and July, the surface temperature was anomalously high, and in February and March anomalously low. At Allahabad, the temperature was excessive in January, March, April, June, and from September to November, and especially so in March, June, October and November; whereas it was below the average only in August and December, and in the latter month by less than half a degree.

The temperature of the ground surface, or rather its variations, are mainly determined by the duration of sunshine, the nocturnal radiation and the evaporation of rainfall; and the last is perhaps more dependent on the frequency than the mere quantity of rain. It is then only what might have been anticipated, that the months in which the ground temperature was most above the normal average, are not always those in which the action of the sun was most prolonged abnormally. At Calcutta, May was the sunniest month, but the ground temperature was anomalously most elevated in June, and, next thereto, in January and July, when the proportion of sunny hours was but slightly above the average. At Allahabad, however, the agreement is closer, and March, April and June rank among

the abnormally sunniest months, as well as those in which the ground temperature was abnormally most excessive. Even here, however, January and May are exceptions.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

At the large majority of stations,[1] the temperature of the air is observed only at 10 A.M. and 4 P.M., and these readings, together with those of the maximum and minimum self-registering thermometers, afford the data for the deduction of the mean temperature. At some stations in the Madras Presidency, readings are also recorded at 10 P.M.; at Lahore, Jeypore, Allahabad, Saugor Island, and Vizagapatam, 4 A.M. and 10 P.M., are additional hours; and at Calcutta (Alipore), Bombay, and Leh 6 A.M. and 10 P.M.

At stations in India and Burma generally, the instruments are suspended in a cage, consisting of a narrow frame, with wire net-work at front and back, which is affixed to one of the uprights supporting the ridge-pole of a thatched shed, open all round, at such a height, that the bulbs of the several thermometers range from 4 feet to 4 feet 6 inches above the ground level. The shed and cage, of the approved form, are depicted in Part I of the Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*; and although it appears that, at some stations, this pattern is not strictly adhered to, the variations in general are not great. At Simla, Lucknow, Roorkee, Dehra, Saugor, Seoni, Jubbulpore, Akola, Amraoti and Kurrachee, the sheds are smaller, and more or less enclosed by lattice-work or louvres, but the readings of the instruments are apparently not much affected thereby.

With the exception of those at Vizagapatam, all the thermometers for air-temperatures, at stations other than of Ceylon, have been verified either at Calcutta, Bombay, or Madras; at the freezing points (by immersion in crushed melting ice), and at higher temperatures, comprehending the whole range of observation, by comparison with a Kew standard thermometer. All the readings are corrected to their true values.

Since the tables in the Appendix were printed, a reverification of the Dacca thermometers (which had not been retested since 1870 and 1876 respectively) shows the following changes in their scale values, during the ten or sixteen years they have been in use.

Dry bulb thermometer	. . . . .	+1·5
Wet bulb	ditto	+1·0
Maximum	ditto	+0·5

The corrections to be applied to the figures in the table, Appendix, page 71, are therefore—

Mean temperature —1·0; 10h. and 16h. readings —1·5; maximum —0·5; range —0·5.

The thermometers in use in Ceylon have been verified at Colombo, at various temperatures, by comparison with a standard thermometer, tested at the Greenwich observatory.

[1] At Dehra, in the North-Western Provinces, the observations were recorded at 9h. 30m. and 15h. 30m., instead of 10h. and 16h.

Table V (Appendix) gives the monthly and annual means and extreme temperatures, at 136 observatories; (two less than in 1884). Three stations, *viz.*, Dehra, Calcutta, and Lahore, furnish duplicate registers; so that the number of stations represented is 133. The registers of Pedong in the Sikkim Himalaya, and Tezpur in Assam, appear in the present report for the first time; and on the other hand, Mussooree in the North-Western Himalaya and Zanzibar have ceased to contribute registers. Owing to various causes, the following are more or less incomplete :—

Aden.	Purneah.	Sholapur.
Amini Divi.	Demagiri.	Gopalpur.
Mooltan.	False Point.	Rajahmundry.
Rawalpindi.	Sambalpur.	Kurnool.
Tezpur.	Sambhar.	Madura.
Tura.	Mount Abu.	Trincomalee.
Pedong.	Rajkot.	Diamond Island.

The tabulated data are the means of each hour of observation, those of the maximum and minimum temperatures respectively, and the extreme temperatures of each month and year, together with the mean daily and the extreme monthly and annual ranges; also the mean temperature of each month and that of the year, which have been computed in the following manner :—

(*a*)—At Calcutta (Alipore), they are the means of the hourly measurements of the thermograph trace.

(*b*)—At Leh, the means of the observations at 6h., 10h., 16h., and 22h., without further correction.

(*c*)—At Bombay, the means of the measurements of the thermograph trace, at 6h., 10h., 14h., 16h., and 22h., with additive corrections, derived from the Colaba hourly observations in past years.

(*d*)—At Lahore, Allahabad, Jeypore, Vizagapatam, and Saugor Island, the means of the four sets of readings at 4h., 10h., 16h., and 22h., without further correction.

(*e*)—At stations in the Punjab (excepting Lahore), the Central Provinces and Berar, and also at Dehra (Forest School), Ghazipur, Dhubri, Tezpur, Tura, Demagiri, False Point, Port Blair, Nancowry, Katmandu, Quetta, Bushire, Pedong, Aden, the Burmese stations (excepting Akyab); stations in Rajputana (excepting Ajmere, Sambhar and Jeypore), in Central India and Bombay, (excepting those specified in (*c*) and (*h*)), and at Gopalpur, Mangalore and Mercara, they are the means of the 16-hour readings and the minimum temperatures.

(*f*)—At the Madras stations, including Bangalore and Secunderabad, but not Vizagapatam, Gopalpur, Mangalore, Mercara, Rajahmundry, Kurnool, and Cuddapah, the means of the 10h., 16h., and 22h., and minimum observations, corrected by range factors, derived from the Madras registers in past years. At Kurnool, Cuddapah, Coimbatore (from June), Madura (from July), Amini Divi, Masulipatam (from July), and Rajahmundry, the means of the 10h., 16h., and minimum observations only, similarly corrected.

(*g*)—At the stations in Bengal and Assam, (excepting those named in *a*, *d* and *e*), in the North-Western Provinces, (except at Allahabad, Ghazipur, and Dehra (Forest School)), at Ajmere, Sambhar, and Akyab, the means of the 10h., and 16h. and minimum observations, corrected by range factors, derived from the six-hourly observations at the same or neighbouring stations in past years. In the case of Dehra, the Roorkee factors have been used; in that of Sibsagar, the Goalpara factors. The Monghyr factors are employed for Purneah, the Patna factors for Durbhunga, and those of Calcutta for Berhampore, Jessore, and Burdwan. In the case of Pithoragarh, the Ranikhet range factors have been used. In that of Sambhar the Ajmere factors.

(*h*)—At Deesa, Kurrachee, Poona, and Belgaum, they are the means of the observations, with additive or subtractive corrections, derived from the hourly observations of past years.

(*i*)—At Mongpoo (Bengal) and the Ceylon stations, they are those of the maximum and minimum temperatures.

Table VI, in the Appendix, gives the data, from which the isotherms of each month, in Plates II to IV, have been drawn. These are the adopted sea-level equivalents of the mean monthly temperatures in Table V; (omitting hill stations), The reduction to sea-level values has been made, by adding 1° temperature for every 450 feet of elevation.

Table XI, below, gives the average temperatures of all the stations, the records of which afford data for three years and upwards, derived from the registers of past years, by the same or equivalent methods as are the means of Table V (Appendix I); and Table XII shews the variation, in 1885, above or below these averages. Table XIII is a geographical summary of the data of Table XII.

In a very carefully worked out discussion of the temperature registers of North-Western India, published in Part II of the second volume of the *Indian Meteorological Memoirs*, Mr. S. A. Hill has determined what are probably more accurate average monthly and annual temperatures, for a number of the stations here included, than those adopted in Table XI. And he has further given range factors, by the use of which, the crude means of the same stations, in Table V (Appendix), may be corrected to values of the same order. As, however, the difference of the values in Mr. Hill's table and those here given is, in most cases, very small, and after all, the former can be considered only as a closer approximation to an unknown true mean, I have considered it better to adhere to the methods hitherto followed, and so preserve the continuity of the records. The temperatures of 60 stations, extracted from Mr. Hill's table, were given in the report for 1882 (p. 39).

TABLE XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 127 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden . . .	4—6	75·1	76·0	78·4	81·7	84·9	86·7	84·7	84·7	86·3	81·8	77·3	75·7	81·1
Mauritius . .	14—15	79·0	78·8	77·9	76·6	73·2	70·3	68·8	69·1	70·2	72·3	75·1	77·8	74·1
Bushire . .	8—9	57·3	57·3	62·8	71·3	80·8	84·3	88·0	88·6	84·8	77·8	69·0	61·2	73·6
Quetta . .	7—8	40·3	40·1	50·2	57·5	66·0	73·7	76·9	75·0	67·2	55·9	45·8	41·2	57·5
Leh . . .	10—15	17·6	19·2	30·9	41·0	47·0	56·2	61·6	60·1	52·2	39·8	30·2	22·9	39·9
Mooltan . .	15—17	54·5	58·4	70·4	79·7	88·7	93·9	91·5	89·0	86·5	77·1	66·0	56·5	76·0
Dera Ismail Khan	17—19	52·3	56·4	66·7	77·1	86·7	92·8	91·3	89·6	85·9	75·0	61·8	53·9	74·1
Peshawar . .	9—10	50·2	51·9	62·1	70·4	80·3	88·7	88·7	87·1	81·1	70·8	58·1	50·7	70·0
Murree . .	15—16	38·8	38·9	48·6	57·1	64·5	71·4	68·4	66·5	65·1	58·4	49·0	43·3	55·8
Rawalpindi . .	17—19	48·7	51·7	61·3	71·3	80·9	88·9	86·7	83·9	80·1	69·6	57·1	50·3	69·2
Sialkot . .	18—19	52·2	56·1	65 7	77·0	84·9	90·8	86·7	85·3	82·9	74·7	62·0	53·1	72·6
Lahore . .	17—19	54·0	58·6	69·5	80·9	88·2	93·4	89·0	87·9	84·6	76·9	64·4	55·4	75·2
Ludhiana . .	16—18	52·4	57·0	67·8	78·3	85·1	90·6	86·1	85·7	82·8	74·9	62·5	54·3	73·1

TABLE XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 127 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Kailang . .	3	P	P	P	P	P	P	61·3	60·5	54·4	40·9	29·9	25·8	P
Simla . . .	11—14	40·6	41·1	49·8	58·4	63·5	67·2	64·2	62·9	61·2	55·8	48·7	44·8	54·9
Delhi . . .	10—11	58·5	62·1	74·4	84·4	89·3	93·1	86·9	85·8	84·2	78·8	68·2	60·0	77·1
Sirsa . . .	8—10	55·9	59·5	71·4	81·8	88·4	93·2	89·2	88·2	85·2	78·4	64·9	56·9	76·0
Chakrata . .	17—18	42·3	43·1	51·2	59·8	64·2	67·4	64·3	64·2	62·9	57·8	51·3	46·3	56·2
Dehra . . .	19—20	54·9	57·3	66·4	76·5	81·9	84·4	79·7	78·7	77·5	70·6	61·9	56·0	70·5
Roorkee . .	23	56·4	60·4	70·4	81·8	87·5	90·2	84·7	83·7	82·5	75·0	64·1	56·9	74·5
Ranikhet . .	15—16	46·2	48·0	56·5	65·2	67·8	70·7	67·7	67·1	66·0	61·0	54·6	49·4	60·0
Pithoragarh . .	4—5	48·8	49·7	59·8	67·1	68·7	71·4	70·9	70·3	69·8	63·9	56·7	52·1	62·4
Meerut . .	18—20	56·7	61·8	72·8	82·9	88·7	91·5	86·3	85·0	83·4	76·1	65·4	57·6	75·7
Bareilly . .	19—20	57·5	62·0	72·6	83·2	87·6	89·1	84·1	83·2	82·5	76·1	65 5	57·9	75·1
Agra . . .	22—23	60·3	65·2	76·6	87·9	93·7	94·5	87·1	85·3	84·4	79·6	69·8	61·9	78·9
Lucknow . .	19—20	60·9	66·0	77·0	87·4	91·6	92·0	86·2	85·3	84·6	78·8	68·7	61·0	78·3
Gorakhpur . .	18—20	60·5	65·0	76·3	85·9	87·8	88·0	84·1	83·7	83·7	79·0	69·0	61·7	77·1
Jhansi . . .	18—20	63·3	67·9	78·8	88·6	94·5	93·0	83·8	82·6	82·5	80·6	73·0	64·7	79·4
Allahabad . .	18—20	60·6	65·5	78·2	87·6	92·1	91·3	85 0	83·7	83·0	77·8	67·8	60·5	77·8
Benares . .	20—22	60·9	65·9	77·3	87·1	91·2	91·4	85·0	84·2	83·3	78·1	68·4	60·8	77·8
Ghazipur . .	3—4	60·2	62·6	76·4	86·4	88·6	87·5	84·2	82·7	83·4	77·6	67·0	59·6	76·4
Katmandu . .	6—7	47·6	49·5	59·1	63·8	67·4	72·6	73·6	72·5	71·1	64·1	53·7	48·0	61·9
Sibsagar . .	12	58·7	62·4	68·7	73·7	77·8	83·0	83·8	83·1	81·9	76·9	68·6	60·9	73·3
Dhubri . .	4—5	62·9	64·5	75·0	79·0	78·2	80·3	82·2	81·1	79·7	77·8	70·6	64·4	74·6
Silchar . .	16—17	63·5	67·0	73·4	77·9	79·5	81·7	82·4	81·9	81·7	79·6	73·1	65·9	75·6
Darjeeling (*St. Paul's School*).	17—18	39·5	40·7	47·9	53·7	55·7	59·6	60·9	60·7	58·5	54·3	47·7	41·8	51·8
Mongpoo . .	8	53·7	54·9	62·9	67·9	68·5	71·5	72·8	72·2	71·6	67·6	60·9	55·0	65·0
Purneah . .	8—11	61·8	65·6	76·4	84·0	83·3	84·1	84·0	83·7	83·3	78·8	70·7	62·9	76·6
Durbhunga . .	8—10	62·2	64·7	75·5	84·1	84·7	85·1	84·3	83·7	83·5	79·4	71·1	63·0	76·8
Patna . . .	17—18	61·3	65·7	77·6	87·0	88·6	88·0	84·7	84·0	84·0	79·6	70·3	62·4	77·8
Gya . . .	14—16	64·2	69·2	80·5	89·5	91·7	89·4	84·3	83·7	84·1	80·2	71·5	64·4	79·4
Hazaribagh . .	17—18	61·1	64·9	75·1	83·5	85·3	82·4	78·3	77·7	77·6	74·1	67·1	60·8	74·0
Berhampore . .	18	64·5	68·9	78·3	85·2	84·8	83·9	83·1	82·6	82·7	80·4	72·8	65·6	77·7
Burdwan . .	12—13	66·0	70·2	79·8	85·7	84·8	84·4	83·5	82·6	82·9	80·4	72·9	66·3	78·3
Jessore . .	17—18	65·2	69·7	78·9	83·2	83·5	83·1	82·5	82·2	82·3	80·2	72·8	65·7	77·4
Dacca . . .	16—18	66·1	70·9	78·9	82·6	82·7	83·2	83·1	83·2	83·1	81·3	74·6	67·9	78·1
Chittagong . .	17—18	66·6	70·7	77·2	81·4	82·1	81·1	80·6	80·5	81·0	79·7	74·3	68·0	76·9
Demagiri . .	6—8	62·2	64·2	72·7	78·0	78·7	78·8	78·3	78·5	78·7	78·0	72·8	65·2	73·8

TABLE XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 127 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	8—9	65·1	70·3	79·3	84·7	84·7	84·4	83·0	82·3	82·3	79·9	72·1	65·0	77·8
Do. (*Chowringhee*).	4—6	67·3	71·0	79·8	84·8	83·8	83·0	82·3	81·4	81·9	80·1	72·6	66·3	77·9
Do. (*Chowringhee S. G. O.*)	24—25	67·3	72·4	80·1	84·3	85·8	84·6	83·1	82·7	82·9	81·1	74·4	67·6	78·9
Saugor Island	17—18	67·4	72·8	80·1	83·8	85·1	84·9	82·9	82·7	82·7	80·3	73·5	66·8	78·6
Cuttack	18	71·5	76·0	82·9	87·6	88·7	86·2	83·2	83·2	83·1	81·4	75·1	69·8	80·7
False Point	6—8	67·5	72·3	78·2	82·1	83·0	83·7	81·5	81·3	81·6	79·6	72·4	66·1	77·4
Sambalpur	14—15	67·5	72·6	80·8	89·4	92·6	87·5	80·5	80·5	81·6	79·4	71·8	66·4	79·2
Raipur	16—17	67·0	71·3	80·0	88·0	92·1	85·5	78·8	79·1	79·6	77·2	70·0	65·7	77·9
Nagpur	16—17	68·6	73·4	81·9	88·6	92·8	85·7	79·1	79·3	79·1	77·2	70·7	66·9	78·6
Seoni	14	63·9	68·3	77·2	84·2	87·4	82·0	76·2	75·8	76·0	72·9	66·2	62·5	74·4
Jubbulpore	17	61·9	66·1	75·9	84·8	90·2	86·1	78·8	78·2	78·5	74·1	65·6	60·8	75·1
Saugor	14—16	63·3	67·4	77·6	85·1	88·7	85·0	77·6	76·5	77·2	75·4	69·2	63·7	75·6
Pachmarhi	13—14	58·0	62·0	71 6	79·4	83·3	77·7	70·5	69·8	70·4	67·0	59·7	56·3	68·8
Hoshangabad	16—17	65·9	70·0	79·4	87·8	92·5	87·3	79·1	78·4	79·3	77·1	70·0	65·8	77·7
Khandwa	9—11	66·9	70·4	80·1	87·3	91·8	86·7	79·5	78 8	78·4	76·6	69·4	65·0	77·6
Chanda	14—16	68·7	74·1	82·2	89·5	92·9	86·6	80·0	79·8	79·4	76·8	70·0	66·0	78·8
Sironcha	9—10	71·2	77·9	85·4	91·7	93·5	87·2	80·9	80·5	80·3	79·3	73·2	69·1	80·9
Chikalda	9—10	63·7	67·1	75·3	80·7	82·0	75·0	69·0	68·1	68·4	69·0	64·8	61·8	70·4
Buldana	11—12	68·5	72·0	80·8	86·1	87·3	80·6	75·7	74·6	74·5	75·1	70·2	67·1	76·1
Akola	12—13	68·4	73·0	81·6	88·9	92·9	85·7	79·7	79·2	78·5	76·5	70·2	66·1	78·4
Amraoti	13	69·4	73·8	82·2	88·6	90·8	84·1	78·5	77·7	77·6	76·5	71·0	67·8	78·2
Makhla	6—7	64·6	67·8	77·1	82·8	84·9	76·0	70·9	70·1	70·2	70·2	65·4	63·0	71·9
Neemuch	8—9	62·3	65·1	76·0	83·9	88·2	86·4	79·2	78·0	77·8	76·2	67·8	62·5	75·3
Nowgong	8—9	60·2	64·8	76·7	86·7	91·9	91·3	83·1	82·2	82·0	77·0	66·1	59·7	76·8
Sutna	9—10	60·7	64·6	76·0	85·1	89·7	89·0	81·5	80·7	80·5	75·8	66·0	59·9	75·8
Indore	8	63·9	66·6	75·6	82·8	87·2	82·9	76·8	75·9	75·7	74·2	66·3	62·1	74·2
Bickaneer	7—9	60·5	63·5	77·4	87·0	92·9	95·0	90·0	87·4	87·3	83·7	71·0	62·3	79·8
Jeypore	16—17	60·7	63·5	76·0	85·1	89·9	90·5	84·1	81·9	82·5	77·7	69·2	61·8	76·9
Sambhar	5—6	58·5	61·9	73·2	85·7	91·1	90·1	82·3	81·5	80·7	76·9	65·2	58·5	75·5
Ajmere	19	57·5	61·1	72·4	83·1	88·9	87·5	82·1	79·5	80·6	74·6	66·0	58·7	74·3
Mount Abu	7—10	57·8	59·6	69·2	74·9	78·8	75·4	69·5	67·9	69·0	69·8	63·5	58·8	67·9
Pachpadra	5—7	61·1	64·0	76·5	84·8	90·8	92·0	86·6	83·5	83·7	80·0	67·7	61·6	77·7
Jacobabad	7—9	57·5	61·7	74·2	82·7	91·2	95·9	93·9	90·5	87·7	78·1	65·1	58·1	78·1
Hyderabad	7—9	63·2	66·0	78·1	85·0	90·6	90·6	88·0	85·5	85·6	82·6	71·9	63·6	79·2
Kurrachee	10—11	65·0	68·0	76·2	80·0	85·1	86·7	84·1	82·0	82·0	79·5	72·3	67·3	77·4

TABLE XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 127 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bhuj	7—10	66·5	69·6	78·4	83·2	86·6	86·1	82·9	81·2	81·5	81·8	73·6	67·3	78·2
Rajkot	7—9	66·3	69·6	78·0	83·7	87·9	86·2	81·5	80·4	78·8	79·8	72·3	67·2	77·6
Deesa	11	67·1	70·8	81·3	87·6	91·9	90·0	83·4	81·8	82·0	80·2	73·6	68·8	79·9
Surat	8—9	70·0	72·2	79·3	84·2	85·5	84·5	81·2	80·7	80·5	79·7	74·7	70·5	78·6
Malegaon	8—9	67·9	71·5	79·8	85·1	87·6	82·9	78·5	77·5	77·0	76·1	70·2	66·1	76·7
Bombay	39	73·8	75·3	79·0	82·4	84·9	83·2	80·9	80·1	80·0	81·0	78·9	75·9	79·6
Poona	10—11	71·9	76·1	82·8	85·7	84·8	79·1	75·2	75·0	74·9	77·6	75·2	71·5	77·5
Sholapur	8—9	71·6	76·8	83·4	88·1	88·8	81·5	78·5	78·0	76·9	77·0	73·4	70·3	78·7
Ratnagiri	9	74·7	75·0	78·5	81·8	83·6	80·5	78·6	78·0	77·9	78·7	77·3	75·3	78·3
Belgaum	10—11	71·7	75·7	79·8	80·8	79·7	73·5	70·8	70·3	70·6	74·0	72·9	71·3	74·3
Karwar	7—8	75·5	75·6	79·5	82·0	83·3	78·9	77·6	77·2	76·9	77·7	76·6	75·4	78·0
Gopalpur	3	68·2	73·2	78·2	80·4	82·3	83·2	81·8	82·3	82·3	80·7	73·1	67·6	77·8
Vizagapatam	16	75·8	78·9	83·2	86·3	87·9	87·6	85·3	85·4	85·0	83·3	79·2	75·2	82·8
Masulipatam	15—16	74·5	76·8	80·7	84·6	87·8	87·0	83·9	83·7	82·6	81·0	77·4	74·4	81·2
Secunderabad	15—16	70·4	75·8	82·1	87·0	88·6	82·0	77·1	77·3	76·4	75·9	71·8	68·9	77·8
Kurnool	8—9	74·6	79·8	85·9	90·7	89·4	84·1	80·3	80·9	79·7	79·1	75·7	73·2	81·1
Bellary	15—16	73·0	78·6	85·2	89·1	88·1	83·2	80·7	80·8	79·9	78·7	75·1	72·5	80·4
Mangalore	5—6	76·3	77·5	80·7	83·3	82·9	78·3	76·8	76·8	77·3	78·2	78·3	77·3	78·6
Mercara	5—6	64·1	67·3	70·0	71·6	70·3	65·5	63·9	64·4	64·4	66·1	65·1	64·4	66·5
Bangalore	15—16	67·3	71·9	76·7	80·0	78·6	74·1	72·2	72·3	72·2	71·9	69·7	67·4	72·9
Madras	26	75·7	77·2	80·9	84·9	87·3	87·6	85·5	84·5	84·1	81·2	78·2	76·1	81·9
Salem	15—16	75·3	78·8	83·4	86·6	85·1	82·5	81·1	80·5	80·4	78·9	76·9	74·9	80·4
Wellington	12—14	55·1	58·2	62·6	65·1	65·7	63·4	62·6	62·4	62·0	60·6	58·3	55·8	61·0
Coimbatore	16	73·6	76·9	81·1	83·3	81·4	78·0	76·7	77·0	77·2	76·9	75·6	73·8	77·6
Trichinopoly	15—16	75·6	78·4	83·2	87·3	87·7	86·2	85·2	84·1	83·2	80·5	77·8	75·6	82·1
Negapatam	15—16	76·4	78·0	81·7	84·8	86·0	85·6	84·4	83·3	82·6	80·9	78·4	76·4	81·5
Madura	15—16	77·0	79·1	82·8	85·7	85·7	85·1	84·4	83·6	83·1	80·7	78·6	76·9	81·9
Cochin	14—15	78·6	80·1	82·5	83·8	82·0	78·4	77·4	77·8	78·2	78·8	79·4	78·9	79·7
Colombo	16—17	79·5	80·4	82·0	83·0	82·8	81·5	81·1	81·0	81·3	80·7	80·2	79·8	81·1
Jaffna	14	77·9	79·5	83·3	85·9	85·4	84·1	83·1	82·9	82·8	82·0	79·7	78·1	82·1
Trincomalee	13—16	78·4	79·8	81·9	84·5	85·2	84·9	84·9	84·4	83·5	81·5	79·3	78·4	82·2
Batticaloa	15—16	78·0	78·9	81·0	83·5	84·5	85·0	84·6	83·9	83·4	81·9	79·7	78·3	81·9
Hambantota	16	78·7	79·6	81·0	82·4	81·9	81·4	81·0	80·8	80·6	80·4	79·7	79·0	80·5
Galle	16—17	78·1	79·5	81·2	82·0	81·8	80·6	79·9	80·1	80·2	79·8	79·2	78·5	80·1
Kandy	15—16	74·1	76·1	78·7	79·1	79·0	76·5	75·7	75·9	76·0	75·9	75·5	74·6	76·4

TABLE XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 127 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—concluded.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Newera Eliya .	14—16	57·3	57·3	58·9	60·0	61·2	59·3	58·4	58·8	58·8	59·0	58·7	58·1	58·8
Akyab . .	16—18	69·4	72·8	78·6	83·6	84·1	81·6	80·6	80·8	81·7	81·4	77·6	71·9	78·7
Thayetmyo . .	7—9	68·5	73·0	81·8	87·3	85·6	80·0	80·4	80·3	80·8	80·5	76·4	71·2	78·9
Toungoo . .	6—9	70·1	73·8	80·4	85·1	83·3	78·8	78·3	78·0	79·6	80·3	77·4	72·4	78·1
Bassein . .	8—9	71·6	74·9	79·8	82·8	82·4	78·8	78·1	78·1	78·3	78·7	77·6	73·8	77·9
Diamond Island .	6—8	75·3	76·9	79·4	82·4	82 5	79·6	78·5	78·6	78·7	79·9	79·0	77·1	79·0
Rangoon . .	9—10	75·1	77·3	81·2	83·9	82·5	78·9	77·8	77·8	78·4	80·0	78·3	75·8	78·9
Moulmein . .	9—10	75·2	77·3	81·3	83·0	81·7	77·9	76·9	77·1	77·6	79·9	78·4	75·8	78·5
Mergui . .	8—9	76·7	79·1	80·4	81·0	80·1	77·0	76·3	76·6	76·6	77·7	77·4	76·3	77·9
Port Blair . .	17—18	79·2	79·6	81·6	83·4	81·4	80·8	80·0	79·7	79·1	79·7	80·0	79·2	80·3
Nancowry . .	11—13	79·5	80·7	81·8	82·5	81·4	80·4	80·0	79·5	79·4	78·8	79·0	78·7	80·1

TABLE XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table XI.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	+0·6	+0·7	−0·5	+1·1	0	?	?	?	?	?	+0·3	+0·5	?
Mauritius . . .	−1·2	0	−0·6	−0·3	+0·2	−0 8	−0·1	+0·5	+0·1	−1·8	−1·6	−0 6	−0·5
Bushire	−1·9	+0·8	+0·3	−3·2	−1·7	+1·0	+0·2	−0·9	+0·5	+0·2	+1·5	+2·6	−0·1
Quetta	−3·5	−3·1	0	−4·6	−7·7	−2·2	+0·3	+0·7	−0·5	−0·3	+4·3	−0·5	−1·4
Leh	−1·2	−9·3	−1·8	+0 7	−1·5	+0·3	−0·6	+3·6	−0·5	+1·8	+2·0	+0·6	−0·5
Mooltan	−0·4	−2·3	+0·7	−2·8	?	−4·7	+0·4	+2·1	−0·1	+2·3	+3·0	+2·7	?
Dera Ismail Khan . .	+0·4	−1·3	+2·3	−3·8	−7·8	−3·9	+1·5	+1·3	+0·2	+0·5	+3·2	+2·5	−0·4
Peshawar . . .	−1·9	−2·5	+0·2	−4·3	−9·7	−2·9	+0·2	+0·9	−0 6	+0·5	+3·3	+1·6	−1·3
Murree	−4·1	−4·6	+0·1	−5·4	−11 3	−2·6	+1·3	+0·7	−3·3	−0·5	+1·8	−1·8	−2·5
Rawalpindi . . .	−0·2	−3·9	+0·5	−4·1	−10·5	−3·6	?	?	?	+0·7	+2·4	+0·7	?
Sialkot	+0·5	−2·9	+2·4	−2·4	−8·6	−0·3	+3·6	+2·2	−0·1	+1·6	+3·3	+3·0	+0·2
Lahore	−0·6	−3·4	+1·5	−3 0	−8·7	0	+2·0	+0 9	+1·1	+1·4	+2·4	+1·8	−0·4
Ludhiana . . .	+1·2	−2·4	+1·7	−1·3	−7·0	−1·0	+1 6	−0·6	+0·3	+1·6	+3·1	+2·4	0
Kailang	?	?	?	?	?	?	−1·1	+0·4	−4·4	+2·9	+7·1	0	?
Simla	−1·0	−3·6	+2·0	−3·2	−8·4	−0·8	+0·1	−0·5	−0·8	+1·7	+1·6	−1·9	−1·2
Delhi	−1·2	−2·6	+0·1	−2·5	−5·9	−2·0	−1·1	−3·8	+0·4	+2·1	+2·4	+0·7	−1·1
Sirsa	−1·4	−3·2	+0·4	−3·8	−6·9	−1·5	+1·7	−1·7	+0 6	+1·6	+2·6	+1·5	−0·8
Chakrata . . .	−2·2	−4·7	+1·5	−2·4	−6·7	+0·3	−0·2	−0·2	−1·2	+0·9	+0·5	−1·7	−1·3

TABLE XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table XI*—continued.

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Dehra	−1·4	−3·7	−0·3	−2·8	−7·7	−1·1	−0·6	−2·4	−2·1	−0·7	−0·1	−1·3	−2·0
Roorkee	−0·4	−3·2	+0·8	−0·8	−5·4	−0·6	−0·6	−1·8	−0·4	+0·6	+0·7	+0·1	−0·9
Ranikhet	−1·9	−3·8	+0·1	−2·2	−4·0	+0·2	−0·9	−1·0	−0·8	+0·6	+0·6	−2·4	−1·3
Pithoragarh	−2·0	−2·5	−0·3	−0·7	−3·1	+2·4	−0·3	−0·2	−0·8	+1·4	+2·4	−1·5	−0·4
Meerut	−1·3	−4·0	−0·1	−2·4	−5·8	−1·6	−0·8	−3·0	−0·5	+0·9	+0·4	+0·4	−1·5
Bareilly	−0·3	−3·7	+0·1	−0·8	−3·5	+0·3	−0·9	−2·2	+1·1	+1·1	+1·2	−0·2	−0·7
Agra	+1·7	−2·5	+2·2	−2·2	−4·6	−2·0	−0·7	−2·3	+2·1	+2·8	+3·2	+0·6	−0·1
Lucknow	+1·1	−2·9	+1·1	−0·3	−2·0	+0·3	−0·9	−2·3	+0·8	−0·5	+0·2	−0·3	−0·5
Gorakhpur	+0·4	−2·8	+0·9	+0·9	+0·1	+1·9	−0·2	−0·7	−0·8	+0·4	−0·3	−0·5	−0·1
Jhansi	+1·7	−3·5	+0·6	−2·5	−5·0	−1·3	−0·1	−2·8	+0·8	+1·4	+1·6	+1·9	−0·6
Allahabad	+0·3	−3·5	0	−0·8	−3·1	+1·3	−0·6	−2·1	0	+0·1	+0·4	−0·8	−0·7
Benares	+1·6	−2·8	+0·4	+0·3	−2·4	−0·1	−0·6	−2·1	−0·2	+1·3	+0·5	−0·1	−0·4
Ghazipur	+1·5	+0·4	+2·0	+0·1	−0·2	+3·9	+0·7	−0·8	+0·1	+2·6	+2·6	+1·2	+1·2
Katmandu	+0·1	−2·6	0	+0·5	−1·8	+1·5	+0·6	−0·1	−0·7	+0·6	+1·2	+0·5	0
Sibsagar	+0·3	−2·5	+1·2	−1·0	−1·5	0	−0·3	+0·8	−2·2	−0·3	−0·2	+1·2	−0·4
Dhubri	−0·1	−0·6	−0·5	−0·3	+0·9	−0·3	−1·2	+0·3	−0·8	+1·0	+0·4	−0·1	−0·1
Silchar	−0·5	−1·3	+1·0	−0·7	−0·7	0	0	+1·4	−0·6	−0·1	+0·8	+1·3	+0·1
Darjeeling (*St. Paul's School*).	−0·4	−3·4	+0·9	−0·8	−1·6	+0·2	0	−0·1	−0·6	−0·4	−0·5	−0·5	−0·6
Mongpoo	−1·0	−2·6	−0·2	−1·1	−2·2	−0·6	−0·6	+0·1	−2·1	−0·7	−0·4	−0·7	−1·0
Purneah	−0·9	−3·3	+0·3	+0·9	+0·9	+0·7	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Durbhunga	−0·7	−1·8	+0·7	+1·5	+1·0	+1·4	−0·4	−0·6	−1·9	+1·1	+0·2	+0·3	+0·1
Patna	+0·4	−2·2	+0·3	+1·7	+1·2	+1·9	−0·5	−0·9	−0·6	+1·5	+1·5	−0·3	+0·3
Gya	+0·3	−2·7	+0·6	+1·4	+0·7	+2·1	−0·8	−2·2	−0·6	+1·6	+0·7	−0·3	+0·1
Hazaribagh	+1·0	−2·9	+0·3	+0·7	−0·7	+1·0	0	−1·4	−0·4	+1·8	+0·6	−1·4	−0·1
Berhampore	+0·8	−2·8	+0·4	+0·9	+0·2	−0·7	−0·9	−1·7	−1·7	+0·1	−0·3	−0·5	−0·5
Burdwan	+0·6	−2·1	+0·4	+1·8	+1·3	+0·3	−0·1	−1·6	−0·9	+0·2	−0·7	−0·3	−0·1
Jessore	+0·4	−2·3	+0·1	+2·4	−0·6	−0·1	−0·1	−1·2	−0·5	+0·6	+0·9	+0·1	0
Dacca	−0·4	−3·7	−0·4	+0·8	−1·1	−0·4	−0·1	−0·8	−0·9	+0·3	+0·6	+0·4	−0·5
Chittagong	−0·8	−2·3	−0·7	−1·2	−1·4	−0·4	−0·7	−1·3	−0·6	−0·6	−0·4	−0·3	−0·9
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	+1·0	−2·0	0	+1·7	+0·8	+0·9	+0·4	−0·9	+0·1	+0·4	+0·1	+0·5	+0·3
Do. (*Chowringhee*)	+0·7	−1·6	+0·3	+1·8	+1·0	+1·5	+0·8	−0·7	+0·1	+1·1	+0·8	+0·3	+0·5
Saugor Island	+1·9	−2·2	−0·8	+0·7	−0·2	+0·8	+0·5	−1·2	+0·1	+0·9	−0·3	+0·2	0
Cuttack	+2·6	−1·1	−0·4	+1·4	−0·9	+1·2	−0·2	−0·3	+0·6	+1·4	+0·2	+0·3	+0·4
False Point	+1·6	−1·5	−1·8	−0·5	−1·6	0	−0·5	−0·8	+0·4	+0·7	?	?	?

TABLE XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table XI*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Sambalpur . . .	+2·5	−1·3	+0·5	−1·0	−3·7	−1·2	−0·3	+0·1	+0·1	+0·8	−0 5	−0 3	−0·4
Raipur	+2·7	−1·5	+1·1	−0·7	−5·4	−2·1	+0·5	+0·2	+1·6	+2·0	+0·5	−0·5	−0·1
Nagpur	+2·1	−2·5	−0·5	−2 3	−4·6	−2·4	+1·1	0	+2·1	+2·3	+0·8	−1·4	−0·4
Seoni	+2·2	−2·4	−1·4	−1·7	−4·0	−1·8	+0·3	−0·7	+1 2	+3·3	+1·8	−0·4	−0·3
Jubbulpore . . .	+2·4	−3·1	+0 8	−0·7	−5·6	−5·8	+0·3	−1·4	+0·7	+1·8	+1·8	−0·7	−0·8
Saugor	+0·9	−4·2	−0·3	−1·5	−1·9	−2·9	+0·9	−0·6	+0·2	+1·3	+0·6	−2·2	−0 8
Pachmarhi . . .	+1·7	−3·4	−1·4	−1·7	−3·4	- 3 0	+0·4	−1 0	+0·4	+1·4	+2·5	−0·6	−0·7
Hoshangabad . . .	+2·3	−3·5	+0 5	−0·7	- 2·3	−2·6	+0·4	−1·0	+1 5	+0·9	+1·0	−1·8	−0 4
Khandwa . . .	+2·1	−3·2	+0·3	−0·8	−1·8	+0·4	+0·8	−0·9	+1·9	+1·4	+1·8	+0·4	+0·2
Chanda	+2·5	−1·7	−0·7	−1·3	−3·9	−1·9	+0·6	+0·5	+0·6	+1·5	+0·4	+0·4	−0·3
Sironcha . . .	+1·4	−0·9	−2·0	−0·5	−3·2	−1·7	−0·2	+1 3	+0·7	+0·4	+0·2	+0·6	−0·3
Chikalda . . .	+0·2	−3·1	−0·7	−2·2	−2·2	−0·9	+0·4	−0·5	+1·3	+1·4	+0·7	−1·9	−0·6
Buldana	+0·9	−3·0	−0·8	−2·6	−0·7	+2·6	+0·6	0	+1·3	+0·4	+0·4	−1·2	−0·2
Akola	+2·3	−3·6	−0·8	−1·4	−1·5	+2·3	+1·5	0	+1·4	+1·2	+1·3	+0·2	+0·2
Amraoti . . .	+1·9	−2·6	−0·5	−2·1	−1·2	−0·1	+0·5	+0·1	+0·8	+2·0	+1·4	−1·0	−0·1
Makhla	+1·0	−2·5	−0·5	−1·7	−1·9	+0·6	+0·7	−0·6	+1·4	+1·7	+1·5	−1·3	−0·1
Neemuch . . .	−0·6	−3·5	+0·4	−2 0	−2·6	0	+0·2	−1·4	+0·4	+2·4	+2·4	+1·3	−0·3
Nowgong . . .	+0·8	−3·8	−0·9	−3·2	−4·2	−3·0	−0·3	−2·5	−0·4	+0·3	+1·6	+0·7	−1·2
Sutna	+1·7	−2·7	−0·1	−1·1	−3·7	−2·2	−0·3	−1·9	−0·1	+0·8	+1·1	−0·4	−0·7
Indore	+0·5	−4·6	−0 6	−2·0	−2·3	−0·1	+0·8	−1·0	+0·9	+0·4	+1·6	+0·1	−0·5
Bickaneer . . .	−2·3	−2·2	+0·1	−4·4	−7·6	−1·8	−0 8	+0 5	+0·2	+0 8	+4·3	+3·0	−0·9
Jeypore	−0·8	−2·7	+0·4	−3·7	−5·3	−1·2	−0 2	−1·5	−0·3	+2·5	+2·3	−0·1	−0·9
Sambhar . . .	−1·4	−3·9	+0 4	?	?	?	+1·3	−1·1	−0 3	+1·2	+2·1	−0·5	?
Ajmere	−0·3	−3·3	+1·3	−2·2	−5·3	+0·7	+0·5	−0·5	−1·6	+1·9	+0·6	−0·4	−0·7
Mount Abu . . .	−1·8	−2·6	+0·4	−3·7	?	?	?	−0·5	+0·8	+1·6	+3·3	−0·8	?
Pachpadra . . .	−1·5	−2·7	−0·3	−3·4	−3·1	+0·2	+2·1	+1·0	+0·9	+2·3	+4·4	+1·4	+0·1
Jacobabad . . .	−1·5	−1·8	−0·1	−4·9	−6·0	−0·6	+2·5	+2·0	−0·5	−0·1	+2·5	+1·4	−0·6
Hyderabad . . .	−1·7	−1·8	−1·1	−5·1	−5·1	0	+0·6	+0·4	−0·7	+1·0	+5·1	+2·2	−0·5
Kurrachee . . .	−2·5	−1·9	−1·1	−3·2	−1·8	+1·7	+2·2	+1·2	−0·2	0	+2·0	+0·8	−0·2
Bhuj	−2·3	−3·3	−0·3	−3·5	−0·5	+1·6	+1·4	+0·5	+1·3	+1·4	+2·7	+0·3	−0·1
Rajkot	−1·1	−4·0	+0·4	−2·3	−1·2	−0·4	−0·3	−0 7	?	?	?	+1·5	?
Deesa	−1·0	−2·5	+0·7	−3·1	−1·1	+2·0	+1·5	−0·2	+2·1	+2·0	+3·2	+0·5	+0·3
Surat	−0·1	−3·1	−0·9	−1·7	−0·7	+2·5	+0·2	−1·4	+2 0	0	+1·4	+0·3	−0·1
Malegaon . . .	+2·3	−3·6	−0·3	−1·3	−1·3	+1·7	+1·5	+0·5	+1·1	+0·5	+1·0	+0·6	+0·2

TABLE XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table XI*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bombay	−0·4	−3·0	−1·3	−2·3	−1·7	+1·3	+0·5	0	+0·8	+0·8	+1·0	−0·9	−0·4
Poona	+2·2	−1·4	+0·3	−0·7	−0·9	+1·2	+0·5	+0·6	+1·0	+0·9	+0·5	−0·1	+0·3
Sholapur	+1·8	?	+0·2	−0·7	−1·1	+1·0	−0·2	+1·1	+0·2	−0·3	−1·4	+0·2	?
Ratnagiri	+0·2	−2·3	−1·4	−1·4	−0·5	+0·6	−0·3	+0·3	+0·6	+1·0	+0·1	−0·9	−0·3
Belgaum	+0·2	−1·2	−1·3	−0·4	+0·1	+0·4	−0·3	−0·1	+0·8	+0·2	−1·0	−0·5	−0·3
Karwar	−1·0	−2·0	−1·7	−1·5	−1·1	+0·3	−0·5	+0·7	+0·6	+0·7	−0·6	+0·7	−0·5
Gopalpur	+2·3	+0·3	−1·2	0	−0·8	+0·9	+0·2	−1·0	+0·4	+0·3	+1·8	+3·5	+0·6
Vizagapatam	+0·4	+0·4	−1·2	+0·3	−0·1	−0·4	+0·2	+0·5	+0·7	−0·2	+0·3	+1·4	+0·2
Masulipatam	−0·3	−0·3	−1·7	−1·2	−2·0	−2·0	−1·2	+1·7	+0·6	+0·6	−0·2	+0·5	−0·5
Secunderabad	+0·9	+0·4	−0·7	−0·9	−2·9	+0·1	+0·8	+1·5	+1·1	+0·2	−1·0	−0·7	−0·1
Kurnool	−1·1	−0·2	−1·6	−1·1	−0·9	+0·3	0	+0·3	+0·8	−0·4	−1·9	−1·1	−0·6
Bellary	−0·5	+1·0	−1·1	−0·1	−0·6	−0·7	−0·1	+0·5	−0·3	−0·7	−0·9	−0·6	−0·3
Mangalore	−0·3	−0·1	−0·4	−0·4	−0·1	−0·2	0	+1·2	+0·9	+0·2	+0·3	+0·7	+0·2
Mercara	+0·6	+0·1	0	+0·7	+0·1	+0·3	+0·4	+0·4	+1·3	+0·5	+0·2	+1·5	+0·5
Bangalore	0	+0·7	−1·0	−0·4	+1·6	−0·8	−0·4	+1·7	+2·2	+0·7	−0·6	+0·5	+0·4
Madras	−0·8	−0·9	−1·5	−2·0	−2·1	−2·1	+0·4	−0·4	−0·7	−0·3	−0·6	+0·1	−0·9
Salem	−1·4	−0·5	−1·5	+0·1	+0·9	−2·4	+0·1	+1·2	+1·2	−1·1	+0·5	+0·9	−0·2
Wellington	−0·9	+0·2	−0·9	−0·2	0	−0·3	+0·1	−0·1	+0·2	+0·7	+0·2	+2·0	+0·1
Coimbatore	−0·3	−0·1	−0·4	+0·6	+1·7	−1·7	−1·4	+0·5	+1·0	−0·3	+0·8	+1·3	+0·1
Trichinopoly	−0·7	−0·7	−0·5	+0·2	+0·5	−1·4	+0·5	+2·4	+1·4	−0·1	+0·6	+1·2	+0·3
Negapatam	+0·1	+0·6	0	−0·4	+0·2	−1·0	−0·1	+0·4	+0·9	−0·4	+0·7	+1·2	+0·2
Madura	−1·2	−0·1	0	−0·3	0	?	+1·0	+1·7	+1·1	−0·6	−0·1	0	?
Cochin	−0·3	+0·4	+0·3	+0·2	+1·1	−0·6	−0·6	+0·9	+1·3	−0·5	+0·2	+1·2	+0·3
Colombo	+0·6	+0·1	+0·8	−0·4	−0·6	−1·8	−0·4	+1·1	+1·1	−1·0	−0·2	+0·5	0
Jaffna	−0·7	−1·4	−0·8	+0·2	+0·7	−0·6	−0·2	−0·1	+0·4	−0·7	−0·5	+1·3	−0·2
Trincomalee	+0·3	+0·9	−0·1	−0·5	+0·6	−2·9	?	?	?	−0·8	+0·7	+1·4	?
Batticaloa	−0·5	−1·0	−0·6	−1·0	−1·0	−1·5	−1·2	−0·8	−0·1	−1·0	+0·4	+0·9	−0·6
Hambantota	−1·5	+0·2	−1·3	−1·6	−0·9	−1·7	−1·3	−0·6	−0·4	−1·5	−1·2	−1·1	−1·1
Galle	−0·1	−0·1	+0·1	0	−0·5	−0·6	0	+1·9	+1·0	−0·5	+0·2	+0·3	+0·1
Kandy	+0·6	+0·1	−0·5	−0·3	+0·5	−0·6	−0·4	+0·8	+1·1	−0·5	+0·4	+1·3	+0·2
Newera Eliya	−0·3	−0·4	−1·0	−1·2	−0·1	−0·5	−0·3	0	+1·1	+0·2	+0·1	+0·8	−0·1
Akyab	+0·2	−0·3	0	+0·8	+0·2	+0·6	0	−1·1	+1·0	+0·4	+0·6	+1·0	+0·3
Thayetmyo	−0·2	−0·1	−1·1	−0·4	+1·8	+0·8	−0·5	−0·7	−0·1	+0·3	−0·6	−0·3	−0·1
Toungoo	−1·7	−0·4	+1·3	+0·7	+2·2	+0·4	−0·8	−0·8	0	−0·1	−0·1	−0·8	0

TABLE XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1885, with the averages of Table XI*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bassein	—0·7	—0·1	—0·2	+0·7	+0·5	+0·1	0	—0·7	+0·6	+0·1	—0·1	—0·3	0
Diamond Island . .	?	?	?	+0·2	+0·2	+0·5	—0·5	—0·5	+0·2	0	+0·3	—1·1	?
Rangoon . . .	—0·6	+0·2	0	+0·5	+1·4	+0·3	—0·7	—0·8	—0·2	—0·6	—0·1	—0·5	—0·1
Moulmein . . .	0	—0·5	+0·2	+0·8	+1·0	+0·7	—0·5	—1·3	+1·2	+0·6	+0·8	0	+0·3
Mergui	+0·2	—1·0	0	+1·1	+0·6	+0·8	—0·9	—1·3	+0·5	+1·3	+0·6	+0·1	+0·2
Port Blair . . .	+0·8	+1·0	+1·5	+1·6	+0·8	+0·1	—0·4	+0·4	0	+0·6	+0·6	+1·1	+0·7
Nancowry . . .	—0·4	—0·9	—0·5	+0·5	+0·6	+0·9	+0·1	+1·1	—0·2	+0·5	+0·7	0	+0·2

TABLE XIII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XII.*

PROVINCES.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
North-Western Himalaya .	6	—2·1	—4·8	+0·3	—2·2	—5·8	0	—0·1	+0·4	—1·2	+1·0	+1·5	—1·5	—1·2
Sikkim Himalaya and Nepal.	3	—0·4	—2·9	+0·2	—0·5	—1·9	+0·4	0	0	—1·1	—0·2	+0·1	—0·2	—0·5
Punjab Plains . . .	8—9	—0·4	—2·7	+1·1	—3·1	—8·1	—2·2	+1·2	+0·2	+0·2	+1·4	+2·9	+1·9	—0·6
Gangetic Plains . .	12—13	+0·2	—2·8	+0·6	—0·4	2·4	+0·5	—0·5	—1·8	—0·2	+0·9	+0·9	—0·1	—0·4
Western Rajputana, Sind, Cutch and Guzerat.	8—9	—1·7	—2·5	—0·1	—3·7	—3·3	+0·3	+1·2	+0·5	+0·5	+1·1	+3·4	+1·1	—0·3
Eastern Rajputana and Central India.	8—9	+0·3	—3·6	+0·1	—2·3	—3·8	—1·3	+0·3	—1·5	0	+1·4	+1·5	0	—0·7
Nerbudda Valley . .	3	+2·3	—3·3	+0·5	—0·7	—3·2	—2·7	—0·5	—1·1	+1·4	+1·4	+1·5	—0·7	—0·3
South Behar and Chutia Nagpur.	2	+0·7	—2·8	+0·5	+1·1	0	+1·6	—0·4	—1·8	—0·5	+1·7	+0·7	—0·9	0
Lower Bengal . . .	7	+0·8	—2·3	+0·1	+1·5	+0·3	+0·4	+0·1	—1·1	—0·5	+0·6	+0·2	+0·2	0
Assam and Cachar . .	3	—0·1	—1·5	+0·6	—0·7	—0·4	—0·1	—0·5	+0·8	—1·2	+0·2	+0·3	+0·8	—0·2
Orissa and Sambalpur .	2—3	+2·2	1·3	—0·6	0	—2·1	0	—0·3	—0·3	+0·4	+1·0	—0·1	0	—0·1
Central Provinces South and Berar.	11	+1·7	—2·5	—0·7	—1·7	—2·9	—0·8	+0·6	—0·1	+1·2	+1·6	+1·0	—0·6	—0·3
Konkan	4	—0·3	—2·6	—1·3	—1·7	—1·0	+1·2	0	—0·1	+1·0	+0·6	+0·5	—0·2	—0·3
Malabar Coast . .	2	—0·3	+0·2	—0·1	—0·1	+0·5	—0·4	—0·3	+1·1	+1·1	—0·2	+0·3	+1·0	+0·2
Deccan, Hyderabad and Mysore.	8—9	+0·7	—0·5	—0·6	—0·5	—0·7	+0·4	+0·2	+0·7	+1·0	+0·2	—0·6	0	0
East Coast and Carnatic .	7—8	—0·5	—0·2	—0·9	—0·3	—0·1	—1·6	—0·1	+1·0	+0·8	—0·3	+0·3	+0·8	—0·1
Ceylon	6—7	—0·2	—0·2	—0·3	—0·5	—0·2	—1·4	—0·6	+0·4	+0·5	—0·9	0	+0·7	—0·2
Arakan and Pegu .	6—7	—0·6	—0·5	—0·1	+0·2	+0·7	+0·3	—0·5	—0·8	+0·1	—0·1	—0·1	—0·3	—0·1
Tenasserim . . .	2	+0·2	—0·7	+0·2	+1·0	+0·9	+0·8	—0·7	—1·3	+0·9	+1·0	+0·8	+0·1	+0·3
Bay Islands . . .	2	+0·2	+0·1	+0·5	+1·1	+0·7	+0·5	—0·2	+0·8	—0·1	+0·6	+0·7	+0·6	+0·5

January.—The last three months of 1884 had been very cool, owing, as seems probable, to the early fall of snow on the North-Western Himalaya in September, followed by a further fall along the whole mountain zone in October. The anomalous

depression of temperature, which resulted, was less in December than the two previous months, and especially so in Northern India. After the 2nd November, two months of fine clear weather succeeded; during which, not more than one foot of snow altogether fell at Kailang in Lahaul, and on the plains any rain was insignificant.

In the beginning of January, the skies of the Punjab clouded over, and on the 6th, rain set in on the plains, and a heavy fall of snow took place on the hills, on this and the three following days. This rainfall was very general in Western and Northern India, and brought about a considerable fall of temperature. It was followed by further heavy and general falls of snow on the 15th, and from the 22nd to the 25th, and the temperature of the month ranged considerably below the average on the North-Western Himalaya; the depression amounting to —6° at Murree, to —2·9° at Chakrata, and —3·7° at Ranikhet. At Simla it was only —1°, as compared with the average of previous years; but as the observatory of this station has been moved to a position, the normal temperature of which is probably higher than that of the former site, the registers are not strictly comparable. On the plains, the depression was but small; the coolness, which followed the rainfall, being in a great measure counterbalanced by the warmth of the southerly winds which preceded it; and, in the Western Punjab, there was no general depression, some stations being slightly above, others below the normal temperature. In the South-Eastern Punjab and the adjacent districts of the North-Western Provinces, there was a depression of more than —1°; but from Agra eastward, there was an excess of temperature of about the same amount, as far as Behar. It was less however in Bengal, and evanescent in Assam; but in Orissa and the Central Provinces it exceeded 2° at most stations, and also on the plain of Berar. In Rajputana and Central India, on the other hand, there was an anomalous depression, averaging about —1°; and this increased westwards to about —2° in Sind, Cutch and Bickaneer. The region, in which the temperature was below the average, was that covered by the outflow of air from North-Western India. In the Konkan, the depression was small; and on the Deccan plateau and in Khandesh, there was an excess, varying from +0·2° only at Belgaum, to more than 2° at Poona and Malegaon. On the Bellary plateau and in the Carnatic again, the temperature was rather below the average; and the same at most stations in Ceylon, and to the east of the Bay in Pegu. In Tenasserim and at the Bay Islands any anomaly was small.

The lowest temperatures recorded in January, in Northern and Western India, were by no means as a rule the absolute minima of the year. In the Punjab, this was the case only at Mooltan, Dera Ismail Khan, Murree, Lahore and Sirsa; in the North-Western Provinces, at Ranikhet and Pithoragarh on the hills, and at Roorkee, Meerut, Lucknow, Gorakhpur and Ghazipur, on the plains. In the Central Provinces only at Pachmarhi; and in Central India and Rajputana, only at Neemuch, Ajmere, Bickaneer, Mount Abu and Pachpadra. In the Konkan and Western Deccan also, lower temperatures were registered in February.

The coldest periods were, as usual, those immediately following the falls of rain. At many stations in the Punjab, throughout Rajputana, Sind and Guzerat, and on the coast of the Northern Konkan and the hills of Berar, it was from the 9th to the 11th. In the North-Western Provinces, Bengal and the Central Provinces, generally on the 22nd and 23rd, and at a few stations on the 17th. At the hill stations of the North-Western Himalaya, either the 23rd or the 29th. In Southern India, the temperature changes were more local, and the dates of the lowest readings very varied.

February.—Following on the unusual precipitation of January, came a heavy fall of snow on the hills and of rain on the north-western plains, from the 3rd to the 5th February; and this was succeeded by further falls on the hills on the 14th, and again on the 20th and 21st. As a consequence, the temperature of the month was remarkably low, throughout Northern and Western India; as far south as Orissa on the east, and to the southern limits of the Bombay Presidency in the west. The abnormal depression was greatest on the North-Western Himalaya, where it amounted to not less than —9·3° at Leh, and to about —4°, more or less, at the hill stations of the outer Himalaya. On the plains of the North-West, it varied from —2·3° to —4°, averaging —2·7° in the Punjab, and —2·8° on the Gangetic plain. In Eastern Rajputana, on the Central Indian plateau and in the Nerbudda Valley, it averaged between —3° and —4°; and on the great western plain, including the lower Indus Valley,—2·5.° In Bengal, it was nearly as great, and the same throughout the Central Provinces, Berar and the Konkan. In the Western Deccan it amounted to between —1° and —2°, but did not extend to Secunderabad nor Bellary, where the temperature of the month was slightly above the average. In the remainder of the peninsula and in Ceylon, the mean depression was small and not universal. It obtained to a slightly greater extent in the eastern peninsula, but not at the Bay Islands.

At a few places, chiefly in Bengal and the east of the peninsula, the coldest days were the 3rd and 4th, simultaneously with the first and heaviest precipitation in the Punjab and the North-Western Himalaya. But at most stations in Northern India, the minimum temperature occurred later, *viz.*, either between the 10th and 13th or between the 19th and the 21st; corresponding, respectively, to the second and third rainy periods above mentioned. At most stations in Northern and Western India, the temperatures then recorded were the absolute minima of the year.

March.—There were rain and snow on the hills both in the first and last weeks of March; but on the plains, little or no rain till quite the end of the month. As a rule, the temperature of Northern India was slightly above the average, and most so in the Punjab, where the excess averaged 1·1°. It was less in the North-Western Provinces and on the Central Indian plateau; and in Bengal it was only local. In Lower Sind, there was still a depression of —1°, and in the Konkan of —1·3°. It was equally great at many stations in the Deccan and in the Northern Circars, and obtained more or less throughout the peninsula and Ceylon. In Burma, on the whole, the temperature differed but little from the average; and though there was a certain local excess at Port Blair, this was not the case at the Nicobars.

April.—This was a very cool month throughout Western and Central India, but rather the reverse in Bengal and Behar. There was heavy rain on the Punjab plains, and snow on the hills, on the last days of March; and they were repeated in the earlier and again the latter part of April. There was rain also in Central India; but Bengal and the greater part of the peninsula were very dry. The coolness of Western India appears to have been due to the northern and north-westerly winds, which were more than usually prevalent, and these probably owed their coolness to the unusual precipitation on the western and north-western hills. On the North-Western Himalaya, the mean temperature of the month was 5·4° below the normal average at Murree; 3·2° at Simla; 2·4° at Chakrata; and 2·2° at Ranikhet. On the plains, the depression amounted to —4·3° at Peshawar, —4·1° at Rawalpindi, —3·8° at Dera Ismail Khan and —2·8° at Mooltan. At Quetta it was —4·6°. In the Gangetic plain, it extended nearly to the limits of North-

Western Provinces and Bengal; and, immediately under the hills, across Northern Bengal to Assam; but in the greater part of the Bengal plains, the temperature ranged between 1° and 2° above the average of the month. In Orissa also, there was a similar excess; but in the Central Provinces, Berar, Central India and Rajputana, an abnormal depression was universal; increasing towards the west, until it amounted to —4·4° at Bickaneer, —3·4° at Pachpadra, —3·7° at Mount Abu and Jeypore, —4·9° at Jacobabad and —5·1° at Hyderabad; which was the greatest recorded, save at Murree. It extended, in a decreasing degree, down the Konkan, being —1·7° at Surat, —2·3° at Bombay, and —1·4° and —1·5° at Ratnagiri and Karwar respectively. At Mangalore it had diminished to —0·4°, and disappeared further south. On the Deccan plateau, it was —1·3° at Malegaon, —0·7° at Poona and Sholapur, and —0·4° at Belgaum. At Mercara, there was an excess of 0·7°. In the Carnatic, Mysore and Ceylon, the average depression was small; and in Burma, Tenasserim and the south-east of the Bay, there was a slight excess.

May.—Cloudy and rainy weather continued to prevail on the North-Western Himalaya through a great part of the month; and on the plains of Northern India, there was a rainy period during the whole of the second week, which greatly reduced the temperature, prolonging and intensifying (relatively to the average), the abnormal depression of the previous month. On the North-Western Himalaya, the mean depression of May amounted to not less than —11·3° at Murree, to —8·4° at Simla, —6·7° at Chakrata, —4·0° at Ranikhet, and —3·1° at Pithoragarh. On the plains, it was not less intense, being —10·5° at Rawalpindi, —9·7° at Peshawar, between —8·0° and —9·0° at Sialkot and Lahore, and between —7·0° and —8·0° at Dera Ismail Khan, Ludhiana and Dehra. At Quetta it was —7·7°. In the North-Western Provinces, it ranged between —3·0° and —6·0°, diminishing to the eastward. This abnormal coolness prevailed all over Rajputana, Central India, Sind, Cutch, Guzerat and the Central Provinces, amounting to a depression of —7·6° at Bickaneer, —5° or —6° at Jeypore, Ajmere, Jacobabad and Hyderabad, and less elsewhere. Also in Berar, where however it was only between —1° and —2°. In the Konkan, it averaged —1° and the same at Poona and Sholapur. But at Secunderabad it was nearly —3°, and —2° at Madras. It was not, however, general in the peninsula, and at Bangalore and Coimbatore there was an excess of 2° or nearly so.

In Bengal and Behar, there was a slight excess, but not in Assam; and at all stations in the Burma peninsula, the temperature was above the average; the excess, at Thayetmyo and Toungoo, being about 2°; and 1° or more at Rangoon and Moulmein. It was but slightly less in Tenasserim and at the Bay Islands.

June.—The rains set in seasonably on the Bengal side, *viz*., in the second week; but, on the Bombay side, although a storm, apparently formed in the south of the peninsula, passed up the west coast about the same time, the monsoon did not set in steadily during the month; and the rainfall of Western India was very deficient. In the Punjab, both at the hill stations and on the plains, the temperature remained low, but the abnormal depression was less than in May. It was greatest at Mooltan (—4·7°), at Dera Ismail Khan (—3·9°), at Rawalpindi (—3·6°), and Peshawar (—2·9°); diminishing to —2°, at Delhi and —1·5° at Sirsa, and disappearing further eastward in Oudh; but it extended to the south over Rajputana, Central India and the Central Provinces, where it amounted to nearly —6° at Jubbulpore and to —2° or —3° at Hoshangabad, Saugor, Pachmarhi, Nagpur and Raipur.

In the eastern half of the North-Western Provinces and in Behar and Chutia Nagpur,

there was an excess of 1° or 2°, but it was less in Bengal. In Guzerat and at Kurrachee, Bhuj and throughout the Konkan, West Berar, Khandesh and the Western Deccan there was an excess of 1° or 2°, owing apparently to the absence of the usual rain.

Throughout the southern half of the peninsula, where the rainfall was greater than usual, there was a general depression of temperature, amounting to —2° and upwards at Secunderabad, Madras and Salem, and to between —1° and —2° at Negapatam, Trichinopoly and Coimbatore. In the eastern half of Ceylon, it was equally great, but less to the westward. In the Eastern peninsula and at the Bay Islands, there was a slight but general excess; in no case, however, amounting to 1°.

July.—The retarded monsoon rainfall set in, in Western India, about the middle of July, restoring more normal conditions; and the more salient temperature anomalies of the previous months were generally reduced, and in some cases reversed. In the Punjab indeed, and throughout the western plains, the rainfall was deficient, and here the temperature, which had been remarkably low in May and June, rose above the average; the excess amounting to 3·6° at Sialkot, 2° at Lahore, and between 1° and 2° at most other stations in the Punjab; at Pachpadra, Jacobabad and Kurrachee also, it was between 2° and 3°, and more than 1° at Sambhar, Deesa and Bhuj. In the North-Western Provinces, there was a slight but general depression, and in the Central Provinces and Berar, an excess of similar amount. In the Konkan, the temperature was normal, and generally, in the peninsula, the anomalies were variable and unimportant. In Ceylon, there was still a certain depression, though less than in June; and in the Eastern peninsula and the south-east of the Bay, a similar condition prevailed, amounting, however, to less than — 1°.

August.—In this month, the rainfall was much in excess of the average in the Eastern Punjab, the whole of the Gangetic plain, in Lower and Western Bengal, and in Central and Western India. Over all this region, the temperature was from 1° to 2° below the normal average; also in the Burmese peninsula, where the rainfall was equally excessive. On the other hand, in the southern half of the peninsula, where the rainfall was less than the usual amount, the temperature averaged about 1° in excess of the normal mean. Elsewhere the differences were smaller.

September.—The rains came to an end in North-Western India rather earlier than usual. But, on the Himalaya, there was a certain abnormal depression of temperature at all stations; greatest at Murree, where it amounted to —3·3°, and at Kailang, where it was —4·4.° On the plains, the anomalies were small, except at Agra and Bareilly, where there was a local excess of 1° or 2°. In Bengal it was nearly everywhere cooler than usual; but in Orissa and throughout the Central Provinces and Berar, somewhat warmer; the excess varying up to 2° at Nagpur, and between 1° and 2° at Raipur, Seoni, Hoshangabad, Khandwa and most of the Berar stations. In Guzerat also, there was an excess of 2°, and a smaller excess was all but universal in the peninsula. At Bangalore, it was as much as 2·2°, at Mercara, Secunderabad, Salem, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly, Negapatam, Madura and Cochin, 1° or rather more. There was a similar excess at all the more westerly stations in Ceylon. In the Eastern peninsula, as a rule, the anomalies were smaller and variable.

October.—In Northern India, October was a dry and in general warm month; the temperature being, as a rule, between 1° and 2° above the normal average. In Bengal it was rather less, and least in Assam. In the southern half of the peninsula, the variation was, as a rule, rather in the other direction, but the differences were small. In Ceylon

the depression was greater, averaging nearly 1°. In Tenasserim there was a similar excess, and a slight excess at the Bay Islands.

November.—Relatively to the normal average, November was warmer than October in North-Western India, especially in Sind and Western Rajputana. At Hyderabad, the excess amounted to 5·1°; at Quetta, Bickaneer and Pachpadra to between 4° and 5°, and at other stations to between 2° and 4°. At Kailang in Lahoul, it was as much as 7·1°, as compared with the average of the last three years, and even at Leh it was 2°. Elsewhere in Northern India, it was either about the same as in October or rather less, and less in the northern part of the peninsula. In the southern part of the peninsula, the differences were small; and in the Eastern peninsula, and at the Bay Islands, the same as in October.

December.—On the plains of the Punjab and in Western Rajputana and Sind, the temperature remained above the normal average, but in a much smaller degree than in November. At Bickaneer and Sialkot, there was still an excess of 3°; at Ludhiana, Mooltan, Dera Ismail Khan and Hyderabad, of between 2° and 3°; but everywhere else it was less, and at the high level stations, Quetta, Murree, Simla, Chakrata and Ranikhet, the excess of the previous month had disappeared, and was followed by a depression below the normal, amounting to nearly or quite —2°. On the Gangetic plains, the temperature was about normal, but in the Nerbudda valley, Berar, the Central Provinces and in Chutia Nagpur, there was a slight abnormal depression. In the southern half of the peninsula, the temperature was, on the whole, nearly 1° above the average of the month, and nearly as much in Ceylon. In the Eastern peninsula, it was also rather below it, except in Arakan. But at Port Blair 1° higher than usual.

The figures in the right hand column of Table XII and Table XIII, shew that, on the whole, 1885 was a cool year, but by no means so cool as its predecessor. In the earlier months, an abnormal depression of temperature was more general and more intense than in the later. It was most general in February, April and May. On the other hand, October and November were abnormally warm, except in some parts of Southern India; and September was warmer in intertropical India, but only locally so in Northern India.

The mean anomaly of each month as deduced from all the Indian and Burmese stations enumerated in the foregoing tables, 117 to 120 in each month, was as follow:—

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
0	—2·0	—0·1	—1·0	—2·1	—0·3	+0·1	—0·2	+0·3	+0·7	+0·9	+0·2

and the mean anomaly of the twelve months —0·29°; which is less than that of either 1883 or 1884, but in the same direction.

The progressive variation of the temperature during the last 11 years is shewn in the following table:—

Years.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
Number of stations . .	72	72	74	74	70	106	110	113	122	122	118
Mean anomaly .	—0·29°	—0·08°	+0·17°	+0·62°	—0·13°	+0·13°	—0·01°	—0·11°	—0·48°	—0·61°	—0·29°
Progressive variation . .	—	+0·21°	+0·25°	+0·45°	—0·75°	+0·26°	—0·14°	—0·10°	—0·37°	—0·13°	+0·32°

Hence, it appears that the mean temperature of India rose steadily till 1878. Then followed a slight irregularity in 1879 and 1880, since which it has as steadily fallen till 1884, and now it has again begun to rise. With the exception of the irregular variation just mentioned, the conformity of these changes to the order deduced by Köppen for the Tropical zone generally is obvious.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

With the exceptions noted in the footnote[1] below, all the barometers, the registers of which are here given, are mercurial barometers on Fortin's principle; and, excepting those in Ceylon and some in Madras,[2] all have been carefully compared, either directly or indirectly, with the Calcutta standard. Those in Bombay, at Bickaneer and Mount Abu in Rajputana, at Neemuch and Indore in Central India, and in Berar, have been compared by Mr. F. Chambers with the Bombay standard, which, according to a lengthened comparison with two verified barometers, sent from Calcutta, reads ·012 inch lower than the old Calcutta standard. All the registers, (except those of some of the Madras stations, which exceptions do not include those enumerated in the footnote below), have been corrected to the readings of the latter instrument. The Ceylon barometers have been verified at Colombo, by comparison with a standard tested by Messrs. Negretti and Zambra, who compare with the standard at Kew. A correction of + ·011 inch has been applied to their registers, therefore, to bring them up to the values of the Calcutta standard.

[1] Casella's observatory barometers on the Kew principle (*i.e.*), with a contracted scale to compensate changes of level in the cistern, were in use at the following stations :—

Aden.	Jhansi.	Sambhar.	Negapatam.
Bushire.	Gya.	Pachpadra.	Akyab.
Mooltan.	Chittagong.	Gopalpur.	Bassein.
Ludhiana.	Hoshangabad.	Rajahmundry.	Toungoo.
Sialkot.	Seoni.	Cuddapah.	Thayetmyo.
Lucknow.	Saugor.	Mangalore.	
Gorakhpur.	Nowgong.	Mercara.	

At Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and Rangoon, large Newman's standards with adjustable scales, and tubes of more than 0·5" diameter.

Casella's small observatory standards on Fortin's principle, with tubes of 0·4 inch in diameter, were in use at the following stations :—

Dera Ismail Khan.	Sibsagar.	Burdwan.	Ratnagiri (from 3rd April).
Peshawar.	Tezpur.	Jessore.	Masulipatam.
Murree.	Dhubri.	Dacca.	Moulmein.
Rawalpindi.	Silchar.	Saugor Island.	Diamond Island.
Lahore.	Darjeeling.	Cuttack.	Mergui.
Delhi.	Pedong.	False Point.	Port Blair.
Meerut.	Purneah.	Nagpur.	Nancowry.
Bareilly.	Durbhunga.	Buldana.	
Agra.	Patna.	Sutna.	
Allahabad.	Hazaribagh.	Ajmere.	
Benares.	Berhampore.	Kurrachee.	

At stations in the Central Provinces, Central India, Rajputana, and Bombay, other than those named above portable mountain barometers on Fortin's principle, with tubes of about 0·25 inch diameter, are used.

[2] The instruments at the following Madras stations have been compared, either directly or indirectly, with the Calcutta standard, and their readings are corrected to the latter :—

Vizagapatam, Mangalore, Bangalore, Mercara, Rajahmundry, Cuddapah, Masulipatam, Negapatam and Gopalpur.

Those of Madras, with the exceptions above noted, are corrected to the Madras observatory standard.

With a view to rendering the barometric data, published in previous reports, as far as possible trustworthy and comparable with those now and henceforth to be registered, I here give a list, repeated (with additions) from last year's report, of all those known or believed to be erroneous, together with the needful corrections, where these have been ascertained. The following are certainly erroneous and must be rejected :—

Mooltan, 1875 and 1876.
Dera Ismail Khan, June 1885.
Simla, from January 1876 to February 1877, and untrustworthy up to the end of April 1880.
Rawalpindi, all up to the end of 1881 untrustworthy.
Chakrata, January to August 1875, and very doubtful up to the end of 1876.
Jhansi, January to April 1875.
Benares, February 1876.
Sambalpur, 1876.
Saugor, Central Provinces, all published up to December 1879; also January, March, May, July and September 1880, and February and April 1881.
Chanda, from January 1875 to June 1876.
Buldana, 1876.
Amraoti, 1875.
Chikalda, from November 1879 to August 1881.
Bickaneer, up to the end of 1879.
Mount Abu, January 1878, and from April to December 1882.
Pachpadra, all published up to 1881 inclusive.
Trincomalee, 1877.
Moulmein, 1878 and 1879, and since May 1885.
Toungoo, all from 1882 to present date [1].

And the following corrections are to be made to the tables published in previous reports :—

Quetta, from 27th March 1881 to end of same year	−0·005
Mooltan, from January 1877 to ditto	−0·010
Peshawar, from 14th September 1884 to ditto	+0·018
Murree, from January 1876 to December 1877	+0·029
Sialkot, from April 1876 to ditto	−0·009
Ludhiana, from January 1875 to ditto	+0·019
Chamba, from 5th December 1884 to end of 1885	+0·038
Simla, from 14th October 1880 to end of 1881	−0·005
Delhi, from January 1875 to December 1877	+0·012
Ranikhet, from ditto to end of same year	+0·013
Meerut, from ditto to ditto	+0·021
Bareilly, from ditto to November 1875	−0·021
Agra, from January to December 1885	+0·014
Gorakhpur, from May 1875 to end of same year	−0·011
Ditto, from October 1877 to December 1879	+0·016
Jhansi, from May 1875 to end of same year	−0·042
Sambalpur, from July to December 1882	+0·029
Raipur, from 22nd October to end of 1881	−0·005
Pachmarhi, from 16th July 1880 to December 1881	
Hoshangabad, from June to December 1880	+0·022
Ditto, from January 1881 to March 1882	−0·012
Ditto, from June to December 1882	+0·003

[1] A correction may perhaps be determined hereafter.

Sutna, from 30th March 1881 to December 1881	−0·005
Ajmere, from January 1875 to end of same year	−0·031
Deesa, from the 10th April to the end of 1877, and from the 16th May 1879 to 14th April 1880	−0·050
Malegaon, from June 1879 to April 1881	+0·017
Ditto, from May 1881 to July 1882	−0·023
Ditto, from August 1882 to October 1884	−0·011
Ditto, from August 1885 to end of same year	+0·012
Masulipatam, from August 1877 to July 1878	+0·182
Ditto, August 1878	+0·067
Ditto, November and December 1879	−0·060
Mercara, from 1st April 1880 to December 1884	+0·027
Bangalore, from January 1875 to ditto	+0·031
Cuddapah, from 11th April 1884 to ditto	+0·118
Thayetmyo, from 24th January to 14th October 1881	−0·005
Bassein, a correction increasing from 0 in January 1877 to a maximum in December 1879 of	+0·006
Rangoon, a correction increasing from 0 in January 1876 to a maximum in December 1879 of	+0·007
Moulmein, from January 1876 to March 1877	−0·048
Mergui, from the beginning of the registers in September 1877 to December 1879	+0·021

In addition to the above, it is to be noticed that there are inconsistencies in the registers of former years, at the following station, which remain to be explained :—

Newera Eliya, from July 1873 to January 1879, with those before and after.

In all cases, except those of Dehra and Bickaneer, the barometers are kept in a masonry building, to protect them as much as possible from changes of temperature. At these two stations alone, they are suspended in the thermometer sheds. The elevations of all barometers have been ascertained with such accuracy as was possible. In the large majority of cases, they have been referred to datum levels, determined by the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India; in Northern India, for the most part, by lines of spirit levels, connected with the main line of levels between Kurrachee and Calcutta. Elsewhere, the elevations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey stations, measured trigonometrically, or those of the lines of railway, have been adopted as reference data; only those of Pachpadra and Pithoragarh have been barometrically determined. For some further details, the reader is referred to Table I.

Table VII (Appendix) gives an abstract of the barometric observations of 1884, *viz.*, the monthly means of the readings at each hour of observation and that of the day, the monthly mean diurnal range (between 10 A.M. and 4 P.M.), the highest and lowest readings in each month, and in the year; and the extreme monthly and annual ranges. The mean pressures have been obtained in the following manner :—

(*a*)—At Calcutta (Alipore), the means of the hourly measurements of the barograph trace, reduced to the corresponding values of the old Calcutta standard.

(*b*)—At Bombay (Colaba) and at Leh, the means of the four readings, at the same hours as furnish the data for temperature means, with additive corrections, deduced from the hourly readings at the same observatories in past years.

(*c*)—At Lahore, Jeypore, Allahabad, Saugor Island and Vizagapatam, the means of the four readings at 4h., 10h., 16h. and 22h., without further corrections

(*d*,—At stations in the North-Western Provinces (excepting Allahabad and Ghazipur), Ajmere and Sambhar, Akyab, and stations in Bengal and Assam, (except Darjeeling, Pedong, Calcutta (Alipore), Saugor Island, and Dhubri), the means of the 10h. and 16h. observations corrected by range factors, derived from the six-hourly readings at the same or neighbouring stations in past years. In the latter cases, the factors are taken from the same stations as in the case of temperature means: (see *ante*, page 78).

(*e*)—At the four Bombay stations, Belgaum, Poona, Deesa and Kurrachee, the means of the 10h. and 16h. observations, with additive corrections, derived from the hourly observations of the same stations in past years.

(*f*)—At the stations in Madras, including Bangalore and Secunderabad (but excepting Gopalpur, Vizagapatam, Mercara, Kurnool, Rajahmundry, Cuddapah, and Mangalore), the means of the three readings at 10h., 16h. and 22h., corrected by means of range factors, derived from the Madras hourly observations in past years. At Kurnool, Rajahmundry, Cuddapah, Madura (from July), Coimbatore (from June), Masulipatam (from July), and Amini Devi, the means of the 10h. and 16h. observations only, similarly corrected.

(*g*)—At all other stations the crude means of the 10h. and 16h. observations without correction.

In the case of the Ceylon stations, the observations at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $15\frac{1}{2}$ hours are given in lieu of those at 10 A.M. and 4 P.M.

Table VIII (Appendix) gives the mean pressure of each month, reduced to its sea-level value, from the elevations given in Table I (*ante*), at the temperatures obtained by taking the means of those in Tables V and VI of the Appendix. The readings of the hill stations are not included in this table. The isobars on the charts, plates II to IV, are laid down from these values.

Table XIV, on the next page, gives the average monthly and annual pressure at 125 stations, *viz.*, all that have furnished trustworthy readings, corrected to the Calcutta, Madras, or Ceylon standards, during three years and upwards. In instances, in which, during the period included, there has been any change in the elevation of the barometer, a correction has been applied to the former means, to bring all to their equivalent values at the actual levels. These cases are not numerous, nor, as a rule, are the changes more than a very few feet.

The table gives, for nearly all stations, the average pressure of the last eleven years, and also, in the case of the Bengal stations and some of those in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, Madras, and other provinces, those of longer periods. This double form has been adopted, because the high pressures which prevailed during two years from the spring of 1876 to the autumn of 1878, brought prominently to notice in the reports for 1877 and 1878, rendered, for a time, the averages of some stations for which more prolonged registers are not available, somewhat too high, in comparison with those deduced from longer periods[1]. Some of the stations, for which eleven years' averages are given, have not actually furnished registers for the whole period. But, as there exist, in nearly all parts of the country, other stations, from which the complete series is forthcoming, it has been possible, in the case of the defective registers, to interpolate values for the deficiencies; in computing which, the nearest stations, in all directions, have been taken into account, with weights proportional to their respective distances, where there is much variation in this respect.

Tables XV A and B (which follow) shew the differences of the means of 1885 and the above averages, respectively.

[1] The low pressures of recent years have now, in many cases, counterbalanced this anomaly.

Table XVI gives a geographical summary of the anomalies of Table XVA, uniformly with the table of temperature anomalies (Table XIII).

TABLE XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 125 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	4—6	29·966	29·912	29·870	29·794	29·727	29·627	29·578	29·596	29·682	29·833	29·912	29·958	29·788
Mauritius	11	·946	·935	·980	30·013	30·084	30·175	30·212	30·207	30·195	30·136	30·064	30·002	30·079
	24—25	·943	·923	·969	·007	·080	·167	·201	·209	·195	·134	·069	29·998	·075
Bushire	7—8	30·111	30·047	·965	29·848	29·731	29·549	29·457	29·509	29·682	29·902	·031	30·087	29·827
Amini Divi	3—4	?	?	?	?	·849	·824	·852	·861	·907	·893	29·896	29·943	?
Quetta	5—7	24·682	24·635	24·631	24·593	24·550	24·442	24·398	24·445	24·552	24·691	24·732	24·714	24·589
Leh	10—11	19·642	19·583	19·673	19·671	19·682	19·642	19·602	19·628	19·690	19·729	19·718	19·699	19·663
Mooltan	11	29·644	29·587	29·477	29·342	29·203	29·045	29·026	29·104	29·242	29·444	29·593	29·657	29·364
Dera Ismail Khan	11	·493	·436	·343	·203	·068	28·899	28·886	28·952	·096	·293	·441	·509	·218
Peshawar	11	28·960	28·911	28·826	28·693	28·560	·389	·366	·435	28·588	28·786	28·911	28·972	28·700
Murree	11	23·881	23·835	23·859	23·825	23·792	23·723	23·700	23·744	23·831	23·920	23·929	23·919	23·830
Rawalpindi	11	28·370	28·313	28·248	28·128	28·020	27·876	27·862	27·936	28·059	28·233	28·339	28·385	28·147
Sialkot	11	29·207	29·137	29·049	·917	·805	28·656	28·659	28·726	·850	29·027	29·147	29·205	·949
Lahore	11	·333	·279	·176	29·038	·919	·772	·774	·841	·970	·152	·284	·347	29·074
	12—13	·336	·280	·176	·048	·923	·771	·776	·847	·968	·150	·301	·353	·077
Ludhiana	11	·226	·167	·071	28·936	·829	·689	·688	·755	·882	·053	·177	·235	28·976
Kailang	3	?	?	?	?	?	?	20·651	20·644	20·720	20·793	20·802	20·821	?
Simla	11	23·288	23·243	23·272	23·255	23·218	23·150	23·120	23·163	23·247	23·326	23·320	23·310	23·243
Delhi	11	29·321	29·257	29·156	29·022	28·915	28·781	28·781	28·849	28·963	29·143	29·268	29·331	29·066
Sirsa	11	·388	·325	·221	·084	·967	·832	·822	·890	29·020	·199	·328	·391	·122
Chakrata	11	23·264	23·221	23·247	23·236	23·199	23·132	23·105	23·148	23·226	23·302	23·309	23·297	23·224
Dehra	11	27·752	27·703	27·637	27·545	27·472	27·354	27·353	27·408	27·503	27·653	27·741	27·772	27·574
Roorkee	11	29·122	29·065	28·963	28·837	28·747	28·613	28·622	28·687	28·793	28·965	29·081	29·134	28·886
	18—19	·121	·059	·968	·850	·745	·618	·630	·692	·795	·963	·093	·141	·890
Ranikhet	11	24·117	24·081	24·087	24·059	24·018	23·938	23·927	23·957	24·030	24·114	24·145	24·139	24·051
	12—13	·117	·080	·082	·062	·015	·939	·931	·958	·031	·115	·152	·143	·052
Pithoragarh	11	·762	·724	·713	·676	·630	24·542	24·533	24·559	·635	·731	·782	·779	·672
Meerut	11	29·290	29·228	29·120	28·994	28·889	28·754	28·764	28·828	28·934	29·116	29·238	29·295	29·038
	12—13	·283	·227	·119	·998	·885	·758	·765	·831	·935	·115	·245	·298	·038
Bareilly	11	·457	·388	·284	29·154	29·065	·938	·943	29·005	29·110	·283	·402	·469	·208
Agra	11	·488	·429	·326	·192	·084	·962	·961	·031	·138	·316	·441	·504	·239
Lucknow	11	·677	·612	·501	·366	·273	29·150	29·151	·217	·323	·499	·622	·688	·423
	13—14	·676	·611	·500	·367	·272	·149	·152	·221	·314	·498	·631	·689	·423

TABLE XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 125 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—contd.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Gorakhpur	11	29·781	29·712	29·592	29·455	29·386	29·263	29·264	29·326	29·429	29·607	29·729	29·797	29·528
Jhansi	11	·167	·119	·026	28·900	28·790	28·680	28·671	28·736	28·838	·009	·122	·176	28·936
Allahabad	11	·739	·673	·556	29·425	29·327	29·201	29·209	29·275	29·376	·557	·682	·749	29·480
Benares	11	·780	·715	·599	·459	·366	·242	·248	·313	·415	·595	·720	·790	·520
	17—18	·782	·714	·606	·475	·373	·253	·259	·305	·419	·594	·730	·795	·525
Ghazipur	11	·838	·765	·645	?	·413	·285	·287	·343	·450	·633	·760	·837	?
Katmandu	3—4	25·714	25·635	25·617	25·539	25·492	25·374	25·383	25·430	?	25·633	25·690	25·684	?
Sibsagar	11	29·743	29·674	29·592	29·499	29·436	29·302	29·281	29·331	·428	29·571	29·673	29·733	·522
	12	·743	·673	·589	·501	·431	·305	·284	·330	·426	·567	·674	·733	·521
Dhubri	11	29·944	29·876	29·766	29·665	29·613	29·495	29·480	29·530	29·628	29·775	29·858	29·928	29·713
Silchar	11	·948	·895	·812	·723	·665	·541	·524	·573	·658	·782	·861	·926	·742
	15—17	·939	·889	·808	·724	·652	·541	·528	·576	·660	·778	·878	·937	·743
Darjeeling	17—18	22·967	22·938	22·946	22·941	22·917	22·863	22·859	22·897	22·957	23·019	23·036	23·007	22·946
Purneah	11	29·912	29·840	29·728	29·612	29·556	29·439	29·433	29·482	29·587	29·738	29·843	29·906	29·673
Durbhunga	11	·884	·812	·694	·571	·509	·383	·381	·436	·540	·706	·817	·887	·635
Patna	11	·878	·803	·678	·547	·475	·349	·356	·414	·518	.689	·810	·883	·617
	17—18	·871	·800	·680	·557	·471	·349	·357	·419	·515	·681	·818	·883	·617
Gya	11	·684	·606	·507	·381	·301	·169	·184	·240	·337	·507	·631	·692	·437
	13—15	·680	·604	·501	·380	·289	·167	·181	·238	·332	·501	·632	·689	·433
Hazaribagh	11	27·988	27·940	27·866	27·770	27·691	27·576	27·568	27·618	27·712	27·870	27·956	27·991	27·796
	18—19	·984	·934	·866	·773	·687	·575	·568	·621	·708	·864	·965	·997	·795
Berhampore	11	29·973	29·907	29·793	29·677	29·622	29·498	29·492	29·553	29·649	29·802	29·907	29·969	29·737
	18	·967	·897	·791	·678	·603	·485	·488	·551	·643	·790	·912	·971	·731
Burdwan	11	·943	·879	·764	·653	·587	·462	·454	·517	·615	·769	·877	·942	·705
	12—13	·945	·879	·762	·654	·580	·466	·458	·516	·613	·764	·885	·944	·706
Jessore	11	30·007	·945	·838	·735	·676	·552	·538	·596	·692	·834	·932	·997	·779
	18—19	·004	·940	·841	·741	·669	·550	·542	·598	·689	·830	·947	30·005	·780
Dacca	11	·020	·960	·861	·757	·703	·583	·570	·624	·716	·846	·938	·007	·799
	17—19	·011	·951	·858	·763	·695	·581	·572	·622	·709	·838	·945	·010	·797
Chittagong	11	29·956	·907	·834	·745	·679	·569	·559	·604	·681	·792	·869	29·936	·761
	14—15	·953	·906	·832	·748	·673	·566	·560	·604	·682	·785	·876	·937	·760
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	11	30·026	·963	·858	·747	·679	·551	·539	·599	·696	·846	·951	30·016	·789
	33	·020	·950	·856	·752	·661	·545	·537	·596	·684	·834	·963	·023	·785
Saugor Island	11	·016	·955	·860	·754	·681	·550	·538	·596	·688	·837	·944	·013	·786
	18—19	·009	·944	·859	·757	·671	·546	·535	·589	·678	·823	·951	·016	·782

TABLE XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 125 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—contd.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Cuttack	11	29·961	29·897	29·802	29·691	29·614	29·496	29·495	29·545	29·627	29·783	29·895	29·961	29·731
	18	·963	·894	·805	·697	·612	·502	·502	·553	·635	·782	·910	·967	·735
False Point	11	30·035	·977	·880	·770	·692	·578	·559	·613	·696	·850	·966	30·035	·804
	19	·034	·973	·888	·784	·695	·578	·570	·624	·700	·844	·977	·039	·809
Sambalpur	11	29·550	·476	·370	·253	·161	·062	·083	·128	·212	·369	·479	29·543	·307
Raipur	11	·045	28·991	28·899	28·788	28·689	28·599	28·602	28·656	28·731	28·898	29·002	·050	28·829
Nagpur	11	28·976	·916	·835	·732	·639	·567	·570	·616	·682	·838	28·937	28·985	·774
	17	·965	·910	·828	·726	·635	·556	·559	·613	·672	·823	·940	·983	·768
Seoni	11	27·971	27·922	27·858	27·776	27·684	27·589	27·571	27·622	27·701	27·858	27·942	27·980	27·790
	15	·965	·919	·856	·780	·688	·587	·571	·622	·695	·848	·944	·978	·788
Jubbulpore	11	28·684	28·626	28·545	28·436	28·339	28·238	28·230	28·288	28·372	28·542	28·644	28·690	28·470
	16—17	·666	·623	·540	·436	·338	·231	·225	·288	·364	·531	·647	·684	·464
Saugor	11	·240	·183	·114	·024	27·918	27·817	27·802	27·861	27·946	·115	·204	·243	·039
Pachmarhi	11	26·553	26·519	26·488	26·417	26·342	26·240	26·209	26·261	26·335	26·478	26·539	26·561	26·411
Hoshangabad	11	29·009	28·951	28·873	28·769	28·678	28·583	28·580	28·638	28·706	28·867	28·967	29·014	28·803
Khandwa	11	28·949	·895	·827	·735	·645	·562	·558	·615	·689	·833	·921	28·959	·766
Chanda	11	29·379	29·311	29·225	29·121	29·028	·970	·984	29·027	29·089	29·232	29·333	29·387	29·174
Sironcha	11	29·638	29·589	29·503	29·403	29·312	29·264	29·292	29·393	29·357	29·483	29·579	29·637	29·447
Chikalda	9—10	26·435	26·393	26·366	26·292	26·222	26·128	26·107	26·144	26·213	26·347	26·401	26·428	26·290
Buldana	11	27·856	27·815	27·769	27·688	27·619	27·536	27·530	27·575	27·640	27·765	27·837	27·867	27·708
Akola	11	29·070	29·015	28·940	28·843	28·762	28·687	28·692	28·742	28·807	28·943	29·033	29·081	28·885
Amraoti	11	28·783	28·725	·648	·554	·469	·397	·398	·445	·511	·655	28·744	28·790	·593
Neemuch	11	·370	·319	·250	·155	·060	27·956	27·937	·006	·090	·257	·342	·378	·177
Nowgong	11	29·286	29·233	29·123	·998	·889	28·767	28·773	·838	·934	29·110	29·233	29·291	29·040
Sutna	11	28·982	28·933	28·832	·708	·602	·486	·484	·549	·645	28·825	28·937	28·991	28·748
Indore	11	·170	·132	·070	27·985	27·900	27·806	27·791	27·848	27·927	·073	·147	·181	·003
Bickaneer	11	29·298	29·232	29·120	28·996	28·872	28·748	28·723	28·801	28·924	29·104	29·228	29·295	29·028
Jeypore	11	28·586	28·535	28·451	·348	·247	·131	·119	·186	·287	28·458	28·556	28·604	28·376
Sambhar	11	·760	·706	·625	·513	·405	·310	·278	·338	·436	·618	·729	·772	·541
Ajmere	11	·416	·367	·285	·185	·083	27·984	27·954	·021	·114	·295	·394	·435	·211
Mount Abu	6—9	26·148	26·104	26·081	26·030	25·961	25·859	25·818	25·864	25·961	26·095	26·133	26·140	26·016
Pachpadra	3—4	29·676	29·608	29·505	29·405	29·289	?	?	29·187	29·320	29·501	29·611	29·684	?
Jacobabad	11	·886	·824	·696	·561	·417	29·263	29·237	·325	·467	·672	·824	·897	29·589
Hyderabad	11	·963	·902	·779	·659	·526	·386	·355	·441	·576	·753	·892	·966	·683
Kurrachee	11	30·019	·977	·884	·785	·653	·524	·489	·574	·694	·860	·963	30·028	·788

TABLE XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 125 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—contd.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bhuj	11	29·642	29·594	29·512	29·417	29·317	29·193	29·162	29·239	29·342	29·490	29·585	29·637	29·428
Rajkot	11	·596	·551	·483	·395	·302	·184	·171	·241	·335	·464	·539	·584	·404
Deesa	11	·548	·500	·427	·329	·231	·128	·099	·175	·277	·424	·509	·549	·350
Surat	11	·979	·943	·884	·798	·733	·630	·607	·669	·744	·849	·921	·967	·810
Malegaon	11	28·559	28·511	28·456	28·374	28·303	28·224	28·215	28·273	28·337	28·454	28·527	28·560	28·399
Bombay	11	29·961	29·930	29·883	29·811	29·771	29·687	29·680	29·727	29·786	29·850	29·903	29·946	29·828
	39	·952	·921	·875	·810	·766	·669	·667	·725	·782	·842	·910	·947	·822
Poona	11	28·134	28·088	28·051	27·988	27·943	27·877	27·873	27·912	27·969	28·047	28·098	28·138	28·010
Sholapur	11	·400	·354	·298	28·210	28·152	28·117	28·118	28·149	28·201	·285	·346	·394	·252
Ratnagiri	11	29·864	29·834	29·794	29·723	29·685	29·633	29·641	29·675	29·722	29·758	29·795	29·838	29·747
Belgaum	11	27·439	27·413	27·380	27·321	27·287	27·251	27·253	27·274	27·324	27·362	27·396	27·432	27·344
Karwar	8	29·934	29·912	29·879	29·815	29·773	29·752	29·766	29·781	29·823	29·836	29·858	29·904	29·836
Gopalpur	11	30·002	·938	·850	·748	·660	·546	·542	·591	·671	·819	·929	·998	·775
Vizagapatam	11	·009	·957	·884	·787	·696	·594	·596	·633	·698	·827	·928	·992	·800
	16	29·995	·947	·878	·789	·689	·594	·593	·684	·696	·816	·932	·995	·801
Masulipatam	11	30·017	·976	·909	·816	·717	·656	·675	·701	·748	·851	·935	·995	·833
	15—16	·007	·965	·903	·813	·706	·651	·668	·699	·741	·837	·938	·996	·827
Secunderabad	11	28·196	28·155	28·106	28·031	27·964	27·917	27·914	27·941	27·986	28·082	28·146	28·191	28·052
	15—16	·186	·151	·100	·030	·954	·910	·911	·941	·982	·072	·147	·193	·048
Kurnool	3	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	29·040	29·082	P
Bellary	11	·489	·442	·389	·315	28·271	28·262	28·275	28·290	28·325	·382	28·436	28·479	·363
	15	·483	·439	·387	·318	·273	·257	·274	·292	·322	·377	·441	·481	·362
Mangalore	8	29·908	29·894	29·868	29·812	29·776	29·776	29·788	29·802	29·837	29·835	29·843	29·884	29·835
Mercara	11	26·313	26·308	26·294	26·250	26·227	26·210	26·218	26·224	26·249	26·262	26·280	26·302	26·285
Bangalore	11	27·049	27·026	·998	·939	·898	·881	·889	·898	·929	·964	·996	27·033	·958
	16	·042	·022	·994	·938	·896	·877	·887	·900	·928	·959	27·001	·035	·957
Madras	11	30·005	29·973	29·915	29·827	29·740	29·708	29·728	29·746	29·784	29·853	29·913	29·976	29·847
	26	29·993	·966	·909	·822	·736	·701	·722	·746	·774	·840	·920	·975	·842
Salem	11	29·056	29·036	28·987	28·912	28·869	28·859	28·871	28·880	28·914	28·948	28·985	29·033	28·946
	16	·050	·029	·983	·913	·868	·857	·871	·883	·910	·936	·993	·038	·944
Wellington	12—14	24·263	24·264	24·267	24·231	24·198	24·160	24·163	24·169	24·190	24·211	24·235	24·259	24·218
Coimbatore	11	28·614	28·588	28·553	28·490	28·455	28·454	28·466	28·472	28·499	28·524	28·555	28·595	28·522
	15—16	·607	·581	·547	·487	·448	·444	·459	·466	·489	·512	·555	·593	·516
Trichinopoly	11	29·722	29·703	29·653	29·573	29·524	29·50[illegible]	29·524	29·533	29·565	29·605	29·650	29·701	29·605
	15—16	·714	·696	·650	·572	·524	·50[illegible]	·515	·528	·553	·592	·649	·70[illegible]	·600

TABLE XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 125 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—concld.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Negapatam .	11	29·979	29·957	29·912	29·828	29·761	29·745	29·760	29·776	29·809	29·852	29·893	29·943	29·851
	16	·970	·950	·908	·827	·758	·739	·757	·775	·803	·843	·898	·947	·848
Madura .	11	·514	·496	·456	·379	·336	·324	·335	·346	·376	·411	·446	·484	·409
	15—16	·501	·483	·444	·374	·324	·311	·326	·337	·363	·396	·444	·484	·399
Cochin .	11	·941	·928	·910	·854	·842	·862	·875	·877	·902	·896	·895	·915	·891
	14—15	·930	·922	·905	·855	·838	·858	·874	·878	·899	·893	·902	·921	·890
Colombo .	11	·892	·887	·874	·823	·809	·829	·840	·840	·866	·863	·859	·872	·855
	16—17	·883	·881	·868	·821	·807	·820	·834	·836	·860	·858	·857	·871	·850
Jaffna . .	11	·972	·954	·913	·835	·783	·775	·790	·796	·830	·861	·893	·934	·861
	15	·968	·946	·909	·835	·781	·768	·784	·794	·823	·852	·892	·934	·857
Trincomalee .	11	·888	·881	·845	·768	·713	·704	·715	·722	·752	·784	·811	·842	·785
	15—17	·880	·873	·840	·766	·710	·696	·708	·718	·743	·774	·820	·851	·782
Batticaloa .	11	·952	·946	·913	·841	·797	·793	·806	·810	·839	·859	·880	·910	·862
	15—16	·946	·938	·907	·837	·792	·783	·799	·804	·830	·849	·879	·912	·856
Hambantota .	11	·861	·857	·849	·810	·783	·787	·790	·793	·817	·823	·835	·845	·821
	14—15	·859	·855	·847	·809	·780	·782	·785	·788	·811	·818	·837	·846	·818
Galle . .	11	·871	·863	·853	803	·793	·810	·821	·819	·847	·844	·839	·845	·834
	15—17	·863	·857	·847	·800	·791	·800	·814	·815	·840	·838	·836	·847	·829
Kandy . .	11	28·230	28·222	28·205	28·159	28·140	28·158	28·167	28·166	28·186	28 191	28·188	28·208	28·185
	15—16	·221	·215	·199	·156	·138	·151	·162	·159	·179	·183	·185	·204	·179
Newera Eliya	11	?	?	?	?	?	23·979	23·984	23·979	?	23·997	24·015	?	?
	14—16	24·011	24·024	24·028	24·005	23·993	·982	·982	·981	23·992	·999	·015	24·012	24·002
Akyab . .	11	30·010	29·965	29·915	29·831	29·769	29·679	29·668	29·707	29·765	29·854	29·927	29·888	29·840
	18—19	·004	·954	·903	·832	·762	·680	·673	·707	·763	·851	·937	·991	·838
Thayetmyo . .	10—11	29·854	·790	·734	·642	·607	·577	·568	·592	·645	·728	·796	·851	·699
Toungoo . .	11	·828	·764	·695	·626	·586	·565	·556	·575	·624	·693	·755	·803	·673
Bassein . .	11	·977	·927	·884	·813	·767	·729	·725	·746	·784	·848	·894	·950	·837
Diamond Island .	11	·975	·938	·901	·831	·776	·731	·728	·750	·787	·847	·895	·945	·842
Rangoon . .	11	·959	·914	·866	·795	·752	·729	·727	·747	·788	·840	·892	·939	·829
Moulmein . .	11	·885	·843	·812	·745	·698	·681	·678	·693	·719	·764	·804	·853	·765
Mergui . .	11	·871	·863	·832	·776	·750	·743	·739	·750	·776	·795	·815	·847	·796
Port Blair .	11	·914	·900	·878	·810	·762	·738	·745	·759	·790	·819	·842	·882	·820
	16—18	·900	·890	·867	·804	·753	·730	·737	·750	·779	·807	·841	·876	·811
Nancowry .	11	·859	·861	·849	·801	·776	·770	·775	·780	·807	·815	·820	·837	·813
	12—13	·857	·857	·844	·800	·769	·759	·767	·776	·800	·808	·819	·837	·809

134439

TABLE XV A.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of 11 or less than 11 years, in the previous table.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	—·023	—·010	—·011	—·035	+·016	?	?	?	?	?	+·020	—·007	?
Mauritius	—·002	—·067	—·006	—·034	—·036	+·023	—·002	—·017	—·006	+·005	+·019	—·051	—·015
Bushire	—·031	+·017	—·006	+·003	+·062	+·034	+·029	—·010	+·051	+·021	+·005	—·004	+·014
Amini Divi	?	?	?	?	+·022	—·027	+·011	+·016	+·005	—·023	+·040	—·020	?
Quetta	—·013	+·006	+·017	—·022	+·025	+·023	+·005	—·028	+·036	+·011	+·036	—·008	+·007
Leh	—·036	—·038	+·053	—·030	—·058	0	—·023	—·033	—·005	+·015	+·049	—·034	—·012
Mooltan	+·050	+·015	+·036	+·046	+·132	+·039	—·040	—·031	+·031	+·007	+·010	—·017	+·023
Dera Ismail Khan	+·056	+·024	+·038	+·083	+·143	?	—·021	—·036	+·027	+·012	+·019	—·011	?
Peshawar	+·051	+·003	+·038	+·059	+·143	+·052	—·005	—·038	+·028	+·011	+·022	—·011	+·029
Murree	—·008	—·038	+·031	0	+·022	+·020	—·002	—·021	+·021	—·019	—·052	—·014	+·007
Rawalpindi	+·029	—·005	+·026	+·037	+·119	+·028	—·020	—·039	+·026	—·023	+·013	—·024	+·016
Sialkot	+·016	—·005	+·020	+·038	+·121	+·022	—·028	—·035	+·028	—·002	+·017	—·015	+·015
Lahore	+·035	—·002	+·034	+·047	+·128	+·023	—·021	—·034	+·025	0	+·021	—·013	+·020
Ludhiana	+·029	—·016	+·024	+·038	+·108	+·015	—·012	—·030	+·015	—·004	+·006	—·024	+·012
Kailang	?	?	?	?	?	?	—·013	+·003	+·025	+·008	+·023	—·031	?
Simla	+·005	—·053	+·044	—·008	+·016	+·014	—·007	—·030	+·009	+·016	+·052	—·007	+·004
Delhi	+·046	—·005	+·033	+·048	+·109	+·019	+·007	—·031	+·045	+·001	+·025	—·011	+·024
Sirsa	+·037	—·008	+·023	+·041	+·105	+·016	—·014	—·045	+·032	—·004	+·024	—·013	+·016
Chakrata	+·016	—·043	+·024	—·002	+·031	+·002	—·024	—·036	+·004	+·003	+·026	—·022	—·002
Dehra	+·039	—·014	+·033	+·023	+·083	+·022	—·013	—·024	+·029	+·007	+·034	—·008	+·018
Roorkee	+·043	—·009	+·034	+·025	+·091	+·016	—·010	—·029	+·026	—·004	+·032	—·005	+·018
Ranikhet	+·032	—·025	+·033	+·009	+·050	+·025	—·008	—·017	+·017	+·017	+·038	—·002	+·014
Pithoragarh	+·039	—·021	+·037	+·012	+·059	+·016	—·009	—·014	+·024	+·017	+·029	—·002	+·016
Meerut	+·043	—·005	+·033	+·033	+·095	+·011	—·010	—·037	+·033	—·004	+·023	—·010	+·017
Bareilly	+·054	+·006	+·041	+·028	+·082	+·020	—·010	—·025	+·039	+·001	+·030	—·002	+·022
Agra	+·044	—·003	+·030	+·042	+·101	+·017	—·007	—·043	+·051	+·005	+·028	—·012	+·021
Lucknow	+·034	—·006	+·028	+·025	+·096	+·024	—·012	—·029	+·048	+·007	+·032	—·010	+·020
Gorakhpur	+·033	+·001	+·032	—·004	+·059	+·014	—·010	—·013	+·045	+·007	+·037	+·003	+·017
Jhansi	+·036	—·006	+·034	+·045	+·094	+·020	—·010	—·033	+·069	+·009	+·028	+·005	+·024
Allahabad	+·042	—·007	+·028	+·028	+·089	+·011	—·017	—·019	+·045	+·001	+·032	—·004	+·019
Benares	+·041	—·007	+·023	+·022	+·088	+·012	—·010	—·019	+·041	—·004	+·035	+·002	+·019
Ghazipur	+·048	—·003	+·020	?	+·081	+·002	—·012	—·016	+·032	+·006	+·038	—·002	?
Sibsagar	+·036	+·002	+·026	—·019	+·059	+·023	—·002	—·025	+·047	+·008	+·042	+·002	+·017
Dhubri	+·037	—·012	+·033	—·036	+·048	+·006	—·016	—·034	+·022	—·002	+·045	+·007	+·008

TABLE XVA.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of 11 or less than 11 years, in the previous table*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Silchar	+·045	—·011	+·020	—·028	+·046	+·002	—·008	—·046	+·031	+·011	+·029	0	+·008
Purneah	+·042	—·006	+·032	—·032	+·053	+·002	—·014	—·023	+·037	+·012	+·053	+·019	+·015
Durbhunga	+·047	+·002	+·033	—·014	+·060	+·009	—·009	—·025	+·036	+·005	+·046	+·013	+·017
Patna	+·051	—·005	+·032	—·004	+·064	+·007	—·006	—·025	+·032	+·001	+·036	+·010	+·016
Hazaribagh	+·043	—·015	+·031	+·017	+·080	—·001	—·003	—·029	+·036	+·013	+·032	—·003	+·017
Berhampore	+·045	—·005	+·030	—·019	+·048	0	—·005	—·043	+·023	+·013	+·037	+·012	+·011
Burdwan	+·041	—·007	+·036	—·009	+·059	—·006	0	—·040	+·032	+·016	+·035	+·007	+·014
Jessore	+·044	—·007	+·031	—·021	+·048	—·004	—·004	—·049	+·029	+·015	+·029	+·005	+·010
Dacca	+·047	—·004	+·032	—·028	+·050	+·004	—·005	—·040	+·028	+·018	+·033	+·004	+·012
Chittagong	+·047	—·008	+·029	—·004	+·065	+·008	—·001	—·031	+·038	+·021	+·032	+·001	+·016
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	+·040	—·012	+·034	—·014	+·052	—·006	—·002	—·045	+·032	+·014	+·032	+·006	+·011
Saugor Island	+·046	P	P	—·005	+·062	0	+·003	—·031	+·041	+·019	+·034	+·002	P
Cuttack	+·038	—·013	+·038	+·004	+·078	—·002	+·003	—·021	+·035	+·022	+·027	—·013	+·016
False Point	+·041	—·014	+·043	+·006	+·081	—·008	+·007	—·019	+·044	+·025	+·022	—·005	+·019
Sambalpur	+·022	—·026	+·036	+·028	+·116	+·012	+·005	—·011	+·049	+·034	+·043	0	+·026
Raipur	+·028	—·025	+·023	+·024	+·097	+·007	+·009	—·013	+·049	+·008	+·020	—·013	+·018
Nagpur	+·030	—·025	+·017	+·027	+·078	+·004	—·006	—·012	+·050	+·008	+·025	—·015	+·015
Seoni	+·048	—·020	+·036	+·035	+·089	+·021	+·022	—·001	+·072	+·030	+·046	+·002	+·032
Jubbulpore	+·020	—·030	—·002	+·010	+·070	+·006	—·010	—·021	+·057	+·006	+·024	—·013	+·010
Saugor	+·024	—·023	+·015	+·023	+·077	+·006	—·002	—·027	+·062	+·009	+·031	—·014	+·015
Pachmarhi	+·035	—·028	+·015	+·021	+·068	0	+·001	—·027	+·058	+·012	+·035	—·018	+·014
Hoshangabad	+·024	—·016	+·004	+·022	+·057	+·005	—·001	—·028	+·062	+·007	+·032	—·015	+·013
Khandwa	+·031	—·006	+·013	+·025	+·063	+·007	+·020	—·007	+·062	+·012	+·032	—·016	+·020
Chanda	+·036	—·024	+·023	+·018	+·074	+·003	—·007	—·014	+·043	+·012	+·021	—·019	+·014
Sironcha	+·041	—·037	+·030	+·033	+·098	+·008	—·028	—·011	+·040	+·023	+·020	—·015	+·017
Chikalda	+·014	—·046	—·007	+·006	+·042	—·015	—·012	—·022	+·053	+·020	+·037	—·023	+·004
Buldana	+·035	—·019	+·035	+·043	+·068	—·005	—·005	—·023	+·046	+·012	+·031	—·008	+·018
Akola	+·031	—·021	+·007	+·016	+·055	—·009	0	—·011	+·052	+·016	+·030	—·015	+·013
Amraoti	+·022	—·031	+·012	+·016	+·056	—·009	—·007	—·020	+·047	+·010	+·023	—·021	+·008
Neemuch	+·028	—·017	+·014	+·022	+·064	+·004	+·006	—·046	+·065	—·005	+·024	—·021	+·012
Nowgong	+·035	—·017	+·028	+·045	+·096	+·029	—·006	—·024	+·066	+·019	+·032	—·009	+·025
Sutna	+·048	—·013	+·028	+·039	+·090	+·024	+·003	—·007	+·068	+·015	+·028	—·006	+·026
Indore	+·024	—·031	—·005	+·009	+·043	—·014	—·005	—·036	+·045	—·009	+·019	—·032	+·001
Bickaneer	+·029	—·008	+·030	+·038	+·099	—·009	—·037	—·071	+·018	—·040	—·014	—·031	0

TABLE XVA.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of 11 or less than 11 years, in the previous table*—continued.

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Jeypore	+·039	—·004	+·042	+·042	+·087	+·018	+·001	—·051	+·062	+·004	+·033	—·016	+·021
Sambhar	+·040	—·002	+·030	+·036	+·082	+·008	+·003	—·042	+·078	+·012	+·037	—·008	+·023
Ajmere	+·042	+·005	+·043	+·046	+·078	+·015	+·003	—·046	+·055	+·007	+·035	—·018	+·022
Mount Abu	+·007	—·029	+·017	+·001	?	?	?	—·037	+·060	+·017	+·057	+·001	?
Pachpadra	+·010	—·016	+·014	+·010	+·045	?	?	—·037	+·040	—·031	+·022	—·042	?
Jacobabad	+·039	+·002	+·024	+·044	+·107	+·020	—·029	—·068	+·020	—·005	+·003	—·023	+·011
Hyderabad	+·043	+·016	?	+·051	+·088	?	?	?	+·028	—·008	+·013	—·014	?
Kurrachee	+·034	—·009	+·013	+·013	+·071	—·009	—·007	—·047	+·044	—·017	+·012	—·025	+·006
Bhuj	+·027	—·009	+·007	+·021	+·063	—·007	+ 007	—·042	+·057	—·006	+·057	—·017	+·013
Rajkot	+·033	—·002	+·015	+·030	?	?	?	?	?	?	+·046	—·024	?
Deesa	+·042	0	+·018	+·036	+·064	—·008	+·012	—·047	+·052	—·006	+·033	—·014	+·015
Surat	+·050	+·001	+·015	+·032	+·056	—·012	+·020	—·018	+·052	+·019	+·047	—·003	+·022
Malegaon	+·025	—·022	+·005	+·016	+·051	—·008	+·003	—·019	+·048	+·015	+·036	—·013	+·011
Bombay	+·037	—·017	+·007	+·021	+·041	—·024	—·002	—·020	+·030	+·005	+·036	—·008	+·009
Poona	+·036	—·014	+·017	+·013	+·042	—·008	+·005	—·012	+·032	+·008	+·037	—·017	+·012
Sholapur	+·036	?	—·005	+·006	+·042	—·022	—·004	—·020	+·026	+·018	+·029	—·024	?
Ratnagiri	+·033	—·019	+·007	+·025	+·050	—·014	+·006	0	+·027	+·016	+·041	+·001	+·014
Belgaum	+ 028	—·039	—·003	—·007	+ 019	—·038	—·019	—·017	+·002	+·003	+·021	—·026	—·006
Karwar	+·030	—·015	+·007	+·001	+·030	—·032	+·002	+·008	+·010	+·018	+·041	—·012	+·007
Gopalpur	+·049	—·019	+·039	+·005	+·074	—·008	—·003	—·024	+·031	+·016	+·017	—·010	+·014
Vizagapatam	+·042	—·025	+·033	+·013	+·081	—·001	+·005	—·004	+·046	+·030	+·016	—·011	+·019
Masulipatam	+·057	—·024	+·035	+·028	+·093	+·009	—·007	—·021	+·016	+·011	+·002	—·025	+·015
Secunderabad	+·037	—·051	+·007	+·007	+·050	—·014	—·001	—·008	+·029	+·014	+·024	—·014	+·007
Kurnool	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	—·008	—·039	?
Bellary	+·031	—·048	+·007	+·002	+·038	—·017	—·001	—·003	+·007	+.008	+·018	—·021	+·002
Mangalore	+·047	—·009	+·014	+·012	+·036	—·019	+·020	+·014	+·006	+·024	+·038	—·012	+·014
Mercara	+·045	—·016	+·012	+·009	+·025	—·018	+·003	+·006	+·005	+·019	+·025	—·004	+·010
Bangalore	+·043	—·027	+·017	+·014	+·037	—·012	+·005	+·002	+·011	+·017	+·027	—·007	+·011
Madras	+·058	—·031	+·024	+·022	+·072	+·003	+·008	—·001	+·019	+·024	+·010	—·014	+·016
Salem	+·038	—·028	+·025	+·027	+·048	—·008	+·001	—·006	+·012	+·024	+·015	—·021	+·011
Coimbatore	+·056	—·022	+·029	+·023	+·046	—·016	+·001	—·002	—·001	+·016	+·017	—·012	+·011
Trichinopoly	+·064	—·015	+·031	+·033	+·046	+·014	+·025	+·014	+·017	+·038	+·032	—·007	+·024
Negapatam	+·055	—·019	+·027	+·028	+·058	+·008	+·019	+·008	+·015	+·032	+·020	—·006	+·020
Madura	+·072	—·012	+·024	+·030	+·052	+·040	+·024	+·005	+·010	+·036	+·038	+·007	+·027

TABLE XV A.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of 11 or less than 11 years, in the previous table*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Cochin	+·029	—·030	—·008	—·006	+·006	—·026	+·014	+·004	—·007	+·018	+·020	—·011	0
Colombo . . .	+·030	—·021	+·006	+·005	+·017	—·009	+·013	+·005	—·003	+·032	+·023	—·011	+·007
Jaffna	+·052	—·023	+·018	+·023	+·046	—·002	+·015	+·009	+·008	+·032	+·019	—·009	+·016
Trincomalee . . .	+·036	—·034	+·013	+·019	+·045	+·016	P	P	P	+·017	+·031	—·004	P
Batticaloa . . .	+·042	—·017	+·018	+·025	+·039	—·003	+·005	+·006	—·002	+·027	+·025	—·012	+·013
Hambantota . . .	+·042	+·002	+·019	+·007	+·020	—·007	+·005	—·004	+·001	+·032	+·013	—·006	+·010
Galle	+·053	—·005	+·023	+·022	+·031	+·002	+·020	+·015	0	+·046	+·037	—·002	+·020
Kandy	+·039	—·024	+·009	+·009	+·026	—·006	+·020	+·009	+·016	+·039	+·026	—·002	+·013
Newera Eliya . .	P	P	P	P	P	—·020	—·006	+·005	P	+·010	+·001	P	P
Akyab	+·048	—·009	+·024	+ 009	+·057	+·009	+·011	—·012	+·047	+·036	+·042	+·013	+·023
Thayetmyo . . .	+·044	0	+·027	+·008	+·036	+·003	+·006	—·010	+·038	+·026	+·053	+·014	+·020
Bassein	+·026	—·016	+·013	0	+·023	—·017	—·005	—·016	+·026	+·018	+·032	—·003	+·007
Diamond Island . .	P	P	P	+·008	+·039	—·010	+·007	—·016	+·022	+·029	+·024	0	P
Rangoon . . .	+·041	—·006	+·024	+·006	+·036	+·007	+·014	—·001	+·030	+·034	+·041	+·012	+·020
Moulmein . . .	+·010	—·036	—·014	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P
Mergui	+·012	—·032	+·007	0	+·022	—·007	+·016	+·002	+·004	+·006	+·002	—·012	+·002
Port Blair . . .	+·052	—·011	+·022	+·015	+·047	+·003	+·019	+·007	+·022	+·035	+·035	+·001	+·021
Nancowry . . .	+·009	—·023	—·001	—·007	+·013	—·024	—·008	+·010	+·005	+·053	+·060	+·021	+·009

TABLE XV B.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of more than 11 years.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Mauritius . . .	+·001	—·055	+·005	—·028	—·032	+·031	+·009	—·019	—·006	+·007	+·014	—·047	—·010
Lahore	+·032	—·003	+·034	+·037	+·124	+·024	—·023	—·040	+·027	+·002	+·004	—·019	+·017
Roorkee	+·044	—·003	+·029	+·012	+·093	+·011	—·018	—·034	+·024	—·002	+·020	—·012	+·014
Ranikhet . . .	+·032	—·024	+·038	+·006	+·053	+·024	—·012	—·018	+·016	+·016	+·031	—·006	+·013
Meerut	+·050	—·004	+·034	+·029	+·099	+·007	—·011	—·040	+·032	—·003	+·016	—·013	+·016
Lucknow . . .	+·035	—·005	+·029	+·024	+·097	+·025	—·013	—·033	+·057	+ 008	+·023	—·011	+·020
Benares	+·039	—·006	+·016	+·006	+·081	+·001	—·021	—·011	+·037	+·005	+·025	—·003	+·014
Sibsagar . . .	+·036	+·003	+·029	—·021	+·064	+·020	—·005	—·024	+·049	+·012	+·041	+·002	+·017
Silchar	+·054	—·005	+·024	—·029	+·059	+·002	—·012	—·049	+·029	+·015	+·012	—·011	+·007
Darjeeling . . .	+·047	—·026	+·053	—·025	+·034	+·012	—·006	—·018	+·017	+·012	+·031	—·002	+·011

TABLE XV B.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of more than 11 years*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Patna	+·058	—·002	+·030	—·014	+·068	+·007	—·007	—·030	+·035	+·009	+·028	+·010	+·016
Hazaribagh	+·047	—·009	+·031	+·014	+·084	0	—·003	—·032	+·040	+·019	+·023	—·009	+·017
Berhampore	+·051	+·005	+·032	—·020	+·067	+·013	—·001	—·041	+·029	+·025	+·032	+·010	+·017
Burdwan	+·039	—·007	+·038	—·010	+·066	—·010	—·004	—·039	+·034	+·021	+·027	+·005	+·013
Jessore	+·047	—·002	+·028	—·027	+·055	—·002	—·008	—·051	+·032	+·019	+·014	—·003	+·009
Dacca	+·056	+·005	+·035	—·034	+·058	+·006	—·007	—·038	+·035	+·026	+·022	+·001	+·014
Chittagong	+·050	—·007	+·031	—·007	+·071	+·011	—·002	—·031	+·037	+·028	+·025	0	+·017
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	+·046	+·001	+·036	—·019	+·070	0	0	—·042	+·044	+·026	+·020	—·001	+·015
Saugor Island	+·053	P	P	—·008	+·072	+·004	+·006	—·024	+·051	+·033	+·027	—·001	P
Cuttack	+·036	—·010	+·035	—·002	+·080	—·008	—·004	—·029	+·027	+·023	+·012	—·019	+·012
False Point	+·042	—·010	+·035	—·008	+·078	—·008	—·004	—·030	+·040	+·031	+·011	—·009	+·014
Nagpur	+·041	—·019	+·024	+·033	+·082	+·015	+·005	—·009	+·060	+·023	+·022	—·013	+·022
Seoni	+·054	—·017	+·038	+·031	+·085	+·023	+·022	—·001	+·078	+·040	+·044	+·004	+·033
Jubbulpore	+·038	—·027	+·003	+·010	+·071	+·013	—·005	—·021	+·065	+·017	+·021	—·007	+·015
Bombay	+·046	—·008	+·015	+·022	+·046	—·006	+·011	—·018	+·034	+·013	+·029	—·009	+·015
Vizagapatam	+·056	—·015	+·039	+·011	+·088	—·001	+·008	—·055	+·048	+·041	+·012	—·014	+·018
Masulipatam	+·067	—·013	+·041	+·031	+·104	+·014	0	—·019	+·023	+·025	—·001	—·026	+·021
Secunderabad	+·047	—·047	+·013	+·008	+·060	—·007	+·002	—·008	+·033	+·024	+·023	—·016	+·011
Bellary	+·037	—·045	+·009	—·001	+·036	—·012	0	—·005	+·010	+·013	+·013	—·023	+·003
Bangalore	+·050	—·023	+·021	+·015	+·039	—·008	+·007	0	+·012	+·022	+·022	—·009	+·012
Madras	+·070	—·024	+·030	+·027	+·076	+·010	+·014	—·001	+·029	+·037	+·003	—·013	+·022
Salem	+·044	—·021	+·029	+·026	+·049	—·006	+·001	—·009	+·016	+·036	—·007	—·026	+·012
Wellington	+·048	—·006	+·021	+·018	+·039	+·008	+·024	+·025	+·032	+·041	+·029	+·016	+·025
Coimbatore	+·063	—·015	+·035	+·026	+·053	—·006	+·008	+·004	+·009	+·028	+·017	—·010	+·018
Trichinopoly	+·072	—·008	+·028	+·034	+·046	+·022	+·034	+·019	+·029	+·051	+·033	—·006	+·030
Negapatam	+·064	—·012	+·031	+·029	+·061	+·014	+·022	+·009	+·021	+·041	+·015	—·010	+·024
Madura	+·085	+·001	+·036	+·035	+·064	+·053	+·033	+·014	+·023	+·051	+·040	+·007	+·037
Cochin	+·040	—·024	—·003	—·007	+·010	—·022	+·015	+·003	—·004	+·021	+·013	—·017	+·002
Colombo	+·039	—·015	+·012	+·007	+·019	0	+·019	+·009	+·003	+·037	+·025	—·010	+·012
Jaffna	+·056	—·015	+·022	+·023	+·048	+·005	+·021	+·011	+·015	+·041	+·020	—·009	+·020
Trincomalee	+·044	—·026	+·018	+·021	+·048	+·024	P	P	P	+·027	+·022	—·013	P
Batticaloa	+·048	—·009	+·024	+·029	+·044	+·007	+·012	+·012	+·007	+·037	+·026	—·014	+·019
Hambantota	+·044	+·004	+·021	+·008	+·023	—·002	+·010	+·001	+·007	+·037	+·011	—·007	+·013

TABLE XV B.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1885, with the averages of more than 11 years*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Galle	+·063	+·001	+·029	+·025	+·033	+·012	+·027	+·019	+·007	+·052	+·040	—·004	+·025
Kandy	+·048	—·017	+·015	+·012	+·028	+·001	+·025	+·016	+·023	+·047	+·029	+·002	+·019
Newera Eliya . . .	+·008	—·003	—·010	+·004	—·008	—·023	—·004	+·003	?	+·008	+·001	—·015	?
Akyab	+·054	+·002	+·036	+·008	+·064	+·008	+·006	—·012	+·049	+·044	+·032	+·010	+·025
Port Blair . . .	+·066	—·001	+·033	+·021	+·056	+·011	+·027	+·016	+·033	+·047	+·036	+·007	+·029
Nancowry . . .	+·011	—·019	+·004	—·006	+·020	—·013	?	+·014	+·012	+·060	+·061	+·021	+·014

TABLE XVI.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XIV. A.*

PROVINCES.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
North-Western Himalaya .	6—7	+·008	—·036	+·037	—·003	+·020	+·013	—·012	—·021	+·014	+·014	+·038	—·016	+·005
Sikkim Himalaya and Nepal	1	+·047	—·026	+·053	—·025	+·034	+·012	—·006	—·018	+·017	+·012	+·031	—·002	+·011
Punjab Plains . . .	9	+·039	0	+·030	+·049	+·123	+·027	—·017	—·035	+·029	+·002	+·017	—·015	+·021
Gangetic Plains . .	12—13	+·043	—·004	+·031	+·014	+·080	+·013	—·011	—·025	+·038	+·004	+·035	0	+·018
Western Rajputana, Sind, Cutch and Guzerat .	5—9	+·030	—·007	+·018	+·027	+·077	—·003	—·011	—·050	+·040	—·012	+·025	—·021	+·009
Eastern Rajputana and Central India . . .	9	+·035	—·012	+·025	+·034	+·079	+·012	—·001	—·035	+·063	+·007	+·030	—·013	+·019
Nerbudda Valley . .	3	+·025	—·017	+·005	+·019	+·063	+·006	+·003	—·019	+·060	+·008	+·029	—·015	+·014
Chutia Nagpur . . .	1	+·043	—·015	+·031	+·017	+·080	—·001	—·003	—·029	+·036	+·013	+·032	—·003	+·017
Lower Bengal . . .	5—6	+·044	—·007	+·033	—·016	+·053	—·002	—·002	—·041	+·031	+·016	+·033	+·006	+·012
Assam and Cachar . .	3	+·039	—·007	+·026	—·028	+·051	+·010	—·009	—·035	+·033	+·006	+·039	+·003	+·011
Orissa and Sambalpur .	4	+·038	—·018	+·039	+·011	+·087	—·002	+·003	—·019	+·040	+·024	+·027	—·007	+·019
Central Provinces South and Berar	10	+·032	—·028	+·017	+·024	+·073	+·001	—·003	—·015	+·051	+·015	+·029	—·015	+·015
Konkan	4	+·038	—·013	+·009	+·020	+·044	—·021	+·007	—·008	+·030	+·015	+·041	—·006	+·013
Malabar Coast . . .	2	+·038	—·020	+·003	+·003	+·021	—·023	+·017	+·009	—·001	+·021	+·029	—·012	+·007
Deccan, Hyderabad and Mysore . . .	7—9	+·035	—·031	+·007	+·008	+·038	—·017	—·001	—·009	+·020	+·013	+·023	—·018	+·006
East Coast and Carnatic .	8	+·055	—·022	+·029	+·026	+·062	+·006	+·010	—·001	+·017	+·026	+·019	—·011	+·018
Ceylon	6—7	+·042	—·017	+·015	+·016	+·032	—·001	+·013	+·007	+·003	+·032	+·025	—·007	+·013
Arakan and Pegu . .	5—6	+·041	—·008	+·023	+·005	+·043	0	+·005	—·014	+·034	+·027	+·037	+·006	+·017
Tenasserim . . .	1—2	+·011	—·034	—·004	0	+·022	—·007	+·016	+·002	+·004	+·006	+·002	—·012	+·001
Bay Islands . . .	2	+·031	—·017	+·011	+·004	+·030	—·011	+·006	+·009	+·014	+·044	+·048	+·011	+·015

The above tables shew the variations in the horizontal distribution of pressure. Its variations in a vertical direction, or, in other words, the varying density of the lowest stratum, which lies between the level of the plains and that of the hill stations, is shewn approximately by the differences of pressure on the former and at the latter; observing,

however, that, as there must always be an interval of some miles between any hill station and the nearest station on the plains, these differences must also be affected to some small extent by a horizontal difference, of an amount not accurately determinable. If the pairs of stations are well selected, this horizontal difference will, however, not be large, when a comparison is made of the average pressures of a whole month; and if considerable accuracy is required, an approximated correction may be deduced, by considering the course of the isobars on the monthly charts, and the relative positions of the stations. For the present purpose, which is merely to compare the barometric weights of the lower air stratum, in each month, with that furnished by the average of many years, this precaution may be dispensed with; since the variations in the average course of the isobars, in the corresponding months of different years, are not sufficiently great, in most parts of India, appreciably to affect the results of such a comparison.

The following tables, XVII and XVIII, give the average differences of pressure at nine hill stations, and the nearest stations on the plains below, *viz.*, five Himalayan hill stations, one in Western, and three in peninsular India; the averages being in no case taken from less than three years. The pairs of stations selected, together with their horizontal distances and differences of elevation, are as follow:—

Pairs of Stations.		Horizontal distance.	Elevation in Feet.		Difference.
Hills.	Plains.		Upper.	Lower.	
I.—Murree	Rawalpindi	30 miles.	6,344	1,652	4,692
II.—Simla	Ludhiana	80 „	7,048	819	6,229
III.—Chakrata	Roorkee	58 „	7,052	886	6,166
IV.—Ranikhet	Bareilly	90 „	6,069	568	5,501
V.—Darjeeling	Dhubri	116 „	7,421	115	7,306
VI.—Mount Abu	Deesa	40 „	3,945	465	3,480
VII.—Pachmarhi	Hoshangabad	48 „	3,487	1,020	2,467
VIII.—Chickalda	Amraoti	40 „	3,656	1,213	2,443
IX.—Wellington	Coimbatore	20 „	6,200	1,348	4,852

TABLE XVII.—*Average differences of pressure at hills and plains stations.*

	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I	11	4·489	4·488	4·389	4·303	4·229	4·153	4·162	4·192	4·228	4·313	4·410	4·466
II	11	5·938	5·924	5·799	5·681	5·611	5·539	5·568	5·592	5·635	5·727	5·857	5·925
III	11	5·858	5·844	5·716	5·601	5·548	5·481	5·517	5·539	5·567	5·663	5·772	5·837
IV	11	5·340	5·307	5·197	5·095	5·047	5·000	5·016	5·048	5·080	5·169	5·257	5·330
V	9—10	6·961	6·932	6·806	6·721	6·685	6·627	6·613	6·623	6·657	6·748	6·823	6·917
VI	5—7	3·413	3·394	3·345	3·310	3·272	3·281	3·303	3·320	3·328	3·336	3·378	3·409
VII	11	2·458	2·435	2·387	2·353	2·337	2·345	2·374	2·380	2·374	2·392	2·430	2·456
VIII	9—10	2·356	2·335	2·290	2·269	2·248	2·270	2·294	2·298	2·299	2·305	2·339	2·363
IX	7—8	4·349	4·316	4·280	4·253	4·252	4·282	4·285	4·289	4·306	4·298	4·316	4·340

TABLE XVIII.—*Comparison of pressure differences in 1885, with the averages of Table XVII.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I	+·037	+·034	—·005	+·037	+·096	+·008	—·018	—·018	+·005	—·022	—·039	—·010
II	+·024	+·037	—·020	+·046	+·092	+·001	—·005	0	+·006	—·020	—·046	—·017
III	+·027	+·034	+·010	+·027	+·060	+·014	+·014	+·007	+·022	—·007	+·006	+·017
IV	+·022	+·031	+·008	+·019	+·032	—·005	—·002	—·008	+·022	—·016	—·008	0
V	+·006	+·020	—·006	—·008	+·025	—·001	—·002	—·006	+·019	—·006	+·013	+·013
VI	+·022	+·031	+·002	+·024	P	P	P	—·019	—·020	—·030	—·026	—·015
VII	—·013	+·009	—·013	0	—·012	+·003	—·005	—·004	+·001	—·008	—·005	0
VIII	0	+·012	+·011	+·003	+·013	+·005	+·002	+·005	—·007	—·007	—·010	+·001
IX	+·010	—·008	+·014	+·011	+·012	—·012	—·005	—·013	—·030	—·010	—·008	—·032

January.—It was shewn in the Report on the Meteorology of 1884, that the atmospheric pressure of the last three months of the year was considerably in excess of the average, and especially that of October and December. A similar condition obtained, in January, in all parts of India and Burma; with the exception of the extreme North-Western Himalaya and Baluchistan. At Murree, indeed, the pressure was only —·008″ of the average of past years, and at Quetta —·013″, but at Leh it was as much as —·036″, and at Bushire there was an anomalous depression of —·031″, indicating therefore, the probability of a large area having this character, to the north-west of India.

On the plains, the greatest excess was in the west of the Punjab, at Mooltan, Dera Ismail Khan and Peshawar, where it was +0·05″. But all over the Punjab and Gangetic plain it was tolerably uniform at about +·04″; and indeed, except in Rajputana, Berar and the Central Provinces, where it was slightly less, it averaged much the same throughout India. In North-Western India, the greater part of the excess was due to the high density of the lower atmospheric strata, as is shewn by the figures in Table XVIII, but this was not the case in the east nor in the peninsula, as far as can be judged from the above table.

Hence it would appear that, while, on the plains of India, the barometric gradients differed but little from those usual at the season, at heights of 6,000 or 7,000 feet and upwards, there was an extensive region to the west and north-west of Upper India, in which there was a deficiency of pressure; while in Eastern and Southern India, at the same elevation, the pressure was considerably in excess; favouring, in accordance with the anemometric law, a greater than usual flow of air in the higher strata from south-west to north-east; bringing up the vapour which, as a fact, was precipitated in the north-western and western mountain region, and (if the depression at Bushire may be taken as indicating an extension of the same conditions, to lower levels further west,) in the equally excessive rainfall of the Persian Gulf in January.

In the extreme south-east, *viz.*, in Tenasserim and at the Nicobars, the excess of pressure, prevalent elsewhere, seems to have been greatly reduced, indeed almost evanescent.

February.—In February, an abnormal deficiency of pressure was almost as universal as the opposite condition in January; and this, notwithstanding the unusual coolness of the lower atmosphere and its consequent excessive density; the latter shewn in the second column of Table XVIII. Indeed, all over North-Western India, the increased static pressure of the lower strata nearly counterbalanced the deficiency of the higher strata, and in the Western Punjab, at Peshawar, Dera Ismail Khan, and Mooltan, and down the Indus valley, the residual pressure was in excess of the average. The greatest deficiency was on the North-Western Himalaya. At Simla it amounted to —·053″, at Chakrata to —·043″, and at Murree and Leh to —·038″. On the plains it was greatest in the Central Provinces and around Bellary and Secunderabad. It obtained in the Eastern peninsular equally with the western, and was greatest apparently at the easternmost and southernmost stations.

March.—In this month, as in January, the pressure ranged above the average over the whole area. The excess was greatest at Leh and on the Sikkim Himalaya, and was but little less on the plains of the Punjab, the North-Western Provinces and Bengal, where, however, it was slightly counteracted by the reduced density of the lower atmosphere, owing to an excess of temperature. It was very great too, along the Aravalis and in Sind, but less considerable at Quetta; and in the Konkan and the western half of the peninsula, it was but small; notwithstanding that, in the Konkan, as in Sind, the temperature was somewhat below the average. It was greater however, in the east and south-east of the peninsula, and also in Pegu, diminishing towards Ceylon, on the one hand, and to Tenasserim and the Bay Islands on the other.

April.—The excess of pressure over the Himalaya and in Baluchistan, which had characterized the previous month, disappeared; and at Leh on the one hand and Darjeeling on the other, there was a marked deficiency. On the plains however, this was the case only in Bengal and Assam. On the Punjab plains, the pressure was more excessive than in March, the excess averaging between 0·04″ and 0·05″, and it was equally great all down the Indus valley. It obtained all through Western and Central India, with but slight diminution, (*i.e.*, throughout the region of the north-west winds of the spring;) also in the Konkan; but it was less in the Deccan and north-eastern part of the peninsula, and also in Malabar. In the Carnatic, however, it was about the same as in the Konkan and Central Provinces. In Burma and the east of the Bay generally it was but slight.

May.—In May, the excess of pressure was greater thaC in either of the previous months, and universal throughout the area; except indeed at Leh, where the abnormal depression was twice as great as in April. At the other Himalayan stations, it varied from ·016″ to ·050″. In the Punjab, where the excess was greatest, it exceeded 0·1″, and, in the Indus valley, averaged nearly 0·15.″ Over the remainder of Northern India, excepting Bengal, it averaged 0·08″, and the same in Orissa and the Central Provinces. In the Konkan, it was little more than half this amount, and somewhat less over the remainder of the peninsular, except in the Carnatic, where it averaged 0·06″. In Ceylon, the Burma peninsula and the south-east of the Bay, it was about the same as in the Indian peninsula.

June.—An excess of pressure remained outstanding only in Northern India, and in Assam and Cachar, and was very greatly less than in May in these regions. It was

still greatest in the Western Punjab. On the Gangetic plain and the Rajputana and Central India plateau, it was between ·01″ and ·02″ only, and disappeared in Bengal. Down the west coast and over a great part of the interior of the peninsula, the pressure was rather below the average; and elsewhere the differences were small or local; except at Nancowry, where there was an abnormal depression.

July.—In this month, there was a slight deficiency of pressure, generally in North-Western India, and in Assam and Cachar; and a slight excess in Southern India and Ceylon, but the differences were nowwhere large.

August.—In August, the abnormal deficiency of pressure was greater and more general. It was greatest in Sind and Western Rajputana, where, excluding the coast, it amounted to nearly —·07″. On the Punjab plains, it averaged half as much; and on the Gangetic plain, about one-third. In Lower Bengal, it amounted to ·04″; and in the Central Provinces it was only —·015″. Further south, in the peninsula, it was still less, becoming evanescent in the Carnatic; and on the Malabar coast and in Ceylon, there was a slight abnormal excess. In Arakan and Pegu there was a small deficiency, and a small excess in the south-east of the Bay. The gradients from south to north were therefore appreciably greater than usual.

September.—Notwithstanding that, over much of Northern India, the temperature was rather higher than usual, and that over the remaining portion of the plains, any abnormal depression was but slight, the pressure was everywhere more or less largely in excess, a condition which probably determined the early cessation of the rains. The excess was greatest in the Central region, *viz.*, Eastern Rajputana, Central India and the Central Provinces; more especially that portion which lies north of the Satpuras, where it was between +·06″ and +·07″. From this it diminished to between +·02″ and ·03″ in the Punjab, to about +·03″ in Lower Bengal, and became evanescent on the Malabar coast and in Ceylon. In like manner, in Assam, Arakan and Pegu, it averaged more than +·03″, and diminished to +·006″ at Mergui and +·005″ at Nancowry.

October.—A certain excess of pressure was very general in this month also; but it was much smaller than in September; and under the North-Western Himalaya, and also in Sind, Guzerat and Southern Rajputana, there was a slight deficiency. It was greatest in Ceylon and at the Bay Islands, and next thereto, in the south and east of the peninsula and in Burma; therefore probably over the Bay of Bengal.

November.—Notwithstanding the prevailing high temperature, the excess of pressure was again greater in November; and except in the central parts of the country, almost as great as in September; on the Himalaya greater. Its distribution was more uniform than in either of the preceding months. It was rather less in the Punjab, Western Rajputana and Sind than elsewhere; except in Tenasserim, where it was evanescent.

December.—Although any abnormal excess of temperature was considerably less than in November, the excessive pressure which had characterized the last three months, almost disappeared, and in the Punjab and over the whole of the western plains and on the central plateau of Northern India, was replaced by a deficiency of pressure, greatest in Sind and Rajputana. In Bengal, Assam, parts of Burma and at the Nicobars, the pressure remained slightly in excess of the average.

Taking the mean anomaly of all the Indian, Singalese and Burmese stations, enumerated in Table XV A., for each month of the year, the result is as follows:—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
No. of stations	114	112	112	113	113	110	111	113	113	115	116	116
Mean anomaly	+·036	—·015	+·022	+·016	+·062	+·003	—·002	—·020	+·032	+·013	+·029	—·009

Excepting February, in the first six months of the year, the pressure, on the whole, ranged therefore above the average; and after a short interval of the two months, in which the rainy monsoon is at its height, again during three of the four final months of the year. On the mean of the whole year, the pressure was ·014 in excess; which is greater than the excess of the previous year. The greatest excess was in May.

It has been shewn in the previous section of this report, that the anomalous depression of temperature was less in 1885 than in 1884. It is not, then, to this circumstance, that must be attributed the high pressure of the year; and indeed, the same conclusion is established, on comparing the above figures with the monthly mean anomalies of temperature given on page 92. In February, when the anomalous depression of temperature was almost as great as in May, the pressure was below the average; and in the three months September to November, both temperature and pressure were in excess. Whatever therefore be the cause of these pressure anomalies, it must be sought for in the condition of the higher atmospheric strata, a conclusion frequently deduced and abundantly illustrated also in the reports of previous years.

WINDS.

The anemometric data consist of observations of the wind direction at 10h. and 16h. (10 A.M. and 4 P.M.), at the large majority of stations in Northern, Central and Western India and Burma; at the extra-Indian stations, Aden, Bushire, &c.; and at Mangalore, Gopalpur, Mercara, and partially at Madura, Masulipatam, and Coimbatore, in Madras. For the Madras Observatory, the directions at noon and midnight are given. At other Madras stations, (except Vizagapatam), and also at Bangalore and Secunderabad, an observation at 22 h. (10 P.M.) is given instead of that at 4 P.M. At Leh, Lahore, Dehra, Roorkee, Lucknow, Allahabad, Dhubri, Chittagong, Calcutta, Saugor Island, Cuttack, Hazaribagh, Nagpur, Pachmarhi, Jeypore, Deesa, Ratnagiri, Belgaum, Bombay, Poona, Vizagapatam, and Rangoon, the directions are given for four diurnal periods, *viz.*, 4 h. (or 6 h. in the case of Calcutta, Leh, and Bombay), 10 h., 16 h., and 22 h.; and, at all these stations, except Vizagapatam, Allahabad, Jeypore, Leh, and Lahore, are taken from the traces of autographic instruments. At nearly all stations, the total movement of the air in 24 hours, is recorded by an anemometer. At Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon, Saugor Island, Chittagong, Lucknow, Roorkee, Dehra, Mussooree, Nagpur, Pachmarhi, Bombay, Belgaum,

and Deesa, the instruments are large Beckley's anemographs, of the Kew pattern; at Dhubri, Cuttack, Hazaribagh, Ratnagiri, and Poona, Casella's embossing anemographs; and, at other stations, small anemometers with Robinson's cup and ball motors; in some cases with trains of five recording wheels, in others with two; (Casella's improved pattern). A list of the elevations of the instruments, at all stations, is given in the following table:—

List of Elevations of the Anemometers and Wind Vanes, their position and obstructions.

N.B.—Those stations at which the position of the wind vane is essentially different are noticed in a separate list.

Stations.	Position of Anemometer.	Elevation of cups above ground.	Elevation of vanes above ground.	Higher neighbouring objects.
		Ft. In.	Ft. In.	
Aden	About 15 yards from the edge of a hill	6 10	7 6	Building about 12 feet high towards south-west, 76 feet distant.
Bushire	On the roof of the Residency	39 0	38 0	The thermometer shed, 57 feet high, at a distance of 150 feet to the north-east; two buildings 44 feet and 45 feet high, at distances of 57 feet and 150 feet, to the south-east and east respectively.
Quetta	On a pillar, on the roof of the Hospital building.	23 0	24 0	A small grove of trees about 300 yards to the south-west.
Leh	.....	24 6	19 0	
Mooltan	On a wooden stand fixed on the roof of the Dispensary.	24 5	22 7	A *neem* tree at a distance of 32 feet.
Dera Ismail Khan	On Jail Office building	25 2	23 7	A *sheeshum* tree at a distance of 44 feet 5 inches.
Peshawar	On the roof of the Police Hospital	21 2	20 10	None.
Murree	On the crest of a hill	14 8	...	A few branches of a tree at a distance of 44 to 79 feet.
Rawalpindi	On the Dispensary building	29 0	31 0	Fir trees at distances varying from 127 to 175 feet.
Sialkot	On the Dispensary building	29 2	28 10	A tree 44 feet 4 inches off to south-west.
Lahore (New)	On the Meteorological Office building	28 0	27 0	A *phiras* tree 173 feet off to north-east.
Ludhiana	On the roof of the Hospital	23 7	23 5	Trees, on all sides, at distances varying from 80 to 115 feet.
Chamba	On a pole above the Observatory shed	18 9	18 9	Houses and trees towards north, east and south; nearest house 61 feet off, and nearest tree 79 feet off.
Kailang	On a wooden pillar on roof of a house	25 0	25 0	Trees a little higher, at a distance of 60 feet to the west; none within 70 feet to the east and 100 feet to the north.
Simla	No anemometer	...	110 0	On roof of ridge of Secretariat building.
Delhi	On the dead-house in the Hospital	19 5	19 5	Trees on all sides.
Sirsa	On a wooden stand fixed on the late Jail building.	28 4	27 3	A tree 64 feet 6 inches off to south.
Chakrata	On a wooden scaffolding on ridge of mountain.	12 4	12 4	None.
Dehra	On the highest part of the Survey Office building.	45 0	43 0	Trees 60 to 90 feet high, the nearest 50 yards distant.
Roorkee	On roof of Thomason College	40 0	38 6	Dome of the College and two trees; the former 125 feet, and the latter 175 feet distant.
Ranikhet	On a small pillar on gable of Observer's house.	18 6	...	Pine trees to north-east 20 yards off; gradual slope of hill to south-east.
Pithoragarh	On roof of Doctor's house	20 0	20 0	Two trees, each 35 feet high at a distance of 100 feet.
Meerut	On a pole on the roof of the Civil Surgeon's house.	36 6	30 0	Trees all round at distances of 30 yards and upwards.
Bareilly	On a masonry pillar on College roof	48 4	48 4	None.
Agra	On a pillar on roof of Thomason Hospital	37 6	37 6	None.
Lucknow	On a pillar on roof of Furhat Bakhsh building.	58 0	58 0	Chuttur Manzil domes, 50 yards to the north-east.
Gorakhpur	On north-west corner of Dispensary roof	26 3	24 6	Some trees 35 to 48 feet high, the nearest 21 yards distant.

List of Elevations of the Anemometers and Wind Vanes, their position and obstructions—contd.

Stations.	Position of Anemometer.	Elevation of cups above ground.	Elevation of vanes above ground.	Higher neighbouring objects.
		Ft. In.	Ft. In.	
Jhansi	On a pillar on roof of Tehsili building	23 7	23 6	None within half a mile.
Allahabad	On a pillar on south-east corner of Meteorological Office roof.	26 0	25 6	Anemograph tower 50 feet high, 20 yards to north.
Benares	On a pillar on roof of College	76 11	76 0	None.
Ghazipur	On roof of Laboratory building	22 0	...	Two buildings and two trees within a radius of 70 yards, but none more than 5 feet above cups.
Katmandu	Instrument not yet set up	...	61 6	An *eucalyptus* tree 92 feet high, 95 feet to the east, and another 86½ feet high, 113 feet to the west.
Sibsagar	On an iron rod mounted on a small pucca pillar on the roof of the solitary cells, the late Observatory Office.	29 6	30 0	Two trees (*Bombax Malbaricum*) at a distance of 197 feet to the north-north-west in the Dâk Bungalow compound.
Tezpur	On top of the highest hill in the station	17 3	16 2	None.
Dhubri	On a tower	32 0	15 7	Two trees from 90 to 124 feet distant to the south-south-east, and one 130 feet to north.
Tura	No instrument	...	16 2	None.
Silchar	On a Nagessur post 22 ft. 11 ins. above the ground within the Observatory compound, in the Jail tea garden.	24 9	24 4	None.
Darjeeling	On a tower on the crest of the ridge	19 9	...	
Purneah	On the sentry box, to the south-east corner of the Jail alongside of the wind vane.	24 0	24 6	A range of trees about 60 feet high to the east and two similar trees to the north-east.
Durbhunga	On the front parapet wall of the Hospital building facing the west.	34 2	34 7	A *peepul* tree and a domed temple, 50 feet and 150 feet distant respectively on the southern extremity of the hospital.
Patna	On the roof of the Temple Medical School.	35 0	34 6	A tree 140 feet distant to the north.
Gya	On the west corner of the Civil Surgeon's bungalow.	22 0	20 0	A palm tree to north.
Hazaribagh	On a tower	27 11	27 0	Reformatory school and the Jail building.
Berhampore	On a pucca pillar on the roof of the Civil Surgeon's Office near the river bank.	24 9	24 9	A *lichi* tree 140½ feet to the north-east.
Burdwan	On a brick built tower	16 2	17 8	Collector's Court, Road-Cess Engineering Office, Civil Court, Club House, Registry Office, a fir, a teak, a mango, a Jhau tree, a row of fir and another of several sorts of trees.
Jessore	On the north-east side over the Jail Hospital building.	29 1	27 5	A large banian tree on the south-west.
Dacca	On roof of stair-case of the E. T. Office, a double-storied building.	44 3	...	None within 50 yards.
Chittagong	Above the higher roof of E. T. Office building.	29 9	29 9	A big silk cotton tree about 100 yards south-east, half way down the telegraph hill, and a higher hill to the south about 600 yards off, trees far and wide apart to the east, north and west.
Demagiri	No instrument	...	5 0	None.
Calcutta (Alipore)	On the north-west turret of the Observatory building.	54 0	52 0	Osler's anemometer on the north-east turret of the building, 13 feet to the east of the anemograph.
Saugor Island	On the terrace of the E. T. Office watch tower.	48 10	48 10	Light-house 80 feet high, 130 feet distant, flag staff 98 feet high, 30 feet distant.
Cuttack	On the roof of the E. T. Office	38 0	38 0	Trees.
False Point	On top of masonry pillar	25 0	...	Bungalow of light-house, 100 yards distance.
Sambalpur	On the west corner of the thermometer enclosure, old magazine barometer room, 216 feet to the east.	18 5	18 4	Trees 318 feet off to north-east, mango trees 356 feet to north-west, one peepul tree 236 feet to south-west, and mango trees 192 feet to south-south-east.
Raipur	On the south pole of the Meteorological shed which is about 100 yards to the west of the Raipur Jail, the wall of which is 14 feet high.	17 3	16 3	Jail Office building 100 yards east-south-east and Jailor's quarter 200 yards south-west.
Nagpur	On a tower	36 0	34 0	Trees 40 feet high, at a distance of 300 feet to north and west, and Deputy Jailor's house, 228 feet off to north-east and 30 feet high.
Seoni	On the south parapet of the Jail Office, about 3 feet above the top of the wall.	32 3	33 3	Two tamarind trees, 192 feet towards north from the Jail Office.
Jubbulpore	On a stone pillar, on a plot of ground to the south of the Central Jail.	12 4	11 5	Trees, the nearest of which are within 30 feet.

List of Elevations of the Anemometers and Wind Vanes, their position and obstructions—contd.

Stations.	Position of Anemometer.	Elevation of cups above ground.	Elevation of vanes above ground.	Higher neighbouring objects.
		Ft. In.	Ft. In.	
Saugor	On a wooden scaffold with wind vane	25 3	25 5	
Pachmarhi	On the roof of *Kacheri*	32 0	31 0	A mango tree 156 feet to the east.
Hoshangabad	On roof of the District Jail building	31 6	31 9	A big *peepul* tree 20 feet to the north.
Khandwa	On an exposed ridge in Jail garden, 23 yards from Observatory shed.	5 2	...	None.
Chanda	On a masonry pillar, 15 feet 8 inches high.	17 2	17 0	Range of high trees, 251 feet off, towards east, and 500 yards off towards north; and Police Hospital building and high trees about 250 yards off to the south.
Sironcha	On the roof of the thermometer shed	26 0	26 0	A tree, 45 feet high, at a distance of 57 yards to east, and some 27½ feet high, at a distance of 72 yards to south.
Chikalda	On a post	13 11	...	Post Office buildings to the north of the Observatory, Tashil Catchery 40 yards to the west, Hospital about 50 yards to the south.
Buldana	On the top of a pole	24 9	24 9	None.
Akola	On a tower	25 1	...	Civil Hospital.
Amraoti	On a post, 68 feet to the south-west of the Observatory shed, in the Observatory compound.	6 0	...	Civil Hospital, Inspector-General of Police's Office, about 225 feet south-east of anemometer; trees 116 feet to the west; a bungalow and trees about 500 feet to the north.
Neemuch	On roof of No. 2 R. A. Barrack	65 0	...	None.
Nowgong	On the roof of servants' house	16 6	...	Trees 35½ feet to 45 feet high, the nearest 82 feet distant.
Sutna	On northern gable of Hospital	26 0	...	None.
Indore	On the gable wall of the patients' room	27 2	...	Trees either on level with or higher than the instrument.
Bickaneer	On the top of the Hospital building	28 3	...	None.
Jeypore	On watch tower at corner of Presidency Surgeon's garden.	45 6	45 6	Slender tower of Observatory 30 yards to north.
Sambhar	On north-east corner of roof of Customs Office.	27 0	28 0	None.
Ajmere	On roof of Deputy Commissioner's Office	43 2	45 0	None.
Mount Abu	On a pillar erected on a rock to the north-west, about 200 feet from the Hospital. Height of rock 56 feet, pillar 5 feet 7 inches, and cups 1 foot.	62 7	68 7	A bungalow of the same height on the west, a range of hills on the north-west; one of which high enough and obstructive to the free movement of wind from north-west; a small rock and Patchari on the south-east.
Pachpadra	?	16 0	23 0	Highest neighbouring object 161 feet off to north-east and about 30 feet high.
Jacobabad	On the top of Civil Hospital	44 2	44 2	None.
Hyderabad	On one of the western bastions of the Jail.	25 10	26 3	None.
Kurrachee	On a square tower on a hill about 300 yards east of the Station Hospital.	22 0	20 0	None.
Bhuj	On a post on a hill 18 feet 1 inch high.	30 0	17 11	None.
Rajkot	On a pillar	33 6½	31 1½	None.
Deesa	On a tower	61 9	59 8	None.
Surat	No anemometer	...	30 0	None.
Malegaon	On a post	26 0½	...	None.
Bombay	On the top of the Observatory	53	53 0	The old light-house, about 625 feet south-west by south.
Poona	On a tower	73 0	71 10	Lightning conductor 3 feet 2 inches above the cups.
Sholapur	On a post to the south-east of the old Native Infantry Hospital.	29 5	26 10	The old Native Infantry Hospital and a tree, 406 feet and 397 feet from it respectively.
Ratnagiri	On a tower near reservoir tank	28 5	27 3	None.
Belgaum	On a tower	47 0	44 6	Barracks at a distance of about a quarter of a mile.

List of Elevations of the Anemometers and Wind Vanes, their position and obstructions—concld.

Stations.	Position of Anemometer.	Elevation of cups above ground.	Elevation of vanes above ground.	Higher neighbouring objects.
		Ft. In.	Ft. In.	
Gopalpur	On a pole 21½ feet high	22 0	22 0	Buildings on all sides, except from south-south-west through south and east to north-north-east, Custom-house 109 feet to west-north-west and various godowns, 126 feet to north and south.
Vizagapatam	On the terrace of the old Observatory building.	17 5	16 0	A building 32 feet 3 inches high to the north-north-east, at a distance of 160 feet from the anemometer and 136 feet 5 inches from the wind vane.
Coconada	In north-east corner of the Sea Customs yard.	28 8	24 7	Marine Office.
Rajahmundry	No instrument.	...	...	.....
Masulipatam	On the roof of Municipal Dispensary	39 0	38 0	Trees to the north.
Secunderabad	On a rock north of the Observatory room 5 feet 5 inches from the vane.	31 1	32 1	None.
Kurnool	No instrument	...	...	.....
Bellary	On a pillar on the roof of the Civil Hospital building.	30 2 nearly	28 10	None.
Mangalore	On an arm (northern side) from the post on which the vane is placed.	32 10	33 9	Collector's Office building about 6 feet higher, 100 feet to the east, trees as high as the cups 30 feet off to north and south, and another as high as 45 feet to the west.
Mercara	On a post	18 9	14 0	Mercara Jail buildings on the south and hill close to it.
Bangalore	On Market Sergeant's quarters	32 0	30 11	Saint Mary's Church on the south-west and market clock tower on the north-east.
Cuddapah	No instrument	...	...	.....
Madras	On turret of observatory	50 0	50 0	.....
Salem	On a pillar at the west corner of the office	32 3	34 4	An upstair roof and some *casuarina* and other trees.
Wellington	On a post on the roof of the Station Hospital.	34 9	34 11	Trees are the nearest and higher objects, about 15 feet higher, within 186 feet of the building.
Calicut	On the west end of iron screw pile pier	20 1	20 1	The Sea Custom Office and cocoanut trees about 650 feet distant to the east.
Coimbatore	On the southern end of the thermometer shed.	14 0	...	.....
Trichinopoly	No instrument	...	...	.....
Negapatam	On the north-western part of the roof of the Hospital main building.	27 0	28 0	None.
Madura	On a pillar, on the roof of one of the buildings attached to the Lying-in-Hospital.	31 0	30 9	Matrons' quarters.
Cochin	On a beam on the north extremity of the Observatory shed, east of the wind vane.	16 4	20 2	Sailors' ward 22 feet high, 32 feet to the north; Persian trees 30 feet and 25 feet high, distant 100 feet and 73 feet to the east and west, respectively; Civil Dispensary 25 feet high, 40 feet to south-east and *casuarina* trees 80 feet high and 95 feet to the south.
Akyab	On a wooden post penetrating the roof of the thermometer shed.	24 6	...	The Bank of Bengal 125 yards and E. T. Office 25 yards to north-north-east; Signallers' quarters 150 yards to north-east, the Court House 475 yards to south-east; a tree 50 feet to north-east, and others not less than 125 yards on all sides.
Thayetmyo	On the top of the central tower of the District Jail.	52 0	52 0	None in immediate vicinity.
Toungoo	On a stand in the north-east corner of the Hospital compound.	48 11	58 5	None.
Bassein	On the top of the Jail terrace	40 8	...	None.
Diamond Island	On a teak post 40 yards from the shed	6 0	...	The flagstaff 15 yards off and the E. T. building 36 yards from it.
Rangoon	On a ridge, above roof of the High School	49 2	49 2	None.
Moulmein	On a post	26 9	30 4	None.
Mergui	In the Civil Dispensary compound	21 6	36 2	Average height of neighbouring objects 12 feet higher.
Port Blair	On a building facing due south	31 3	33 0	None.
Nancowry	On a wooden post erected on a brick platform.	11 8	...	None.

List of Elevations of the Wind Vanes, their positions and obstructions, at stations at which the positions of the Wind Vanes are essentially different from those of the Anemometers.

Stations.	Position of Wind Vane.	Elevation of vanes above ground.	Higher neighbouring objects.
		Ft. In.	
Murree	On the thermometer shed . . .	18 0	Trees 55 to 65 feet distant.
Ranikhet	On a post on roof of thermometer shed .	12 0	Observer's house 16 yards to the south-east.
Ghazipur	On a post on roof of a building . .	48 0	None.
Dacca	On roof of E. T. Office, a double storied house.	37 6	The terraced roof of the staircase 18 feet to the east and 2 feet higher; none within 50 yards.
False Point	On the top of the light-house . . .	143 0	None.
Khandwa	On the top of the Observatory shed. .	20 10	None.
Chikalda	Attached to the roof of the Observatory shed (a flag in use). No wind vane.	12 0	Post Office building to the north of the Observatory, Tashil Cutchery 40 yards to the west, Hospital about 50 yards to the south.
Akola	A flag in use. No wind vane . . .	23 1	Civil Hospital.
Amraoti	Ditto 2½ feet from the north-east corner of the thermometer shed or Observatory.	18 8	Civil Hospital, Inspector General of Police's Office about 225 feet south-east of anemometer: trees 116 feet to the west: bungalow and trees about 500 feet to the north.
Makhla	On a ridge dividing two ravines . .	49 0	A few trees rather higher, but not very close to it.
Neemuch	Above roof of the Hospital (a flag in use); no instrument.	56 3	None.
Nowgong	On the top of one of the rooms of Rajkumar College.	24 7	Trees 40 to 80 feet high, the nearest 33 feet distant.
Sutna	On a post on roof of thermometer shed .	18 0	Hospital 20 yards to south-east.
Indore	A flag in use. No wind vane . . .	47 2	None.
Bickaneer	Ditto ditto . . .	25 5	None.
Akyab	On the centre of the roof of the E. T. Office, the rod of the vane penetrates the roof, the lower end turns on a dial in the signal room 3 feet from the floor.	37 6	Bank of Bengal about 150 yards south-west, and the Court House 500 yards south-south-east. Some *casuarina* and mango trees not nearer than 150 yards.
Bassein	On the roof of the Hospital . . .	48 0	None.
Diamond Island . . .	On the highest post of the shed situated in an open piece of ground.	14 0	Nearest jungle 350 feet on the south-west.
Nancowry	On the top of the northern end of the Hospital building.	31 6	Lofty *casuarina* trees on the west about 45 feet distant and 30 feet higher.

Table IX (Appendix) gives an abstract of the wind directions, &c., for 128 stations in 1885. The abstract specifies the number of times that each of eight wind directions and calms was observed at each hour of record, and the total of each month; the trigonometrical resultant of these observations, computed by Lambert's formula (an equal value being given to each observation); and the mean diurnal movement of the air; also the average monthly values of the last two data, computed from as many years (exceeding two) as have furnished anemometric registers at each station. The charts, Plates II to IV, shew these wind resultants by arrows, the lengths of which indicate the comparative excess of wind prevalence in the direction shewn; on a scale such, that five-eighths of an inch would represent a wind blowing continuously in the same direction throughout the month, or 100 per cent. of the observations.

January.—It has been stated, in the preceding discussion of the barometric features of the year, that the distribution of pressure at the elevation of the Himalayan hill stations and above it was such as to favour south-westerly winds above; while, in the lower atmospheric strata, the movements would not differ greatly from those usual at this season. There can be little doubt that such was really the case, but the evidence of the former is only indirect, consisting in an unusual prevalence at the hill stations of certain south-

erly winds; for, as is well known, while the upper current over the plains in the cold season, as indicated by the drift of the higher clouds, is almost invariably from south-west or west, at the hill stations the directions are very variable, being influenced by the run of the hill ridges and valleys.

At Murree, the winds from south-east were more than twice as preponderant as on the average, and more southerly; and the velocity more than 100 miles a day greater, the south-east wind constituting nearly three-fourths of the observations. At Simla south-west winds were similarly in excess; but, in this case, the comparison with former years is less trustworthy, as the site of the observatory has been changed. At Chakrata, however, there was an undue preponderance of north-east and east winds, and at Ranikhet of southerly winds.

Over the greater part of the plains of Northern India, the winds appear to have been rather steadier than usual from the normal directions, *viz.*, north-west in the Punjab and upper part of the Gangetic plain, and west in the lower half of the plains; while, in Guzerat, they were in more than the usual proportion from north-east. But on the plateau of Central India, the north-east current, which usually constitutes a chief outflow towards the Nerbudda valley, was weak and much interrupted; and at Neemuch and Indore, there was an undue preponderance of southerly winds. Still more marked was this southerly current on the hills of Berar and on the plains of Berar and Nagpur, down the Godavery valley: and on the coasts of Orissa and Bengal, where the northerly winds are generally in excess, there was a large preponderance of those from the opposite quarter; indicating the existence of an abnormal southerly current in all this region, down to the level of the plains.

A northerly long shore current was very steady at stations on the west coast, down to Mangalore; and, at Cochin, the usual excess of southerly winds was neutralized by those from north-west and north. At Poona, there was an excess of westerly instead of easterly winds, but, further south, the directions were more normal.

February.—The abnormal anemometric features of February were very similar to those of January, but in some respects more pronounced. At Murree, south-east winds, alternating with calms, make up nearly the whole of the register; and at Simla, the abnormal prevalence of south, at Chakrata of easterly, and at Ranikhet of southerly winds is as marked as in January. On the plains, the outflowing northerly winds were much more preponderant, except within 200 or 300 miles of the hills; within which distance they were less abnormal. At Bickaneer, in Sind, Cutch and Guzerat, north and north-east winds were in quite unusual excess, north-east winds at Surat and north and north-east at Bombay and Ratnagiri. Further down the coast to Cochin, there was a similar undue preponderance of north-west winds. Above the Ghâts, at Poona and Belgaum, north-west winds were abnormally steady; and in Berar, northerly winds. Elsewhere there was little that was striking.

March.—Many of the characteristic anemometric features of February were repeated in March. Thus, the unusual prevalence of south-east winds at Murree and south-west winds at Simla was quite as marked, and that of northerly elements [north and north-west winds] on the coast of the Konkan. North-west winds were also unusually prevalent in Guzerat, and at Ajmere and Sambhar, west winds at Poona, and west and south-west at Belgaum. On the other hand, in Berar, the Central Provinces and the eastern part of

the Central India plateau, north-west winds were less prevalent than usual, and at Sholapur, instead of the usual slight excess of northerly winds, south and south-east winds were remarkably persistent, and at Nagpur, Chanda, Secunderabad and Bellary, winds from the same quarters were unduly prevalent. It would seem, therefore, that the stream of air from North-Western India, instead of being directed, as usual, on a south-east and easterly course towards Berar, the Central Provinces and Bengal, took an abnormal course down the west coast, and an air current from the Bay of Bengal swept up the Godavery valley and across the Eastern Deccan. On the east coast of India and in Bengal, the winds blew from the usual quarters, *viz.*, south and south-west, but with more than usual persistence.

April.—At Murree and Simla, there was the same persistent excess of south-east and south-west winds, respectively, as in the previous months; at Quetta and in Sind, a very abnormal preponderance of south-west winds; and down the coast of Konkan and Malabar, of north or north-west winds. In the first and last of these features, April resembled the preceding months. But a new feature presented itself in the steady persistence of west and north-west winds, from the Punjab down the Gangetic plain, and as far south as Ajmere and Sutna; also in Chutia Nagpur and Western Bengal, where they coalesced with the equally steady south-west winds from the Bay. In the heart of the peninsula, at Sholapur, Secunderabad and Bellary, south and south-east winds were as abnormally prevalent as in March. Elsewhere, there was little that were strikingly anomalous; except that, at the Nicobars, the winds were remarkably persistent from the east, and on the Arakan coast much steadier than usual from the south.

May.—The peculiar anemometric features of April were repeated, and in some respects intensified, in May. More especially was this the case with the south-east winds of Murree, which were not less than ten times as much in excess as on the average of past years; while, at Simla, west and south-west winds prevailed almost exclusively. On the plains, west and north-west winds were extraordinarily prevalent down the Gangetic valley, greatly preponderating as far down as Patna; while in Behar and Gorakhpur, the usual large excess of easterly winds was almost or more than neutralized. Even in Lower Bengal, the southerly winds had an excess of westerly elements. In Rajputana, the directions were much more westerly than usual; and all down Western India, especially in Cutch, Kathiawar, Berar, and all down the west coast, much more northerly, north-west winds preponderating. This, however, was not the case above the Ghâts, at Poona and Belgaum; while at Bellary, Secunderabad, Sironcha, and Chanda, there was still an abnormal preponderance of south or south-east winds; and at Sholapur, the winds were very variable, with a small instead of the usual large excess of north-west winds. At Nagpur and Raipur, they were more from south-west than usual. In the south of the Carnatic they were very steady from south, less westerly than usual, but at Cochin, north-west winds were as abnormally prevalent as further up the west coast. To the east of the Bay, the same feature is presented by the wind registers of Diamond Island, Bassein and Mergui, and at Port Blair, the usual excess of south and south-west winds was almost neutralized.

June.—The abnormal features of June, though less prominent and striking, were similar in character to those of the previous months, notwithstanding that the excess of atmospheric pressure, which had been so marked all through the spring, had, in a great measure, disappeared. It remained indeed in Northern India, though in a diminished

degree; and accordingly, the winds of Western India still shew an abnormal proportion of northerly elements, or, conversely, a deficiency of south-west or monsoon winds; while, at Murree, there was still a certain small excess of south-east winds, and at Simla a very large excess of south-west winds. In the Punjab and down the Gangetic plain, as far as Benares, north and north-west winds were in unusual excess, and in Behar, easterly winds were less preponderant than usual. But it was in Rajputana, Sind, Cutch and Guzerat, that the abnormal excess of north-west winds or the diminished prevalence of those from south-west was most marked, and all down the coast of the Konkan, and especially at Surat, the same anomaly was only somewhat less pronounced. In the interior of the peninsula, on the other hand, south-west winds were more predominant than usual, up the east of the peninsula as far as Raipur and Sambalpur. In the east of the Bay and Bengal, the winds were about of the normal character.

July.—In July, most of the abnormal features, that had so persistently characterised the wind currents of the earlier months, had disappeared. At Ajmere and Sambhar, indeed, there was still a marked abnormal excess of north-west winds, and at Bombay, Surat, Malegaon and in Berar, especially the second, an excess of northerly or a deficiency of southerly elements. But at Kurrachee, Bhuj and Rajkot, the winds were somewhat more southerly than usual. In other respects there was little calling for remark.

August.—In this month also, there was comparatively little that was anomalous; perhaps the chief characteristic being the greater prevalence than usual of south-westerly winds in the interior of the peninsula, as shown by the wind registers of Belgaum, Bellary, Secunderabad, Sholapur, Poona, and Chanda, and on the coast at Ratnagiri. In the south-east of the Bay, the monsoon was very steady from the normal direction.

September.—The most striking characteristic of September was the early and steady setting in of north-west winds in Upper India, and of westerly winds all down the Gangetic plain, together with the unusual predominance of northerly (chiefly north-west) winds in Rajputana, Guzerat, the Konkan, Berar, and throughout the Central Provinces. At Seoni and Nagpur, the prevailing winds were almost exclusively between north-west and east; at the latter station, more easterly than the former; and at Raipur and even at Sambalpur, north-westerly winds predominated. Down the west coast of the peninsula, north-west winds were unusually prevalent, and especially so at Cochin; but on the east coast, south-west and south winds were, on the whole, rather more persistent than usual; and in Bengal, the prevailing winds were south-west instead of south-east, as is usual in this month.

October.—In this month, the anomalous features were more varied. In the upper part of the North-Western Provinces and in Eastern Rajputana, north-west or west winds were rather more predominant than usual, but further eastward at Jhansi, Nowgong, Allahabad and Benares, while the winds were more than usually steady from a westerly quarter, northerly elements were less predominant; and, at some of these stations, the prevailing direction was south-west. At Nagpur and Seoni and the more easterly Berar stations, the usual excess of north-east winds was suppressed, and the resultant direction was, on the whole, from the east or even south-east. But, further west, north-east winds were as dominant as usual, and much more so at Surat, Rajkot and Bombay. On the other hand, the incipient north-east monsoon, which usually is sufficiently marked in the

north-west of the Bay, was scarcely the predominant wind; and all over the south and east of the Bay, the southerly monsoon was more persistent than usual.

November.—In the Punjab, the winds were more than usually calm or variable, and north-west winds were not in the usual excess. At Bickaneer, Ajmere, Neemuch, Jhansi and Gorakhpur, south-west winds were more than usually prevalent; indeed more or less predominant over those from other quarters; and down the coast of the Konkan, and also at Malegaon, Poona, Sholapur and Belgaum, north-east winds predominated very considerably; and at Bellary north-winds. Any other anomalies were local, rather than such as indicate any general diversion of the normal wind currents.

December.—Except that, in the upper part of the Gangetic plain and at Jhansi, Nowgong and Sutna, the north-west winds, usually characterestic of December, were very weak and unsteady, there was little that was anomalous in the anemometry of the month. North-east winds were still in rather unusual excess at Surat, Bombay and especially Poona, but not at other stations in the west of the peninsula. At Cochin, northerly winds predominated, whereas there is, in general, a considerable excess of south-west winds.

From the above description it appears that, during the first five or six months of the year, winds from southerly quarters were more than usually persistent at the hill stations of the North-West Himalaya, and northerly winds in Guzerat and down the west coast of India; also, in April and May, north-west and west winds in the Gangetic plain. On the other hand, in the eastern half of the peninsula, and to some extent on the Central Indian plateau, southerly winds were more, and northerly winds less prevalent than usual. July and August had more of a normal character; but, in September, north-west winds set in again in Northern India at an early date, and to some extent reproduced the anomalous conditions of the earlier months. In the final months of the year, the northerly winds, which are the outflow of cooled air from Northern India, to form the incipient water monsoon, seem to have been relegated to the western part of the peninsula, where north-east winds were unusually persistent; while the north-east monsoon was weak in the north of the Bay; and, in the greater part of Northern India, the air was either very calm or the winds variable, and, to a considerable extent, more or less southerly.

HYGROMETRY.

The hygrometric data for the year are given in Tables X, XI and XII of the Appendix. The first of these gives the monthly means of the readings of the wet-bulb thermometer, at each hour of observation, that of the minimum wet-bulb, the mean range, and the adopted mean wet-bulb temperature of each month; which, in nearly all cases, is the average of the 10h., 16h., and minimum readings; also the difference of these several values and the corresponding air temperatures. The mode of exposure adopted for the hygrometers, has been already described in the section on air temperature, and is such that the wet-bulb is freely exposed to the wind. This is an essential condition; and when a gentle, or even moderately strong breeze is blowing, it has been found that the temperature of the wet-bulb thermometer approximates very closely to that assumed in Regnault's hygrometric formula; but in a perfectly calm state of the atmosphere, the vapour which is given off from the wet-bulb is not removed with sufficient rapidity, and the temperature

marked is somewhat too high. The free exposure of the thermometer, under an open shed, reduces this cause of error to a minimum; but at certain seasons of the year, and at certain stations, it probably still affects the readings to some small extent.

The second table (XI of the Appendix) shows the mean vapour-tensions of the several months, and those of hours of observation; and also those deduced from the readings of the minimum dry and wet-bulbs; and the third table, (XII of Appendix,) the mean relative humidities similarly obtained. In all cases, including the Ceylon stations, the hygrometric data are taken from the tables accompanying the *Vade-mecum*, which are computed to the vapour tension of latitude 22°, by means of Regnault's modification of August's formula. In these, a constant barometric pressure is assumed for the same station, *viz.*, 29·7 inches for stations up to 1,000 feet elevation; 27·7 inches for stations between 1,000 and 3,000 feet; 25·8 inches for those between 3,000 feet and 5,000 feet; and 23·5 inches for the hill stations of the Nilgiris and the Himalayas, all of which are between 6,000 and 8,000 feet.

The four tables which follow, (Tables XIX to XXII,) show the average vapour tension and relative humidity at 121 stations in India, Burma, &c., computed from as many years as have yielded comparable data, and the differences of these averages and those of the year 1885. In these tables of averages, I have included only two classes of data; namely, those deduced from the 10h., 16h., and minimum readings, and those formerly recorded at six-hourly intervals at certain stations. The difference of the results obtained by these two methods is insufficient, seriously to affect the general validity of the averages; and they may be used as a fair approximation for the purpose of comparison, until such time as the discussion of the hourly observations, recorded for some years past at several of the leading stations, shall afford the means of correcting the whole, more accurately, to a common standard.

In the case of the Ceylon stations, the averages given, are those of the observations of 9h. 30m. and 15h. 30m. only.

Tables XXIII and XXIV give a geographical summary of the data of Tables XXI and XXII, on a plan similar to that adopted in the case of Tables XIII and XVI, in previous sections of this report.

TABLE XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden . . .	4—6	·630	·648	·704	·764	·850	·847	·800	·801	·835	·705	·640	·638	·739
Mauritius . .	14—15	·742	·748	·735	·701	·611	·543	·511	·518	·528	·559	·616	·703	·626
Bushire . .	7—9	·352	·338	·401	·502	·643	·758	·884	·923	·820	·632	·498	·394	·595
Quetta . .	6—8	·160	·163	·221	·253	·285	·364	·446	·368	·243	·199	·152	·141	·250
Leh . . .	5	·067	·068	·095	·104	·126	·180	·250	·268	·187	·100	·082	·074	·133
Mooltan . .	8—11	·256	·257	·366	·437	·596	·771	·873	·831	·799	·532	·345	·262	·531
Dera Ismail Khan .	9—10	·226	·222	·326	·400	·468	·662	·828	·851	·691	·414	·273	·226	·466
Peshawar . .	9—10	·227	·224	·328	·409	·442	·520	·689	·757	·610	·374	·268	·229	·423

TABLE XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—contd.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Murree . .	8—9	·140	·144	·185	·239	·275	·375	·521	·548	·433	·239	·163	·138	·283
Rawalpindi . .	10—11	·252	·263	·352	·430	·517	·634	·779	·808	·678	·421	·293	·242	·472
Sialkot . .	8—11	·293	·302	·381	·393	·446	·628	·845	·873	·749	·463	·320	·296	·499
Lahore . .	11	·267	·279	·354	·387	·444	·601	·845	·846	·729	·463	·311	·279	·484
Ludhiana . .	7—11	·276	·304	·367	·438	·520	·640	·857	·855	·780	·485	·303	·274	·508
Simla . . .	5—8	·159	·154	·205	·269	·301	·426	·542	·536	·473	·264	·185	·147	·305
Delhi . . .	8—11	·278	·274	·339	·366	·510	·705	·864	·842	·757	·476	·320	·268	·500
Sirsa . . .	8—10	·241	·243	·334	·378	·486	·633	·817	·787	·678	·382	·254	·234	·456
Chakrata . .	8—10	·156	·157	·193	·224	·278	·410	·540	·538	·473	·275	·194	·150	·299
Roorkee . .	9—10	·280	·282	·334	·328	·418	·637	·865	·850	·768	·492	·329	·281	·489
Ranikhet . .	10	·190	·187	·229	·259	·321	·465	·574	·568	·513	·328	·239	·191	·339
Pithoragarh . .	4—5	·221	·200	·251	·262	·352	·535	·638	·624	·575	·369	·257	·217	·375
Meerut . .	8—10	·283	·297	·377	·427	·510	·676	·866	·856	·755	·495	·324	·283	·512
Bareilly . .	9—10	·310	·311	·391	·419	·548	·753	·912	·898	·824	·558	·366	·301	·549
Agra . . .	10	·283	·269	·378	·343	·446	·662	·897	·874	·779	·478	·300	·274	·494
Lucknow . .	10	·296	·296	·370	·425	·555	·756	·911	·903	·837	·570	·345	·299	·547
Gorakhpur . .	8—10	·348	·341	·432	·463	·671	·860	·949	·948	·907	·684	·433	·360	·616
Jhansi . . .	10	·275	·259	·309	·359	·447	·672	·845	·839	·769	·486	·285	·258	·484
Allahabad . .	10—12	·344	·338	·378	·410	·547	·770	·959	·948	·903	·636	·410	·348	·583
Benares . .	9—10	·313	·297	·335	·368	·536	·761	·923	·924	·870	·647	·385	·314	·556
Katmandu . .	5—6	·245	·231	·311	·347	·486	·632	·686	·676	·625	·480	·323	·271	·443
Sibsagar . .	11	·415	·443	·537	·663	·774	·912	·940	·934	·909	·781	·584	·445	·695
Dhubri . .	4—5	·430	·374	·497	·658	·771	·897	·945	·928	·895	·776	·565	·467	·683
Silchar . .	11	·422	·442	·583	·721	·787	·907	·933	·919	·902	·807	·618	·475	·710
Darjeeling . .	8—10	·200	·205	·255	·318	·395	·493	·519	·507	·483	·366	·265	·212	·352
Purneah . .	8—10	·364	·368	·464	·594	·772	·916	·978	·970	·944	·758	·513	·408	·671
Durbhunga . .	8—10	·395	·374	·453	·548	·752	·912	·966	·961	·943	·768	·525	·428	·669
Patna . . .	10—11	·356	·357	·406	·464	·690	·870	·949	·949	·915	·697	·447	·369	·622
Gya . . .	10—11	·314	·307	·369	·527	·688	·841	·928	·923	·892	·661	·416	·334	·600
Hazaribagh . .	10—11	·264	·253	·297	·313	·487	·690	·819	·801	·767	·538	·342	·270	·487
Berhampore . .	10—11	·385	·397	·515	·630	·798	·928	·955	·942	·931	·784	·546	·425	·686
Burdwan . .	10—11	·405	·421	·553	·671	·825	·943	·965	·959	·947	·805	·546	·419	·705
Jessore . . .	10—11	·418	·450	·619	·773	·881	·971	·982	·968	·956	·845	·584	·443	·741
Dacca . . .	10	·434	·452	·635	·804	·879	·969	·983	·974	·968	·859	·619	·478	·755
Chittagong . .	9—10	·463	·511	·681	·815	·855	·811	·910	·909	·916	·853	·683	·523	·744

TABLE XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—contd.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Alipore*) .	8—9	·436	·507	·672	·813	·884	·971	·973	·968	·957	·845	·580	·444	·754
Do. (*Chowringhee*)	4—6	·460	·502	·669	·793	·885	·975	·982	·966	·959	·840	·565	·461	·755
Saugor Island .	17—18	·533	·636	·821	·939	·986	1·026	1·006	·998	·983	·865	·633	·505	·828
Cuttack . .	9—10	·471	·525	·652	·744	·821	·893	·900	·907	·905	·786	·574	·452	·719
False Point . .	5—8	·531	·624	·758	·876	·933	·954	·931	·929	·930	·827	·589	·469	·779
Sambalpur . .	8—10	·456	·494	·548	·579	·706	·833	·909	·915	·913	·783	·543	·434	·676
Raipur . .	10—11	·358	·374	·390	·436	·498	·731	·831	·829	·815	·653	·441	·353	·559
Nagpur . .	10—11	·350	·334	·338	·362	·435	·701	·807	·789	·775	·576	·395	·341	·517
Seoni . . .	9	·320	·314	·320	·359	·442	·670	·751	·740	·708	·513	·344	·302	·482
Jubbulpore . .	9—11	·323	·316	·336	·339	·405	·694	·812	·804	·781	·566	·353	·301	·503
Saugor . .	7—9	·262	·250	·285	·322	·367	·601	·763	·784	·735	·491	·287	·261	·451
Pachmarhi . .	10—11	·269	·243	·249	·254	·354	·596	·673	·663	·634	·437	·293	·263	·411
Hoshangabad .	9—10	·334	·307	·314	·334	·446	·731	·824	·817	·794	·593	·379	·333	·517
Khandwa . .	9—11	·326	·332	·320	·360	·496	·706	·778	·762	·747	·542	·349	·324	·504
Chanda . .	8—10	·420	·415	·423	·444	·503	·735	·806	·815	·819	·696	·499	·406	·582
Sironcha . .	9—10	·454	·479	·505	·555	·610	·768	·827	·843	·841	·722	·555	·458	·635
Chikalda . .	9—10	·312	·298	·312	·282	·369	·579	·650	·640	·629	·471	·362	·309	·434
Buldana . .	7—10	·337	·318	·322	·356	·480	·681	·717	·707	·699	·560	·416	·356	·496
Akola . . .	9—10	·318	·286	·291	·284	·397	·669	·756	·740	·739	·570	·381	·326	·480
Amraoti . .	9—10	·327	·323	·320	·366	·437	·692	·763	·744	·733	·535	·376	·325	·495
Neemuch . .	8—9	·217	·214	·259	·282	·390	·596	·732	·725	·689	·433	·238	·226	·417
Nowgong . .	6—9	·279	·276	·321	·380	·405	·726	·864	·850	·801	·526	·315	·290	·503
Sutna . . .	9—10	·259	·227	·240	·261	·368	·631	·822	·819	·766	·499	·280	·242	·451
Indore . . .	7—8	·260	·237	·243	·262	·405	·659	·748	·737	·714	·492	·288	·244	·441
Bickaneer . .	5—9	·189	·240	·325	·409	·506	·670	·762	·779	·741	·473	·234	·191	·460
Jeypore . .	5	·279	·265	·317	·317	·457	·692	·849	·787	·702	·415	·272	·283	·470
Sambhar . .	3—6	·252	·226	·291	·344	·459	·630	·799	·756	·670	·399	·231	·240	·441
Ajmere . .	9—10	·267	·260	·331	·388	·516	·660	·763	·767	·707	·468	·301	·269	·475
Mount Abu . .	6—10	·192	·175	·206	·244	·332	·546	·616	·596	·551	·338	222	·209	·352
Pachpadra . .	4—7	·233	·180	·274	·395	·573	·752	·807	·767	·703	·428	·224	·217	·463
Jacobabad . .	7—9	·221	·219	·344	·416	·512	·681	·821	·824	·725	·473	·309	·240	·482
Hyderabad . .	6—9	·289	·282	·405	·502	·627	·754	·804	·804	·770	·508	·389	·282	·535
Kurrachee . .	10—11	·359	·414	·605	·697	·885	·950	·915	·854	·841	·664	·453	·387	·669
Bhuj . . .	7—10	·282	·295	·390	·482	·653	·789	·813	·770	·735	·533	·301	·282	·527
Rajkot . . .	6—9	·211	·235	·310	·362	·550	·716	·783	·752	·736	·504	·252	·258	·472

TABLE XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—contd.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Deesa . . .	11	·266	·237	·330	·365	·595	·734	·825	·793	·751	·456	·285	·271	·492
Surat . . .	8—9	·389	·391	·491	·571	·738	·821	·862	·839	·837	·699	·488	·421	·629
Malegaon . .	7—9	·283	·318	·318	·339	·497	·696	·714	·689	·691	·542	·372	·325	·482
Bombay . .	39	·579	·608	·716	·818	·882	·929	·913	·884	·870	·845	·697	·621	·780
Poona . .	10—11	·326	·295	·326	·390	·501	·679	·695	·681	·670	·544	·408	·327	·487
Sholapur . .	8—9	·327	·308	·319	·363	·434	·590	·635	·641	·653	·564	·454	·375	·475
Ratnagiri . .	9	·564	·600	·725	·803	·831	·851	·861	·852	·841	·800	·663	·568	·747
Belgaum . .	10—11	·357	·343	·420	·518	·591	·658	·669	·656	·645	·581	·466	·382	·524
Karwar . .	6—8	·593	·654	·768	·834	·861	·841	·828	·834	·819	·819	·716	·616	·765
Vizagapatam .	16	·584	·644	·746	·842	·909	·885	·853	·877	·885	·813	·650	·550	·770
Masulipatam .	10—11	·624	·672	·779	·890	·932	·859	·840	·852	·852	·836	·731	·639	·792
Secunderabad .	11	·400	·398	·425	·458	·486	·619	·664	·670	·685	·590	·469	·405	·522
Kurnool . .	3	d	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	·644	·585	?
Bellary . .	10—11	·403	·351	·368	·474	·559	·647	·652	·656	·655	·619	·529	·456	·531
Mangalore . .	5—6	·587	·681	·793	·861	·857	·855	·843	·838	·831	·830	·755	·652	·782
Mercara . .	5—6	·408	·405	·489	·589	·621	·606	·583	·588	·580	·593	·547	·470	·540
Bangalore . .	10—11	·390	·392	·448	·532	·585	·613	·604	·604	·594	·587	·527	·452	·527
Madras . .	11	·625	·649	·753	·842	·845	·772	·757	·786	·791	·802	·744	·678	·754
Salem . .	11	·546	·533	·604	·705	·760	·750	·738	·751	·742	·752	·692	·621	·683
Wellington . .	8—9	·302	·282	·336	·390	·440	·439	·416	·436	·420	·444	·413	·348	·389
Coimbatore . .	10—11	·488	·481	·576	·663	·697	·681	·663	·680	·668	·692	·650	·572	·626
Trichinopoly . .	11	·602	·603	·664	·712	·731	·715	·694	·709	·716	·761	·726	·660	·691
Negapatam . .	10—11	·678	·677	·771	·873	·859	·775	·756	·786	·799	·815	·776	·725	·774
Madura . .	7—10	·621	·610	·672	·725	·743	·712	·701	·720	·709	·751	·728	·678	·698
Cochin . .	11	·685	·749	·840	·885	·893	·856	·838	·831	·833	·833	·811	·737	·816
Colombo . .	16	·746	·766	·829	·874	·898	·873	·855	·848	·847	832	·813	·773	·830
Jaffna . . .	15	·735	·734	·832	·943	1·000	·956	·916	·925	·930	·907	·857	·801	·878
Trincomalee .	13—15	·746	·756	·816	·837	·824	·809	·794	·793	·785	·804	·824	·793	·798
Batticaloa . .	15—16	·790	·796	·848	·893	·897	·855	·847	·859	·854	·870	·847	·771	·844
Hambantota .	14—16	·821	·833	·867	·907	·918	·888	·875	·877	·876	·873	·866	·844	·870
Galle . . .	16 17	·836	·843	·867	·907	·934	·925	·916	·905	·918	·905	·884	·856	·891
Kandy . .	15—16	·646	·627	·676	·736	·764	·732	·717	·712	·708	·716	·708	·682	·702
Newera Eliya .	14—16	·380	·347	·365	·400	·441	·449	·431	·432	·428	·436	·420	·405	·411
Akyab . .	8—10	·490	·527	·688	·824	·883	·916	·918	·916	·914	·883	·759	·597	·776
Thayetmyo . .	7—9	·475	·454	·603	·717	·827	·889	·899	·891	·890	·861	·735	·574	·735

TABLE XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—concld.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Toungoo . .	6—8	·529	·539	·628	·732	·805	·857	·866	·867	·879	·870	·775	·651	·750
Bassein . .	8—9	·567	·592	·700	·790	·855	·902	·893	·893	·892	·892	·816	·676	·789
Diamond Island .	6—8	·635	·684	·785	·868	·899	·895	·884	·884	·881	·883	·814	·715	·819
Rangoon . .	9—10	·564	·569	·666	·795	·863	·903	·886	·894	·896	·899	·805	·685	·785
Moulmein . .	7—9	·563	·600	·714	·791	·846	·869	·856	·862	·864	·867	·766	·669	·772
Mergui . .	8—9	·711	·776	·830	·884	·893	·859	·847	·857	·856	·857	·793	·708	·823
Port Blair . .	8—10	·800	·822	·881	·932	·946	·917	·902	·900	·894	·917	·889	·841	·887
Nancowry . .	10—11	·792	·808	·840	·883	·886	·880	·868	·858	·853	·865	·856	·812	·850

TABLE XX.—*Average monthly mean relative humidity of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden . . .	4—6	71	71	72	69	69	65	67	66	64	63	66	70	68
Mauritius . .	14—15	75	76	77	77	75	73	73	73	72	71	71	74	74
Bushire . .	7—9	74	71	68	64	59	62	64	65	64	63	67	71	66
Quetta . .	6—8	65	66	59	52	42	41	47	43	37	41	49	54	50
Leh . . .	5	61	61	56	42	40	37	44	48	44	41	50	58	49
Mooltan . .	8—11	58	52	50	45	45	51	59	64	62	55	53	56	54
Dera Ismail Khan .	9—10	55	50	49	45	39	44	59	62	56	46	48	52	50
Peshawar . .	9—10	62	57	57	55	43	39	51	59	56	48	55	62	54
Murree . .	8—9	57	61	53	51	47	48	72	80	69	46	44	49	56
Rawalpindi . .	10—11	72	70	64	58	51	49	65	72	67	56	61	67	63
Sialkot . .	8—11	70	68	58	43	38	44	66	71	66	53	56	69	59
Lahore . .	17—20	60	57	48	37	33	37	58	61	55	46	47	56	50
Ludhiana . .	7—11	65	64	55	50	47	49	68	70	67	54	52	61	59
Simla . . .	5—8	58	56	53	51	49	64	88	91	82	53	50	47	62
Delhi . . .	8—11	57	50	43	33	39	48	68	68	65	49	45	52	51
Sirsa . . .	8—10	55	49	44	36	37	42	60	60	56	39	40	51	47
Chakrata . .	9—11	63	63	53	46	51	66	91	91	83	59	56	52	65
Roorkee . .	16—18	64	60	49	34	36	51	76	76	72	59	56	62	58
Ranikhet . .	11	61	60	52	45	52	64	85	86	80	61	57	56	63
Pithoragarh . .	4—5	65	59	51	42	53	70	85	85	79	61	57	57	64
Meerut . .	10—11	63	57	50	40	41	48	71	73	68	56	54	62	57

TABLE XX.—*Average monthly mean relative humidity of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bareilly . .	10—11	65	60	52	39	44	56	78	79	74	62	58	64	61
Agra . . .	10—11	56	47	38	29	32	44	72	73	67	48	43	53	50
Lucknow . .	10—11	59	52	43	35	42	54	74	77	72	60	53	58	57
Gorakhpur . .	9—11	65	59	50	40	55	68	80	82	78	69	60	65	64
Jhansi . . .	10—11	49	41	34	29	31	47	74	76	70	48	39	45	49
Allahabad . .	10—11	68	58	43	33	40	55	81	82	80	69	64	69	62
Benares . .	15—17	62	54	41	34	40	58	80	82	78	66	60	63	60
Katmandu . .	5—6	73	65	63	57	68	76	79	81	79	74	72	74	72
Sibsagar . .	11	85	81	79	81	82	83	83	84	85	85	84	85	83
Dhubri . .	4—5	77	65	61	68	80	87	85	86	88	81	75	78	78
Silchar . .	14—16	75	70	72	76	81	85	85	86	84	81	77	76	79
Darjeeling . .	16—18	79	78	73	75	87	95	95	94	95	81	81	75	84
Purneah . .	7—10	67	61	55	55	69	79	85	85	83	77	69	70	71
Durbhunga . .	8—10	71	63	54	50	65	77	83	84	83	77	69	75	71
Patna . . .	14—16	67	58	46	41	55	68	81	82	80	70	61	65	65
Gya . . .	13—14	54	45	37	37	49	63	79	81	78	65	55	57	58
Hazaribagh . .	16—18	50	43	35	30	42	65	85	85	82	65	53	49	57
Berhampore . .	16—18	69	64	57	59	71	83	86	87	86	78	73	72	74
Burdwan . .	10—11	64	58	55	55	67	78	83	84	83	76	66	64	69
Jessore . .	15—16	68	63	62	67	76	84	87	87	86	81	72	70	75
Dacca . . .	17—18	69	65	68	73	80	87	87	87	86	81	72	71	77
Chittagong . .	17—18	72	70	74	77	80	86	87	87	86	83	79	75	80
Calcutta (*Alipore*) .	8—9	71	69	69	71	76	84	87	89	88	83	74	72	78
Calcutta (*Chowringhee*) . .	4—6	68	66	66	67	76	86	89	90	88	81	70	71	77
Saugor Island .	16—18	76	77	78	80	80	83	86	87	86	82	74	74	80
Cuttack . .	17—18	65	63	62	62	65	74	81	81	82	75	68	66	70
False Point . .	11—13	79	79	82	84	83	83	85	85	84	80	72	74	81
Sambalpur . .	8—10	66	60	52	44	49	66	84	85	82	75	68	67	67
Raipur . .	10—11	54	49	40	36	36	63	82	82	79	67	59	56	59
Nagpur . .	10—11	51	42	32	28	30	60	80	78	76	60	52	52	53
Seoni . . .	9	52	45	34	31	34	62	81	80	76	59	50	51	55
Jubbulpore . .	9—11	59	50	38	29	30	59	81	82	79	65	56	58	57
Saugor. . .	7—9	46	39	32	28	28	50	77	83	78	55	42	45	50
Pachmarhi . .	10—11	52	43	32	26	32	65	89	90	83	61	53	54	57

TABLE XX.—*Average monthly mean relative humidity of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Hoshangabad .	10	52	43	33	26	31	59	82	83	79	63	52	55	55
Khandwa . .	9—11	50	44	33	29	35	58	77	77	76	58	47	51	53
Chanda . .	8—10	60	51	41	34	33	59	77	78	79	72	66	63	59
Sironcha . .	9—10	62	54	45	40	42	64	79	81	81	72	67	65	63
Chikalda . .	9—10	52	43	34	27	35	69	91	92	89	63	55	53	59
Buldana . .	7—10	47	39	31	29	38	66	80	81	81	63	53	52	55
Akola . . .	9—10	47	36	28	22	27	56	74	74	75	61	51	51	50
Amraoti . .	9—10	45	38	31	28	31	61	78	77	76	57	48	48	52
Neemuch . .	8—9	40	35	30	28	31	50	74	76	72	47	35	41	47
Nowgong . .	6—9	55	47	36	31	32	52	77	77	73	56	50	57	54
Sutna . . .	9—10	49	39	29	23	28	49	76	77	72	55	44	47	49
Indore . . .	7—8	44	37	29	24	32	60	80	81	79	56	43	45	51
Bickaneer . .	5—9	37	39	36	32	34	42	55	61	58	41	35	35	42
Jeypore . .	5	53	45	39	28	35	52	77	73	67	44	42	52	51
Sambhar . .	3—6	49	40	36	30	35	46	71	70	62	41	35	45	47
Ajmere . .	11	51	46	40	35	39	49	69	74	68	50	45	50	51
Mount Abu . .	6—10	39	34	30	29	35	65	85	87	76	45	36	41	50
Pachpadra . .	4—7	45	34	34	36	44	53	65	68	62	43	35	42	47
Jacobabad . .	7—9	46	39	41	38	36	42	53	58	55	46	45	48	46
Hyderâbad . .	6—9	50	43	42	43	45	53	61	65	63	46	48	48	51
Kurrachee . .	10—11	57	59	67	68	74	74	78	78	76	65	56	57	67
Bhuj . . .	7—10	43	41	42	44	51	61	71	71	67	50	36	41	52
Rajkot . .	6—9	33	33	34	35	44	58	72	72	73	48	31	33	47
Deesa . . .	10—11	38	31	31	28	40	53	74	73	69	44	35	38	46
Surat . . .	8—9	53	50	51	50	59	68	80	79	79	67	55	55	62
Malegaon . .	7—9	41	38	31	28	39	63	72	72	72	57	47	47	51
Bombay . .	30	70	69	73	75	75	82	87	87	86	81	71	70	77
Poona . . .	10—11	41	33	29	31	42	69	79	79	77	58	46	41	52
Sholapur . .	8—9	42	34	29	26	34	56	65	66	70	60	53	49	49
Ratnagiri . .	9	60	63	70	70	69	79	85	88	84	76	64	59	72
Belgaum . .	10—11	47	39	41	50	59	80	89	88	86	70	57	50	63
Karwar . .	6—8	69	73	75	73	74	83	86	87	87	85	76	70	78
Vizagapatam .	16	65	65	66	67	69	68	70	72	74	72	65	63	68

TABLE XX.—*Average monthly mean relative humidity of 121 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—concluded.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Masulipatam	10—11	73	74	74	75	72	67	72	74	76	78	78	75	74
Secunderabad	11	54	45	39	36	37	58	72	72	75	66	60	57	56
Kurnool	3	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	77	76	?
Bellary	10—11	50	37	33	35	42	58	62	63	64	64	61	57	52
Mangalore	5—6	62	69	73	73	74	86	89	89	87	83	76	67	77
Mercara	5—6	68	60	64	73	80	93	97	95	93	88	84	77	81
Bangalore	10—11	60	52	49	52	61	73	77	77	76	75	73	68	66
Madras	11	72	71	73	72	67	61	64	69	70	77	79	77	71
Salem	11	63	55	51	56	64	68	69	73	72	76	76	72	66
Wellington	8—9	70	59	60	63	69	75	73	77	75	84	84	78	72
Coimbatore	10—11	59	52	54	58	65	71	72	73	71	75	74	68	66
Trichinopoly	11	68	62	58	54	56	57	57	61	63	73	76	74	63
Negapatam	10—11	75	71	72	73	69	64	64	69	71	78	81	81	72
Madura	7—10	67	61	60	59	61	59	59	63	63	73	75	74	65
Cochin	11	70	72	75	77	81	88	88	87	86	84	81	75	80
Colombo	15—16	74	73	76	77	79	81	80	80	80	80	79	76	78
Jaffna	15	77	73	73	75	82	82	80	82	83	83	84	83	80
Trincomalee	13—15	77	74	75	70	67	67	65	68	69	74	82	81	72
Batticaloa	15—16	82	80	80	78	76	71	71	74	75	80	84	84	78
Hambantota	14—16	83	82	83	82	86	84	83	84	84	84	85	85	84
Galle	15—16	86	83	83	84	87	90	90	89	90	89	89	88	87
Kandy	15—16	76	71	69	74	76	81	80	79	79	80	80	80	77
Newera Eliya	13—15	81	73	73	78	83	88	88	86	86	87	85	83	83
Akyab	15—17	72	70	73	74	78	87	89	89	86	83	81	77	80
Thayetmyo	7—9	68	58	56	56	67	82	84	84	82	80	78	72	72
Toungoo	6—8	70	64	61	62	70	84	87	88	85	82	80	78	76
Bassein	8—9	71	67	68	68	75	88	89	90	88	87	82	78	79
Diamond Island	6—8	71	72	76	76	79	86	87	87	87	84	80	76	80
Rangoon	9—10	66	62	64	68	76	88	90	91	89	85	80	74	78
Moulmein	7—9	63	63	66	69	76	89	90	91	87	81	74	70	77
Mergui	8—9	73	75	77	79	83	89	89	90	90	86	80	74	82
Port Blair	8—10	77	78	78	78	84	86	86	87	88	87	84	81	83
Nancowry	10—11	75	74	74	76	79	82	82	82	81	84	82	79	79

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison of monthly mean vapour tension in 1885, with the averages of Table XIX.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	+·042	+·048	+·028	+·106	+·010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bushire	—·009	+·049	+·034	—·016	—·009	+·051	+·001	—·076	+·003	—·036	+·018	+·035	+·004
Quetta	+·024	—·006	+·025	+·027	+·021	+·025	+·072	+·121	+·069	+·033	+·032	+·005	+·037
Leh	+·001	—·016	+·004	0	+·007	—·016	—·036	—·007	—·010	+·003	+·004	+·009	—·005
Mooltán	+·015	—·025	—·027	+·037	?	+·021	+·105	+·042	?	—·033	+·022	+·010	
Dera Ismáil Khan . .	—·016	—·068	—·022	—·013	+·007	—·023	—·074	—·039	—·049	—·039	—·016	0	—·029
Peshawar	+·014	—·017	+·019	+·045	+·075	+·036	—·023	+·068	—·015	+·022	+·038	+·026	+·240
Murree	+·029	—·010	+·008	+·016	+·017	—·017	—·048	+·016	—·019	—·005	—·006	+·017	0
Rawalpindi . . .	+·037	—·027	+·014	+·003	+·007	—·003	?	?	?	—·037	—·036	+·015	?
Sialkot	?	—·024	+·001	+·051	+·080	+·017	—·001	+·010	—·076	—·033	—·001	+·019	?
Lahore	+·033	—·030	+·002	+·051	+·084	+·002	+·001	+·030	—·069	+·006	+·003	+·035	+·012
Ludhiana . . .	+·038	—·022	+·017	+·043	+·040	+·019	+·024	+·056	—·061	—·038	+·008	+·070	+·016
Simla	—·001	—·019	+·012	—·034	—·038	—·051	—·007	+·006	—·067	—·012	—·011	+·012	—·018
Delhi	+·032	—·019	+·018	+·018	—·017	+·062	+·027	+·074	—·048	—·011	+·105	+·070	+·026
Sirsa	+·061	—·003	+·142	+·056	+·027	+·124	+·048	+·058	—·065	+·069	+·002	+·052	+·048
Chakrata . . .	+·014	—·009	+·004	+·005	—·001	—·023	—·004	+·010	—·039	—·007	—·002	+·021	—·003
Roorkee	+·019	—·033	—·016	—·005	—·013	—·050	+·006	+·022	—·034	—·029	+·001	+·040	—·008
Ranikhet . . .	+·040	+·002	+·005	—·007	—·038	—·047	—·014	—·006	—·038	—·023	—·002	+·009	—·010
Pithoragarh . . .	+·008	—·012	+·009	+·017	—·027	—·060	+·003	+·016	—·025	+·014	+·030	+·029	0
Meerut	+·032	—·036	—·029	—·041	—·036	—·035	+·020	+·051	—·029	—·035	—·011	+·040	—·009
Bareilly . . .	+·015	—·043	—·017	—·019	—·011	+·033	+·008	+·034	+·007	—·009	—·005	+·060	+·004
Agra	+·035	—·034	+·013	—·004	—·009	+·010	+·025	+·058	—·065	—·022	+·019	+ 058	+·008
Lucknow . . .	+·035	—·036	—·020	—·055	—·086	—·019	+·023	+·030	+·001	+·010	+·015	+·074	—·002
Gorakhpur . . .	+·035	—·027	—·004	—·032	—·137	—·030	+·034	+·022	—·004	0	+·034	+·068	—·003
Jhansi	+·011	—·067	—·038	+·107	—·009	+·014	+·019	+·040	—·054	—·010	+·003	+·017	+·003
Allahabad . . .	+·052	—·047	—·026	—·036	—·072	—·042	+·032	+·018	—·018	—·020	—·009	+·053	—·010
Benares . . .	+·033	—·065	—·031	—·043	—·104	—·051	+·008	+·002	—·020	—·079	—·017	+·058	—·026
Katmandu . . .	+·012	—·014	+·007	—·015	—·092	—·047	—·026	—·038	—·019	+·007	—·003	—·004	—·019
Sibsagár . . .	+·008	—·036	+·004	+·012	—·028	—·004	+·017	+·017	—·013	+·028	+·009	+·033	+·004
Dhubri	—·025	—·041	—·021	—·019	—·015	—·023	—·017	—·005	—·021	—·001	+·005	+·007	—·015
Silchar	—·019	—·034	—·025	—·007	—·023	—·003	0	+·012	—·004	+·018	+·012	+·022	—·004
Darjeeling . . .	+·009	?	+·007	0	—·019	—·009	—·001	—·003	—·018	+·020	—·005	+·014	?
Purneah . . .	—·009	—·038	+·057	+·013	—·088	—·041	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Durbhunga . . .	+·010	—·035	+·024	—·042	—·091	—·036	+·008	+·014	—·013	+·006	+ 010	+·044	—·008
Patna	+·015	—·058	—·011	—·048	—·140	—·077	+·008	+·005	—·004	—·005	+·004	+·072	—·020

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison of monthly mean vapour tension in 1885, with the averages of Table XIX*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Gya	+·008	—·030	+·009	—·162	—·093	—·084	—·008	—·002	—·026	—·024	—·012	+·071	—·029
Hazaribagh	+·022	—·018	—·001	—·027	—·055	—·012	—·003	—·009	—·026	—·048	—·049	+·050	—·015
Berhampore	+·021	—·032	—·027	—·128	—·110	+·035	+·025	+·035	+·026	+·023	+·035	+·039	—·005
Burdwan	—·018	—·045	—·072	—·203	—·198	—·064	—·035	—·046	—·043	—·016	—·017	—·008	—·064
Jessore	+·001	—·007	—·028	—·115	—·054	—·005	+·009	+·011	—·005	—·004	0	+·024	—·014
Dacca	0	+·004	+·006	+·016	—·005	—·003	+·015	+·006	+·003	+·019	+·003	+·005	+·005
Chittagong	—·010	—·022	—·026	—·005	—·029	+·095	0	—·017	—·013	+·013	+·004	+·021	+·001
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	+·025	—·015	+·006	—·052	—·029	—·018	+·014	—·012	—·001	+·021	+·020	+·030	—·001
Do. (*Chowringhee*)	+·026	+·010	+·020	—·061	—·070	—·004	+·012	—·002	+·006	+·017	+·038	+·029	+·002
Saugor Island	+·027	—·054	—·025	—·014	—·049	—·034	—·024	—·041	—·025	—·004	—·017	—·009	—·022
Cuttack	+·080	+·037	+·008	—·044	—·051	—·014	+·001	—·011	+·011	+·004	—·026	+·039	+·003
False Point	+·071	—·015	+·008	+·010	—·006	+·007	+·002	—·011	—·003	+·017	?	?	?
Sambalpur	—·013	—·028	—·042	—·124	—·115	—·036	—·025	—·046	—·034	—·015	—·067	+·012	—·044
Raipur	+·060	+·004	+·061	+·013	+·036	+·010	—·007	—·029	—·031	—·015	+·003	+·062	+·014
Nagpur	+·095	—·009	+·086	+·078	+·066	+·045	+·017	+·015	—·031	+·001	+·044	+·078	+·040
Seoni	+·050	—·040	+·023	—·020	—·033	—·040	—·055	—·059	—·081	—·086	—·033	+·028	—·029
Jubbulpore	+·083	—·044	+·009	+·010	+·055	+·053	+·011	+·001	—·050	—·040	+·002	+·061	+·013
Saugor	+·100	+·013	+·018	+·068	+·016	+·099	+·032	+·010	—·055	—·015	+·014	+·059	+·030
Pachmarhi	+·083	+·010	+·031	+·083	+·008	+·034	+·009	—·009	—·035	+·009	+·027	+·057	+·026
Hoshangabad	+·051	—·061	+·003	+·015	—·028	+·011	+·010	+·004	—·055	—·019	+·016	+·053	0
Khandwa	+·054	—·123	—·064	—·025	—·053	—·038	—·004	—·001	—·071	—·036	+·037	+·042	—·024
Chanda	+·084	+·019	+·012	—·007	+·030	—·005	—·019	—·036	—·015	+·002	+·010	+·060	+·011
Sironcha	+·090	+·052	+·013	—·029	+·050	+·017	+·015	—·013	+·008	+·022	+·018	+·053	+·025
Chikalda	+·066	—·041	—·024	+·061	+·034	+·032	+·014	+·009	+·001	+·031	+·054	+·062	+·025
Buldana	+·147	+·046	+·071	—·020	—·060	+·042	+·034	+·043	+·013	—·034	—·010	+·047	+·024
Akola	+·125	—·012	+·007	+·064	+·013	—·028	—·001	+·007	—·005	+·044	+·055	+·122	+·033
Amraoti	+·108	—·035	+·013	+·083	+·050	+·019	+·015	+·015	—·010	+·030	+·055	+·112	+·038
Neemuch	+·035	—·026	+·013	+·029	—·046	—·069	+·025	+·049	—·046	+·008	+·013	+·057	+·004
Nowgong	+·047	—·020	+·054	—·027	+·001	—·004	+·006	+·018	—·063	—·022	+·006	+·047	+·004
Sutna	+·078	—·028	+·027	+·007	+·011	+·066	+·026	+·016	—·034	—·021	+·016	+·092	+·021
Indore	+·122	—·020	+·006	+·083	—·057	—·027	+·004	+·006	—·074	—·038	+·032	+·081	+·007
Bickaneer	+·023	—·050	+·055	+·102	+·076	—·058	—·058	—·002	?	?	+·076	+·083	?
Jeypore	+·002	—·047	—·010	+·035	—·005	+·011	—·001	+·059	—·103	—·007	+·030	+·043	+·001
Sambhar	—·021	—·076	—·054	—·044	—·050	—·027	—·015	+·061	—·075	—·003	+·019	+·025	—·022

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison of monthly mean vapour tension in 1885, with the averages of Table XIX*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Ajmere	+·015	—·063	—·010	+·029	—·021	—·005	+·041	+·046	—·050	—·001	+·020	+·041	+·004
Mount Abu	+·041	—·024	+·030	+·021	P	P	P	+·045	—·044	+·002	—·002	+·011	P
Pachpadra	—·005	—·052	—·071	—·031	—·156	—·146	—·049	+·038	—·128	—·080	—·017	+·003	—·058
Jacobabad	+·023	—·050	—·028	—·050	—·074	—·031	+·019	—·029	—·050	—·083	+·014	—·010	—·029
Hyderabad	—·006	—·086	—·028	—·067	—·091	+·021	+·007	+·014	—·061	—·047	—·011	—·003	—·030
Kurrachee	+·014	—·079	—·028	—·083	—·051	—·072	+·003	+·018	—·034	+·006	+·078	—·015	—·020
Bhuj	+·026	—·062	—·058	—·015	—·087	P	+·031	+·016	—·079	+·024	+·047	+·012	P
Rajkot	+·043	+·045	+·007	+·042	P	—·016	+·003	+·048	P	P	P	+·003	P
Deesa	+·019	—·076	—·033	0	—·083	—·034	—·006	+·042	—·113	—·025	—·038	—·014	—·030
Surat	+·076	+·031	+·061	+·091	+·045	—·004	+·016	+053	—·006	+·029	+·042	+·052	+·041
Malegaon	+·139	—·004	+·056	+·013	—·150	P	P	—·022	—·027	+·012	+·103	+·054	P
Bombay	+·030	—·094	—·016	—·060	—·015	—·009	—·021	—·014	—·003	+·009	+·001	—·025	—·018
Poona	+·058	—·063	—·018	+·008	—·007	—·036	—·009	—·009	+·002	+·042	—·002	+·066	+·004
Sholapur	+·092	P	+·007	+·026	+·005	+·021	+·031	+·008	+·026	+·051	—·029	+·076	P
Ratnagiri	+·002	—·074	—·026	—·040	—·033	—·036	—·030	—·001	—·015	+·019	—·008	+·019	—·019
Belgaum	+·004	—·029	+·001	—·013	—·029	+·008	—·001	+·001	—·004	+·038	—·033	+·059	0
Karwar	+·011	—·039	+·039	—·042	—·048	+·003	+·006	+·005	+·017	+·034	—·046	+·022	—·010
Vizagapatam	+·021	+·014	—·030	—·033	—·068	—·038	—·016	—·045	—·004	0	—·029	+·063	—·014
Masulipatam	+·017	+·014	—·035	—·012	—·012	+·026	+·019	—·009	+·055	+·063	+·022	+·071	+·018
Secunderabad	+·018	+·034	+·029	+·026	+·080	+·026	+·011	—·016	+·016	+·039	+·014	+·061	+·028
Kurnool	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	—·086	—·035	P
Bellary	+·001	+·034	+·010	+·050	+·003	—·030	+·001	+·018	+·036	+·060	—·066	+·021	+·011
Mangalore	+·016	+·021	+·007	—·018	—·013	—·006	—·006	+·018	+·011	+·019	—·012	+·068	+·009
Mercara	—·019	+·045	—·017	—·044	—·027	+·012	+·006	+·003	+·018	+·043	+·023	+·093	+·011
Bangalore	—·017	+·007	—·030	—·062	—·023	0	—·002	—·025	—·005	+·035	—·017	+·055	—·007
Madras	+·034	+·029	—·003	—·009	+·033	+·022	+·025	+·059	+·070	+·050	+·027	+·064	+·033
Salem	+·005	+·063	+·047	+·086	+·079	+·038	+·041	+·030	+·043	+·041	+·055	+·096	+·052
Wellington	—·003	+·025	—·007	—·020	+·006	+·009	+·008	—·002	+·022	+·018	+·007	+·061	+·010
Coimbatore	+·023	+·067	+·038	—·024	+·021	+·079	+·069	+·066	+·116	+·084	+·053	+·128	+·060
Trichinopoly	+·019	+·021	+·053	+·002	+·024	+·102	+·089	+·007	+·035	+·041	+·035	+·084	+·043
Negapatam	+·019	+·011	+·032	+·013	+·068	+·057	+·041	+·055	+·062	+·047	+ 051	+·079	+·045
Madura	—·007	—·012	+·083	+·049	+·022	P	+·127	+·082	+·102	+·057	+·052	+·054	?
Cochin	—·037	+·014	—·022	—·023	—·003	+·006	—·008	+·016	+·013	+·004	—·001	+·040	0
Colombo	—·097	—·053	+·070	—·102	—·070	—·023	—·027	—·015	—·056	—·045	—·032	+·012	—·037

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison of monthly mean vapour tension in 1885, with the averages of Table XIX*—concluded,

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Jaffna	—·019	—·069	—·039	—·064	—·024	—·043	—·056	—·045	—·033	—·021	—·012	+·066	—·035
Trincomalee . . .	+·002	—·014	—·030	—·041	—·038	—·019	P	P	P	—·008	+·016	+·044	P
Batticaloa . . .	—·016	—·029	—·038	—·048	—·028	—·006	—·047	+·034	—·040	—·046	—·013	+·047	—·019
Hambantota . . .	—·044	—·081	—·050	—·045	—·026	—·024	—·004	+·001	+·014	—·032	—·034	—·012	—·028
Galle	—·019	+·004	—·005	+·002	+·019	+·022	—·010	+·019	+·002	+·013	+·016	+·044	+·009
Kandy	+·021	+·012	+·007	—·042	0	—·011	+·015	+·017	—·052	—·032	—·024	+·007	—·007
Newera Eliya . .	0	+·007	—·006	—·033	—·021	—·001	—·008	—·006	—·016	—·008	+·004	+·005	—·007
Akyab	—·010	—·019	—·039	—·017	—·057	—·006	+·004	—·004	—·007	—·019	—·014	+·012	—·015
Thayetmyo . . .	—·030	+·036	—·066	+·048	+·002	+·009	+·004	—·017	—·006	—·004	—·027	+·008	—·004
Toungoo . . .	—·049	0	—·014	+ 025	+·003	+·024	—·004	—·012	+·013	+·004	—·015	—·036	—·005
Bassein	—·044	—·018	—·049	—·024	— 036	0	—·005	—·020	+·012	+·002	—·008	— 015	—·017
Diamond Island . .	P	P	P	P	—·034	—·011	—·018	—·004	+·005	—·001	+·006	—·017	P
Rangoon . . .	—·066	—·024	—·050	—·024	—·066	—·005	0	—·013	+·010	—·001	+·021	+·073	—·012
Moulmein . . .	P	P	P	P	—·013	+·005	—·008	—·023	+·007	+·008	+·010	+·001	P
Mergui	+·031	—·017	—·009	—·012	—·016	—·019	—·028	—·030	—·008	—·005	0	—·007	—·010
Port Blair . . .	—·005	—·012	+·002	0	—·009	+·012	—·013	—·006	+·007	+·020	+·024	+·002	+·002
Nancowry . . .	—·007	—·020	—·018	—·014	+·011	+·021	+·023	+·029	+·016	+·004	+·019	+·014	+·007

TABLE XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity in 1885, with the averages of Table XX.*

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	+ 3	+ 4	+ 5	+ 7	+ 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius . . .	+ 3	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	+ 2	+ 1	+ 1	0	+ 2	0	+ 2	+ 4	+ 1
Bushire	+ 1	+ 6	+ 5	+ 5	+ 3	+ 4	+ 1	— 3	0	— 3	— 2	— 2	+ 1
Quetta	+15	+ 4	+ 6	+13	+17	+ 7	+ 4	+ 9	+ 8	+ 9	— 1	+ 1	+ 8
Leh	+ 8	+ 7	+ 8	+ 1	+ 8	+ 1	— 3	— 3	+ 4	+ 4	+ 1	+ 6	+ 4
Mooltan	+ 6	+ 1	— 4	+ 6	P	+ 4	+ 4	— 1	P	— 4	— 2	— 2	P
Dera Ismail Khan . .	— 4	—16	— 7	+ 2	+10	— 1	—10	— 5	— 5	— 7	— 9	— 5	— 5
Peshawar . . .	+ 8	+ 2	+ 3	+13	+23	+ 6	— 3	+ 3	0	+ 1	— 1	+ 2	+ 5
Murree	+23	+ 6	+ 2	+14	+23	+ 2	— 9	+ 4	+ 1	0	— 5	+ 8	+ 6
Rawalpindi . . .	+11	+ 1	0	+ 6	+19	+ 3	P	P	P	— 7	—13	0	P

TABLE XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity in 1885, with the averages of Table XX*—continued.

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Sialkot	?	+ 2	— 2	+10	+21	0	— 5	— 9	— 6	— 5	— 4	+ 2	?
Lahore	+13	+ 2	0	+12	+22	+ 4	+ 2	+ 4	0	+ 3	+ 3	+12	+ 6
Ludhiana . . .	+11	+ 2	0	+ 4	+13	0	0	+ 6	— 3	— 4	— 1	+11	+ 3
Simla	+ 5	+ 3	+ 3	+ 3	+11	— 5	+ 1	+ 2	— 7	— 1	— 3	+ 9	+ 2
Delhi	+ 7	+ 3	+ 1	+ 4	+ 6	+ 6	+ 4	+15	— 6	— 4	— 1	+13	+ 4
Sirsa	+14	+ 6	+ 9	+ 8	+11	+ 7	0	+ 7	— 5	+ 3	— 2	+ 6	+ 5
Chakrata . . .	+ 8	+ 3	— 2	+ 5	+10	— 6	— 1	+ 2	— 4	— 6	— 6	+ 8	+ 1
Roorkee	+ 2	— 7	— 6	0	+ 4	— 4	— 1	+ 4	— 5	— 7	— 3	+ 6	— 1
Ranikhet . . .	+16	+ 4	— 1	+ 1	— 2	— 7	0	+ 2	— 4	— 8	— 3	+ 6	0
Pithoragarh . . .	+ 7	+ 2	+ 1	+ 3	+ 1	—11	+ 1	+ 2	— 1	0	+ 2	+11	+ 2
Meerut	+12	+ 3	— 2	+ 2	+ 5	+ 2	+ 4	+12	— 2	— 4	0	+ 8	+ 3
Bareilly	+ 6	— 2	— 3	0	+ 3	+ 3	+ 3	+ 8	— 2	— 3	— 1	+11	+ 2
Agra	+ 6	— 1	+ 1	+ 3	+ 5	+ 5	+ 4	+12	— 5	— 4	+ 2	+ 9	+ 3
Lucknow . . .	+ 3	— 4	— 2	— 5	— 5	— 2	+ 3	+ 6	— 2	— 1	+ 1	+12	0
Gorakhpur . . .	+ 5	— 1	0	— 4	—11	— 5	+ 4	+ 5	+ 4	— 1	+ 5	+14	+ 1
Jhansi	+ 1	— 5	— 4	+ 9	+ 3	+ 5	+ 3	+11	— 6	— 2	— 1	+ 2	+ 1
Allahabad . . .	+ 8	— 3	— 2	— 2	— 2	— 3	+ 4	+ 8	0	— 3	— 3	+11	+ 1
Benares	+ 1	— 9	— 5	— 6	— 5	— 5	— 1	+ 3	— 3	— 9	— 6	+ 7	— 3
Katmandu . . .	+ 1	— 1	— 2	— 3	— 8	— 8	— 2	— 4	— 1	— 2	— 6	+ 1	— 3
Sibsagar	+ 2	+ 1	— 2	+ 4	+ 2	0	+ 2	— 1	+ 4	+ 3	+ 2	+ 3	+ 2
Dhubri	— 3	— 4	— 2	— 2	— 4	— 2	+ 2	— 2	— 1	— 2	+ 1	+ 2	— 1
Silchar	— 3	— 3	— 5	+ 1	— 3	— 1	— 1	— 4	+ 1	+ 1	— 2	— 1	— 2
Darjeeling . . s	+ 7	?	+ 1	+ 4	+ 2	— 2	+ 1	+ 1	+ 1	+11	— 3	+10	?
Cherrapunji . . .	0	0	+ 4	— 1	— 7	— 5	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Darbhunga . . .	+ 3	— 1	+ 2	— 5	— 8	— 6	+ 1	+ 3	+ 4	— 2	+ 2	+ 6	0
Patna	+ 1	— 4	— 1	— 7	—12	— 8	+ 1	+ 3	+ 1	— 4	— 2	+14	— 2
Gaya	— 1	— 1	+ 3	— 9	— 7	—12	+ 1	+ 4	— 2	— 5	— 4	+11	— 2
Hazaribagh . . .	+ 1	— 1	— 2	— 6	— 6	— 6	0	+ 2	— 3	—11	—10	+15	— 2
Champore . . .	+ 2	+ 2	— 1	—14	— 9	+ 2	+ 4	+ 6	+ 6	+ 2	+ 2	+ 6	+ 1
Midwan	— 3	— 2	+ 1	—16	—16	— 5	— 3	+ 1	— 2	— 2	0	+ 1	— 4
Jessore	— 1	+ 3	— 3	—13	— 7	— 2	0	+ 4	0	— 3	— 3	+ 2	— 2
Dacca	— 1	+ 4	— 2	— 2	— 1	— 2	— 1	+ 1	+ 1	0	— 3	— 2	— 1
Chittagong . . .	+ 2	+ 3	— 1	+ 2	— 1	+ 1	+ 3	+ 3	+ 2	+ 4	+ 4	+ 6	+ 2
Akyab (*Alipore*) .	+ 2	+ 3	+ 1	— 8	— 5	— 4	— 1	0	— 1	+ 1	+ 3	+ 4	0

TABLE XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity in 1885, with the averages of Table XX*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Calcutta (*Chowringhee*) .	+ 2	+ 5	+ 1	− 9	− 8	− 3	− 2	+ 2	0	− 1	+ 2	+ 4	− 1
Saugor Island . .	+ 2	0	+ 1	− 2	− 2	− 2	0	+ 2	− 1	− 1	+ 2	+ 2	0
Cuttack	+ 3	+ 3	+ 1	− 7	− 4	− 5	− 1	− 1	− 2	− 4	− 4	+ 2	− 2
False Point . . .	+ 1	− 3	− 3	− 7	− 1	− 2	0	+ 1	− 2	0	P	P	P
Sambalpur . . .	− 4	+ 2	− 3	− 8	− 4	+ 1	+ 1	− 3	− 2	− 3	− 8	0	− 3
Raipur	+ 3	+ 4	+ 5	0	+ 8	+ 4	− 1	− 3	− 6	− 4	− 1	+10	+ 2
Nagpur	+10	+ 3	+ 9	+ 9	+ 9	+ 8	0	+ 2	− 7	− 3	+ 4	+14	+ 5
Seoni	+ 3	− 4	+ 4	− 1	+ 2	− 1	− 7	− 4	−12	−13	− 7	+ 5	− 3
Jubbulpore . . .	+ 9	0	+ 2	+ 3	+ 9	+13	+ 2	+ 4	− 7	− 7	− 2	+11	+ 3
Saugor	+17	+10	+ 1	+ 7	+ 3	+15	+ 5	+ 5	− 7	− 3	− 1	+14	+ 6
Pachmarhi . . .	+12	+ 7	+ 5	+10	+ 5	+ 9	+ 1	+ 2	− 6	+ 1	0	+14	+ 5
Hoshangabad . . .	+ 4	− 5	− 2	+ 2	0	+ 7	+ 1	+ 3	− 9	− 3	0	+10	+ 1
Khandwa . . .	+ 3	−11	− 8	− 2	− 1	− 3	− 2	+ 1	−11	− 6	+ 1	+ 7	− 3
Chanda	+ 7	+ 5	+ 3	+ 1	+ 7	+ 4	− 3	− 4	− 4	− 2	− 1	+ 6	+ 2
Sironcha	+ 6	+ 6	+ 4	− 1	+ 8	+ 4	+ 2	− 3	− 2	+ 2	+ 3	+ 5	+ 3
Chikalda . . .	+10	− 1	− 2	+ 9	+ 5	+ 6	+ 1	+ 3	− 4	+ 1	+ 7	+16	+ 4
Buldana	+17	+ 9	+ 6	0	− 3	− 3	+ 1	+ 4	− 5	− 5	− 1	+ 9	+ 2
Akola	+14	+ 4	+ 2	+ 6	+ 2	− 5	− 2	0	− 5	+ 3	+ 4	+16	+ 3
Amraoti	+13	+ 1	0	+ 8	+ 5	+ 2	+ 1	+ 2	− 5	0	+ 4	+17	+ 4
Neemuch . . .	+ 7	+ 1	+ 1	+ 2	− 1	− 6	+ 1	+ 8	− 6	− 1	− 2	+ 7	+ 1
Nowgong . . .	+ 7	+ 1	+ 4	+ 3	+ 1	+ 5	+ 1	+ 7	− 5	− 2	− 1	+ 8	+ 2
Sutna	+12	− 1	+ 3	+ 1	+ 4	+ 8	+ 2	+ 6	− 3	− 3	0	+18	+ 4
Indore	+16	+ 2	+ 1	+ 7	− 2	− 3	− 1	+ 3	−11	− 4	+ 1	+11	+ 2
Bickaneer . . .	+ 8	− 2	+ 5	+12	+15	− 3	− 4	− 3	P	P	+ 2	+ 8	P
Jeypore	+ 3	− 3	− 4	+ 7	+ 5	+ 2	− 3	+ 9	−10	− 3	− 1	+ 9	+ 1
Sambhar . . .	− 2	−10	− 8	0	+ 3	0	− 4	+ 7	− 6	− 2	0	+ 8	− 1
Ajmere	+ 6	− 5	− 2	+ 2	+ 6	+ 1	+ 2	+ 6	− 4	− 3	0	+ 9	+ 2
Mount Abu . . .	+10	− 2	+ 2	+ 6	P	P	P	+ 8	− 6	− 1	− 4	+ 6	P
Pachpadra . . .	+ 3	− 8	−10	− 3	−10	−11	− 7	0	−12	−11	− 9	− 2	− 7
Jacobabad . .	+ 8	− 4	− 2	+ 3	+ 2	− 3	− 3	− 5	− 3	− 9	− 1	− 4	− 2
Hyderabad . . .	+ 1	−10	− 2	0	− 3	+ 1	− 2	0	− 4	− 5	− 8	− 6	− 3
Kurrachee . . .	+ 7	− 8	− 2	− 2	− 1	− 8	− 6	− 2	− 2	+ 1	+ 7	− 5	− 2
Bhuj	+ 6	− 4	− 6	+ 4	− 4	P	− 1	+ 1	− 8	0	+ 2	+ 1	P
Rajkot	+ 7	+ 7		+ 6	P	− 1	0	+ 5	P	P	P	+ 3	P

TABLE XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity in 1885, with the averages of Table XX*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Deesa	+ 6	— 8	— 4	+ 3	— 4	— 5	— 5	+ 5	—14	— 5	— 8	— 2	— 3
Surat . . .	+ 8	+ 6	+ 6	+ 8	+ 5	— 6	+ 1	+ 8	— 5	+ 3	+ 2	+ 6	+ 4
Malegaon . . .	+20	+10	+ 9	+ 6	— 8	P	P	— 4	— 5	+ 2	+10	+ 9	P
Bombay	+ 3	— 4	+ 1	— 1	+ 1	— 4	— 4	— 3	— 3	— 3	— 3	— 1	— 2
Poona . . .	+ 4	— 6	— 1	+ 2	+ 1	— 6	— 1	— 3	— 2	+ 2	— 2	+ 9	0
Sholapur	+ 8	P	— 1	+ 5	+ 2	— 1	+ 3	— 1	+ 2	+ 6	— 2	+ 8	P
Ratnagiri . . .	+ 1	— 3	0	— 1	— 2	— 5	— 2	— 3	— 3	0	— 1	+ 4	— 1
Belgaum	— 1	— 2	+ 2	— 1	— 3	0	+ 1	+ 1	— 3	+ 4	— 3	+ 8	0
Karwar	+ 3	0	— 1	+ 1	— 3	— 1	+ 1	— 2	— 1	+ 1	— 4	0	— 1
Vizagapatam . . .	+ 2	+ 1	0	— 3	— 5	— 2	— 2	— 5	— 2	0	— 3	+ 4	— 1
Masulipatam . . .	+ 2	+ 1	0	+ 2	+ 3	+ 7	+ 5	— 4	+ 5	+ 5	+ 2	+ 7	+ 3
Secunderabad . . .	0	+ 3	+ 4	+ 3	+10	+ 2	0	— 5	0	+ 4	+ 3	+ 9	+ 3
Kurnool	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	—12	— 7	P
Bellary	+ 1	+ 1	0	+ 3	+ 2	+ 1	+ 1	0	+ 3	+ 7	— 7	+ 3	+ 1
Mangalore . . .	+ 2	+ 2	+ 2	— 1	— 1	0	0	— 2	— 2	+ 1	— 3	+ 5	0
Mercara	— 4	+ 5	— 1	— 6	— 4	+ 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	+ 3	+ 2	+ 9	0
Bangalore . . .	— 4	— 2	— 2	— 6	— 6	+ 2	+ 1	— 8	— 7	+ 3	— 1	+ 6	— 2
Madras	+ 4	+ 3	+ 2	+ 2	+ 5	+ 5	— 1	+ 3	+ 6	+ 4	+ 1	+ 5	+ 3
Salem	+ 3	+ 6	+ 9	+ 6	+ 4	+ 9	+ 4	— 1	+ 1	+ 7	+ 3	+ 8	+ 5
Wellington . . .	+ 1	+ 4	0	— 3	+ 2	+ 4	+ 1	0	+ 4	+ 1	0	+ 7	+ 2
Coimbatore . . .	+ 3	+ 7	+ 4	— 3	— 1	+13	+12	+ 6	+10	+10	+ 3	+12	+ 6
Trichinopoly . . .	+ 7	+ 4	+ 6	+ 1	+ 1	+12	+ 7	— 4	0	+ 5	+ 1	+ 7	+ 4
Negapatam . . .	+ 1	— 1	+ 2	+ 2	+ 5	+ 6	+ 3	+ 3	+ 4	+ 5	+ 2	+ 4	+ 3
Madura	+ 2	— 1	+ 7	+ 4	+ 1	P	+ 9	+ 3	+ 6	+ 6	+ 5	+ 5	P
Cochin	— 3	+ 1	— 2	— 3	— 2	+ 3	+ 2	0	— 2	+ 2	0	+ 1	0
Colombo . . .	—11	— 5	+ 5	— 7	— 3	+ 3	0	— 4	— 8	0	— 2	— 1	— 3
Jaffna	0	— 4	— 1	— 5	— 4	— 2	— 3	— 3	— 4	0	+ 1	— 4	— 2
Trincomalee . . .	— 3	— 4	— 2	— 2	— 4	+ 3	P	P	P	+ 1	0	+ 1	P
Batticaloa . . .	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	0	+ 3	— 1	+ 5	— 3	— 2	— 3	— 2	— 1
Hambantota . . .	0	— 8	— 2	0	— 2	+ 1	+ 3	+ 1	+ 3	0	— 1	+ 2	0
Galle	— 1	+ 2	— 2	0	+ 3	+ 3	— 1	— 3	— 3	+ 3	0	+ 3	0
Kandy	+ 1	0	+ 2	— 4	0	— 1	+ 3	+ 1	— 8	— 3	— 5	— 3	— 1
Nuwera Eliya . .	+ 1	+ 2	+ 2	— 4	— 5	+ 2	— 1	0	— 6	— 1	+ 1	— 1	— 1
Akyab . . .	— 5	— 4	— 4	— 4	— 5	— 2	+ 1	+ 2	— 4	— 3	— 3	— 1	— 3

TABLE XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity, in 1885, with the averages of Table XX*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Thayetmyo . . .	— 2	+ 3	— 5	+ 3	— 4	— 1	+ 2	0	— 1	0	0	+ 3	0
Toungoo	— 2	0	— 4	— 1	— 5	0	+ 1	+ 1	0	0	0	0	— 1
Bassein	— 3	— 1	— 4	— 3	— 4	0	0	+ 1	0	— 1	0	— 1	— 1
Diamond Island . .	P	P	P	P	— 4	— 2	0	+ 1	— 1	— 1	0	+ 1	P
Rangoon	— 6	— 1	— 4	— 3	— 8	0	+ 2	+ 1	+ 2	+ 2	+ 3	+ 9	0
Moulmein . . .	P	P	P	P	— 3	— 1	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	0	+ 2	+ 4	P
Mergui	+ 4	+ 2	0	— 3	— 4	— 3	0	+ 1	— 4	— 3	0	0	— 1
Port Blair . . .	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	0	0	— 2	0	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	— 1
Nancowry . . .	+ 1	0	0	— 2	— 1	— 1	+ 1	— 1	+ 2	— 1	+ 1	+ 3	0

TABLE XXIII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXI.*

PROVINCES.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
North-Western Himalaya.	6	+·015	—·011	+·007	—·001	—·013	—·036	—·018	+·006	—·033	—·005	+·002	+·016	—·006
Sikkim Himalaya and Nepal.	1—2	+·011	—·014	+·007	—·008	—·056	—·028	—·014	—·021	—·019	+·014	—·004	+·005	—·011
Punjab plains .	7—9	+·027	—·026	+·018	+·032	+·038	+·028	+·013	+·037	—·055	—·010	+·014	+·033	+·012
Gangetic plains .	10—11	+·025	—·041	—·005	—·028	—·072	—·030	+·017	+·026	—·018	—·018	+·004	+·057	—·007
Western Rajputana, Sind, Cutch and Guzerat.	7—9	+·020	—·048	—·017	—·009	—·067	—·048	—·006	+·021	—·073	—·029	+·018	+·008	—·019
Eastern Rajputana and Central India.	9	+·043	—·037	+·001	+·029	—·018	+·006	+·015	+·034	—·062	—·012	+·017	+·051	—·006
Nerbudda Valley .	3	+·063	—·076	—·017	0	—·009	+·009	+ 006	+·001	—·059	—·032	+·018	+·052	—·004
South Behar and Chutia Nagpur.	2	+·015	—·024	+·004	—·095	—·074	—·048	—·006	—·006	—·026	—·036	—·031	+·061	—·022
Lower Bengal .	6	+·009	—·025	—·023	—·083	—·074	—·015	+·001	—·008	—·008	+·007	+·004	—·014	—·017
Assam and Cachar	3	—·012	—·037	—·014	—·005	—·022	—·010	0	+·008	—·013	+·015	+·009	+·021	—·005
Orissa and Sambalpur.	2—3	+·046	—·002	—·009	—·053	—·057	—·014	—·007	—·023	—·009	+·002	—·047	+·026	—·012
Central Provinces South and Berar	10	+·091	—·001	+·029	+·031	+·019	+·013	+·002	—·006	—·021	0	+·022	+·068	+·021
Konkan . .	4	+·030	—·044	—·005	—·013	—·013	—·012	—·007	+·011	—·002	+·023	—·003	+·017	—·002
Malabar Coast .	2	—·011	+·018	—·008	—·021	—·008	0	—·007	+·017	+·012	+·012	—·007	+·054	+·004
Deccan, Hyderabad and Mysore	7—9	+·035	+·003	+·005	+·001	—·019	0	+·005	—·005	+·008	+·040	+·010	+·050	+·009
East Coast and Carnatic.	7—8	+·016	+·026	+·023	+·009	+·021	+·041	+·049	+·031	+·060	+·048	+·033	+·080	+·036
Ceylon . .	6—7	—·025	—·033	—·012	—·049	—·024	—·015	—·023	+·002	—·028	—·024	—·012	+·021	—·010
Arakan and Pegu .	6—7	—·035	—·008	—·041	+·001	—·031	+·015	—·003	—·012	+·002	—·001	—·005	+·007	—·009
Tenasserim . .	1—2	+·031	—·017	—·009	—·012	—·015	—·007	—·018	—·027	—·001	+·002	+·005	—·003	—·006
Bay Islands . .	2	—·006	—·016	—·008	—·007	+·901	+·017	+·005	+·012	+·012	+·012	+·022	+·008	+·004

TABLE XXIV.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXII.*

PROVINCES.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
North-Western Himalaya.	6	+11	+ 4	+ 2	+ 5	+ 9	— 4	— 2	+ 2	— 2	— 2	— 2	+ 8	+ 2
Sikkim Himalaya and Nepal.	1—2	+ 4	— 1	— 1	+ 1	— 3	— 5	— 1	— 2	0	+ 5	— 5	+ 6	0
Punjab plains .	7—9	+ 8	0	0	+ 7	+16	+ 3	— 1	+ 3	— 4	— 3	— 3	+ 4	+ 3
Gangetic plains .	10—11	+ 4	— 3	— 1	— 2	— 3	— 3	+ 2	+ 6	— 1	— 4	— 1	+10	0
Western Rajputana, Sind, Cutch and Guzerat.	7—9	+ 6	— 4	— 2	+ 3	— 1	— 4	— 4	+ 1	— 7	— 4	— 2	0	— 2
Eastern Rajputana and Central India.	9	+ 7	— 1	— 1	+ 4	+ 2	+ 3	+ 1	+ 7	— 6	— 3	— 1	+10	+ 2
Nerbudda Valley .	3	+ 5	— 5	— 3	+ 1	+ 3	+ 6	0	+ 3	— 9	— 5	0	+ 9	0
South Behar and Chutia Nagpur	2	0	— 1	+ 1	— 8	— 7	— 9	+ 1	+ 3	— 3	— 8	— 7	+13	— 2
Lower Bengal .	7	0	+ 2	0	— 9	— 7	— 2	0	+ 2	0	— 1	0	+ 2	— 1
Assam and Cachar	3	— 1	— 2	— 3	+ 1	— 2	— 1	+ 1	— 2	+ 1	+ 1	0	+ 1	— 1
Orissa and Sambalpur.	1—3	0	+ 1	— 2	— 7	— 3	— 2	0	— 1	— 2	— 2	— 6	0	— 2
Central Provinces South and Berar.	10	+10	+ 3	+ 4	+ 4	+ 5	+ 3	— 1	0	— 6	— 2	+ 1	+11	+ 3
Konkan . .	4	+ 4	0	+ 2	+ 2	0	— 4	— 1	0	— 3	0	— 2	+ 2	0
Malabar Coast .	2	— 1	+ 2	0	— 2	— 2	+ 2	+ 1	— 1	— 2	+ 2	— 2	+ 3	0
Deccan, Hyderabad and Mysore.	7—9	+ 3	+ 1	+ 1	+ 1	— 1	0	+ 1	— 3	— 2	+ 4	— 1	+ 6	+ 1
East Coast and Carnatic.	7—8	+ 3	+ 3	+ 4	+ 1	+ 2	+ 7	+ 5	0	+ 4	+ 5	+ 2	+ 7	+ 4
Ceylon . .	6—7	— 2	— 3	0	— 3	— 1	+ 1	0	— 1	— 4	0	— 1	— 1	— 1
Arakan and Pegu .	6—7	— 3	0	— 4	— 1	— 4	— 1	+ 1	+ 1	0	0	+ 1	+ 2	— 1
Tenasserim . .	1—2	+ 4	+ 2	0	— 3	— 4	— 2	+ 1	+ 1	— 3	— 2	+ 1	+ 2	0
Bay Islands . .	2	0	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	— 1	+ 1	— 2	+ 1	0	+ 1	+ 1	0

January.—The humidity of the atmosphere was, both absolutely and relatively, high over the whole of North-Western, Western and Central India, as well as in the Deccan and Carnatic. More especially was this the case in Berar, the Central Provinces and the eastern part of the Central Indian plateau, where, as has been shown in the preceding section, the southerly winds were most prevalent, and in an unusual degree. On the North-West Himalaya, where there was an abnormal depression of temperature, the relative humidity was more excessive than elsewhere, notwithstanding that the absolute quantity of vapour was but slightly above the normal average; but it was nearly as excessive in the Central Provinces, where the southerly winds brought a high temperature as well as an abnormal vapour supply.

In Orissa and Sambalpur, the absolute humidity was high, but not the relative humidity; and in Bengal and Assam, neither were excessive. On the Malabar coast of Southern India, in Ceylon, and in Arakan and Pegu, there was a certain small deficiency of moisture, both absolute and relative.

February.—The cool northerly winds that set in in February, probably as a consequence of the snowfall in that and the preceding months, were accompanied with a greatly

reduced humidity, both absolute and relative. On the hills of the North-West Himalaya, indeed, the relative humidity still remained appreciably above the average of the month; and, on the Punjab plains, where the northerly winds were but little felt, there was, on the whole, no deficiency; but on the plains of the Gangetic valley and Western Rajputana, where the chief outflow of air takes place, and down the Nerbudda valley, the abnormal relative dryness of the air was very marked. In Bengal and Assam, the vapour tension was as much below the average as in the Punjab; and in the latter province and Western Bengal, the relative humidity also; but not in the Gangetic delta. In the Central Provinces and Berar, also, the air was relatively damper than usual; but entirely owing to the depression of temperature. In the Konkan the conditions were normal, in the Deccan, &c., very nearly so; but in the Carnatic, both absolutely and relatively, the humidity was somewhat high. In Ceylon, there was a deficiency, on the whole, in both respects, but with much local variation. And in the Burma peninsula, also, the differences were chiefly local.

March.—In March, there was still a slight excess of relative humidity at the Himalayan stations and of absolute humidity on the Punjab plains; but, in general, both were rather below the average throughout Northern India. South of the Satpuras, the relative humidity was, in many cases, above the average; especially in the Central Provinces and Berar, and in the Carnatic; in both of which provinces the humidity was both absolutely and relatively in excess; notwithstanding that, in both cases, there was a slight abnormal depression of temperature. On the other hand, the greatest abnormal dryness was in Arakan and Pegu.

April.—In the Punjab, the absolute humidity of the air was more above the average than in March; and both on the hills and plains, the relative humidity was also very high. Especially was this the case at Peshawar, Murree, Lahore, Sialkot, and also Quetta. In respect of absolute humidity, there was an almost equal excess on the plateau of Eastern Rajputana and Central India, and in the Central Provinces and Berar; while the relative humidity was only somewhat less excessive. On the other hand, in Behar, Chutia Nagpur and Bengal, in Orissa and in the eastern half of the Gangetic plain, the air was remarkably dry, both absolutely and relatively; but in Assam, about normal. In the Konkan owing to the depression of temperature, there was a slight excess of relative humidity, but the absolute humidity, both there, and in a still greater degree on the Malabar coast, was below the average. In the interior of the peninsula and in the Carnatic, conditions were more normal; but in Ceylon, the atmosphere was decidedly drier than usual, particularly on the west coast.

May.—In May, the contrasts of abnormal dampness in the Punjab hills and plains, and the Central Provinces, and of abnormal dryness on the Gangetic plain, Bengal and Orissa was even more pronounced than in April. At Peshawar and Murree, the relative humidity was 23 per cent. in excess of the average, and only slightly less at Rawalpindi, Sialkot and Lahore. At Quetta also, there was an excess of 17 per cent. There was an excess of from 3 to 5 per cent., in the Meerut and Rohilkand division of the North-Western Provinces; but, further east, a deficiency; and the absolute humidity was very greatly deficient over the whole of the Gangetic plain, and also in the whole western portion of extratropical India, south of Bickaneer. In the peninsula, the anomalies were comparatively small; and, in Ceylon, only half as great as in April. In the Carnatic, both relative and absolute humidity were somewhat above the average. In the Burman peninsula the dryness was very marked.

June.—In this month, for the first time, both the absolute and relative humidity of the North-West Himalaya ranged below the normal average; most so, in Kumaon. This was also the case in Western Rajputana, Sind, Guzerat, and on the Gangetic plain; but not in the Punjab, where the air continued damper than usual; nor on the Central Indian plateau, the eastern part of which had a very high humidity relatively to the temperature. Further east, however, in Behar and Chutia Nagpur, the air was much drier than usual, and throughout Bengal, (with some local exceptions,) a similar condition prevailed in a smaller degree. In the Central Provinces, both the absolute and relative humidity were high; but in the Konkan, both were below the average, especially the latter. Elsewhere in the peninsula, with the exception of the Carnatic, the anomalies were small; but, in that province, the humidity was remarkably high.

July.—The anomalous variations were generally small. There was still a slight deficiency on the Himalaya, both of absolute and relative humidity, and a more pronounced deficiency of the latter in Western Rajputana, Sind and Guzerat. On the other hand, on the Gangetic plain and the Central Indian plateau, there was a small but appreciable excess of humidity; but the only province in which the humidity was conspicuously high was the Carnatic.

August.—On the North-West Himalaya, the relative humidity of the air again rose above the average, but the excess was not very large. On the Punjab plains, however, and those of the Ganges valley, and especially at Delhi, Meerut and Agra, the humidity was remarkably high; and a greater or less excess obtained over nearly the whole of Rajputana, Central India, Guzerat, and the Central Provinces; excepting the extreme south. It extended also, in a somewhat diminished degree, to Chutia Nagpur and Lower Bengal; but not to Assam nor Orissa. In the peninsula, there was a certain small deficiency in the Konkan, (except at Surat), Malabar, the Deccan and Mysore; and the excess, which had hitherto characterized the Carnatic, had disappeared. In Ceylon and the eastern peninsula, the anomalies were small.

September.—Except in Assam and parts of Bengal, this was an abnormally dry month throughout Northern India; and, save in the Carnatic, in the peninsula also. The humidity of the air was most below the average in the Nerbudda valley, in Rajputana, the Western States of Central India and Guzerat, at certain stations of which it was from —10 to—14 per cent. of saturation. In the Punjab, the deficiency averaged—4 per cent., and at Sialkot, Simla, and Delhi amounted to—6 and—7 per cent. In the Central Provinces, south of the Satpuras, it averaged—6 per cent; and at Seoni, was double as much. In the Konkan, it varied from—3 to—5 per cent. In the Carnatic, there was an excess everywhere, except at Trichinopoly; and it amounted to 6 per cent. at Madras, and Madura and 10 per cent. at Coimbatore. In Ceylon, there was a large deficiency at all stations, except Hambantota. In Burma, a deficiency was pretty general, but not universal.

October.—This also was a dry month in Northern India, save on the Central Himalaya and in Assam; but, as a general rule, less so abnormally, than September. Exceptions, however, were the eastern part of the Gangetic plain, South Behar and Chutia Nagpur, where the deficiency of moisture much exceeded that of September. In the northern half of the peninsula the absolute humidity was rather above the average, and the relative humidity little or not at all below it; but in the southern half, both in the interior and on both coasts, there was a certain excess, regarded from both points of view. In

Ceylon, the vapour tension was somewhat deficient, but not the relative humidity; and in the eastern peninsula, both were almost normal.

November.—In November, the vapour tension was either about the average, or slightly above it, in Northern India; except in Chutia Nagpur, Orissa and the eastern districts of the Central Provinces; but the relative humidity rather below it, and especially so in these tracts. In the peninsula, Ceylon and Burma, the anomalies were small and variable.

December.—This was the dampest month in the year, as compared with the averages of former years. Except in Tenasserim, in every part of the area, the absolute humidity was above the normal average; and excepting Sind and the adjoining portion of Western Rajputana, the eastern districts of the Central Provinces and Ceylon, the relative humidity also.

On the North-West Himalaya, the excess of relative humidity ranged from 6 to 11 per cent. of saturation on the Punjab plains; in the central and eastern districts, from 6 to 13 per cent.; and on the Gangetic plains, from 6 to 14 per cent.; the average being 10 per cent. It was as great, or nearly so, on the plateau of Eastern Rajputana and Central India, in the Nerbudda valley, in South Behar and Chutia Nagpur, and nearly the whole of the Central Provinces: and even greater in Berar, where, at Chikalda and Amraoti, it amounted to 16 and 17 per cent. of saturation. In Bengal and Assam it was less, averaging only 1 or 2 per cent. But, in the peninsula it averaged 8 per cent. on the plateau of the interior, and 7 per cent. in the Carnatic. On the west coast, it was between 2 and 3 per cent. In the eastern peninsula and at the Bay Islands, the excess was also small.

It results from the data above set forth, that, whereas the first and last months of the year were almost everywhere damp months, owing to the frequency and undue prevalence of southerly winds, the whole of the spring, together with the later winter and earlier summer months, were, in point of absolute humidity, drier than usual; although, owing to their comparative coolness, relatively to saturation, their dryness was less marked. The month of August was damper than usual in Northern India, but the early cessation of the rains in September and the prevalence of westerly winds following thereon, brought the humidity of the atmosphere much below the average, both absolutely and relatively; while the opposite condition held good in the Carnatic. The averages of all the anomalies in the several columns of Table XXI give the following results:—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Number of stations . . .	112	111	113	113	112	111	110	112	109	112	113	114
Mean anomaly	+·023	—·021	—·001	—·007	—·022	—·004	+·004	+·009	—·018	0	+·007	+·037

The mean anomaly of the whole year was therefore +·001; in other words, the absolute humidity was almost exactly normal.

According to the figures in the final columns of Tables XXIII and XXIV, the part of India, which had the humidity most and most persistently above the average, was the Carnatic; and next thereto the Central Provinces, Berar and the Punjab; especially the plains of that province. The regions of greatest abnormal dryness were the western plains,

(Western Rajputana, Sind, &c.), and the region to the west and south-west of Bengal, comprising Southern Behar, Chutia Nagpur, Orissa, and Sambalpur. In Ceylon also, the absolute humidity was appreciably below the average.

CLOUD PROPORTION.

The proportion of cloud is estimated, in the usual way, in tenths of the sky expanse; an overcast sky being denoted by 10, a cloudless sky by 0. From the very nature of the observations, it follows that the estimated amounts, at different stations, must be affected, to some extent, by the personal equation of the observer; and doubtless some of the differences to be observed in the tables, especially the somewhat anomalous average figures for Jhansi, are, in a measure, to be attributed to this cause; and the general excess of the present year at Batticaloa, of Masulipatam in the later months of the year, and possibly of Chittagong, Sambalpur, Nowgong, and Saugor, and the high deficiency of Salem, Madura, and Moulmein are probably due, in part, to a change of the observer or of his method of estimating; but, on the whole, the observations are fairly accordant, and the general result of a number of stations, similarly situated, may be accepted with considerable confidence as indicating the variation of cloudiness in different months, or in different parts of the country.

Table XIII (Appendix) gives the monthly means of the observations of stations for the hours of observation, (except in the case of the Ceylon stations), and also the daily averages of these. At the large majority of the stations, the hours are 10 h. and 16 h. only, (10 A.M. and 4 P.M.), but at Calcutta, Bombay, Allahabad, Jeypore, Lahore, Leh, Vizagapatam and Saugor Island, the observations are recorded four times daily, *viz.*, at the two first mentioned stations and Leh, at 6 h. and 22 h., (6 A.M. and 10 P.M.), and the remainder at 4 h. and 22 h., in addition to those of the forenoon and afternoon. At certain Madras stations, 10 P.M. is substituted for 4 P.M. Whatever the hours, the figures in the column of means are the averages of those in the subsequent columns, without correction; a practice which has been followed also in previous reports.

Table XXV below, gives the averages, similarly obtained from the observations of several years at 125 stations, being in no case taken from less than three years; and Tables XXVI and XXVII shew the differences for the year 1885, in excess or defect of these averages, first at the individual stations, and second, as summarized for the geographical divisions adopted in previous sections of this report:—

TABLE XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years.*

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden . . .	3—4	3·96	4·98	4·44	4·00	2·81	?	?	?	?	?	2·56	?	?
Amini Divi . .	3—4	?	?	?	?	4·75	7·52	7·31	6·78	6·15	6·75	5·88	4·79	?
Quetta . .	7	4·13	4·32	4·89	3·91	2·16	1·16	1·72	1·66	0·65	0·48	0·88	3·16	2·43
Leh . .	12	6·42	6·72	6·47	6·35	6·53	4·92	5·10	5·06	4·00	3·93	4·03	5·31	5·40

TABLE XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years*—continued.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Mooltan . .	14	2·55	2·58	2·42	1·77	1·30	1·01	2·27	2·23	1·13	0·30	0·73	1·84	1·68
Dera Ismail Khan	14	3·06	2·90	3·24	2·93	1·84	1·56	2·31	1·96	1·01	0·53	1·39	2·25	2·08
Peshawar . .	9—10	4·51	4·06	4·77	4·54	3·04	2·15	2·64	2·72	1·70	1·49	1·90	3·27	3·07
Murree . .	14	5·69	5·37	6·06	5·48	4·37	3·69	6·18	6·08	3·61	2·19	2·92	4·45	4·67
Rawalpindi . .	14	4·30	4·20	4·34	3·80	2·77	2·08	3·93	3·68	2·05	1·22	1·84	3·00	3·10
Sialkot . .	14	4·59	4·26	4·51	3·90	2·96	2·42	4·84	4·74	2·66	1·10	1·94	3·13	3·42
Lahore . .	14	3·15	3·43	3·12	2·49	2·38	2·88	4·24	3·67	1·67	0·81	1·21	2·04	2·59
Ludhiana . .	14	3·67	3·64	3·79	2·79	2·16	2·90	5·65	5·16	2·79	0·84	1·34	2·62	3·11
Kailang . .	3	P	P	P	P	P	P	5·67	6·12	5·12	4·19	3·67	4·35	P
Simla . . .	5—6	4·99	5·00	5·00	4·55	4·10	6·08	8·51	8·58	6·20	0·95	1·53	3·54	4·92
Delhi	11—12	3·35	3·04	3·09	2·69	2·16	3·55	5·99	5·71	3·55	0·79	0·71	1·83	3·04
Sirsa . . .	9—10	3·76	3·95	4·25	3·64	2·93	3·47	5·43	5·39	3·06	1·04	1·19	2·62	3·39
Chakrata . .	14—15	4·52	4·82	4·18	3·70	3·75	5·19	8·71	8·65	6·67	1·76	1·46	3·32	4·73
Dehra . . .	14—15	3·90	4·06	3·51	2·99	2·98	4·33	7·69	7·44	4·78	1·00	1·07	2·48	3·86
Roorkee . .	14—15	3·25	3·43	2·52	2·27	1·85	3·29	6·44	6·18	4·17	0·83	0·78	2·19	3·10
Ranikhet . .	14—15	3·83	4·55	3·80	3·37	3·75	5·61	8·68	8·49	6·06	1·56	1·15	2·55	4·45
Pithoragarh . .	4—5	4·22	3·89	3·61	3·62	4·25	5·99	7·34	7·52	5·76	2·01	1·21	2·32	4·31
Meerut . .	13—15	2·92	2·69	2·55	2·14	1·88	3·16	6·69	6·26	4·05	0·65	0·57	1·73	2·94
Bareilly . .	14—15	2·91	2·92	2·55	1·74	1·81	3·75	6·77	6·73	4·31	0·82	0·52	1·70	3·04
Agra . . .	14—15	2·02	2·38	1·89	1·52	1·34	3·60	6·37	6·26	3·92	0·78	0·51	1·34	2·66
Lucknow . .	14—15	2·67	3·04	2·70	2·11	1·98	4·72	7·66	7·39	5·42	1·51	0·82	1·82	3·49
Gorakhpur . .	13—15	1·57	1·86	1·49	1·12	1·79	3·96	5·44	5·39	4·37	1·72	0·67	0·96	2·53
Jhansi . . .	11—15	0·70	0·67	0·34	0·40	0·58	1·72	4·26	3·87	2·01	0·31	0·27	0·31	1·29
Allahabad . .	14—15	1·79	2·09	1·82	1·42	1·64	4·45	7·59	7·28	5·18	1·56	0·88	1·57	3·11
Benares . .	14—15	2·05	2·25	2·05	1·71	1·94	4·97	7·61	7·36	5·48	2·25	1·12	1·59	3·37
Ghazipur . .	3—4	1·82	1·81	1·48	1·00	1·49	5·01	6·86	6·77	5·19	2·30	1·10	1·46	3·02
Katmandu . .	6—7	3·00	2·97	3·50	4·22	5·39	5·87	6·62	7·03	6·31	3·87	1·95	3·21	4·50
Sibsagar . .	12	5·37	6·18	6·38	7·30	8·23	8·62	8·75	8·68	8·20	6·89	4·79	4·64	7·00
Dhubri . .	4—5	1·48	1·71	2·35	2·89	4·55	7·12	6·59	7·29	6·59	2·24	1·27	1·25	3·78
Silchar . .	16—17	2·72	3·05	4·03	5·05	6·08	7·53	7·59	7·61	6·92	4·63	3·18	2·85	5·10
Darjeeling . .	16—17	5·35	5·61	5·16	6·06	7·20	8·65	8·67	8·58	8·13	5·35	4·15	4·13	6·42
Purneah . .	10—12	1·31	1·30	1·59	1·61	3·45	6·02	7·24	7·19	6·12	3·43	0·97	1·19	3·45
Durbhunga . .	8—10	1·34	1·83	1·64	1·25	2·10	4·79	6·38	6·24	5·69	3·20	0·86	1·17	3·04
Patna . . .	16—17	2·40	2·63	2·92	2·15	2·85	6·18	8·03	7·90	6·92	3·55	1·66	1·96	4·10

TABLE XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years*—continued.

STATIONS.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Gya . . .	14—16	1·84	2·37	2·17	1·59	2·54	6·60	8·44	8·50	7·01	3·40	1·72	1·83	4·00
Hazaribagh . .	16—17	2·21	2·15	2·47	2·62	3·28	7·28	9·01	8·57	7·70	4·05	2·14	2·01	4·46
Berhampore .	16—17	2·14	2·07	2·77	3·20	5·33	8·21	8·81	8·76	8·16	4·81	2·52	1·97	4·90
Burdwan . .	12—13	1·66	2·10	2·21	2·54	3·98	7·37	8·21	8·20	7·22	4·31	2·57	1·98	4·36
Jessore . .	17	1·66	2·05	2·85	3·53	5·08	7·76	8·38	7·92	7·47	4·67	2·35	1·66	4·62
Dacca . . .	17	1·57	1·97	3·00	3·82	5·33	7·60	7·94	7·80	6·86	4·08	2·02	1·35	4·45
Chittagong . .	17	1·29	1·76	2·90	3·97	4·98	7·40	7·49	7·21	6·48	4·35	2·73	2·11	4·39
Demagiri . .	7—9	0·49	0·94	1·23	1·63	2·60	4·36	4·48	4·21	3·33	1·75	0·94	0·87	2·24
Calcutta (*Alipore*) .	8—9	1·35	2·20	2·24	2·79	4·45	7·04	8·08	8·16	7·10	4·18	2·44	1·98	4·33
Saugor Island .	16—17	1·76	2·13	3·55	4·63	5·52	7·46	7·90	7·48	6·67	4·43	2·58	1·98	4·67
Cuttack . .	17	1·73	1·93	2·33	2·97	3·81	6·61	7·50	7·04	6·26	4·15	2·35	1·71	4·03
False Point . .	9—10	2·09	2·83	2·78	3·03	4·19	6·65	7·92	7·71	6·56	4·51	3·41	2·61	4·52
Sambalpur . .	15	1·25	1·53	1·64	2·25	2·54	5·13	6·74	6·46	5·29	2·69	2·21	1·83	3·33
Raipur . .	17	1·25	1·22	1·65	2·22	3·23	6·27	8·09	7·58	6·38	3·02	1·88	1·46	3·69
Nagpur . .	17	2·23	1·98	2·53	3·12	4·14	7·10	8·59	8·34	7·44	3·95	2·55	2·41	4·53
Seoni . . .	15—17	3·63	3·66	3·38	3·66	3·45	4·08	4·73	4·40	3·90	3·89	3·69	3·62	3·84
Jubbulpore . .	17	2·15	2·29	2·38	2·23	3·32	6·53	8·66	8·19	6·38	2·66	1·68	1·93	4·03
Saugor . .	14—16	1·38	1·47	1·32	1·39	1·99	4·09	6·09	5·88	4·33	1·40	1·04	1·04	2·62
Pachmarhi . .	15	2·19	2·07	2·11	2·18	2·79	6·56	8·66	8·39	7·33	2·91	1·92	2·04	4·10
Hoshangabad .	15—16	1·76	1·56	1·91	2·21	2·68	5·87	8·05	7·36	5·97	2·17	1·33	1·43	3·53
Khandwa . .	12—15	1·50	1·39	1·61	1·82	2·34	5·89	7·89	7·40	5·45	2·08	1·48	1·85	3·39
Chanda . .	15—16	2·00	2·08	2·37	2·95	3·78	7·10	8·65	8·18	7·26	3·68	2·78	2·58	4·45
Sironcha . .	9—10	1·26	1·51	1·61	2·12	2·65	5·99	7·49	7·03	6·40	3·41	2·69	1·94	3·68
Chikalda . .	9—10	1·71	1·28	1·82	1·97	2·37	6·42	8·92	8·68	7·48	3·03	1·90	1·88	3·96
Buldana . .	9—11	2·37	2·15	2·33	2·40	2·79	6·14	7·99	7·44	6·77	4·27	2·68	2·69	4·17
Akola . . .	11	1·27	1·48	1·23	1·29	1·86	6·22	8·47	8·02	6·39	2·53	1·31	1·50	3·46
Amraoti . .	11	1·82	1·86	2·05	2·34	3·38	6·93	8·52	8·07	7·20	3·71	2·25	2·54	4·22
Makhla . .	7	2·34	2·58	2·88	3·06	3·49	7·76	9·48	9·17	8·76	4·28	3·09	2·87	4·98
Neemuch . .	8—9	2·20	2·85	2·45	2·08	2·17	5·04	8·13	7·85	5·94	2·07	0·66	1·73	3·60
Nowgong . .	8—9	2·40	3·23	2·66	2·43	3·38	5·59	8·37	8·05	5·76	2·49	1·05	1·89	3·94
Sutna . . .	9—10	2·09	2·28	2·11	2·18	2·79	5·14	7·05	6·76	5·30	2·19	1·22	1·56	3·39
Indore . . .	8—9	1·94	1·78	2·04	1·75	2·24	6·28	8·30	8·38	6·93	2·89	1·38	1·73	3·82
Bickaneer . .	6—9	3·23	3·84	3·90	3·17	2·78	2·84	5·65	5·99	3·97	1·50	0·78	2·36	3·33
Jeypore . .	5	2·49	2·72	2·82	2·37	2·55	4·21	7·26	6·59	4·12	1·63	0·66	1·80	3·27

TABLE XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years*—continued.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Sambhar . .	5—6	2·39	2·32	2·22	1·44	1·81	3·10	6·46	5·84	3·72	1·14	0·50	1·78	2·73
Ajmere . .	14—15	2·23	2·34	2·42	2·08	1·80	3·49	6·26	6·12	3·52	0·92	0·83	1·38	2·78
Mount Abu . .	7—10	2·61	3·03	2·87	2·57	2·02	5·54	8·67	8·39	6·40	2·36	1·07	1·89	3·97
Pachpadra . .	5—7	2·03	2·17	1·97	1·50	1·63	2·68	5·70	5·79	3·58	1·10	0·48	1·52	2·51
Jacobabad . .	7—9	2·43	3·15	3·33	3·05	1·39	1·07	2·22	2·40	0·86	0·40	0·88	1·82	1·92
Hyderabad . .	7—9	1·92	2·57	1·77	1·30	0·70	1·51	2·90	3·11	1·66	0·33	0·64	1·11	1·63
Kurrachee . .	10—11	2·57	3·14	3·25	2·34	2·23	4·49	7·10	6·81	4·49	0·98	1·21	2·08	3·39
Bhuj . . .	7—10	1·04	1·44	1·27	0·96	1·26	3·83	6·71	6·39	4·39	1·22	0·50	0·89	2·49
Rajkot . .	7—9	1·28	2·01	1·73	1·48	1·55	5·73	8·35	8·08	6·50	2·48	0·88	1·31	3·45
Deesa . . .	11	2·04	2·20	2·33	1·65	1·38	4·49	7·81	7·54	5·23	1·60	1·01	1·56	3·24
Surat . . .	8—9	0·76	0·79	0·90	1·00	1·57	5·40	7·99	6·79	5·97	2·42	0·68	1·08	2·95
Malegaon . .	8—9	1·66	1·25	1·94	2·14	2·18	5·68	7·78	7·41	6·82	3·29	1·97	2·08	3·68
Bombay . .	39	1·53	1·31	1·79	2·30	4·05	7·89	9·08	8·81	7·49	4·27	2·18	1·79	4·37
Poona . . .	10—11	1·84	1·67	2·49	2·36	3·01	7·55	9·02	8·69	8·07	4·91	2·77	2·68	4·59
Sholapur . .	8—9	2·17	1·87	2·48	3·25	3·97	7·05	8·13	8·09	8·27	5·87	3·68	3·02	4·82
Ratnagiri . .	9	0·49	0·53	0·61	0·63	1·54	6·46	7·71	7·27	6·38	3·36	1·19	0·92	3·09
Belgaum . .	10—11	1·71	1·49	2·12	2·57	3·44	7·65	8·84	8·45	7·74	5·51	3·66	2·92	4·68
Karwar . .	8	0·91	0·80	1·93	2·32	3·06	7·17	7·47	7·04	6·24	4·58	2·82	1·57	3·83
Gopalpur . .	4—5	1·16	1·68	1·24	2·42	2·93	5·50	6·79	6·29	6·18	3·31	2·17	2·40	3·51
Vizagapatam .	16	1·74	1·49	1·78	2·56	4·06	5·89	6·68	6·29	5·64	4·41	3·27	2·40	3·85
Masulipatam .	15—16	3·29	3·16	3·45	3·92	4·84	6·59	6·88	6·56	6·29	5·51	5·06	4·15	4·98
Secunderabad .	13—15	1·72	1·42	1·66	1·89	2·58	5·35	6·72	6·04	5·90	4·04	2·92	2·22	3·54
Kurnool . .	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	2·82	2·68	?
Bellary . .	15—16	2·35	1·48	2·27	3·13	4·80	7·41	8·04	7·40	7·28	6·31	4·70	3·42	4·88
Mangalore . .	5—6	1·48	1·42	2·04	2·80	4·42	7·91	7·72	7·26	6·45	5·68	4·03	2·61	4·49
Mercara . .	5—6	2·73	2·47	3·55	5·18	6·83	9·59	9·87	9·52	9·16	7·89	6·91	4·81	6·54
Bangalore . .	15—16	2·77	2·29	2·63	3·51	4·49	5·74	6·22	6·15	5·94	5·70	4·93	3·99	4·53
Madras . .	16	4·09	2·81	2·48	2·93	3·93	6·46	7·10	6·43	6·18	6·16	6·32	5·39	5·02
Salem . . .	16	2·65	1·85	2·16	3·46	4·63	5·91	6·11	6·05	5·57	5·76	5·10	4·02	4·44
Wellington . .	12—14	3·32	2·75	2·88	4·36	5·62	7·39	7·54	7·38	6·93	7·26	7·08	5·64	5·68
Coimbatore . .	16	3·41	2·42	2·87	4·24	5·36	6·60	6·52	6·12	5·70	6·27	6·08	4·88	5·04
Trichinopoly .	15—16	4·24	2·92	3·13	4·44	5·63	7·38	7·66	7·76	7·41	7·76	7·42	5·94	5·97
Negapatam . .	16	4·63	3·73	3·25	3·51	4·33	5·10	5·22	5·34	5·24	5·69	6·46	6·06	4·88
Madura . .	16	4·24	3·92	3·98	4·58	5·07	5·46	5·28	5·28	4·99	5·41	5·57	5·06	4·90

TABLE XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years*—concluded.

Stations.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Cochin . .	14—15	2·24	2·38	3·10	3·95	5·71	7·37	7·18	6·18	5·47	5·85	4·76	3·27	4·79
Colombo . .	15—16	4·88	4·16	4·66	5·60	6·75	7·55	6·83	7·04	6·89	6·80	6·23	5·88	6·11
Jaffna . . .	15	4·36	2·91	2·69	3·65	4·04	5·55	5·32	5·52	5·02	5·65	6·36	6·03	4·76
Trincomalee . .	15—16	5·81	4·49	4·08	4·22	5·07	6·17	5·73	5·75	5·71	6·00	6·16	6·38	5·46
Batticaloa . .	15—16	6·99	6·19	5·61	5·81	5·73	6·58	6·65	7·09	6·66	6·67	7·06	6·99	6·50
Hambantota . .	16	6·78	6·48	6·05	6·92	7·18	7·89	7·58	7·69	7·44	7·29	7·26	6·75	7·11
Galle . . .	16	5·53	4·82	4·96	5·74	6·66	6·97	6·46	6·49	6·38	6·71	6·36	5·56	6·05
Kandy . .	15—16	5·10	4·31	4·79	5·33	5·71	6·79	6·53	6·46	6·30	6·36	5·88	5·93	5·79
Newera Eliya .	13—16	5·02	3·84	3·97	4·99	5·73	8·01	7·48	7·19	6·55	6·39	5·80	5·55	5·88
Akyab . .	15—17	1·56	1·12	1·92	2·97	5·27	6·97	8·50	8·03	6·89	4·84	3·24	2·51	4·49
Thayetmyo . .	7—8	1·84	1·04	1·18	2·45	4·76	6·38	6·60	6·27	5·85	5·31	3·81	2·96	4·04
Toungoo . .	7—8	0·85	0·57	0·52	1·76	4·67	7·74	8·00	8·18	6·69	4·27	2·82	2·12	4·02
Bassein . .	9	2·18	1·13	0·93	3·10	6·46	8·92	9·10	8·94	8·41	7·09	4·39	3·49	5·35
Diamond Island .	6—8	2·66	2·16	2·49	3·31	5·43	7·73	7·74	7·49	7·05	5·72	4·67	3·66	5·01
Rangoon . .	9—10	2·40	2·15	2·24	3·57	6·53	8·78	8·98	8·95	8·27	6·17	4·45	3·17	5·47
Moulmein . .	6—7	0·76	0·75	0·64	2·38	5·00	8·17	8·27	8·20	6·25	3·22	1·69	1·29	3·89
Mergui . .	7—8	2·67	3·07	3·81	5·35	7·33	9·10	9·00	8·73	8·71	7·30	5·29	2·83	6·10
Port Blair . .	16—17	3·40	2·82	2·91	4·08	5·02	6·95	7·11	6·93	6·93	5·76	4·95	4·47	5·11
Nancowry . .	12—13	5·20	4·67	4·64	5·28	6·62	7·28	6·89	6·93	6·88	6·83	6·48	5·82	6·13

TABLE XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1885, with the averages of Table XXV.*

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	+0·01	+0·01	+0·89	—0·50	+0·30	?	?	?	?	?	+0·44	?	?
Amini Divi . . .	?	?	?	?	—0·96	+0·92	+0·74	—1·28	—0·04	+1·42	+0·93	+1·74	?
Quetta	+2·92	+0·32	+0·61	+2·04	+3·73	+0·49	—1·02	+0·79	—0·18	+0·54	—0·30	—0·16	+0·82
Leh	+2·46	—0·32	+0·15	+1·37	+2·12	+0·41	—0·60	—0·52	+2·44	—0·05	—0·49	+0·90	+0·66
Mooltan	+2·05	—0·65	—0·13	+1·18	+1·73	+0·16	—0·93	+0·13	—0·88	+0·35	—0·51	+0·10	+0·22
Dera Ismail Khan . .	+1·65	—0·15	+0·24	+1·16	+2·26	+1·66	—1·05	+0·19	+0·88	+0·63	—0·49	+0·14	+0·53
Peshawar . . .	+1·75	—0·70	+0·42	+1·36	+3·27	+0·62	+0·15	—1·04	+0·12	+0·19	—0·02	—0·18	+0·50
Murree	+1·91	—0·24	+0·30	+1·37	+2·99	+0·66	—1·89	+1·73	+0·24	—0·53	—0·85	+0·45	+0·46

TABLE XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1885, with the averages of Table XXV*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Rawalpindi . . .	+1·80	—0·48	—0·11	+0·92	+2·46	—0·04	—2·27	—1·06	—1·03	—0·36	—0·92	+0·36	—0·06
Sialkot . . .	+1·19	—1·01	+0·20	+0·93	+2·41	+0·32	—1·27	+0·49	—0·09	+0·18	—0·97	+0·21	+0·22
Lahore	+1·18	—1·29	+0·28	+1·15	+1·40	—0·94	—2·08	—0·66	—0·23	—0·33	—1·00	+0·18	—0·20
Ludhiana . . .	+2·61	—0·21	+1·55	+2·64	+3·89	+1·60	—0·19	+2·73	+0·35	+0·55	—0·44	+1·32	+1·37
Kailang	p	p	?	p	p	p	—0·39	+0·70	+0·58	—0·70	—1·09	+0·38	p
Simla	+1·96	+0·14	—0·29	+0·97	+1·98	—0·34	—0·39	+0·92	—0·71	+0·02	—0·76	+0·36	+0·32
Delhi	+2·03	—0·72	+0·51	+1·84	+2·18	+1·52	+0·69	+2·94	—2·50	—0·03	—0·58	+1·58	+0·79
Sirsa	+1·44	—1·09	+0·30	+0·91	+2·36	+0·95	—0·93	+0·05	—1·69	+0·09	—0·90	+0·51	+0·17
Chakrata . . .	+2·22	+0·17	+0·02	+1·07	+1·59	—0·41	—0·13	+0·73	—0·98	—0·96	—0·91	—0·28	+0·18
Dehra	+2·41	—0·60	—0·12	+0·73	+1·81	—0·49	—0·32	+1·03	—0·71	—0·77	—0·64	+0·51	+0·24
Roorkee	+1·73	—0·82	+0·16	+0·56	+1·07	—0·14	—1·17	+0·91	—2·51	—0·57	—0·57	+0·57	—0·07
Ranikhet . . .	+1·95	—0·05	—0·48	+0·66	+1·09	—0·52	+0·20	+0·57	—0·97	—1·03	—1·05	+0·08	+0·04
Pithoragarh . . .	+1·14	—0·21	+0·01	+0·95	+1·05	—0·84	+0·26	+0·80	—0·13	—0·32	—0·17	+0·75	+0·27
Meerut	+2·11	—0·92	+0·47	+1·20	+1·49	+0·29	—0·72	+1·74	—2·82	—0·10	—0·33	+1·95	+0·29
Bareilly	+1·82	—0·90	—0·68	+0·66	+0·29	—0·48	—0·09	+0·74	—2·47	—0·01	—0·47	+1·01	—0·05
Agra	+1·45	—0·61	+0·35	+0·88	+0·44	+1·33	+0·89	+2·02	—2·95	+0·64	—0·44	+1·32	+0·44
Lucknow . . .	+0·67	+0·12	—0·54	+1·59	+0·65	+1·75	+0·49	+1·38	—1·15	+0·56	—0·32	+2·28	+0·62
Gorakhpur . . .	—0·67	—0·43	—1·01	—0·45	—0·51	—1·46	—0·70	—0·15	—0·50	—0·52	—0·55	+1·77	—0·43
Jhansi	+0·05	—0·08	—0·27	+0·62	—0·25	+0·53	—0·35	+1·05	—1·52	+0·47	—0·27	+0·10	+0·01
Allahabad . . .	+0·03	—0·03	—0·55	+0·42	+1·05	+0·11	—0·77	+0·53	+2·49	+0·02	—0·54	+2·14	—0·01
Benares	—0·24	+0·09	—0·42	—0·12	+0·26	+0·11	+0·36	+1·29	—0·90	—0·48	—0·63	+1·96	+0·12
Ghazipur . . .	+0·50	+0·62	0	+0·47	—0·02	—1·11	—0·12	+0·15	—0·81	—0·82	—0·43	+2·04	+0·04
Katmandu . . .	+0·69	—0·36	—0·03	+1·53	+0·92	—1·97	+0·09	—0·51	—0·26	+0·36	—0·50	+0·52	+0·04
Sibsagar . . .	—0·53	—0·57	—2·38	—0·45	—1·49	—1·39	—0·23	—1·31	+0·64	+0·53	—0·69	+1·19	—0·56
Dhubri	—0·53	+0·15	+0·15	—0·79	—1·69	—0·95	+0·56	—0·27	—0·17	—0·38	+0·48	+1·80	—0·14
Silchar	—0·88	—0·21	—0·27	+0·69	—0·14	+0·06	+0·86	+0·18	+1·17	+0·89	+0·24	+1·56	+0·43
Darjeeling . . .	—0·78	—0·11	—0·32	+0·06	—0·31	—1·17	—0·10	—0·48	+0·05	+2·21	+0·36	+2·24	+0·14
Purneah	+0·74	+1·19	+0·59	—0·22	—0·58	+0·40	+1·10	+0·23	+0·83	+0·99	+0·11	+1·76	+0·60
Durbhunga . . .	—0·19	—0·49	—1·02	—0·72	—1·16	—0·76	—0·13	+0·25	—0·04	—1·66	—0·66	+1·51	—0·42
Patna	+0·04	+0·28	—0·92	—0·55	—0·89	—1·03	+0·09	+0·41	+0·02	—1·94	—0·62	+2·02	—0·26
Gya	+0·60	+0·83	+0·25	—0·47	—0·46	0	+1·19	+1·17	+0·08	—0·59	—0·28	+2·66	+0·42
Hazaribagh . . .	—0·25	+1·32	+0·02	+0·13	+0·87	+0·46	+0·65	+1·27	+0·79	—0·95	+0·01	+1·62	+0·50
Berhampore . . .	—0·85	+1·77	—0·23	—1·01	—0·73	—0·89	+0·61	+0·98	+1·09	—0·56	0	+1·32	+0·13
Burdwan . . .	—0·58	+1·40	+0·45	—0·09	—0·11	—0·53	+0·84	+1·00	+1·20	—0·29	+0·62	+1·15	+0·42

TABLE XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1885, with the averages of Table XXV*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Jessore	+0·86	+2·49	+1·20	−0·35	−0·12	+0·32	+1·29	+0·89	+0·85	+0·69	+1·44	+2·21	+0·98
Dacca	−0·92	+1·34	−0·47	−1·62	−1·46	−1·60	−0·73	−0·15	+0·26	−0·03	+0·60	+0·96	−0·32
Chittagong	−0·03	+1·92	+0·67	+1·26	+0·55	+0·82	+1·54	+1·61	+1·17	+1·33	+1·74	+0·36	+1·08
Demagiri	−0·41	+0·78	−0·77	0·95	−1·92	−1·48	−1·06	−1·42	−1·61	−0·69	−0·16	+0·41	−0·77
Calcutta (*Alipore*)	+0·05	+1·48	+0·21	−0·46	−1·20	−0·14	+0·38	+1·03	+0·27	−0·11	+0·75	+0·60	+0·24
Saugor Island	+0·60	+2·32	+1·00	−0·52	−0·78	+0·04	−0·02	+0·84	−0·45	−0·48	+0·79	+0·63	+0·33
Cuttack	−0·05	+2·55	+1·04	+0·30	−0·27	−0·56	−0·05	+0·98	+0·29	+0·27	+0·44	+0·92	+0·49
False Point	+0·67	+2·16	+1·27	+0·24	−0·82	+0·35	+0·55	+1·21	+0·31	+0·82	+1·26	+0·41	+0·70
Sambalpur	+0·11	+1·25	+0·61	+1·11	+0·87	+1·50	+2·70	+3·01	+1·65	+1·10	+0·88	+2·57	+1·45
Raipur	−0·52	+1·69	+1·24	+1·52	+0·43	+0·02	−0·69	−0·61	−0·08	+1·37	+1·36	+2·78	+0·71
Nagpur	+0·16	+0·52	+0·52	+0·73	−0·12	+0·15	−0·10	+0·50	−1·02	+0·46	+1·00	+1·59	+0·37
Seoni	−0·42	−0·96	0	−0·53	−0·04	+0·38	+0·66	+0·16	−0·28	−0·79	−0·64	−0·10	−0·13
Jubbulpore	−0·13	−0·24	−0·01	+0·59	+0·02	+0·67	−0·09	+0·89	−2·93	−0·43	−0·86	+0·73	−0·15
Saugor	+1·49	−0·29	+1·01	+1·67	+1·11	+3·09	+1·18	+2·64	−0·76	+1·33	−0·30	+1·38	+1·13
Pachmarhi	+0·52	−0·27	+0·83	+0·79	+0·31	+0·73	+0·34	+1·31	−1·43	+0·37	+0·03	+1·01	+0·38
Hoshangabad	+0·29	−0·68	+0·83	+1·54	+0·57	+1·03	−0·43	+0·80	−1·62	+0·93	+0·26	+1·44	+0·41
Khandwa	+0·37	−0·49	+1·04	+1·21	+0·74	+0·40	−0·60	+0·41	−0·87	+0·88	+0·49	+1·20	+0·40
Chanda	−0·85	+0·37	+0·50	+0·32	−0·83	−0·07	−0 65	+0·11	−1·06	+0·10	+0·10	+0·94	−0·09
Sironcha	+0·08	+0·99	−0·17	+1·18	+0·96	+0·46	+0·72	+0·02	+0·85	+1·33	+0·60	+1·85	+0·74
Chikalda	+0·69	+0·06	+1·26	+1·13	+0·94	+1·02	−0·26	+0·95	−1·38	+0·23	+0·87	+1·51	+0·59
Buldana	+0·55	+0·23	+0·25	+0·74	+0·08	+0·55	−0·09	+1·08	−1·92	−0·33	+0·14	+0·62	+0·16
Akola	−0·56	−1·07	+0·65	+0·68	−0·42	+0·16	−0·47	+0·37	−1·64	+0·49	+0·02	+0·97	−0·07
Amraoti	+0·39	+0·75	+2·08	+1·16	+0·41	−0·01	−0·23	+0·50	−1·28	+0·03	+0·74	+1·57	+0·51
Makhla	+1·82	+0·60	+1·85	+1·57	+0·93	+0·51	−0·16	+0·74	−0·72	+1·74	+0·89	+2·81	+1·05
Neemuch	+0·32	−0·83	+0·23	+0·74	+0·38	+1·08	+0·15	+1·20	−2·20	+0·62	−0·52	+0·79	+0·16
Nowgong	+1·73	+0·29	+0·94	+1·95	+2·22	+3·01	+1·05	+1·71	−0·38	+1·38	+0·27	+1·97	+1·35
Sutna	−0·02	−0·80	−0·69	−0·26	+0·13	+0·28	−0·58	+0·41	−2·51	−0·45	−0·43	+1·03	−0·32
Indore	−0·44	−0·92	+0·01	+1·13	−0·32	+0·90	+0·13	+0·98	−1·24	−0·41	−0·46	+0·26	−0·02
Bickaneer	+2·29	−1·46	−0·04	+1·95	+1·72	−0·05	−3·48	−2·46	−2·75	−0·29	−0·49	−0·03	−0·42
Jeypore	+1·06	−0·37	+0·52	+1·03	+1·26	+1·17	−0·05	+1·21	−2·29	+0·46	−0·49	+0·40	+0·33
Sambhar	+0·11	−0·48	−0·04	+0·55	+0·64	−0·42	−0·76	+1 21	−2·50	+0·31	−0·35	+0·85	−0·07
Ajmere	−0·45	−1·05	−0·63	−0·28	+0·51	−0·80	−1·16	−0·45	−1·85	+0·24	−0·74	+0·33	−0·53
Mount Abu	−0·40	−1·74	−0·41	−0·24	P	P	P	+1·20	−2·85	−0·09	−0·57	+0·03	P
Pachpadra	+1·64	−0·45	+1·60	+1·67	+1·94	+0·97	−0·30	+1·12	−1·38	−0·27	−0·31	+0·08	+0·53

TABLE XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1885, with the averages of Table XXV*—continued.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Jacobabad . . .	+1·20	−1·50	+0·49	+1·17	+1·44	+0·43	−1·73	−0·7	−0·78	+0·09	−0·65	−0·66	−0·11
Hyderabad . . .	+1·05	−1·16	−1·35	−0·81	+0·22	−0·24	−2·01	−1·33	−1·36	−0·23	−0·64	−0·85	−0·68
Kurrachee . . .	+0·22	−1·76	+0·46	+0·58	−0·20	−0·02	−0·92	−0·18	−0·65	−0·88	−0·97	−0·81	−0·43
Bhuj . . .	+0·46	−0·69	+1·28	+0·57	+0·10	+1·47	+0·50	+1·53	−1·30	+0·74	0	−0·08	+0·38
Rajkot	−0·13	−0·79	+0·71	−0·10	+0·73	+0·67	+0·09	+1·04	−0·83	+1·17	−0·09	−0·40	+0·17
Deesa	+0·46	−0·71	+0·75	+1·10	+1·20	+1·26	+0·84	+1·64	−2·11	+0·84	−0·56	−0·01	+0·39
Surat	+0·66	+0·54	+1·99	+1·40	+0·82	+0·20	+0·03	+0·18	0	+1·42	+0·82	+0·46	+0·71
Malegaon . . .	+1·14	+0·73	+1·00	+1·48	+1·48	+1·46	+1·61	+2·04	+1·83	+0·74	+0·20	+0·94	+1·22
Bombay	−0·82	−0·43	−0·37	−0·91	−2·02	−1·11	−2·22	+0·08	−1·06	−0·19	−0·95	−0·10	−0·84
Poona	−0·13	+0·76	+0·06	+0·34	+0·70	−0·03	−0·53	−0·30	−0·63	+0·03	−0·03	+0·24	+0·04
Sholapur	−0·36	P	+1·33	+0·82	+0·58	+0·74	+0·40	+0·46	+0·18	−0·08	+0·08	+1·21	P
Ratnagiri . . .	−0·43	−0·53	−0·37	−0·45	−0·50	−0·48	+0·71	+0·17	−1·18	+0·01	+0·01	+0·29	−0·23
Belgaum	−1·10	−0·16	−0·57	−0·68	−0·78	+0·43	+0·78	−0·14	−1·01	−0·07	−0·56	+1·65	−0·18
Karwar	−0·65	−0·44	−1·07	−1·05	−0·53	−0·69	+0·60	−0·54	−0·67	+0·44	−0·53	+1·09	−0·34
Gopalpur . . .	+0·57	+1·73	+1·29	+0·66	−0·35	−0·26	+0·45	+1·41	+0·32	+0·32	+1·25	+1·43	+0·74
Vizagapatam . . .	+0·06	+1·22	+0·38	−0·88	−0·47	+0·85	+0·56	+0·88	−0·37	+0·62	+0·77	+0·99	+0·38
Masulipatam . . .	+0·01	+0·44	+0·25	−0·41	−0·19	+0·21	+0·14	+1·48	P	P	P	P	P
Secunderabad . . .	+0·07	+1·07	+0·97	+1·29	+1·69	+1·85	+1·74	+1·34	+1·74	+1·48	+0·93	+1·85	+1·34
Kurnool	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	+1·60	+1·31	P
Bellary	−1·44	−0·24	−0·65	−1·55	−0·79	+0·28	−0·07	−0·85	−0·42	+0·21	−1·70	+0·78	−0·54
Mangalore . . .	−1·04	+0·05	−0·43	−1·30	−0·14	+0·74	+0·60	+0·10	+0·10	+0·24	−1·88	+0·46	−0·21
Mercara	−1·48	+1·07	−0·24	−2·28	−1·21	+0·11	−0·13	−0·44	−0·34	+0·29	−0·91	+1·45	−0·34
Bangalore . . .	−0·75	−0·04	−0·14	−0·85	−0·69	−0·25	−0·91	−1·60	−1·35	−0·36	−0·59	−0·01	−0·63
Madras	−0·77	0	−0·22	−1·48	−0·48	+0·27	−1·22	−0·66	−1·30	−0·25	−0·75	+0·12	−0·56
Salem	−1·41	−0·69	−0·88	−2·07	−1·72	−1·22	−2·99	−2·77	−2·31	−1·38	−1·71	−0·52	−1·64
Wellington . . .	−0·92	+0·29	−0·29	−0·84	+0·12	+0·64	−1·04	−0·88	−0·66	+0·02	−1·37	−0·03	−0·41
Coimbatore . . .	−1·09	−0·79	−1·13	−2·35	−1·57	+0·03	−0·98	−1·13	−0·33	+0·62	−0·66	+1·25	−0·68
Trichinopoly . . .	−0·39	+0·28	−0·74	−1·74	−0·20	+1·46	−1·15	−1·15	+0·06	+0·64	+0·18	+1·44	−0·11
Negapatam . . .	+0·75	+0·75	+0·44	+0·84	+0·72	+1·43	+0·42	+0·41	+0·41	−2·53	+0·28	+1·17	+0·42
Madura	−2·13	−2·12	−1·36	−1 17	−0·27	−1·11	−2·10	−2·34	−2·24	−0·93	−2·19	−1·38	−1·61
Cochin	−1·50	+0·04	−1·45	−0·87	+0·02	−3·54	+0·45	−0·61	−1·07	+1·35	−0·30	+0·84	−0·55
Colombo	+0·02	+0·74	−2·06	+1·20	−0·05	+0·95	−0·73	−1·54	−0·79	+0·70	−0·13	+0·82	−0·07
Jaffna	+0·74	−0·11	+0·11	+0·25	+1·76	+1·75	−0·82	−0·82	−0·62	+0·85	−0·36	+0·47	+0·27
Trincomalee . . .	+0·99	+0·31	+0·42	+0·48	+0·43	+0·53	P	P	P	+1·20	+0·44	−0·98	P

TABLE XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1885, with the averages of Table XXV*—concluded.

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Batticaloa . . .	+1·81	+3·01	+3·59	+3·39	+3·97	+2·82	+2·65	+2·21	+1·54	+2·33	+2·04	+2·11	+2·62
Hambantota . . .	−0·78	−0·38	−1·55	−1·82	−0·38	+0·01	−0·98	−1·49	−1·24	−0·69	−0·86	+0·35	−0·82
Galle	−1·03	−0·32	−2·16	−2·14	−0·86	−0·27	−0·96	−1·29	−0·58	−0·21	−0·66	+0·24	−0·85
Kandy	+0·20	−0·31	+0·51	+0·27	+0·29	+0·21	+0·47	−0·96	−1·30	+0·24	−0·88	+0·07	−0·10
Newera Eliya . . .	−0·42	−0·04	+0·53	−0·69	+0·37	+1·19	−0·08	−0·49	−1·75	−2·89	−1·60	−1·45	−0·61
Akyab	−0·94	+0·47	−0·23	−0·78	−2·06	+1·05	+0·14	+0·31	−1·07	+0·18	+1·11	+0·24	−0·13
Thayetmyo . . .	−0·64	+0·80	+0·68	+0·75	+0·68	+2·22	+2·06	+2·54	+1·57	+1·61	+2·51	+1·48	+1·36
Toungoo	−0·43	+1·09	+0·24	+0·69	−0·30	+1·21	+1·52	+0·86	+0·51	+1·38	+2·23	+2·32	+0·94
Bassein	−0·53	+0·87	−0·48	−0·31	−1·30	+0·65	+0·56	+0·63	+0·06	+0·85	+1·13	+1·13	+0·27
Diamond Island . .	P	P	P	−0·82	−0·98	+0·61	+0·81	+0·90	−0·11	+0·17	+0·30	+0·34	P
Rangoon	−0·61	+0·28	−1·29	−0·98	−1·96	−0·05	+0·40	+0·10	−0·50	+0·11	+0·79	+0·56	−0·26
Moulmein . . .	−0·63	+0·32	−0·44	−1·11	−2·34	−1·02	−0·54	−0·31	−2·05	−1·22	−0·22	−0·27	−0·82
Mergui	+2·78	+2·73	+1·40	−1·68	+0·53	+0·59	+0·29	+0·90	+0·49	−0·06	+1·88	+0·19	+0·84
Port Blair . . .	−1·09	+0·50	+0·03	−0·58	+1·08	+0·62	−0·06	−0·04	−0·26	−0·43	−0·08	+0·02	−0·02
Nancowry . . .	−0·37	+1·28	+0·15	−0·54	−0·52	−0·53	−0·45	−0·64	−0·71	−2·81	−3·30	−0·63	−0·76

TABLE XXVII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXVI.*

PROVINCES.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December	Year.
North-Western Himalaya.	6—7	+1·94	−0·09	−0·05	+1·07	+1·80	−0·27	−0·42	+0·70	+0·07	−0·51	−0·76	+0·38	+0·32
Sikkim Himalaya and Nepal.	2	−0·05	−0·24	−0·18	+0·80	+0·31	−1·57	−0·01	−0·50	−0·11	+1·29	−0·07	+1·38	+0·09
Punjab plains .	9	+1·74	−0·70	+0·36	+1·34	+2·44	+0·65	−0·88	+0·42	−0·65	+0·14	−0·65	+0·47	+0·39
Gangetic plains .	13	+0·80	−0·18	−0·28	+0·34	+0·30	−0·11	−0·08	+0·81	−1·27	−0·36	−0·47	+1·53	+0·09
Western Rajputana, Sind, Cutch and Guzerat.	8—9	+0·82	−1·15	+0·39	+0·65	+0·89	+0·56	−0·88	+0·20	−1·56	+0·12	−0·48	−0·30	−0·06
Eastern Rajputana and Central India.	9	+0·43	−0·50	+0·12	+0·79	+0·63	+0·99	−0·04	+1·11	−1·69	+0·44	−0·37	+0·79	+0·23
Nerbudda valley .	3	+0·18	−0·47	+0·62	+1·11	+0·44	+0·70	+0·37	+0·70	−1·81	+0·46	−0·04	+1·12	+0·28
South Behar and Chutia Nagpur.	2	+0·18	+1·08	+0·14	−0·17	+0·21	+0·23	+0·92	+1·22	+0·44	−0·77	−0·14	+2·14	+0·46
Lower Bengal .	6	−0·14	+1·80	+0·36	−0·68	−0·73	−0·47	+0·40	+0·77	+0·54	−0·13	+0·70	+1·15	+0·30
Assam and Cachar	3	−0·65	−0·21	−0·83	−0·18	−1·11	−0·76	+0·40	−0·47	+0·55	+0·35	+0·01	+1·52	−0·12
Orissa and Sambalpur.	4	+0·33	+1·92	+1·05	+0·58	−0·14	+0·26	+0·91	+1·65	+0·64	+0·63	+0·96	+1·33	+0·84

TABLE XXVII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXVI*—concluded.

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Central Provinces, South and Berar.	11	+0·17	+0·26	+0·82	+0·84	+0·24	+0·35	−0·08	+0·56	−0·91	+0·45	+0·46	+1·41	+0·38
Konkan . .	4	−0·31	−0·22	+0·05	−0·25	−0·56	−0·52	−0·52	−0·03	−0·73	+0·42	−0·16	+0·44	−0·20
Malabar Coast .	2	−1·27	+0·05	−0·94	−1·09	−0·06	−1·40	+0·53	−0·26	−0·49	+0·80	−1·09	+0·65	−0·38
Deccan, Hyderabad and Mysore.	8	−0·51	+0·40	+0·22	−0·18	+0·12	+0·57	+0·36	+0·06	0	+0·28	−0·32	+1·01	+0·17
East Coast and Carnatic.	7—8	−0·62	−0·11	−0·41	−1·16	−0·52	+0·24	−0·92	−0·66	−0·87	−0·46	−0·58	+0·44	−0·47
Ceylon . .	6—7	+0·22	+0·42	−0·16	+0·23	+0·74	+0·86	−0·06	−0·65	−0·50	+0·63	−0·06	+0·44	+0·18
Arakan and Pegu .	6—7	−0·53	+0·91	−0·07	−0·03	−0·77	+0·93	+1·00	+0·99	+0·23	+0·80	+1·40	+0·92	+0·48
Tenasserim . .	2	+1·08	+1·53	+0·48	−1·40	−0·91	−0·22	−0·13	+0·30	−0·78	−0·64	+0·83	−0·04	+0·01
Bay Islands .	2	−0·73	+0·89	+0·09	−0·56	+0·28	+0·05	−0·26	−0·34	−0·49	−1·62	−1·69	−0·31	−0·39

January.—The chief abnormal features of the cloud distribution in January, were the high proportion of cloud on the North-West Himalaya, the Punjab, and the districts of the North-West Provinces immediately adjacent; and the serenity of the west coast, especially Malabar; and, more or less, of all the western and southern portion of the peninsula. In varying degree, the whole of North-Western India and the greater part of the Gangetic plain were unusually cloudy; while Assam, Arakan and Pegu had much less cloud than usual. These variations were nearly coincident with these of the atmospheric humidity, excepting that, while the latter was as excessive in the Central Provinces of India as in the North-West, the excess of the former was higher in that portion of India, which is usually most cloudy at this season; the southerly winds, which merely sweep over Central India, condense their vapour as cloud only on reaching the cooler region, in which their convective ascent is most active.

February.—In February, the conditions were much changed. On the North-West Himalaya, the cloud proportion was slightly, and the Punjab plains, much below the normal average; and still greater was the deficiency on the western plains in Sind and Western Rajputana. On the other hand, Bengal, Behar and Orissa had a large excess of cloud; and, in a minor degree, this feature was shared by the greater part of the peninsula; the Konkan being almost the sole exception. The Eastern Peninsula and the Bay Islands were also unusually cloudy.

March.—This again was a cloudy month, over the greater portion of Northern India and the northern portion of the peninsula. On the North-West Himalaya, indeed, the normal proportion was not exceeded; and throughout North-Western India, the excess was much smaller than in January; while, in Bengal, Chutia Nagpur and Orissa, it was less than in February. In the Gangetic plain, eastward from Agra and Meerut, there was a certain deficiency of cloud, and a larger deficiency, in Upper Assam. But in the Central Provinces and Berar, the excess was greater than in either of the preceding months, and a certain excess extended to the Deccan, especially Hyderabad. On the Malabar coast, on the other hand, the skies were unusually serene, and, in a less degree, the same

held good of the Carnatic; except at Negapatam. The east coast of Ceylon, also, had more cloud than usual, while the west and south of the island shared the abnormal serenity of Malabar. In the Burma peninsula, there was more cloud in the interior and less in the coast region; except, indeed, possibly at Mergui, where there would appear to have been a large excess.

April.—Throughout North-Western and Central India, and especially on the North-West Himalaya, the Punjab plains and in the Nerbudda valley, April was very cloudy. There was a certain small excess also in Orissa. On the other hand, the eastern portion of the Gangetic valley, Bengal, and the greater part of the peninsula, had less than the usual amount of cloud; and especially was this the case on the Malabar coast and the plains of the Carnatic, and the east coast. In Ceylon, there was an excess, except at Newera Eliya and stations on the south coast. At all stations in Burma, excepting Thayetmyo and Tounghoo, there was a deficiency of cloud, and especially at the more southern stations; and a similar condition extended to the south-east of the Bay.

May.—The abnormal cloudiness of the Punjab was even more marked than in April, both on the mountains and the plains; and, in a minor degree, this was also the case on the plains of Western Rajputana, Sind and Guzerat, in the westernmost districts of the North-West Provinces, and at some stations on the Central Indian plateau. In the Central Provinces, however, and Berar, the abnormal excess was less, and not universal; and in Bengal, Orissa, and particularly in Assam, the serenity was greater than usual. On the coast of the Konkan, south of the Tapti, the deficiency of cloud was greater than in April and also in the south Deccan; but at Surat, in Khandesh and the Northern Deccan, the proportion was above the average. In the Carnatic, the variations were local, a deficiency preponderating; but, on the Malabar coast, a normal condition prevailed. In Ceylon, there was still a certain deficiency at the southernmost stations, but, in the north and east, a larger excess than in April. And in Burma, except at Thayetmyo and Mergui, there was a large deficiency; especially at Akyab, Bassein, Rangoon and Moulmein. At Port Blair and Mergui, there was an excess, but not at Nancowry.

June.—In the Punjab, except on the hills, there was still more cloud than usual; also on the Central Indian plateau, in Cutch, Guzerat, Northern Sind, and the intervening portion of Western Rajputana, in the Central Provinces, Chutia Nagpur and Orissa; that is to say, in all that zone of India, which has been elsewhere described as the debatable ground and meeting place of the two branches of the monsoon. To the north of this, on the Gangetic plain, and in most parts of Lower Bengal, there was less cloud than usual; and on the Central Himalaya, Northern Bengal and Assam, the deficiency was considerable. There was more or less deficiency also, nearly all down the west coast, especially at Bombay and Cochin; but, at Mangalore, there was a certain excess. This excess extended over the interior of the peninsula, and to the Northern Circars and the Carnatic. The greater part of Ceylon was also unusually cloudy, and so also was Arakan and Northern Pegu.

July.—The rains were light in North-Western India, and the proportion of cloud generally below the average. More especially was this the case in the Punjab, at Murree, Rawalpindi, Sialkot, and Lahore; and in Rajputana at Bickaneer. In the Gangetic plain, the variations were local, but, on the whole, there was a deficiency. There was also a considerable deficiency in Sind and Beluchistan; but in Cutch and Guzerat, and the eastern

portion of the Central Indian plateau, there was a certain small excess. In Chutia Nagpur and Bengal and the eastern districts of the Central Provinces, the excess was larger; but in the Western portion, and in Berar, there was somewhat less than usual; and, at Bombay, the deficiency was very marked. In the northern half of the Deccan and Hyderabad, the cloud was above the average, but much less in Mysore; and in the greater part of the Carnatic, especially the south, the serenity was very marked. This condition extended to Ceylon, with the questionable exception of Batticaloa; and it obtained also to some extent at the Nicobars, but in Arakan and Pegu the cloud proportion considerably exceeded the average.

August.—This was a rainy month in the North-West, and accordingly there was more than the average proportion of cloud throughout this region; except, indeed, around Bickaneer and in Sind. But the greatest excess was on the Central Indian plateau, in Guzerat, Chutia Nagpur, the eastern districts of the Central Provinces and Orissa. There was also a considerable excess in Lower Bengal, excepting the northern districts; but in the Central Himalaya and Assam, the deficiency was only less than in June. In the northern part of the peninsula, the proportion of cloud did not differ greatly from the average; but in the southern half, the deficiency, though less than in July, was very appreciable, and in Ceylon it was as great. In Pegu, there was an excess only at Thayetmyo and Toungoo; elsewhere, as a rule, more or less deficiency; and this was also the case at the Bay Islands.

September.—In September, the early cessation of the monsoon, in North-Western India, brought about a clearing of the skies; and the serenity of the Gangetic plain, the whole of the western plains, and the plateau of Rajputana and Central India, was greatly above the normal. In a less degree, a similar serenity characterized the Punjab plains, the Central Provinces, and Berar, the Konkan and Malabar coasts; and the whole of Southern India and Ceylon. But there was still a certain excess of cloud in Chutia Nagpur, Bengal, Orissa, Assam and Cachar, and Arakan. The effects of the slackening monsoon were therefore concentrated on the provinces around the north of the Bay of Bengal. In Tenasserim and in the south-east of the Bay, the abnormal serenity was as marked as in Southern India.

October.—In Northern India, the state of the skies was about normal on the whole; the variations being comparatively local. The North-West Himalaya had less than even the usual small amount; and only on the Central Indian plateau, was there an appreciable excess. The Central Himalaya, at Darjiling, however, was unusually cloudy, but in Chutia Nagpur and Lower Bengal, the opposite condition prevailed. All over the peninsula, except in the Carnatic, there was a certain excess, greatest on the Malabar coast; and the same in Ceylon, with the apparent exception of the south coast and Newera Eliya. In Pegu, the interior stations were cloudy, those near the coast less so; and in Tenasserim there was less cloud than usual, as well as in the south-east of the Bay.

November.—This was, in general, a serene month in northern India; especially in the Punjab, both on the hills and plains. To the east and south-east, the cloud proportion increased; and in Lower Bengal, Orissa and the Central Provinces, there was more than the normal amount. Down the west coast of the peninsula, it was less than usual, especially in Malabar; and this was more or less the case over the whole of southern

India. In Arakan and Pegu, on the other hand, there was a large excess of cloud; but at Nancowry, if the register can be trusted, there was a large deficiency.

December.—Excepting in Sind, Cutch and Guzerat, on the one hand, and in the south-east of the Bay of Bengal on the other, December was a very cloudy month; abnormally the cloudiest in the year. The greatest excess was Western Bengal; but over the whole Gangetic plain, the Central Himalaya, Lower Bengal, Assam, Cachar, Orissa and the Central Provinces, the normal cloud proportion was largely exceeded. In the Deccan, the Konkan, and the south of the peninsula, an excess was almost universal; Bangalore, Wellington, Salem, and Madura being the only apparent exceptions. In Ceylon, the average excess was smaller, but in the eastern peninsula it was equally great, especially in the interior of Pegu.

On the whole, 1885 was rather a cloudy year in most parts of India, as the following monthly summary shows. On the mean of all stations, in nine months, the proportion was more or less above the normal average, and conspicuously so in December. And only in one month, *viz.*, September, was there a pretty general and notable deficiency :—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
No. of stations	118	118	118	119	119	119	119	120	119	120	121	121
Mean anomaly	+0·30	+0·10	+0·13	+0·24	+0·33	+0·27	−0·10	+0·38	−0·63	+0·12	−0·11	+0·81

As is invariably the case, the prevailing cloudiness was not universal; and it affected different portions of India in very unequal measure. The most cloudy provinces were the Punjab and the Himalaya to the north of it, the plateau of Eastern Rajputana and Central India, the Nerbudda valley, the Central Provinces, Chutia Nagpur, Bengal and Orissa; and, to the east of the Bay, Arakan and Pegu. To the north, on the Gangetic plain, the cloud proportion but little exceeded that of an average year; and in Assam, fell short of it; and to the west and south, in Sind and part of Western Rajputana, in the Konkan, and especially in Malabar, and throughout Southern India, as well as in the south-east of the Bay, the skies were, on the whole, less cloudy than usual.

RAINFALL.

In the present report, the rainfall of India and its dependencies is represented by 486 stations (8 more than were given in the report for 1884); and for 18 of these, two or more independent registers are given. I also give the registers of the extra-Indian stations, Aden, Bushire and Singapore. The monthly and annual totals of these 506 regis-

ters are shewn in Table XIV, in the Appendix, classified under their respective administrative divisions, according to the following scheme:—

Provinces.	Stations.	Registers.
Arabia	1	1
Persia	1	1
Lakhadives	1	1
Beluchistan	3	3
Kashmir	1	1
Punjab	37	44
Rajputana	39	40
Central India States	18	19
North-Western Provinces	46	47
Oudh	12	12
Nepal	1	1
Bengal	83	85
Assam	15	15
Central Provinces	27	27
Berars	9	9
Hyderabad	23	26
Bombay	55	57
Madras	75	78
Mysore and Coorg	9	9
Ceylon	12	12
Burma	15	15
Bay Islands	2	2
Singapore	1	1

The stations, the registers of which are now given for the first time, are, Kelat and Pishin in Beluchistan, Pedong in the Sikkim Himalaya, and Jhunjhnu, Sikar, Sri Madhopur, Bandikui, Sewai Madhopur, Lalsot and Malpura, all in Rajputana. No registers have been received either from Mahe in the Seychelles, or Zanzibar.

Nearly all the above new stations are situated in those parts of the country that were either unrepresented, or but insufficiently represented, in previous reports.

The map, Plate I, shews the positions of all the stations in India and its dependencies, the registers of which are given in Table XIV (Appendix). The rain-gauges in use in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the Central Provinces and Berar generally, and at the meteorological observatories in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, Burma, and other provinces, are either those of Symon's pattern, 5 inches in diameter, or Glashier's, 8 inches in diameter; furnished with graduated measure glasses, into which the collected rain-water is poured. The gauges are placed on the ground; the mouth, in general, about one foot

above the ground level. At the rain-gauge stations in the Punjab and North-Western Provinces, (not being observatories), other forms of gauge are used; generally Fleming's float-gauges, the mouth of which stands 3 feet above the ground, and the registers of which must, generally, be regarded as less exact.

At the majority of the stations, as far as is known, the rainfall is measured at 6 P.M. Many stations in Rajputana, Hyderabad, Madras and Burma are exceptions to this rule; and, at most of these, it appears to be the practice to measure the rainfall at some morning hour, frequently at 6 A.M.; and, in Madras, at noon. It is much to be desired that this practice should be discontinued.

Table XV (Appendix) gives the number of days, on which the rainfall has been measured at 482 stations. From this table, it appears that the wettest station was Cherra Poonjee, where rain fell on not less than 236 days, and next thereto Galle, with rain on 221 days; Sibsagor in Assam, with 198 rainy days, and Colombo in Ceylon, with 195 rainy days, follow. As in the previous year, the least rainy station was Sehwan in Sind, with rainfall on 10 days, amounting to a total of 1·27 inches. Umarkot in Sind, had also but 10 rainy days, but the rain was heavier, amounting to 7·04 inches; while Leh, with 33 rainy days, had only 3·17 inches. The rainfall of Cherra Poonjee[1] was 442 inches; and next in order come Mahableshwar, with 273 inches; Baura fort, on the Western ghâts, with 260 inches; and Sandaway in Arakan, with 229 inches. Quantities exceeding 200 inches were also registered at Matheran on the Western ghâts, and Kyaukpyu in Arakan (206 inches).

The following Table, XXVIII, gives the average rainfall, as deduced from the registers of past years, at 471 stations (including two stations at Alipore, Calcutta, and two in Bombay) :—

Provinces.	Stations.	Provinces.	Stations.
Arabia	1	Assam	15
Persia	1	Central Provinces	27
Lakhadives	1	Berar	9
Beluchistan	2	Hyderabad	22
Kashmir	1	Bombay, Guzerat and Sind	55
Punjab	35	Madras	75
Rajputana	28	Mysore and Coorg	9
Central India States	18	Ceylon	12
North-Western Provinces	46	Burma	15
Oudh	12	Bay Islands	2
Nepal	1	Singapore	1
Bengal, Behar and Orissa	83		

[1] According to the earlier registers, the average rainfall of this station greatly exceeded that to be deduced from the registers since 1862, and more especially from those since 1870. This is probably to be accounted for by the fact that the rain-gauge has occupied at least four different positions in the station, and, as might be anticipated, when regard is had to the very peculiar topography of the place, different parts of the little plateau are very unequally exposed to the rain-bearing current.

and Table XXIX gives the differences in the fall in each month of 1885, as compared with the averages of Table XXVIII :—

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 Stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
ARABIA	Aden	4—5	0·42	0·41	0·81	0·31	0·23	...	0·02	0·11	...	...	0·12	0·41	2·84
PERSIA	Bushire	8—9	3·31	3·42	0·86	0·90	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·82	4·19	14·50
LAKHADIVES	Amini Divi	3—4	?	?	?	?	2·21	12·54	11·55	11·99	7·16	11·60	3·61	1·86	?
BELUCHISTAN	Quetta	8	1·52	1·83	2·18	1·45	0·53	0·14	0·79	0·64	0·26	0·12	0·02	0·40	9·88
	Kelat	4—7	1·37	2·07	2·47	0·85	0·28	0·07	0·47	0·60	0·02	0·11	0·29	0·42	9·02
KASHMIR	Leh	10	0·22	0·23	0·15	0·09	0·11	0·16	0·48	0·42	0·15	0·46	0·03	0·09	2·59
PUNJAB	Peshawar (Obsy.)	27—28	1·55	1·23	1·68	1·97	0·66	0·34	1·73	2·08	0·83	0·24	0·60	0·58	13·49
	Kohat	25—27	1·38	1·26	1·92	1·71	1·39	1·07	4·28	2·92	1·70	0·63	0·77	0·54	19·57
	Bannu	23—24	0·80	0·91	1·35	1·39	0·77	1·06	1·98	3·00	0·82	0·18	0·24	0·36	12·86
	Dera Ismail Khan	23—24	0·37	0·70	0·80	0·78	0·43	0·63	1·79	1·67	0·57	0·14	0·12	0·32	8·32
	Dera Ghazi Khan	23—24	0·36	0·35	0·67	0·36	0·52	0·53	2·10	1·32	0·45	0·06	0·11	0·28	7·11
	Muzaffargarh	25—26	0·29	0·26	0·40	0·39	0·39	0·38	1·31	1·52	0·67	0·09	0·06	0·28	6·04
	Mooltan	24	0·35	0·29	0·47	0·36	0·50	0·40	2·19	1·31	0·82	0·11	0·05	0·26	7·11
	Jhang	23—24	0·44	0·43	0·81	0·46	0·53	0·98	3·83	1·98	0·75	0·20	0·05	0·35	10·81
	Montgomery	25—26	0·46	0·64	0·53	0·27	0·48	1·14	3·26	2·12	1·04	0·18	0·05	0·25	10·42
	Shahpur	31—32	0·82	1·08	0·86	0·66	0·69	1·16	3·66	3·32	1·77	0·17	0·24	0·39	14·82
	Rawalpindi	27—28	2·36	1·99	1·81	2·40	1·58	1·71	7·44	7·24	3·28	0·55	0·88	1·09	32·33
	Jhelum	24—25	1·55	1·25	1·55	1·09	0·81	1·86	7·02	5·41	2·45	0·53	0·35	0·89	24·67
	Gujrat	23—24	1·73	1·60	2·21	1·32	0·70	2·38	8·08	6·99	2·89	0·49	0·33	0·71	29·43
	Sialkot (Observatory)	27—28	1·31	1·83	1·77	1·68	1·18	2·85	11·46	9·13	3·32	0·59	0·37	0·84	36·33
	Gujranwala	24	1·12	1·42	1·19	0·90	0·78	1·61	8·08	5·91	2·58	0·56	0·27	0·63	25·05
	Gurdaspur	28—29	1·61	1·74	1·52	0·56	0·77	3·66	9·59	7·11	3·56	0·60	0·19	1·06	31·97
	Lahore	26—28	0·64	1·16	1·01	0·61	0·98	1·70	7·23	4·61	2·44	0·51	0·15	0·50	21·54
	Amritsar	25—26	1·10	1·15	0·79	0·64	0·95	2·16	8·33	6·43	2·93	0·47	0·25	0·72	25·92
	Ferozepore	35—36	1·07	0·80	0·74	0·60	0·67	2·27	6·89	5·22	2·59	0·58	0·06	0·51	22·00
	Jullundur	33—34	1·36	1·29	1·23	0·64	0·85	2·41	8·41	7·14	3·61	0·48	0·09	0·62	28 13
	Hoshiarpur	27—29	1·57	1·67	1·44	0·69	0·94	3·32	9·93	9·08	4·36	0·31	0·07	1·22	34·60
	Ludhiana	27—30	1·27	1·24	1·56	0·95	1·24	2·34	9·58	6·62	4·45	1·15	0·09	0·89	31·38
	Umballa	34—36	1·38	1·49	1·04	0.63	1·02	4·01	11·48	8·61	4·19	0·56	0·22	0·68	35·34
	Sirsa	34—35	0·72	0.32	0·51	0·42	0·66	2·24	3·60	3·59	2·08	0·28	0·03	0·35	14·80
	Hissar	34—35	0·62	0·44	0·55	0·27	0·69	1·96	4·50	3·99	1·90	0·31	0·07	0·47	15·77
	Rohtak	32—34	0·71	0·57	0·61	0·28	0·69	2·99	5·74	5·09	2·95	0·45	0·03	0·50	20·61
	Delhi (Observatory)	35—37	0·95	0·52	0·75	0·38	0·70	3·19	8·47	7·01	4·61	0·49	0·07	0·37	27·51
	Gurgaon	34—35	0·89	0·31	0·54	0·17	0·76	2·67	8·82	6·98	4·74	0·44	0·02	0·31	26·65
	Karnal	29—30	1·27	1·25	0·94	0·49	1·03	4·28	9·47	6·49	3·79	0·41	0·08	0·42	29·92
	Abbottabad	26—27	3·15	3·74	4·31	3·44	3·18	2·95	8·42	8·91	3·26	1·05	0·97	2·14	45·52
	Murree (Observatory)	11	2·52	3·35	3·12	4·43	3·77	2·59	10·87	14·59	6·15	2·11	1·83	1·11	56·44
	Dharmsala	26—27	4·32	4·70	4·08	2·18	2·96	10·58	39·38	38·29	12·80	1·53	0·37	2·49	123·68
	Kilba	3—4	7·54	5·32	6·03	6·36	4·03	2·65	5·10	4·63	6·65	1·30	4·50	2·10	56·21

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 Stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
PUNJAB.—*concld.*	Simla	23—24	2·69	2·79	2·96	2·93	4·69	8·04	19·03	18·51	6·15	1·33	0·33	1·05	70·50
	Kailang	3	?	?	?	?	?	?	0·82	1·00	0·86	0·47	0·87	0·46	?
RAJPUTANA	Bickaneer	8	0·29	0·27	0·06	0·22	1·66	1·71	3·97	2·93	1·68	0·09	0·09	0·03	13·00
	Jeysulmere	3	0·32	0·06	...	0·06	0·50	0·78	2·65	1·64	1·31	...	...	...	7·32
	Barmer	3	?	?	?	?	0·09	1·02	4·15	1·34	2·18	...	0·01	...	?
	Ulwur	14	0·30	0·41	0·19	0·09	1·34	3·78	8·75	8·45	5·60	1·05	0·16	0·50	30·62
	Bhurtpore	18	0·37	0·20	0·15	0·14	0·71	1·91	8·70	8·06	4·50	0·53	0·02	0·26	25·55
	Jeypore	17—19	0·25	0·17	0·19	0·21	0·67	3·39	8·93	6·20	3·25	0·20	0·08	0·43	23·97
	Sambhar	10—11	0·20	0·11	0·19	0·14	1·12	1·76	6·99	5·28	4·31	0·52	0·20	0·43	21·25
	Beawar	29—30	0·23	0·13	0·16	0·11	0·43	2·13	7·71	6·06	3·07	0·21	0·15	0·21	20·60
	Pachpadra	5—7	0·49	0·03	0·07	0·01	0·96	0·70	2·90	3·49	2·71	0·07	0·01	0·05	11·49
	Jodhpore	12	0·29	0·24	0·04	0·05	0·64	1·00	3·69	5·15	2·50	0·23	0·05	0·09	13·97
	Ajmere	23	0·21	0·31	0·40	0·10	0·71	2·51	7·06	7·42	3·51	0·24	0·13	0·28	22·88
	Nusseerabad	20	0·10	0·46	0·11	0·04	0·69	1·75	7·37	5·93	3·36	0·26	0·12	0·29	20·48
	Tonk	14	0·10	0·24	0·16	0·09	0·40	2·68	9·59	9·12	3·24	0·83	...	0·22	26·67
	Deoli	24	0·25	0·17	0·15	0·18	1·07	4·40	11·24	10·55	5·11	0·51	0·13	0·19	33·95
	Kotah	14	0·14	0·27	0·07	0·02	0·90	3·27	10·04	8·87	5·41	0·51	0·01	0·31	29·82
	Jhalrapatan	15	0·21	0·40	0·19	0·02	0·64	4·55	16·51	8·80	6·43	0·58	0·09	0·44	38·86
	Kotra	16	0·06	0·22	0·02	0·02	0·72	3·03	11·89	9·43	6·21	0·52	0·09	0·11	32·32
	Oodeypore	11—12	0·01	0·18	0·03	0·01	0·61	2·44	8·76	6·95	6·73	0·61	...	0·05	26·38
	Kherwara	28—29	0·07	0·17	0·03	0.03	0·43	3·88	8·85	7·96	4·92	0·61	0·04	0·08	27·07
	Banswara	12—13	0·51	0·16	...	...	0·32	4·44	12·46	10·89	10·56	0·90	...	0·43	40·67
	Mount Abu	26	0·23	0·37	0·14	0·05	1·05	5·05	21·97	22·59	9·32	2·14	0·18	0·23	63·32
	Erinpura	18	0·08	0·26	0·06	0·03	0·48	0·94	5·65	4·34	2·95	0·35	0·08	0·13	15·35
	Shahpoora	13	0·08	0·22	0·18	0·05	0·93	2·86	6·66	6·91	5·10	0·62	0·05	0·22	23·88
	Partabgarh	5—6	0·26	0·08	0·03	...	0·51	5·48	10·34	10·11	7·76	0·93	...	0·15	35·65
	Kerowlee	6	0·37	0·02	0·10	0·07	0·65	3·63	10·43	8·04	6·09	0·10	...	0·32	29·82
	Lalsot	3	0·15	0·10	...	...	...	3·83	8·49	9·20	4·33	...	...	0·26	26·36
	Malpura	3	...	...	...	...	0·23	1·21	6·05	6·90	3·21	0·02	...	0·17	17·79
	Jhunjhnu	3	0·69	...	0·01	0·08	0·39	5·19	5·83	4·71	4·32	...	...	0·20	21·42
CENTRAL INDIA.	Neemuch	18—19	0·10	0·16	0·12	0·09	0·54	3·69	11·54	10·29	5·76	0·86	0·03	0·25	33·43
	Sirdarpore	18	0·22	0·25	0·01	0·01	0·18	5·41	10·19	6·40	8·37	0·79	0·10	0·15	32·08
	Agar	17—18	0·20	0·33	0·04	0·07	0·50	4·70	11·67	9·54	7·89	0·56	0·07	0·48	36·05
	Rutlam	18	0·21	0·24	...	0·01	0·47	5·76	12·13	10·73	9·19	0·82	0·01	0·13	39·70
	Indore	18	0·38	0·26	0·02	0·13	0·41	6·57	10·48	7·83	8·49	1·03	0·16	0·20	35·96
	Bhopal	18	0·58	0·14	0·06	0·03	0·30	6·37	18·58	12·21	9·67	1·20	0·27	0·60	50·01
	Goona	15	0·36	0·18	0·16	0·09	0·57	6·91	12·00	11·78	5·88	0·48	0·30	0·13	38·84
	Morar	14	0·28	0·32	0·25	0·12	0·56	3·15	9·87	10·51	5·66	0·46	0·02	0·39	31·59
	Nowgong	17—18	0·55	0·26	0·17	0·10	0·33	5·26	15·21	12·84	6·59	0·89	0·10	0·37	42·67
	Sutna	14	0·71	0·57	0·25	0·07	0·37	5·98	15·11	11·92	5·05	1·59	0·19	0·39	42·20
	Nagode	23	0·76	0.37	0·21	0·20	0·43	5·05	16·46	12·84	6·99	2·06	0·13	0·43	45·93

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 Stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
CENTRAL INDIA —*concld.*	Maihar	7—8	0·51	0·33	0·23	0·06	0·48	6·67	14·55	10·97	4·99	1·59	0·58	0·71	41·67
	Rewah	14	0·70	0·92	0·19	0·33	0·46	9·54	18·49	15·76	6·97	1·82	0·24	0·38	55·80
	Chandia	4—5	0·62	0·16	0·19	0·04	0·64	10·11	19·10	16·90	4·88	2·03	0·36	0·80	55·83
	Ramnagar	4—5	0·66	0·06	...	0·02	0·27	10·69	13·48	15·05	5·09	1·30	0·21	1·03	47·86
	Sihawal	4—5	0·73	...	0·38	0·05	0·34	5·34	11·14	15·80	7·10	1·40	0·33	1·17	43·78
	Sitlaha	4	0·25	0·14	0·07	0·03	0·74	7·23	12·84	14·25	5·39	2·24	0·41	1·00	44·59
	Sohagpur	3—4	1·24	0·45	0·30	0·03	0·19	6·93	17·86	11·44	7·55	0·55	1·41	1·22	49·17
N.-W. PROVINCES.	Chakrata	17	2·15	2·71	3·04	1·76	2·92	7·78	17·32	15·92	5·82	0·76	0·25	1·03	61·46
	Mussooree	21—33	2·21	2·96	2·81	1·73	2·66	9·78	30·02	29·96	10·12	0·96	0·26	1·06	94·53
	Ranikhet	15	1·85	2·08	1·95	1·35	2·96	6·21	12·75	10·96	6·29	1·07	0·28	1·01	48·76
	Naini Tal	35—36	2·97	2·81	2·40	1·59	2·89	14·94	25·28	24·38	11·07	1·79	0·19	1·35	91·66
	Almora	40—42	1·90	1·91	1·70	1·00	2·25	5·92	9·79	8·05	4·74	0·96	0·19	0·64	39·05
	Dehra Dún	36—38	2·16	1·89	1·32	0·70	1·51	8·61	24·74	24·69	9·30	0·74	0·45	0·57	76·38
	Saharanpur	36—38	1·45	1·40	1·13	0·39	0·79	4·54	12·26	9·66	4·05	0·50	0·18	0·68	37·03
	Roorkee	31—32	2·00	1·48	1·02	0·36	1·15	5·16	12·58	12·32	5·18	0·64	0·19	0·40	42·48
	Muzaffarnagar	36—38	1·34	0·94	0·96	0·41	0·92	3·80	10·45	7·87	4·61	0·39	0·09	0·31	32·09
	Meerut	36—38	0·96	0·75	0·72	0·41	0·74	3·50	9·32	7·07	4·01	0·46	0·05	0·34	28·33
	Bulandshahr	35—37	0·79	0·83	0·48	0·25	0·56	2·91	8·74	6·70	4·20	0·54	0·05	0·44	26·49
	Aligarh	37—39	0·71	0·47	0·41	0·20	0·49	3·25	9·23	7·00	4·37	0·54	0·02	0·29	26·98
	Bijnor	36—38	1·21	1·09	0·89	0·47	0·71	4·84	10·76	9·62	5·88	0·52	0·07	0·34	36·40
	Moradabad	36—38	1·14	1·03	0·73	0·34	0·95	5·34	13·81	9·71	5·89	0·78	0·12	0·42	40·26
	Bareilly	36—38	0·96	0·77	0·64	0·27	0·86	5·84	14·58	9·12	6·74	1·32	0·07	0·32	41·49
	Budaon	36—38	0·86	0·54	0·44	0·12	0·50	3·71	10·92	8·30	5·88	0·84	0·05	0·31	32·47
	Shajahanpur	36—38	0·82	0·66	0·55	0·18	1·07	5·37	12·30	8·98	6·91	1·22	0·09	0·30	38·45
	Muttra	36—38	0·46	0·31	0·21	0·19	0·55	2·75	9·34	6·64	4·30	0·41	0·02	0·22	25·45
	Agra	37—39	0·54	0·29	0·23	0·17	0·72	2·81	9·65	6·60	4·39	0·43	0·03	0·25	26·11
	Mainpuri	36—38	0·72	0·28	0·28	0·13	0·42	3·07	9·23	8·08	5·63	0·78	0·05	0·37	29·04
	Farrukhabad	36—38	0·66	0·29	0·39	0·09	0·58	3·53	9·64	8·10	5·51	1·04	0·05	0·31	30·19
	Etawah	36—38	0·47	0·20	0·41	0·15	0·43	2·62	8·61	8·38	4·75	1·07	0·08	0·28	27·45
	Eta	25—26	0·42	0·20	0·48	0·10	0·49	2·80	9·64	8·65	4·42	0·89	0·02	0·26	28·37
	Cawnpore	36—38	0·69	0·44	0·24	0·15	0·46	3·41	9·73	8·75	4·90	1·14	0·07	0·23	30·21
	Fatehpur	35—38	0·65	0·38	0·22	0·16	0·37	3·46	9·76	8·81	5·44	1·20	0·09	0·26	30·80
	Banda	36—38	0·75	0·31	0·27	0·11	0·36	3·99	11·81	9·53	6·01	1·20	0·22	0·22	34·78
	Allahabad	36—38	0·77	0·42	0·42	0·15	0·32	4·50	11·99	9·66	6·73	2·25	0·23	0·19	37·63
	Hamirpur	36—38	0·50	0·31	0·20	0·10	0·33	4·23	11·55	8·78	5·25	0·87	0·13	0·31	32·36
	Jaunpur	33—35	0·70	0·39	0·31	0·15	0·87	4·75	11·57	11·50	7·94	2·85	0·15	0·11	41·29
	Azamgarh	36—38	0·56	0·46	0·33	0·17	0·94	5·19	11·05	10·38	7·81	2·36	0·09	0·11	39·45
	Mirzapur	36—38	0·74	0·65	0·59	0·14	0·58	4·58	12·83	11·68	6·95	2·03	0·27	0·17	41·21
	Dudhi	12	0·39	0·59	0·32	0·22	1·00	4·68	11·23	13·31	6·36	3·14	0·36	0·34	41·94
	Robertsganj	22	0·71	0·51	0·36	0·25	0·85	5·29	13·19	10·83	7·30	2·55	0·21	0·26	42·31
	Benares	36—38	0·73	0·50	0·34	0·16	0·54	4·82	12·75	10·79	6·44	2·00	0·15	0·14	39·36

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 Stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
N.-W. PROVINCES.—*concld.*	Gorakhpur	36—38	0·70	0·55	0·37	0·31	1·47	7·63	13·28	11·93	8·93	2·84	0·17	0·12	48·30
	Basti	19—20	0·72	0·46	0·24	0·21	1·25	6·42	13·81	11·11	8·46	2·17	0·01	0·15	45·01
	Ghazipur	36—38	0·73	0·56	0·31	0.13	0·75	4·29	10·66	9·34	7·15	2·70	0·30	0·13	37·05
	Jalaun	24—25	0·39	0·19	0·19	0·06	0·28	2·95	10·35	10·93	5·27	0·70	0·02	0·24	31·57
	Jhansi	25—26	0·54	0·19	0·38	0·13	0·24	4·03	13·42	10·65	5·28	0·64	0·02	0·21	35·73
	Lalitpur	25—26	0·54	0·22	0·30	0·14	0·56	4·73	13·60	11·85	6·29	0·96	0·08	0·27	39·54
	Srinagar	22	2·28	2·94	2·19	0·93	2·22	4·66	8·57	8·60	3·25	0·48	0·20	0·76	37·08
	Pithoragarh	22	1·80	2·41	1·95	1·42	3·15	7·41	12·64	10·81	4·83	1·32	0·05	0·82	48·61
	Pauri	35—36	2·60	2·75	2·27	1·25	2·63	5·45	13·69	12·77	4·93	0·64	0·28	0·72	49·98
	Pilibhit	22	0·92	1·31	0·84	0·29	1·05	6·15	16·48	12·07	8·82	1·24	...	0·60	49·67
	Ballia	22	0·54	0·53	0·22	0·34	0·84	5·07	11·18	9·84	8·19	3·39	0·15	0·13	40·42
	Rudarpore	26	1·17	1·20	0·87	0·25	1·14	5·93	15·21	11·92	5·43	0·84	0·05	0·55	44·56
OUDH	Lucknow	18—19	0·85	0·26	0·27	0·14	0·83	4·51	11·02	10·56	6·96	1·33	0·01	0·51	37·25
	Unao	18—19	0·72	0·32	0·28	0·16	0·56	4·77	10·10	9·86	5·38	1·53	0·01	0·41	34·10
	Nawabganj	18—19	0·95	0·28	0·36	0·24	0·76	4·97	10·54	8·58	8·80	1·05	...	0·62	37·15
	Sitapur	18—19	0·87	0·40	0·44	0·27	1·14	5·37	11·47	9·95	5·94	1·70	0·03	0·46	38·04
	Hardoi	18—19	0·66	0·29	0·66	0·19	0·51	3·80	11·80	9·15	5·94	1·57	...	0·46	35·03
	Kheri	18—19	1·15	0·77	0·56	0·25	1·13	6·43	11·53	10·78	8·01	1·81	...	0·52	42·94
	Fyzabad	18—19	0·84	0·36	0·37	0·22	1·07	5·44	12·60	10·34	8·21	1·58	0·03	0·26	41·32
	Bahraich	18—19	0·83	0·86	0·37	0·33	1·67	5·97	14·44	9·12	7·76	1·80	0·04	0·51	43·70
	Gonda	18	0·74	0·43	0·23	0·09	1·16	6·34	12·18	10·78	8·87	1·34	0·04	0·36	42·56
	Rae Bareli	17—19	0·57	0·24	0·22	0·12	0·31	4·04	9·93	8·87	7·55	1·03	0.02	0·25	33·15
	Sultánpur	18—19	0·68	0·31	0·19	0·30	0·73	5·94	11·97	10·23	8·45	1·60	00·3	0·23	40·66
	Partabgarh	18—19	0·76	0·37	0·23	0·06	0·49	4·58	10·38	9·87	7·52	1·79	0·07	0·22	36·34
NEPAL	Katmandu	30—35	0·74	1·13	1·21	2·09	3·88	10·02	13·70	14·09	7·29	2·13	0·19	0·29	56·76
BENGAL	Burdwan	25—26	0·28	0·82	1·18	2·51	4·85	9·76	12·10	12·49	8·00	4·73	0·53	0·19	57·44
	Bankoora	28—31	0·32	1·15	1·45	1·58	3·34	9·92	12·69	12·16	8·78	4·78	0·40	0·19	56·76
	Soory	23—26	0·43	1·02	0·58	0·89	2·94	10·34	12·49	12·93	9·66	3·64	0·13	0·18	55·23
	Midnapore	20—22	0·73	0·85	1·43	1·64	5·15	10·03	12·27	12·14	8·35	5·14	0·35	0·32	58·40
	Tumlook	15	0·34	1·32	1·82	1·80	4·81	9·16	11·44	14·53	8·20	4·70	0·23	0·29	58·64
	Hooghly	21—22	0·42	1·51	1·67	2·88	5·69	10·25	11·90	12·92	7·70	4·15	0·35	0·30	59·74
	Howrah	17—18	0·51	1·40	1·81	2·15	4·72	11·42	12·42	12·99	9·14	4 30	0·31	0·32	61·49
	Saugor Island	18—19	0·29	1·20	1·08	1·41	4·64	11·61	16·26	15·92	12·42	9·41	0·70	0·32	75·26
	Alipore (Jail)	15—16	0·57	1·65	1·44	1·86	5·15	10·27	13·01	13·03	9·53	4·54	0·34	0·39	62·68
	Alipore (Observatory.)	8—9	0·09	1·44	0·98	1·66	5·73	9·90	12·58	14·40	9·48	3·64	0·33	0·80	61·03
	Busseerhat	15—16	0·40	1·16	1·88	2·05	6·48	10·98	12·44	13·10	8·50	4·23	0·38	0·26	61·86
	Calcutta (Chowringhee.)	4—5	0·15	1·87	0·71	1·50	4·42	11·76	12·42	16·06	9·69	4·10	0·17	0·78	63·63
	Calcutta (St. Xavier's College.)	56—57	0·43	0·98	1·28	2·34	5·51	11·79	12·89	14·07	9·98	5·36	0·58	0·33	65·54
	Kishnaghur	22—25	0·42	1·12	0·98	2·04	6·36	9·73	9·93	10·80	7·66	4·54	0·39	0·17	54·80
	Jessore	26—31	0·45	0·89	2·00	4·73	7·50	13·46	11·50	11·62	9·11	5·62	0·87	0·21	67·96
	Khoolna	14—15	0·51	1·31	1·72	3·52	6·24	12·09	11·08	12·61	9·84	4·42	0·48	0·38	66·16

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Berhampore	31—33	0·41	1·00	1·01	1·96	4·77	9·71	10·25	10·77	9·53	5·33	0·29	0·13	55·16
	Dinagepore	26—28	0·27	0·63	0·76	2·24	6·91	17·24	15·18	13·02	12·65	4·96	0·22	0·11	74·19
	Maldah	28—30	0·65	0·77	0·86	1·42	3·62	9·89	10·62	10·02	10·51	4·30	0·22	0·36	53·24
	Rampore Beauleah	27—31	0·28	0·98	1·16	1·78	5·49	10·76	11·59	10·82	10·78	4·96	0·29	0·09	58·98
	Rungpore	25—29	0·38	0·42	1·08	2·92	10·34	21·49	16·45	12·81	13·13	5·09	0·31	0·13	84·55
	Bogra	23—26	0·43	1·05	0·77	3·51	8·65	15·24	16·46	12·35	11·78	4·82	0·84	0·13	76·03
	Pubna	22—24	0·37	1·20	1·50	3·61	7·03	12·25	10·55	12·79	11·25	4·78	0·34	0·12	65·79
	Darjeeling	25—28	0·72	1·16	2·32	3·94	7·14	24·88	30·22	26·13	17·76	6·51	0·19	0·23	121·20
	Mongpoo	12—13	0·75	0·78	2·07	3·98	9·21	29·87	31·20	25·96	16·47	5·34	0·11	0·18	125·92
	Jalpaiguri	16—17	0·46	0·34	1·79	3·88	11·23	29·25	25·65	25·89	23·60	5·76	0·11	0·10	128·06
	Baxa	16—17	0·89	1·01	3·02	9·09	21·28	45·33	48·22	42·61	31·90	10·90	0·37	0·61	215·23
	Cooch Behar	14—15	0·40	0·32	1·65	5·63	14·78	36·51	23·24	21·54	21·93	5·67	0·05	0·11	131·83
	Dacca	35—37	0·28	1·05	2·43	5·78	9·25	13·30	12·74	12·21	10·11	5·30	0·67	0·22	73·34
	Furreedpore	19	0·30	1·41	2·58	4·31	8·40	13·54	12·58	12·25	9·90	4·57	0·50	0·14	70·48
	Burrisal	20—21	0·52	1·02	2·22	3·77	7·62	17·54	16·65	13·03	11·88	4·59	1·01	0·29	80·14
	Mymensingh	24—26	0·36	1·31	2·02	5·68	11·88	20·98	16·66	14·60	14·14	5·51	0·79	0·13	94·06
	Atia	15—16	0·37	1·33	1·28	3·53	7·37	13·39	11·61	11·83	10·25	4·95	0·28	0·11	66·30
	Kishorganj	15—16	0·58	0·98	3·05	4·72	10·63	19·05	13·13	12·51	13·57	5·54	0·43	0·36	84·55
	Chittagong	27—31	0·42	1·23	1·69	4·80	9·11	23·28	22·33	20·04	14·11	5·77	1·66	0·61	105·00
	Cox's Bazar	15—16	0·41	0·48	1·58	2·67	10·74	35·76	40·25	26·76	15·31	7·63	2·09	0·41	144·09
BENGAL—*contd.*	Demagiri	8—9	0·48	1·50	2·42	5·10	12·95	20·55	16·02	20·85	19·42	7·66	2·04	1·08	110·07
	Noakholly	27—29	0·44	0·90	2·62	4·14	9·50	24·43	20·71	22·67	16·83	7·73	1·76	0·41	112·14
	Comillah	28—29	0·59	0·94	2·88	6·60	10·53	18·95	18·23	16·21	11·71	5·30	1·35	0·28	93·57
	Rangamatia Hill	17	0·40	1·30	2·55	4·00	10·10	18·29	18·64	18·32	13·00	7·43	1·85	0·62	96·50
	Agartalla	13—14	0·79	1·27	4·55	4·38	10·85	15·01	11·69	13·26	10·74	5·01	1·00	0·47	79·02
	Patna	33—34	0·66	0·48	0·33	0·28	1·55	7·12	10·71	9·85	7·83	2·81	0·21	0·17	42·00
	Barh	15—16	0·44	0·51	0·33	0·10	2·09	5·25	12·08	9·52	7·51	3·16	0·23	0·14	41·36
	Gya	24—26	0·68	0·55	0·39	0·34	1·17	6·23	11·59	9·77	6·65	2·35	0·20	0·21	40·13
	Arrah	27—30	0·84	0·59	0·49	0·56	1·27	6·69	12·46	10·07	8·31	2·63	0·22	0·15	44·28
	Sasseram	15—16	0·45	0·58	0·21	0·12	0·98	5·24	11·59	12·02	6·63	3·38	0·22	0·31	41·73
	Buxar	17—18	0·74	0·37	0·28	0·16	0·74	4·72	11·01	10·29	7·16	3·04	0·16	0·23	38·90
	Mozufferpore	27—30	0·78	0·52	0·43	0·49	2·29	6·70	10·82	9·97	8·29	2·91	0·09	0·07	43·36
	Durbhunga	15	0·45	0·51	0·25	0·56	2·29	7·79	11·78	10·67	9·88	2·81	0·07	0·17	47·23
	Chupra	30—33	0·68	0·47	0·39	0·39	1·20	6·34	10·26	9·26	7·35	2·66	0·21	0·08	39·29
	Sewan	15—16	0·70	0·57	0·25	0·28	1·72	7·00	11·47	10·58	8·85	3·60	0·11	0·14	45·27
	Motiharee	26—28	0·46	0·31	0·55	0·59	2·35	8·15	10·99	12·31	8·39	3·54	0·08	0·14	47·86
	Monghyr	31—34	0·38	0·68	0·44	0·43	1·78	6·77	11·09	10·72	8·03	3·90	0·26	0·11	44·59
	Jamooee	14—16	0·61	0·72	0·31	0·53	1·97	6·45	12·06	11·64	7·28	2·22	0·08	0·10	43·97
	Bhagalpur	31—32	0·46	0·68	0·37	0·86	2·44	8·31	11·14	10·75	7·49	4·15	0·22	0·10	46·97
	Muddehpoora	15—16	0·39	0·65	0·34	0·90	3·58	8·55	11·66	11·72	9·95	4·67	0·06	0·10	52·57
	Purneah	15—16	0·35	0·64	0·36	1·32	3·34	11·28	14·10	13·64	14·03	4·07	0·08	0·18	63·39

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

Provinces.	Stations.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Bengal —*concld.*	Kissengunge	14—15	0·52	0·53	0·71	1·44	5·14	15·82	16·52	14·96	13·24	3·38	0·05	0·15	72·46
	Nya Doomka	15	0·50	0·78	0·61	1·11	3·13	9·27	13·48	13·51	9·96	4·31	0·19	0·25	57·10
	Godda	13—14	0·28	0·65	0·32	0·37	2·43	7·05	10·86	11·33	9·94	3·14	0·09	0·15	46·61
	Cuttack	25—28	0·37	0·58	0·98	1·54	3·15	10·31	12·62	11·25	9·62	5·54	1·00	0·52	57·48
	Banki	5—6	0·04	0·67	0·84	0·54	3·04	8·58	12·56	8·15	10·27	3·73	1·34	0·81	50·57
	Barreepudda	7	0·23	0·66	1·19	1·64	4·38	11·03	12·99	12·27	11·67	4·41	0·48	0·33	61·28
	Dhenkanal	5	0·12	1·01	1·23	0·81	2·21	9·89	16·87	10·31	10·66	3·65	0·54	0·78	58·08
	Angul	5—6	...	1·53	0·56	1·21	2·06	10·73	13·87	11·42	8·36	5·00	0·83	0·91	56·48
	Bispara	5	0·08	0·39	0·53	0·32	1·82	12·23	10·90	8·36	10·09	2·60	0·55	0·85	48·72
	Kunjabangar	4—5	0·06	0·79	1·35	2·78	3·31	7·13	13·29	13·44	14·50	4·61	1·59	0·40	63·25
	Talcher	5	0·23	1·06	0·96	0·77	1·90	9·57	20·54	9·40	8·51	2·24	0·55	0·66	56·39
	Keonjhur	5—6	0·12	0·22	0·32	0·93	1·69	3·75	12·51	5·21	6·83	0·51	0·59	0·48	33·16
	False Point	18—19	0·43	0·94	1·09	2·51	3·16	9·70	13·93	13·83	11·68	10·78	2·18	0·67	70·30
	Pooree	28—31	0·23	1·15	0·56	0·98	2·60	7·98	10·22	11·06	9·98	8·37	1·90	0·67	55·70
	Balasore	26—27	0·72	1·27	1·62	3·21	4·66	10·22	11·94	12·60	12·54	6·90	1·12	0·26	67·06
	Jellasore	12—13	0·74	1·21	0·76	1·42	3·38	7·53	15·25	11·33	10·51	4·73	0·39	0·12	57·37
	Bhuddruck	15—16	0·30	1·40	0·86	2·07	4·51	9·18	12·47	10·96	10·61	4·79	0·93	0·44	58·52
	Hazaribagh	24—26	0·45	0·81	0·68	0·37	1·52	8·40	12·66	12·75	7·91	3·07	0·32	0·25	49·19
	Ranchee	28—30	0·75	1·10	1·34	0·66	1·96	7·65	12·26	11·91	8·22	3·07	0·29	0·23	49·44
	Lohardugga	3	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	1·32	0·60	1·07	?
	Palamow	15—16	0·53	0·54	0·62	0·33	1·09	6·22	12·58	11·83	7·52	2·44	0·46	0·34	44·50
	Sirguja	4—5	0·13	0·35	1·21	0·61	0·75	9·59	15·84	17·85	7·39	1·10	1·45	0·73	57·00
	Jushpore	3—4	0·66	0·20	2·28	0·12	1·11	11·51	15·19	15·08	9·87	2·87	0·44	0·99	60·32
	Gangpur	3—4	...	1·07	1·66	0·39	1·83	9·92	14·86	16·35	11·27	1·15	1·52	1·19	61·21
	Chybassa	16—17	0·71	0·89	1·36	0·76	3·43	8·46	14·15	14·04	8·81	3·13	0·24	0·41	56·39
	Purulia	21—23	0·37	1·01	0·96	0·85	2·53	9·26	11·07	12·74	7·60	3·82	0·16	0·29	50·66
	Gobindpur	14—15	0·49	1·04	0·47	0·65	1·90	7·65	12·32	12·92	7·10	4·08	0·11	0·23	48·96
Assam	Silchar	28—29	0·59	2·58	7·71	13·00	15·90	19·01	20·16	18·11	13·81	6·55	1·07	0·67	119·16
	Sibsagar	29—31	1·15	2·23	4·47	10·03	11·05	14·20	15·68	16·09	11·67	5·14	1·35	0·57	93·63
	Sylhet	29—32	0·37	1·58	5·92	13·84	21·40	31·54	25·49	25·81	20·61	8·31	1·16	0·28	156·31
	Goalpara	24	0·42	0·56	2·32	6·54	13·35	23·97	16·81	12·49	11·46	4·63	0·22	0·27	93·04
	Tura	15—16	0·61	0·93	1·93	5·34	15·75	23·61	23·90	20·09	20·32	8·25	0·43	0·14	121·30
	Gauhati	34—37	0·57	0·96	2·53	5·79	10·18	12·80	12·55	11·23	8·12	3·14	0·62	0·30	68·79
	Kulsi	5	0·23	0·54	2·67	5·19	11·95	13·78	14·40	14·54	11·91	5·08	0·09	0·20	80·58
	Tezpur	28—32	0·61	0·88	2·38	6·18	10·14	13·91	15·51	12·72	9·41	3·03	0·88	0·64	76·29
	Chardner	5	1·27	1·11	2·04	4·48	11·47	15·93	14·52	19·49	13·72	6·06	0·41	0·55	91·05
	Nowgong	30—33	0·82	1·09	2·49	5·60	9·65	13·29	15·99	14·74	10·66	4·16	0·51	0·30	79·30
	Dibrugarh	22—25	1·34	2·53	5·68	9·94	13·81	18·32	19·61	17·93	14·17	6·11	1·49	0·90	111·83
	Shillong	19—20	0·38	0·87	1·97	3·77	10·04	16·73	13·76	14·15	15·46	6·38	1·03	0·34	84·88
	Cherra Poonjee	23—29	0·67	2·58	9·04	29·12	50·66	110·58	121·03	77·50	57·14	13·93	1·97	0·32	474·54

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
ASSAM—*contd.*	Kohima	7	0·53	1·38	3·00	3·44	7·91	14·74	16·60	15·08	10·24	2·97	1·52	0·77	78·18
	Dhubri	14—16	0·32	0·55	1·94	5·26	16·01	26·67	15·53	11·18	12·12	4·50	0·03	0·21	94·32
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	38—39	0·61	0·42	0·64	0·47	0·84	8·89	13·20	8·93	7·94	2·07	0·41	0·50	44·92
	Bhandara	21—23	0·97	0·59	0·59	0·58	1·16	8·45	17·04	12·78	9·35	1·59	0·31	0·41	53·82
	Chanda	21—23	0·19	0·74	1·16	0·73	2·51	7·20	15·32	11·98	8·88	2·41	0·83	0·44	52·39
	Bastar (Jagdalpore)	3—4	0·29	0·14	0·26	4·18	1·68	12·99	16·65	12·51	9·40	1·99	0·44	0·53	61·06
	Brahmapuri	19	0·46	0·19	0·67	0·35	0·90	9·15	18·75	12·78	9·50	2·15	0·36	0·54	55·80
	Wardha	21—23	0·34	0·27	0·35	0·38	0·82	6·44	12·56	9·22	8·26	1·97	0·36	0·50	41·47
	Arvi	16—17	0·65	0·19	0·56	0·17	0·60	5·89	9·19	7·91	8·13	1·63	0·30	0·53	35·75
	Balaghat	19	0·50	0·70	0·30	0·51	0·99	13·12	23·50	16·78	9·74	1·47	0·38	0·33	68·32
	Sironcha	21—23	0·14	0·39	0·49	0·43	1·93	6·75	13·16	10·82	8·66	2·41	0·59	0·22	45·99
	Jubbulpore	40—42	0·61	0·48	0·48	0·23	0·49	8·42	18·64	13·92	8·33	1·41	0·36	0·29	53·66
	Saugor	27—30	0·61	0·50	0·17	0·18	0·62	6·22	16·69	11·23	7·50	1·14	0·36	0·58	45·80
	Damoh	27—29	0·59	0·38	0·21	0·26	0·40	6·27	16·59	13·15	7·52	1·31	0·32	0·52	47·52
	Seoni	27—29	0·69	0·91	0·50	0·58	0·90	10·12	14·95	10·96	8·23	1·94	0·35	0·73	50·86
	Mandla	26—29	0·55	0·60	0·78	0·55	0·55	9·48	19·04	12·02	6·66	1·42	0·24	0·38	52·27
	Badnur	29—33	0·43	0·33	0·66	0·29	0·50	7·50	13·32	8·89	8·05	1·70	0·36	0·57	42·60
	Chhindwara	22—23	0·75	0·34	0·52	0·27	0·71	10·14	11·95	8·36	8·59	2·20	0·30	0·46	44·59
	Hoshangabad	27—31	0·36	0·14	0·24	0·04	0·53	6·50	15·30	13·11	9·71	0·99	0·37	0·54	47·83
	Narsinghpur	28—31	0·41	0·33	0·25	0·26	0·52	8·24	15·34	11·96	8·51	1·40	0·22	0·40	47·84
	Khandwa	20—22	0·32	0·30	0·08	0·08	0·32	6·45	10·26	7·07	6·66	1·07	0·11	0·36	33·08
	Pachmarhi	14—15	0·52	0·28	0·34	0·27	0·65	10·61	28·61	18·68	15·90	1·57	0·41	0·70	78·54
	Raipur	21—23	0·33	0·31	0·60	0·65	0·83	10·67	15·04	12·48	7·70	1·88	0·82	0·31	51·62
	Dhamtari	19	0·25	0·43	0·30	0·21	1·44	9·79	15·61	9·97	7·17	2·07	0·38	0·19	47·81
	Sambalpur	23—25	0·62	0·65	0·67	0·54	1·57	13·11	17·74	15·32	8·70	2·35	0·29	0·40	61·96
	Raigarh	4—5	...	0·01	0·17	0·20	1·05	9·84	19·52	21·83	11·65	1·09	0·62	0·66	66·64
	Sarangarh	7	...	0·44	0·61	0·27	0·59	8·91	15·49	12·81	6·56	3·56	0·24	0·39	49·87
	Bilaspur	21—23	0·49	0·33	0·84	0·83	1·07	9·19	13·57	11·45	7·82	1·73	0·40	0·30	48·02
	Saragaon	15—16	0·23	0·23	0·36	0·45	0·33	7·14	16·17	10·64	8·59	1·40	0·37	0·21	46·12
BERAR	Makhla	7—8	0·22	0·33	0·19	0·08	0·48	11·13	20·72	14·92	14·72	3·50	0·82	1·44	68·55
	Chikalda	14—15	0·50	0·13	0·36	0·14	0·43	11·54	16·98	15·55	12·82	4·30	0·54	1·28	64·57
	Ellichpur	25—26	0·41	0·11	0·42	0·21	0·37	6·00	7·87	5·69	5·68	1·94	0·50	0·69	29·89
	Amraoti	26—27	0·47	0·22	0·35	0·24	0·63	6·77	8·91	7·12	5·47	1·53	0·24	0·59	32·54
	Akola	24—25	0·51	0·14	0·46	0·12	0·21	5·15	7·53	6·67	5·94	2·12	0·43	0·83	30·11
	Buldana	24—25	0·68	0·14	0·27	0·29	0·47	6·28	7·84	7·39	6·58	2·14	0·37	0·63	33·08
	Basim	20	0·34	0·07	0·20	0·35	0·56	8·01	11·22	8·00	7·55	1·84	0·66	0·71	39·51
	Yeotmal	21	0·24	0·11	0·42	0·31	0·92	7·59	13·12	9·31	7·44	2·16	0·49	0·57	42·68
	Wun	19—21	0·30	0·14	0·60	0·13	0·55	6·02	12·01	10·88	6·83	1·54	0·75	0·43	40·18
HYDERABAD	Bolarum	16	0·16	0·21	0·48	0·55	1·24	3·53	6·29	6·49	5·92	3·36	0·71	0·31	29·45
	Secunderabad	42—43	0·29	0·23	0·75	0·74	1·44	3·58	5·92	5·65	5·29	3·30	0·85	0·26	28·30
	Hyderabad (Residency)	17	0·15	0·07	0·32	0·69	0·95	4·17	6·09	6·22	7·23	3·48	1·26	0·70	31·33

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
HYDERABAD —*contd.*	Lingsugur (Cantonment).	10	0·02	0·01	0·01	0·61	0·93	3·02	2·46	4·20	5·51	4·23	1·49	0·30	22·79
	Aurangabad (Cantonment).	11	0·10	0·03	0·05	0·18	0·87	6·05	6·42	5·95	7·54	2·58	0·55	0·59	30·91
	Hingoli . .	22	0·46	0·09	0·22	0·51	0·72	6·54	10·34	8·20	7·53	2·12	0·70	0·58	38·01
	Jalna . . .	7	0·07	0·01	0·06	0·09	0·76	7·20	6·16	4·96	7·84	2·78	0·88	0·98	31·79
	Mominabad . .	5—6	0·08	...	0·25	0·47	0·39	7·26	4·39	7·24	11·46	2·07	1·35	1·59	36·55
	Ibrahimpatan .	10	0·04	0·07	0·61	0·80	1·48	4·94	6·25	6·84	6·03	3·05	1·61	0·30	32·02
	Medak . .	10	0·03	0·17	0·45	0·86	0·74	4·19	7·82	8·89	7·28	2·44	0·72	0·39	33·89
	Indur . . .	10	0·06	0·01	0·33	0·35	0·35	3·94	9·68	9·30	7·93	2·62	1·14	0·51	36·22
	Yelgandal . .	10	0·07	0·19	0·60	0·55	1·23	4·46	7·13	6·38	7·82	2·68	1·05	0·49	32·65
	Khamam . .	10	0·32	0·27	0·98	0·38	1·02	4·37	6·99	6·48	6·34	2·26	1·47	0·52	31·40
	Nalgonda . .	10	0·23	0·01	0·39	0·41	1·50	3·09	4·31	4·45	6·37	3·69	2·07	0·23	26·75
	Nagar Karnul .	10	0·06	0·04	0·43	0·53	1·62	3·94	6·25	6·63	5·37	2·90	0·57	0·57	28·91
	Bidar . . .	10	...	...	0·42	0·97	0·81	6·15	9·71	10·32	9·54	3·58	0·94	0·80	43·24
	Naldurg . .	10	...	...	0·23	0·28	0·83	6·93	4·74	8·14	10·67	3·05	0·63	0·55	36·05
	Nandair . .	10	0·17	...	0·19	0·29	0·70	5·99	8·08	8·10	7·57	2·81	0·60	1·10	35·60
	Gulbarga . .	10	0·07	0·15	0·29	0·79	1·49	4·84	4·99	6·84	6·64	3·07	0·53	0·53	30·23
	Raichur . .	10	0·06	...	0·31	0·61	0·80	4·07	3·33	5·01	4·84	4·16	0·64	0·12	23·95
	Bheer . . .	10	0·20	0·02	0·15	0·31	0·31	4·96	5·22	5·83	8·26	2·09	1·08	0·69	29·12
	Parbhani . .	10	0·04	...	0·13	0·31	0·40	5·88	7·39	7·04	8·85	2·22	0·74	0·53	33·53
BOMBAY . .	Dhulia . . .	16—25	0·36	0·06	0·01	0·03	0·36	4·52	4·81	4·00	4·38	1·90	0·50	0·35	21·48
	Nasik . . .	25—29	0·08	0·04	0·02	0·09	0·57	5·79	7·61	5·26	5·22	3·72	0·50	0·24	29·14
	Igatpuri . .	16—23	0·17	0·10	0·05	0·08	1·03	21·46	46·20	34·11	17·55	4·56	0·30	0·29	125·90
	Malegaon . .	16—25	0·24	0·18	0·02	0·25	0·69	5·03	4·22	4·27	6·39	2·37	0·42	0·60	24·68
	Ahmednagar . .	29	0·39	0·07	0·18	0·48	1·31	4·73	3·09	4·13	6·92	3·04	0·87	0·22	25·43
	Poona . . .	42	0·23	0·04	0·17	0·55	1·64	5·66	6·68	4·17	4·34	3·94	0·77	0·24	28·43
	Lonauli . .	12	0·05	0·02	0·13	0·12	0·43	27·83	65·01	40·91	25·04	4·55	0·31	0·22	164·62
	Satara . . .	30—31	0·33	0·08	0·08	0·87	1·39	7·67	13·30	7·37	4·63	3·42	1·59	0·46	41·19
	Mahableshwar .	29—31	0·39	0·05	0·37	0·89	1·29	47·18	101·86	68·78	33·46	5·55	1·04	0·40	261·26
	Sholapur . .	32—33	0·04	0·11	0·27	0·71	1·16	4·61	4·31	5·92	7·60	3·47	0·69	0·27	29·16
	Kolhapur . .	24—26	0·03	0·02	0·07	1·37	2·10	7·22	11·68	7·04	4·04	5·05	0·64	0·18	39·44
	Baura . . .	12—14	0·17	0·01	0·04	0·55	2·22	51·59	88·12	59·86	36·25	10·14	2·06	0·53	251·54
	Belgaum . .	33—34	0·07	0·02	0·48	2·00	2·74	9·24	15·25	9·18	3·73	4·70	1·25	0·31	48·97
	Gokak . . .	17—24	0·06	...	0·43	1·03	1·80	3·41	2·03	2·26	3·24	5·97	0·96	0·87	22·06
	Dharwar . .	19—26	0·14	0·02	0·34	1·31	2·74	5·27	6·28	5·13	3·29	5·80	2·07	0·53	32·92
	Hubli . . .	15—22	0·07	...	0·29	1·41	2·34	4·23	4·44	3·33	3·07	5·50	1·05	0·30	26·03
	Nargund . .	15—22	0·20	0·12	0·22	0·80	1·95	2·79	1·97	2·94	4·10	6·05	0·64	0·32	22·10
	Mandargi . .	12	0·34	...	0·23	0·59	1·60	1·93	2·02	2·00	3·77	4·51	1·12	0·10	18·21
	Kalghatgi . .	15—22	0·07	...	0·24	1·18	1·57	5·42	7·17	4·66	3·42	4·73	0·72	0·30	29·48
	Bijapur . . .	16—24	0·05	0·02	0·20	0·61	0·81	3·33	2·54	3·94	6·09	4·33	1·19	0·87	23·98
	Honawar . .	22—24	0·25	...	0·15	0·27	3·34	39·80	42·21	27·79	15·78	5·91	1·05	0·19	136·74
	Karwar . . .	24—25	0·16	.	0·06	0·32	2·71	33·04	36·60	21·94	12·32	5·00	1·68	0·17	115·07

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
BOMBAY —*contd.*	Goa	24—25	0·14	...	0·03	0·10	1·28	31·99	32·37	20·18	10·92	4·25	1·12	0·12	102·50
	Vengurla	17—24	0·19	...	0·06	0·06	1·73	33·49	34·96	22·02	11·97	4·02	0·89	0·25	109·64
	Ratnagiri	17—29	1·01	0·01	...	0·16	1·36	30·93	32·93	20·27	13·15	3·52	0·77	0·10	104·21
	Colaba (Observatory)	39—69	0·11	0·02	...	0·03	0·53	20·47	24·51	15·16	10·84	1·81	0·47	0·06	74·01
	Byculla (J. J. Hospital).	17—24	0·14	...	0·02	...	0·39	20·88	27·08	17·87	12·54	2·78	0·03	0·07	81·80
	Tanna	17—28	0·03	0·08	0·01	...	0·38	24·33	35·77	21·05	13·05	2·97	0·05	0·08	97·80
	Matheran	15	0·06	0·01	0·02	0·03	0·43	35·27	83·82	50·88	32·10	4·81	0·62	0·08	208·13
	Surat	17—23	0·04	0·03	...	...	0·23	9·15	13·49	9·83	7·48	1·38	0·09	0·05	41·77
	Broach (Cutchery)	17—24	0·07	0·02	0·01	...	0·09	6·60	15·21	8·95	7·31	1·57	0·15	0·05	40·33
	Kaira	17—25	0·03	0·21	...	0·05	0·35	3·96	13·81	9·01	5·11	0·51	0·14	0·07	33·25
	Godhra	17—20	0·06	0·15	0·01	0·01	0·42	4·92	16·62	11·33	8·89	0·86	0·04	0·07	43·38
	Dohad	13	0·08	0·23	0·02	0·04	0·41	3·52	9·98	7·74	8·25	0·94	0·06	0·13	31·40
	Ahmedabad	17—25	0·01	0·08	0·02	0·03	0·67	3·26	11·27	8·87	4·49	0·61	0·03	0·04	29·38
	Bariya	17	0·08	0·31	...	...	0·16	5·34	18·08	11·14	10·71	0·71	0·07	0·12	46·72
	Edar	16—18	0·04	0·18	...	0·02	0·67	3·23	16·38	11·50	7·43	0·30	0·10	0·05	39·90
	Deesa	28—30	0·12	0·19	0·10	0·05	0·17	2·23	9·75	8·45	3·43	0·84	0·07	0·04	25·44
	Palanpur	14—18	0·05	0·22	0·05	0·01	0·73	2·31	10·75	11·90	5·72	0·75	...	0·08	32·57
	Wadhwan	15	0·04	0·03	0·05	0·01	0·09	2·67	7·32	3·51	4·17	0·30	0·23	0·01	18·43
	Rajkot	19—25	0·05	0·07	0·01	0·01	0·33	5·23	9·80	6·81	4·38	0·76	0·22	0·06	27·73
	Songad	11	0·04	0·11	0·05	0·04	0·19	2·27	9·21	4·74	6·88	1·29	0·04	0·01	24·87
	Manakwara	11	0·07	0·06	0·09	0·12	0·17	4·62	13·09	5·56	5·40	1·44	0·14	0·07	30·83
	Bhuj	17—25	0·04	0·11	0·12	0·17	0·17	2·27	5·12	3·74	2·48	0·85	0·01	0·04	15·12
	Rhahpur	8	0·03	...	0·13	0·15	0·25	0·87	8·18	3·84	4·20	1·20	...	...	18·85
	Nagar	21—23	0·12	0·06	0·06	0·03	0·29	1·81	5·51	6·06	1·91	0·37	...	0·03	16·25
	Kurrachee	28—30	0·62	0·26	0·16	0·19	0·05	0·20	2·89	1·82	0·88	0·06	0·07	0·18	7·38
	Sewan	20—21	0·39	0·25	0·22	0·21	0·11	0·16	2·02	2·56	0·78	...	0·08	0·15	6·93
	Tatta	17	0·23	0·12	0·13	0·51	0·03	0·89	3·37	1·51	1·22	...	0·10	0·05	8·16
	Hyderabad (Cutchery).	19—23	0·20	0·15	0·08	0·22	0·06	0·41	2·73	3·29	0·83	0·01	0·05	0·01	8·04
	Umarkot	17—21	0·15	0·06	0·13	0·15	0·09	1·01	3·61	4·43	1·19	0·26	..	0·01	11·09
	Shikarpur	21—23	0·29	0·28	0·40	0·21	0·07	0·11	1·31	1·72	0·26	...	0·05	0·12	4·82
	Rohri	24—25	0·33	0·50	0·45	0·30	0·23	0·31	1·30	1·32	0·37	0·02	0·07	0·20	5·40
	Jacobabad	25	0·25	0·23	0·32	0·18	0·14	0·08	1·38	1·46	0·27	0·01	0·08	0·10	4·50
MADRAS	Ganjam	22—23	0·17	0·56	0·91	0 88	1·59	5·30	5·14	5·76	8·72	8·89	1·41	0·98	40·31
	Gopalpur	5—6	0·21	0·80	0·84	0·97	2·45	9·19	7·97	7·52	7·94	9·55	4·52	1·20	53·16
	Aska	22—23	0·21	0·53	1·21	1·60	3·20	5·93	6·92	8·54	8·59	6·57	1·80	0·58	45·68
	Vizianagram	23	0·17	0·47	0·80	0·46	2·57	4·25	4·93	6·13	7·64	8·07	1·81	1·40	38·70
	Bimilipatam	26	0·30	0·52	0·20	0·19	1·90	3·20	3·55	4·19	6·37	7·73	2·26	1·14	31·55
	Royaghadda	5	0·11	0·14	1·01	1·81	4·49	6·68	9·64	8·93	5·20	4·36	1·76	0·71	44·84
	Nourangapur	4—5	0·26	0·39	0·54	1·31	1·25	10·52	24·22	16·73	10·38	2·41	0·55	0·24	68·81
	Gunipur	3—4	0·08	0·74	0·73	3·07	3·29	5·80	10·47	7·21	7·38	3·90	1·26	0·44	44·37
	Kotipad	4—5	...	...	0·54	0·56	1·36	14·44	23·05	15·15	12·18	3·13	0·99	0·03	71·43

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
MADRAS—*contd.*	Koraput	5	...	...	0·30	0·73	1·69	11·07	16·37	11·46	8·96	3·07	1·37	0·45	55·47
	Malkanagiri	3—4	0·04	...	0·20	0·70	0·56	8·98	19·76	12·68	19·20	1·75	0·79	0·08	64·74
	Narsapatnam	16	0·37	0·48	0·91	1·09	3·92	4·60	4·63	5·44	8·29	7·90	3·25	1·12	42·00
	Vizagapatam	20	0·40	0·28	0·40	0·58	3·05	4·48	4·68	6·27	7·71	10·55	4·04	2·14	44·58
	Cocanada	23	0·26	0·24	0·17	0·46	2·18	3·89	5·43	5·24	6·59	8·54	3·55	0·97	37·52
	Rajahmundry	24	0·18	0·28	0·22	0·98	3·20	4·17	7·05	6·41	7·34	6·12	1·64	0·18	37·77
	Ellore	23	0·26	0·13	0·44	0·62	1·53	4·09	5·58	6·23	7·57	5·73	2·48	0·43	35·09
	Masulipatam	23	0·28	0·12	0·35	0·04	1·73	4·29	5·62	5·42	6·53	8·64	4·09	0·60	37·71
	Guntur	26	0·37	0·14	0·54	0·61	1·92	3·39	4·77	6·16	5·91	6·71	2·32	0·43	33·27
	Vinukonda	16	0·34	0·02	0·16	0·42	1·35	2·48	2·58	3·87	4·49	6·12	2·93	0·89	25·65
	Ongole	16	0·33	0·03	0·23	0·19	1·64	1·84	2·91	3·73	5·22	8·94	6·31	1·28	32·65
	Nellore	22—23	0·49	0·10	0·25	0·12	1·26	1·55	2·15	3·03	3·16	9·65	11·38	3·86	37·00
	Udayagiri	16	0·47	0·23	0·34	0·35	1·78	1·46	1·65	2·01	2·60	8·61	7·78	2·50	29·78
	Tada	15	0·80	0·75	0·33	0·17	2·48	2·42	2·89	4·70	3·77	9·36	13·86	4·03	45·56
	Kurnool	25—26	0·05	0·04	0·46	0·70	1·98	3·22	4·98	6·03	6·15	3·90	0·82	0·20	28·53
	Cumbum	16	0·12	0·06	0·50	0·18	2·06	2·15	2·95	2·81	3·93	5·50	3·83	0·78	24·87
	Nandyal	16	0·10	0·03	0·19	0·44	1·43	4·60	5·21	7·25	9·33	4·82	1·22	0·32	34·94
	Bellary	32	0·15	0·04	0·57	0·77	1·83	1·75	1·35	2·25	3·79	3·99	0·99	0·26	17·74
	Gooty	29—30	0·05	0·06	0·06	0·47	1·87	2·62	2·85	3·97	4·32	4·24	1·07	0·15	21·73
	Adoni	16	0·07	...	0·04	0·56	1·64	3·80	4·17	5·48	5·66	4·75	0·61	0·06	26·84
	Dharmavaram	16	0·01	0·18	0·28	0·39	1·95	2·50	1·38	2·93	4·34	5·41	1·81	0·20	21·38
	Cuddapah	32—33	0·11	0·01	0·25	0·33	1·57	2·65	3·44	5·09	5·80	5·16	3·15	0·71	28·27
	Mádnapalle	16	0·18	0·12	0·51	0·76	2·82	2·15	1·92	3·08	4·41	7·19	4·19	1·03	28·36
	Chittoor	23	0·34	0·22	0·41	0·47	3·24	2·40	3·03	5·48	5·92	6·72	4·90	2·19	35·32
	Vellore	22—23	0·68	0·34	0·18	0·47	2·80	2·38	3·28	5·27	5·32	6·94	6·44	2·86	36·96
	Chandragiri	16	0·34	0·26	0·33	0·53	2·12	2·61	2·60	3·94	5·16	6·57	7·42	1·82	33·70
	Arcot	22—23	0·44	0·59	0·43	0·51	2·44	2·37	3·35	5·84	5·32	5·80	6·18	2·51	35·78
	Madras	73	0·95	0·29	0·41	0·65	2·19	2·02	3·77	4·45	4·76	10·82	13·79	5·17	49·27
	Palmaner	23	0·22	0·22	0·32	0·57	2·67	2·38	2·57	4·52	5·09	6·64	4·45	1·60	31·25
	Saidapet	7	0·85	0·35	0·41	0·22	0·60	1·61	3·29	4·32	5·08	11·66	20·32	6·89	55·60
	Chingleput	21—23	0·48	0·32	0·15	0·15	1·56	2·04	2·99	4·66	4·98	7·19	9·94	3·66	38·12
	Conjeeveram	22—23	0·54	0·42	0·15	0·35	2·04	2·17	3·96	5·94	6·03	6·68	8·71	3·12	40·11
	Tindivanum	22—23	0·43	0·60	0·27	0·50	2·42	1·92	2·89	6·84	6·62	8·21	8·81	3·61	43·12
	Cuddalore	24—25	0·89	0·29	0·33	0·95	1·32	1·26	2·24	4·74	4·71	8·08	14·24	5·78	44·83
	Vriddhachalam	22	0·46	0·33	0·13	0·47	1·84	1·30	2·52	5·07	4·87	6·51	7·42	3·72	34·64
	Udayarpalaiyam	21	0·78	0·34	0·09	0·71	3·05	1·61	2·64	4·83	4·51	7·43	7·87	4·28	38·14
	Salem	25—26	0·35	0·07	0·97	2·01	4·55	3·18	3·75	5·82	6·16	7·56	2·60	0·96	37·98
	Atur	23	0·42	0·25	0·66	1·40	4·47	1·45	2·64	4·05	5·08	7·97	5·03	1·36	34·78
	Shévaroy Hills	22—23	0·38	0·17	0·72	2·45	6·41	5·21	7·34	9·96	8·48	10·89	6·10	3·62	61·73
	Kumbakonam	22—23	0·67	0·50	0·43	0·68	1·76	1·94	2·30	4·35	4·42	8·45	9·04	5·50	40·04
	Tirupatur	16	0·14	0·34	0·52	0·69	5·35	2·65	3·57	5·09	6·79	6·89	4·41	0·98	37·42

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—continued.

Provinces.	Stations.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Madras—*concld.*	Hosur	16	0·26	0·29	0·74	1·28	4·62	1·77	2·47	4·99	4·67	6·24	3·54	1·18	32·05
	Tranquebar	21—22	1·13	0·38	0·08	1·14	1·53	1·17	1·94	3·81	3·52	9·74	15·84	10·29	50·57
	Negapatam	22—23	1·12	0·74	0·12	0·99	1·69	1·29	1·20	3·11	3·67	8·66	15·42	10·48	48·49
	Tanjore	22—23	0·66	0·44	0·47	0·86	1·55	1·29	1·72	3·72	4·26	6·06	5·81	4·17	31·01
	Putukota	16	1·15	0·83	0·36	1·13	2·14	1·85	1·56	5·13	3·20	6·41	7·88	5·69	37·33
	Trichinopoly	32—34	1·04	0·52	0·69	1·89	3·59	1·29	2·04	4·28	5·43	7·91	5·26	3·16	37·10
	Karur	22—23	0·30	0·12	0·40	1·77	3·88	1·30	1·23	3·27	3·35	6·43	2·99	1·52	26·56
	Coimbatore	23—25	0·27	0·13	0·61	1·84	2·50	1·83	1·28	1·20	1·21	5·89	3·40	1·10	21·26
	Kollegal	16	0·24	0·05	0·66	1·51	5·88	1·95	2·33	5·14	5·84	8·42	2·39	0·79	35·20
	Dindigul	23	0·60	0·32	0·28	1·69	2·94	1·65	1·49	2·17	2·80	6·29	5·04	2·49	27·76
	Madura (Obsy.)	25	0·74	0·42	0·60	2·07	2·68	1·60	1·50	4·61	4·25	8·89	5·23	2·26	34·85
	Pasumali	28—34	0·76	0·46	0·78	2·16	3·03	1·01	2·27	4·30	4·12	8·01	4·95	2·32	34·17
	Vattanum	15—16	1·22	1·04	0·74	2·89	1·90	0·81	0·77	1·80	1·74	6·98	8·82	6·94	35·65
	Periyakulam	15—16	0·84	0·85	1·65	2·13	2·65	1·04	0·62	1·85	2·39	6·81	5·35	1·37	27·55
	Tinnevelly	24—25	1·35	0·93	1·47	1·85	1·58	0·78	0·29	0·55	0·86	6·00	9·86	3·47	28·99
	Tuticorin	22—23	1·14	0·59	0·82	1·37	0·91	0·14	0·19	0·35	0·58	3·45	8·21	2·31	20·06
	Satur	16	0·41	0·65	1·03	1·43	2·20	0·59	0·81	1·38	1·78	6·09	4·37	1·82	22·56
	Cochin	29—30	0·96	0·76	2·18	4·35	12·58	30·92	22·85	12·45	9·40	12·13	5·00	1·99	115·57
	Palghat	23	0·07	0·11	0·49	1·96	4·30	18·18	20·09	11·07	6·13	6·91	3·42	0·97	73·70
	Wellington	9—11	0·83	0·35	2·11	3·03	3·78	3·61	2·97	3·87	4·35	9·98	8·99	4·43	48·30
	Manantoddy	18	0·26	0·33	1·13	2·76	4·72	22·58	31·09	18·04	7·62	5·91	2·37	0·75	97·56
	Calicut	24—25	0·16	0·14	0·92	2·91	9·32	35·33	29·88	14·64	7·93	8·55	3·58	1·70	115·06
	Tellicherry	22—23	0·41	0·07	0·37	2·82	8·55	39·29	36·43	17·75	10·02	6·95	3·07	0·92	126·65
	Cananore	22—23	0·53	0·25	0·13	1·93	6·77	39·53	36·15	18·25	8·89	7·94	3·07	0·51	123·95
	Mangalore	27—32	0·16	0·09	0·12	2·05	8·03	38·31	37·82	23·46	11·36	8·03	1·86	0·55	131·84
Mysore and Coorg,	Bangalore	49—50	0·22	0·14	0·59	1·30	4·94	3·17	3·99	5·90	6·31	6·47	1·81	0·67	35·51
	Mysore	47—49	0·09	0·13	0·69	2·20	5·57	1·88	2·27	3·16	3·82	6·49	1·63	0·50	28·43
	Shimoga	48—49	0·07	0·13	0·35	1·81	3·26	4·37	6·61	4·24	3·01	5·02	1·19	0·41	30·47
	Mercara	22	0·31	0·04	1·14	2·24	5·94	26·65	42·02	25·87	12·57	7·78	2·62	0·64	127·82
	Kolar	16	0·30	0·02	0·73	0·85	3·39	3·45	3·03	4·74	4·65	6·31	2·69	0·94	31·10
	Tumkur	40	0·20	0·25	0·39	1·24	4·52	3·79	3·40	5·04	5·23	7·11	1·30	0·37	32·84
	Chitaldroog	16	0·31	0·02	0·14	1·13	3·58	2·95	2·62	3·12	3·58	5·45	1·89	0·50	25·29
	Chikmagalur	16	0·38	0·14	0·86	1·68	5·13	4·21	6·09	3·76	3·32	7·49	2·45	0·72	36·23
	Hassan	15	1·21	0·14	0·61	1·14	4·31	4·19	4·57	2·89	2·25	4·86	1·58	0·74	28·49
Ceylon	Jaffna	15	2·10	1·27	1·28	2·19	2·16	0·99	0·51	1·16	2·80	9·51	15·23	10·17	49·37
	Mannar	14—16	2·31	1·87	1·96	2·28	2·96	0·85	0·11	0·40	0·70	8·22	10·58	7·95	40·19
	Trincomallee	15—16	5·98	2·46	1·35	1·65	2·07	1·91	2·06	4·08	4·75	9·17	13·22	13·28	61·98
	Batticaloa	15—16	8·00	3·39	3·40	1·55	1·77	1·25	0·80	2·67	2·11	5·46	12·83	15·89	59·12
	Hambantota	16	3·41	1·89	2·11	1·86	3·42	2·14	1·24	1·49	2·54	5·28	6·50	4·19	36·07
	Galle	16	4·29	3·41	4·83	8·70	11·06	8·31	5·36	5·37	7·61	13·07	11·67	6·28	89·96
	Ratnapura	16	4·95	4·46	8·87	11·54	18·18	20·09	11·88	13·53	14·29	18·83	15·10	8·93	149·65

TABLE XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 471 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*—concld.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Number of years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
CEYLON—*contd.*	Colombo	16	3·08	1·80	5·60	8·84	12·68	8·22	5·32	4·65	4·72	12·67	13·11	6·63	87·32
	Kandy	16	4·77	2·69	3·03	7·04	6·48	9·00	7·63	5·85	5·57	11·43	11·90	8·70	84·09
	Newera Eliya	15—16	5·52	2·55	2·98	5·66	8·04	14·51	13·90	9·09	8·70	10·48	9·37	8·07	98·87
	Puttalam	15—16	1·81	1·42	2·82	5·62	4·23	1·70	0·47	1·03	1·08	6·95	11·25	5·62	44·00
	Anuradhapura	15—16	2·91	1·40	3·23	7·25	3·89	1·63	0·77	2·35	2·91	7·08	12·67	8·73	54·82
BRITISH BURMAH	Akyab	28—29	0·15	0·19	0·49	1·66	12·24	52·40	51·44	38·77	23·09	12·42	3·84	0·61	197·30
	Kyauk Pyu	20	0·09	0·05	0·31	0·85	9·82	41·01	46·59	42·46	21·77	10·10	4·54	0·48	178·07
	Sandoway	23—25	0·07	0·06	0·15	1·20	13·81	50·48	60·43	48·69	24·84	10·77	3·23	0·19	213·92
	Rangoon	16	0·17	0·06	0·05	1·93	10·83	18·10	21·47	18·67	16·23	7·83	3·47	0·08	98·89
	Bassein	16	0·13	0·12	0·07	1·30	8·05	18·28	25·03	22·65	15·27	8·15	4·19	0·11	103·35
	Diamond Island	6—8	0·45	0·04	0·01	1·81	9·47	23·78	26·44	21·75	18·11	10·89	8·67	1·75	123·17
	Henzada	15	0·05	0·11	...	0·64	6·74	15·53	20·80	17·55	11·11	4·90	2·28	0·05	79·76
	Myanaung	11—12	0·04	0·02	0·02	1·03	5·15	10·14	10·16	10·04	9·47	4·63	2·10	0·17	52·96
	Prome	16	0·01	...	0·01	0·84	5·93	9·47	8·99	10·80	7·87	5·13	2·12	0·03	51·20
	Thayetmyo	16	0·01	0·02	0·07	0.70	5·42	7·87	8·05	8·59	7·70	5·13	2·13	0·04	45·73
	Toungoo	16	0·03	0·03	0·03	1·63	6·43	13·39	17·52	17·89	11·98	7·46	1·36	0·21	77·96
	Moulmein	36	0·02	0·06	0·13	3·12	19·34	38·49	43·89	43·26	30·74	8·33	1·50	0·02	188·90
	Tavoy	28—29	0·19	0·58	0·69	4·12	16·66	39·53	45·92	41·79	33·62	10·16	2·38	0·14	195·78
	Mergui	21—22	0·47	1·41	2·26	5·65	15·88	29·80	31·58	28·06	26·26	13·45	3·45	0·54	158·81
	Shwegyin	17	0·02	0·30	0·35	2·43	11·09	30·41	33·77	31·85	19·54	10·20	2·03	0·11	142·11
BAY ISLANDS	Port Blair	18	0·94	1·32	0·44	2·37	15·92	18·11	17·07	15·24	20·01	11·75	8·92	5·47	117·56
	Nancowry	12—13	2·87	1·34	2·09	5·29	12·10	12·71	12·60	12·65	10·58	13·50	11·79	12·22	108·19
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	Singapore	17	7·61	5·93	6·36	6·69	6·89	6·86	5·85	7·89	6·73	8·42	10·26	10·38	89·87

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII.*

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	Jamary.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
ARABIA	Aden	— 0·42	— 0·29	+ 2·68	— 0·31	— 0·22	?	?	?	?	?	— 0·12	+ 0·69	?
PERSIA	Bushire	+ 9·59	+ 1·31	+ 1·06	+ 0·80	0	0	0	0	0	0	— 1·66	— 1·95	+ 9·15
LAKHADIVES	Amini Divi	?	?	?	?	— 0·47	+ 4·74	+ 1·65	— 10·29	— 2·14	— 3·70	— 3·11	+ 1·97	?
BELUCHISTAN	Quetta	+ 4·85	+ 0·30	+ 1·66	+ 3·63	+ 1·43	— 0·13	— 0·79	+ 0·61	— 0·15	+ 0·70	— 0·02	— 0·39	+ 11·70
	Kelat	+ 3·34	— 0·74	+ 0·21	+ 1·66	+ 1·07	+ 0·18	— 0·47	+ 0·17	— 0·02	— 0·11	— 0·29	— 0·42	+ 4·58
KASHMIR	Leh	+ 0·28	+ 0·05	+ 0·08	— 0·09	+ 0·23	+ 0·03	— 0·48	— 0·42	— 0·15	— 0·03	— 0·03	+ 0·11	— 0·42
PUNJAB	Kailang	?	?	?	?	?	?	+ 0·52	— 0·16	+ 0·02	— 0·07	— 0·87	+ 0·34	?
	Peshawar	+ 2·64	— 0.61	+ 0·91	+ 5·38	+ 2·34	— 0·22	— 1·71	— 0·11	— 0·83	— 0·18	— 0·59	— 0·16	+ 6·86
	Kohat	+ 1·88	— 0·51	+ 0·84	+ 4·77	+ 4·41	— 0·86	— 2·68	— 0·04	— ·12	— 0·63	— 0·67	— 0·02	+ 5·37
	Bannu	+ 1·80	— 0·90	+ 0·75	+ 0·61	+ 1·73	— 0·96	— 0·88	+ 0·[illegible]	— 0·82	+ 0·12	— 0·24	— 0·36	+ 1·45

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
PUNJAB.—*contd.*	Dera Ismail Khan	+ 0·16	— 0·51	— 0·46	+ 0·02	+ 1·72	— 0·63	— 0·51	— 0·32	— 0·07	— 0·04	— 0·12	— 0·32	— 1·08
	Dera Ghazi Khan	+ 0·94	— 0·35	— 0·62	— 0·06	+ 2·48	— 0·53	— 1·20	— 0·92	— 0·45	— 0·06	— 0·11	— 0·28	— 1·16
	Muzaffargarh	+ 0·81	— 0·26	+ 0·20	+ 1·31	+ 1·91	— 0·38	— 1·11	+ 1·28	— 0·67	— 0·09	— 0·06	— 0·28	+ 2·66
	Mooltan	+ 0·87	— 0·29	— 0·36	+ 0·16	+ 1·04	+ 0·61	— 2·19	+ 1·81	— 0·82	— 0·11	— 0·05	— 0·02	+ 0·65
	Jhang	+ 1·16	— 0·23	— 0·31	— 0·36	+ 1·37	— 0·28	— 2·93	+ 0·02	— 0·75	— 0·20	— 0·05	— 0·05	— 2·61
	Montgomery	— 0·26	— 0·64	— 0·43	+ 0·43	+ 1·12	— 0·04	— 1·96	+ 0·18	— 0·54	— 0·18	— 0·05	— 0·25	— 2·62
	Shahpur	+ 1·28	— 0·38	— 0·86	+ 1·44	+ 2·21	— 1·16	— 1·56	— 1·82	+ 0·03	— 0·17	— 0·24	— 0·39	— 1·62
	Rawalpindi	+ 5·18	— 0·83	— 0·47	+ 1·44	+ 6·60	— 0·38	— 4·43	+ 5·59	— 2·14	— 0·34	— 0·88	+ 0·36	+ 9·76
	Jhelum	+ 2·15	— 0·65	— 1·35	+ 1·81	+ 4·39	— 1·86	— 4·92	+ 1·89	+ 0·05	— 0·53	— 0·35	+ 0·50	+ 1·13
	Gujrat	+ 0·85	— 0·90	— 2·21	+ 0·98	+ 1·40	— 2·38	— 3·98	— 4·39	— 0·29	— 0·49	— 0·33	+ 0·29	— 11·45
	Sialkot	+ 2·84	— 0·54	— 1·62	+ 1·51	+ 1·98	— 2·11	— 4·80	— 5·00	+ 0·27	— 0·59	— 0·37	+ 0·54	— 7·89
	Gujranwala	+ 1·08	— 1·22	— 0·99	— 0·10	+ 2·12	— 1·21	— 4·68	— 3·41	— 1·48	— 0·56	— 0·27	+ 0·37	— 10·35
	Gurdaspur	+ 3·29	— 1·24	— 0·46	+ 0·94	+ 0·83	+ 0·64	+ 0·21	— 0·31	— 2·26	— 0·60	— 0·19	+ 3·74	+ 4·59
	Lahore	+ 0·83	— 0·70	— 1·01	+ 0·45	+ 3·40	— 0·89	— 2·73	— 0·18	— 2·07	— 0·51	— 0·15	+ 0·73	— 2·83
	Amritsar	+ 1·60	— 0·75	— 0·79	— 0·14	+ 2·75	— 1·86	— 5·23	— 3·53	— 1·83	— 0·47	— 0·25	+ 0·78	— 9·72
	Ferozepore	+ 0·13	— 0·80	— 0·74	— 0·20	+ 1·73	— 1·07	— 3·29	— 3·52	— 2·59	— 0·58	— 0·06	+ 0·59	— 10·40
	Jullundur	+ 1·94	— 1·09	— 0·03	+ 0·56	+ 0·95	— 1·71	— 3·31	— 0·44	— 2·91	— 0·48	— 0·09	+ 2·98	— 3·63
	Hoshiarpur	+ 1·93	— 0·97	— 0·74	— 0·09	+ 1·56	— 0·62	— 7·63	— 4·68	— 2·46	— 0·31	— 0·07	+ 2·02	— 12·06
	Ludhiana	+ 1·99	— 0·87	— 1·47	+ 1·22	+ 1·73	+ 0·27	— 5·87	+ 4·90	— 2·66	— 1·15	— 0·09	+ 1·31	— 0·69
	Umballa	+ 1·72	— 1·49	— 1·04	— 0·63	+ 0·78	+ 4·79	— 6·28	+ 2·59	— 3·79	— 0·56	— 0·22	+ 0·99	— 3·23
	Sirsa	+ 2·03	— 0·27	— 0·49	+ 0·03	+ 1·44	— 1·69	— 1·94	+ 1·99	— 1·71	— 0·02	— 0·03	+ 0·25	— 0·41
	Hissar	+ 1·78	— 0·44	— 0·55	— 0·17	+ 1·11	— 0·26	0	+ 5·01	— 1·50	— 0·31	— 0·07	+ 4·13	+ 8·73
	Rohtak	+ 2·09	— 0·37	— 0·51	+ 0·02	+ 1·51	+ 2·31	+ 0·96	+ 15·61	— 1·65	— 0·45	— 0·03	+ 4·60	+ 23·89
	Delhi	+ 5·87	— 0·52	— 0·65	+ 0·06	+ 1·64	+ 2·50	— 1·45	+ 8·46	— 4·55	— 0·49	— 0·07	+ 0·90	+ 11·70
	Gurgaon	+ 3·01	— 0·31	— 0·54	— 0·17	— 0·36	+ 3·73	— 2·92	+ 16·82	— 3·94	— 0·44	— 0·02	+ 0·49	+ 15·35
	Karnal	+ 2·13	— 0·55	— 0·54	— 0·49	+ 1·17	+ 3·22	+ 1·13	+ 3·01	— 3·79	— 0·41	— 0·08	+ 0·68	+ 5·48
	Abbottabad	+ 4·97	— 1·48	— 0·32	+ 3·71	+ 3·81	— 1·53	— 3·88	— 1·23	+ 1·22	— 0·45	— 0·97	— 0·49	+ 3·36
	Murree (Obsy.)	+ 11·89	+ 0·28	+ 1·27	+ 2·11	+ 7·69	— 0·57	— 7·67	+ 3·49	— 1·52	— 0·68	— 1·83	+ 0·87	+ 15·33
	Dharmsala	+ 6·10	— 0·71	— 2·62	+ 1·13	+ 7·04	— 6·93	— 19·17	— 4·20	— 9·62	— 1·47	— 0·37	+ 8·25	— 22·57
	Kilba	+ 5·06	+ 2·58	+ 3·77	+ 8·54	+ 4·57	+ 3·35	+ 4·30	+ 2·87	+ 1·05	— 1·30	— 4·50	+ 1·10	+ 31·39
	Simla	+ 3·84	— 0·78	— 2·26	+ 1·12	+ 2·56	+ 0·40	— 7·33	+ 0·53	— 2·29	— 1·15	— 0·33	+ 2·17	— 3·49
RAJPUTANA	Bickaneer	+ 0·25	— 0·27	— 0·06	— 0·04	+ 0·31	— 0·33	— 2·12	— 1·21	— 1·67	— 0·09	— 0·09	+ 0·03	— 5·29
	Jeysulmere	— 0·20	— 0·06	0	+ 0·12	— 0·02	— 0·12	— 0·15	+ 0·66	— 1·28	0	— 0	— 0	— 1·05
	Barmer	?	?	?	0	+ 0·05	— 0·14	— 2·74	+ 0·09	— 2·08	0	— 0·01	0	?
	Ulwur	+ 0·97	— 0·41	— 0·19	— 0·09	+ 1·82	+ 3·97	— 1·86	+ 7·62	— 5·55	— 1·05	— 0·16	+ 1·13	+ 6·20
	Bhurtpore	— 0·12	— 0·20	+ 0·05	— 0·14	+ 1·50	+ 1·26	+ 2·69	+ 7·04	— 4·59	— 0·53	— 0·02	+ 0·39	+ 7·42
	Jeypore	+ 0·27	— 0·17	— 0·17	— 0·19	0	— 0·06	— 1·62	+ 9·76	— 2·88	— 0·19	— 0·08	+ 0·26	+ 4·93
	Sambhar	+ 0·24	— 0·11	— 0·19	— 0·10	+ 0·19	+ 1·33	— 0·87	+ 6·04	— 3·91	— 0·52	— 0·20	+ 0·88	+ 2·78
	Beawar	+ 0·17	— 0·13	— 0·16	— 0·11	+ 0·27	+ 0·97	— 2·61	+ 3·84	— 3·07	— 0·21	— 0·15	+ 0·19	— 1·00
	Pachpadra	— 0·11	— 0·03	— 0·07	0	— 0·15	+ 0·81	+ 0·13	— 0·38	— 2·71	— 0·07	— 0·01	— 0·05	+ 2·64
	Jodhpore	+ 0·45	— 0·24	— 0·01	+ 0·33	+ 0·21	— 0·32	+ 1·19	+ 1·14	— 2·48	— 0·23	— 0·05	+ 0·51	+ 0·50

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
RAJPUTANA —*contd.*	Ajmere	+ 0·16	— 0·31	— 0·40	— 0·10	+ 0·60	+ 2·03	+ 0·13	+ 3·50	— 3·30	— 0·24	— 0·13	0	+ 1·94
	Nusseerabad	+ 0·06	— 0·46	— 0·11	— 0·04	+ 0·31	+ 2·80	+ 3·96	— 2·20	— 3·34	— 0·16	— 0·12	+ 0·54	+ 1·24
	Tonk	+ 0·01	— 0·24	— 0·16	+ 0·50	— 0·08	+ 4·47	+ 2·93	+ 12·82	— 2·82	— 0·77	0	+ 0·74	+ 17·40
	Deoli	— 0·25	— 0·17	— 0·15	— 0·09	— 0·67	+ 1·41	— 1·94	+ 7·75	— 3·39	— 0·42	— 0·13	+ 0·46	+ 2·41
	Kotah	— 0·14	— 0·27	— 0·07	+ 0·27	+ 0·08	+ 3·20	+ 1·40	+ 0·96	— 5·27	— 0·30	— 0·01	+ 0·51	+ 0·36
	Jhalrapatan	— 0·21	— 0·40	— 0·19	+ 0·08	— 0·31	+ 6·79	+ 0·70	+ 6·77	— 5·97	+ 1·67	— 0·09	+ 0·73	+ 9·57
	Kotra	+ 0·08	— 0·22	— 0·02	0	— 0·36	+ 0·82	— 4·95	+ 4·97	— 4·70	— 0·52	— 0·09	— 0·07	— 5·06
	Oodeypore	— 0·01	— 0·18	— 0·03	+ 0·07	+ 0·60	0	+ 2·65	+ 4·44	— 5·20	— 0·61	0	— 0·05	+ 1·68
	Kherwara	+ 0·06	— 0·17	— 0·03	— 0·03	— 0·33	— 1·78	— 2·77	+ 4·36	— 3·59	— 0·61	— 0·04	— 0·08	— 5·01
	Banswara	— 0·51	— 0·16	0	+ 0·04	— 0·32	+ 6·55	— 6·10	— 0·21	— 7·88	+ 3·97	0	— 0·43	— 5·05
	Mount Abu	+ 0·24	— 0·37	— 0·11	— 0·02	— 0·48	— 0·87	— 15·59	+ 0·31	— 8·00	— 1·78	— 0·18	— 0·23	— 27·08
	Erinpura	+ 0·22	— 0·26	— 0·06	— 0·03	— 0·06	+ 0·47	— 1·36	+ 0·82	— 0·96	— 0·15	— 0·08	— 0·13	— 1·58
	Shahpura	— 0·01	— 0·22	— 0·18	+ 0·23	+ 0·17	+ 1·03	+ 0·95	+ 3·28	— 4·76	— 0·55	— 0·05	+ 0·48	+ 0·37
	Partabgarh	— 0·26	— 0·08	— 0·03	0	— 0·51	+ 0·60	— 4·65	+ 5·73	— 7·60	+ 0·72	0	0	+ 6·08
	Kerowlee	— 0·06	— 0·02	— 0·10	+ 0·22	+ 0·86	+ 2·60	— 2·38	+ 9·96	— 5·17	— 0·10	0	+ 1·39	+ 7·20
	Lalsot	+ 0·15	— 0·10	0	0	0	+ 1·98	— 3·21	+ 13·01	— 4·33	0	0	+ 0·52	+ 8·02
	Malpura	0	0	0	0	+ 0·47	+ 0·90	+ 0·69	+ 8·48	— 2·97	+ 0·03	0	+ 0·35	+ 7·95
	Jhunjhnu	+ 1·30	0	+ 0·02	+ 0·15	+ 0·75	— 3·93	— 1·03	+ 7·45	— 3·14	0	0	+ 0·40	+ 1·97
CENTRAL INDIA.	Neemuch	— 0·10	— 0·16	— 0·12	— 0·06	— 0·37	— 0·31	— 1·76	— 2·28	— 5·76	+ 0·35	— 0·03	— 0·01	— 10·61
	Sirdarpore	— 0·22	— 0·25	— 0·01	+ 0·11	— 0·11	+ 0·67	— 7·77	— 0·42	— 7·36	+ 1·62	+ 0·11	+ 0·22	— 13·41
	Agar	0	— 0·33	— 0·04	+ 0·49	— 0·15	+ 1·33	+ 1·21	+ 0·48	— 7·59	+ 0·30	— 0·07	+ 2·59	— 1·78
	Rutlam	— 0·21	— 0·24	0	+ 0·20	+ 0·36	— 0·33	— 7·55	+ 4·75	— 9·00	+ 0·82	— 0·01	+ 0·02	— 11·19
	Indore	— 0·34	— 0·26	— 0·02	+ 0·07	+ 0·15	+ 1·78	— 4·92	— 0·94	— 6·08	+ 1·47	— 0·10	+ 0·33	— 8·86
	Bhopal	+ 0·47	— 0·14	— 0·03	+ 0·29	— 0·17	+ 7·92	+ 7·72	+ 3·78	— 8·40	— 0·13	— 0·27	+ 5·99	+ 17·03
	Goona	— 0·09	— 0·18	— 0·16	+ 0·45	— 0·28	+ 1·73	— 0·36	+ 3·89	— 3·53	+ 1·46	— 0·30	+ 1·16	+ 3·79
	Morar	— 0·13	— 0·32	— 0·25	+ 0·08	+ 0·77	+ 5·83	— 3·02	+ 1·52	— 5·61	— 0·06	— 0·02	+ 0·81	— 0·40
	Nowgong	— 0·16	— 0·26	— 0·17	+ 0·02	+ 0·14	+ 2·44	+ 0·41	+ 1·59	— 5·74	— 0·36	+ 0·35	+ 3·93	+ 2·19
	Sutna	— 0·09	— 0·57	— 0·16	+ 0·01	+ 0·85	— 2·56	+ 0·46	+ 1·53	— 4·47	— 0·98	— 0·19	+ 4·18	— 1·99
	Nagode	— 0·24	— 0·37	— 0·21	— 0·14	— 0·03	+ 2·55	+ 2·14	+ 9·05	— 5·48	— 1·18	— 0·13	+ 4·97	+ 10·93
	Maihar	+ 0·36	— 0·33	— 0·23	+ 0·25	+ 0·10	+ 1·80	+ 3·95	+ 6·78	— 2·87	— 1·59	— 0·53	+ 4·61	+ 12·30
	Rewah	+ 0·30	— 0·84	— 0·14	+ 0·77	+ 0·57	— 1·42	— 6·42	+ 6·91	— 4·51	— 1·60	— 0·24	+ 4·49	— 2·13
	Chandia	+ 0·64	— 0·08	+ 0·18	+ 0·08	+ 1·37	— 1·30	— 4·36	+ 0·63	— 3·55	+ 1·67	— 0·36	+ 3·20	+ 6·84
	Ramnagar	+ 0·18	— 0·06	0	+ 0·04	+ 0·81	+ 4·73	— 0·32	+ 8·97	— 3·16	— 1·13	— 0·21	+ 3·99	+ 13·84
	Sihawal	— 0·21	0	— 0·13	— 0·05	+ 0·59	+ 0·49	— 1·26	+ 4·84	— 0·56	— 0·65	— 0·33	+ 4·69	+ 7·42
	Sitlaha	— 0·25	— 0·14	— 0·07	— 0·03	+ 1·71	— 2·67	+ 4·51	+ 2·04	— 3·60	— 2·24	— 0·41	+ 2·98	+ 1·83
	Sohagpur	+ 0·69	+ 0·91	+ 0·25	+ 0·07	+ 0·38	+ 1·20	— 5·33	+ 3·87	— 2·89	+ 0·85	— 1·41	+ 3·65	+ 2·24
N.-W. PROVINCES.	Chakrata	+ 6·46	+ 1·39	— 2·30	+ 0·80	+ 1·53	+ 3·48	+ 1·53	+ 4·48	+ 1·03	— 0·12	— 0·25	+ 1·23	+ 19·26
	Mussooree	+ 4·53	— 0·68	— 1·62	— 0·35	+ 3·06	+ 0·61	— 8·84	+ 9·32	— 1·82	— 0·96	— 0·26	+ 1·22	+ 4·21
	Ranikhet	+ 3·47	— 1·34	— 0·97	— 0·56	— 0·55	+ 2·25	— 0·15	+ 6·98	— 5·36	— 1·00	— 0·28	+ 2·16	+ 4·65
	Naini Tal	+ 2·53	— 2·51	— 2·20	— 0·99	+ 0·21	— 13·62	+ 8·32	+ 10·82	— 2·37	— 1·59	— 0·19	+ 3·05	— 1·46
	Almora	+ 2·64	— 1·20	— 0·99	— 0·38	— 0·28	— 0·09	+ 4·24	+ 5·37	— 3·54	— 0·96	— 0·19	+ 1·68	+ 6·30

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
N. W. PROVINCES—*contd.*	Dehra Dun .	+ 2·53	— 0·07	— 1·11	+ 0·04	+ 3·26	+ 5·55	— 6·49	+ 39·79	— 2·27	— 0·74	— 0·15	+ 3·21	+ 43·55
	Saharanpur .	+ 2·46	— 1·40	— 1·13	— 0·39	+ 1·12	+ 6·03	— 4·60	+ 4·15	— 2·95	— 0·50	— 0·18	+ 7·82	+ 10·43
	Roorkee . .	+ 2·00	— 1·20	— 0·85	+ 0·05	+ 0·12	+ 7·87	— 2·50	+ 14·72	— 2·31	— 0·59	— 0·19	+ 1·74	+ 18·86
	Muzaffarnagar .	+ 2·74	— 0·94	— 0·96	— 0·22	+ 0·84	+ 2·15	+ 3·38	— 0·01	— 4·44	— 0·39	— 0·09	+ 0·59	+ 2·65
	Meerut . .	+ 3·77	— 0·75	— 0·38	— 0·15	— 0·08	— 0·22	— 1·16	+ 7·94	— 3·74	— 0·46	— 0·05	+ 0·30	+ 5·02
	Bulandshahr .	+ 0·31	— 0·83	+ 0·02	— 0·15	+ 0·04	+ 5·39	+ 13·56	+ 8·70	— 4·20	— 0·54	— 0·05	+ 1·46	+ 23·71
	Aligarh . .	— 0·11	— 0·47	— 0·10	— 0·17	+ 0·62	+ 4·19	+ 3·75	+ 7·43	— 4·37	— 0·54	— 0·02	+ 0·11	+ 10·32
	Bijnor . .	+ 4·22	— 1·09	— 0·71	— 0·37	— 0·71	+ 5·10	+ 4·48	+ 1·78	— 5·88	— 0·52	— 0·07	+ 0·90	+ 7·13
	Moradabad .	+ 0·16	— 0·23	— 0·63	— 0·24	+ 0·85	+ 1·01	— 0·50	+ 7·20	— 4·59	— 0·78	— 0·12	+ 2·37	+ 4·59
	Bareilly . .	+ 0·56	— 0·77	— 0·46	— 0·27	+ 0·27	— 0·89	+ 4·08	+ 12·36	— 3·26	— 1·32	— 0·07	+ 3·04	+ 12·27
	Budaon . .	+ 0·61	— 0·54	— 0·14	— 0·12	— 0·23	+ 2·41	— 2·41	+ 13·17	— 4·87	— 0·52	— 0·05	+ 1·44	+ 8·75
	Shajahanpur .	+ 0·81	— 0·66	— 0·55	— 0·18	— 0·07	+ 2·21	+ 10·18	+ 15·28	— 5·24	— 0·87	— 0·09	+ 0·60	+ 21·42
	Muttra . .	— 0·12	— 0·31	— 0·06	— 0·19	+ 0·36	+ 2·24	— 0·36	+ 7·29	— 4·23	— 0·41	— 0·02	+ 0·23	+ 4·42
	Agra . .	+ 0·01	— 0·29	— 0·08	+ 0·32	+ 1·62	+ 1·74	+ 3·85	+ 6·78	— 4·23	— 0·40	— 0·03	+ 0·47	+ 9·76
	Mainpuri .	— 0·52	— 0·28	— 0·28	+ 0·07	— 0·12	+ 6·03	— 0·63	+ 16·52	— 5·13	+ 0·22	— 0·05	+ 0·43	+ 16·26
	Farrukhabad .	— 0·20	— 0·29	— 0·39	+ 0·31	— 0·03	+ 7·36	+ 4·83	+ 18·81	— 3·98	— 0·70	— 0·05	+ 0·58	+ 26·25
	Etawah . .	— 0·17	— 0·20	— 0·41	— 0·07	+ 0·19	+ 3·48	+ 1·61	+ 12·82	— 4·12	— 1·07	— 0·08	+ 1·18	+ 13·16
	Etah . .	+ 0·48	— 0·20	— 0·48	— 0·10	+ 0·91	+ 4·80	+ 0·96	+ 3·65	— 4·42	— 0·89	— 0·02	+ 0·04	+ 4·73
	Cawnpore .	— 0·58	— 0·44	— 0·24	+ 0·27	+ 0·55	+ 3·28	+ 4·89	+ 6·91	— 3·33	— 0·85	— 0·07	+ 2·33	+ 12·72
	Fatehpur .	— 0·53	— 0·38	— 0·22	— 0·16	+ 1·65	— 0·69	+ 2·37	+ 10·25	— 4·51	— 1·20	— 0·09	+ 5·15	+ 11·64
	Banda . .	— 0·61	— 0·31	— 0·27	— 0·11	+ 0·29	+ 4·11	— 3·66	+ 8·25	— 3·09	— 1·08	— 0·22	+ 3·59	+ 6·89
	Allahabad .	+ 0·34	— 0·42	— 0·40	+ 0·30	+ 0·21	+ 4·30	— 2·62	+ 2·17	— 4·58	— 2·16	— 0·23	+ 2·68	— 0·41
	Hamirpur .	— 0·10	— 0·31	— 0·16	+ 0·41	+ 0·65	+ 3·83	+ 1·05	+ 6·99	— 4·29	— 0·72	— 0·13	+ 3·43	+ 10·65
	Jaunpur . .	+ 0·59	— 0·39	— 0·3	+ 0·48	— 0·39	+ 6·17	— 4·25	+ 2·39	— 2·13	— 2·85	— 0·15	+ 1·01	+ 0·17
	Azamgarh .	— 0·14	— 0·46	— 0·33	— 0·17	— 0·94	— 1·19	— 1·64	+ 7·81	+ 4·33	— 2·36	— 0·09	+ 0·33	+ 5·15
	Mirzapur .	— 0·18	— 0·65	— 0·50	+ 0·06	+ 0·55	+ 2·59	— 6·24	— 1·98	— 3·95	— 2·03	— 0·27	+ 2·88	— 9·72
	Dudhi . .	+ 0·24	— 0·49	— 0·09	— 0·22	+ 3·26	+ 1·65	+ 0·79	+ 0·31	— 0·44	— 2·34	— 0·36	+ 3·42	+ 5·73
	Robertsganj .	+ 0·23	— 0·41	— 0·11	— 0·25	+ 0·15	— 1·43	— 4·01	+ 2·92	+ 1·68	— 2·52	— 0·21	+ 2·84	— 1·17
	Benares . .	+ 0·28	— 0·50	— 0·18	— 0·05	+ 0·86	+ 4·85	— 4·32	— 2·99	+ 1·17	— 2·00	— 0·15	+ 2·91	— 0·12
	Gorakhpur .	— 0·25	— 0·55	— 0·12	— 0·31	— 0·21	— 3·54	+ 6·91	— 2·15	+ 6·55	— 1·98	— 0·17	+ 0·91	+ 5·09
	Basti . .	+ 0·14	— 0·46	+ 0·23	— 0·21	— 1·25	— 0·37	+ 3·00	+ 1·30	+ 2·66	— 1·65	— 0·01	+ 0·76	+ 4·14
	Ghazipur .	+ 0·10	— 0·56	— 0·31	— 0·13	+ 0·72	— 1·15	— 4·89	+ 4·25	+ 4·21	— 2·70	— 0·30	+ 2·07	+ 1·31
	Jalaun . .	— 0·39	— 0·19	— 0·19	— 0·06	+ 1·02	+ 7·85	+ 0·55	+ 2·27	— 3·37	— 0·70	— 0·02	+ 1·26	+ 8·03
	Jhansi . .	— 0·35	— 0·19	— 0·18	+ 0·15	+ 0·21	+ 2·76	— 3·11	+ 3·11	— 4·29	— 0·18	— 0·02	+ 2·26	+ 0·17
	Lalitpur . .	— 0·11	— 0·22	— 0·30	+ 0·14	+ 0·30	+ 3·26	+ 7·89	+ 10·20	— 2·61	+ 0·13	+ 0·18	+ 2·41	+ 21·27
	Srinagar . .	+ 4·02	— 1·94	— 2·19	— 0·93	+ 1·28	+ 3·14	+ 1·23	+ 4·60	— 1·55	— 0·48	— 0·20	+ 1·64	+ 8·62
	Pithoragarh .	+ 3·35	— 1·72	— 0·97	— 0·46	— 1·26	— 0·72	+ 2·09	+ 15·14	— 1·96	— 1·25	— 0·05	+ 2·71	+ 14·90
	Pauri . .	+ 3·74	— 2·01	— 1·58	— 0·38	— 0·40	+ 1·92	— 1·67	+ 4·17	— 3·86	— 0·64	— 0·28	+ 2·05	+ 1·06
	Pilibhit . .	— 0·32	— 1·01	— 0·74	— 0·29	— 0·45	+ 4·65	+ 17·12	+ 16·53	— 4·02	— 1·24	0	+ 4·60	+ 34·83
	Ballia . .	+ 0·06	— 0·53	+ 0·40	— 0·34	— 0·78	— 1·39	+ 1·26	+ 0·85	+ 8·23	— 3·39	— 0·15	+ 1·61	+ 5·83
	Rudarpore .	+ 0·83	— 0·80	— 0·77	— 0·25	— 0·84	+ 2·37	+ 5·09	+ 10·68	— 4·73	— 0·84	— 0·05	+ 4·55	+ 15·24

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
OUDH	Lucknow	— 0·19	— 0·26	— 0·27	+ 0·16	+ 0·27	+ 3·85	+ 4·22	+ 4·05	— 5·90	— 0·83	— 0·01	+ 3·41	+ 8·50
	Unao	— 0·50	— 0·32	— 0·28	+ 0·54	— 0·11	+ 1·31	+ 2·21	+ 6·56	— 4·77	— 1·13	— 0·01	+ 2·61	+ 6·11
	Nawabganj	— 0·28	— 0·28	— 0·32	— 0·04	— 0·18	+ 2·57	+ 3·03	+ 8·81	— 7·37	— 0·78	0	+ 4·06	+ 9·22
	Sitapur	+ 0·99	— 0·40	— 0·44	— 0·27	+ 0·22	+ 0·83	+ 9·17	+ 10·29	— 4·87	— 1·53	— 0·03	+ 3·54	+ 17·50
	Hardoi	+ 0·24	— 0·29	— 0·66	— 0·19	— 0·51	+ 2·64	+ 9·29	+ 4·52	— 3·84	+ 1·57	0	+ 0·87	+ 10·50
	Kheri	+ 0·70	— 0·67	— 0·56	— 0·25	— 0·28	— 0·46	+ 7·33	+ 14·36	— 2·39	— 1·81	0	+ 2·99	+ 18·96
	Fyzabad	+ 0·86	— 0·36	— 0·37	— 0·22	— 0·46	+ 1·96	— 2·44	+ 2·02	— 4·05	— 1·58	— 0·03	+ 3·04	— 1·63
	Bahraich	— 0·03	— 0·86	— 0·37	— 0·18	— 1·30	+ 0·17	+ 4·35	+ 5·99	— 3·33	— 1·80	— 0·04	+ 3·69	+ 6·29
	Gonda	+ 0·71	— 0·43	+ 0·04	— 0·09	— 0·59	— 0·82	+ 9·95	+ 7·61	— 3·69	— 1·18	— 0·04	+ 3·68	+ 15·15
	Rae Bareli	+ 0·29	— 0·24	— 0·22	— 0·10	+ 0·03	+ 3·86	+ 0·45	+ 10·56	— 4·19	— 1·03	— 0·02	+ 2·57	+ 11·96
	Sultanpur	— 0·10	— 0·31	— 0·19	+ 1·20	— 0·73	+ 5·35	+ 1·46	+ 0·77	— 5·30	— 1·60	— 0·03	+ 2·26	+ 2·78
	Partabgarh	+ 0·82	— 0·37	— 0·23	— 0·06	— 0·09	+ 0·81	— 3·04	+ 3·51	— 5·10	— 1·79	+ 0·10	+ 2·19	— 3·25
NEPAL	Katmandu	+ 0·14	— 0·76	— 0·67	+ 1·30	— 1·90	+ 0·55	— 2·79	+ 3·67	— 0·09	— 1·90	— 0·19	+ 3·11	+ 0·47
BENGAL	Burdwan	— 0·28	— 0·02	— 1·12	— 1·62	— 3·46	— 0·88	— 2·71	+ 7·81	— 2·15	— 1·87	— 0·47	+ 0·73	— 6·04
	Bankoora	— 0·24	— 0·59	— 0·29	— 1·31	— 1·37	+ 1·08	+ 2·02	+ 16·26	— 2·51	— 2·01	— 0·31	+ 1·32	+ 12·05
	Soory	— 0·31	— 0·32	— 0·17	— 0·06	— 2·71	— 0·19	— 3·13	+ 0·98	+ 7·11	— 1·98	— 0·03	+ 0·64	— 0·17
	Midnapore	— 0·72	+ 0·22	— 0·98	— 1·54	— 0·20	— 0·52	+ 7·53	+ 18·40	— 0·97	— 2·33	— 0·35	+ 0·83	+ 19·37
	Tumlook	— 0·34	+ 1·28	— 1·32	— 1·80	— 2·91	+ 2·84	— 4·94	+ 22·52	+ 1·50	— 3·10	— 0·23	+ 0·51	+ 14·01
	Hooghly	— 0·38	+ 2·61	— 1·67	— 0·69	+ 0·12	— 2·98	+ 2·49	+ 13·41	— 2·08	+ 1·47	— 0·25	+ 0·53	+ 12·58
	Howrah	— 0·35	— 0·19	— 0·96	— 1·21	— 0·32	+ 1·98	— 4·76	+ 6·81	— 3·03	— 1·86	— 0·15	+ 0·51	— 3·53
	Saugor Island	— 0·29	+ 6·58	— 0·94	— 1·41	— 1·85	+ 0·22	+ 3·67	+ 11·45	+ 2·51	— 4·84	— 0·19	+ 0·41	+ 15·32
	Alipore (Jail)	+ 0·03	+ 0·43	— 0·49	— 1·29	— 1·48	+ 0·89	— 3·70	+ 12·64	— 3·53	+ 0·01	— 0·34	+ 0·41	+ 3·58
	Alipore (Observatory)	+ 0·33	+ 0·58	+ 0·03	— 1·01	— 0·80	+ 1·50	— 4·46	+ 12·10	— 3·97	+ 1·65	— 0·27	+ 0·09	+ 5·69
	Busseerhat	— 0·40	+ 3·08	— 1·28	+ 0·69	+ 0·51	+ 4·49	— 2·78	+ 8·17	— 3·97	— 2·72	— 0·38	+ 0·26	+ 5·67
	Calcutta (Chowringhee)	— 0·01	+ 1·05	— 0·55	— 1·08	— 0·04	+ 1·57	— 2·04	+ 10·07	— 3·77	— 1·84	— 0·56	+ 0·51	+ 3·31
	Kishnaghur	— 0·42	— 0·4	— 0·98	— 2·03	— 3·47	— 0·16	— 1·11	+ 2·54	+ 6·14	— 0·64	— 0·39	+ 0·42	— 0·52
	Jessore	— 0·45	+ 0·87	+ 1·12	— 1·23	— 1·10	— 0·76	+ 4·55	+ 5·49	+ 2·96	— 3·44	— 0·72	+ 0·27	+ 7·56
	Khoolna	— 0·59	+ 1·42	— 0·51	— 0·75	— 0·05	— 0·59	— 0·36	+ 3·57	+ 2·68	— 0·71	— 0·34	+ 0·03	+ 3·80
	Berhampore	— 0·30	+ 0·36	— 0·62	— 0·68	— 2·75	— 5·56	— 0·68	+ 8·24	+ 4·59	— 3·66	— 0·29	+ 0·45	— 0·90
	Dinagepore	— 0·07	— 0·60	— 0·50	— 0·75	— 3·10	— 3·70	+ 7·47	— 1·70	+ 6·73	— 4·59	— 0·22	+ 0·20	— 0·89
	Maldah	— 0·61	— 0·77	— 0·60	— 1·42	— 2·37	— 3·80	+ 5·48	+ 7·39	+ 8·02	— 3·90	— 0·22	— 0·10	+ 7·04
	Rampore Boaleah	— 0·26	— 0·28	— 0·96	— 0·56	— 3·10	— 2·69	+ 2·89	+ 0·64	+ 1·40	— 3·91	— 0·29	+ 0·09	— 7·03
	Rungpore	+ 0·22	— 0·38	— 0·58	— 0·35	— 1·92	+ 6·47	— 0·13	— 5·06	+ 3·90	— 2·12	— 0·31	+ 0·26	0
	Bogra	— 0·43	— 0·75	— 0·47	— 3·33	— 2·79	— 1·97	+ 0·64	— 6·05	+ 1·89	— 2·70	— 0·84	— 0·07	— 16·87
	Pubna	— 0·37	— 0·46	— 1·18	— 2·84	— 2·29	+ 1·85	— 0·82	+ 0·47	+ 9·67	+ 1·60	— 0·29	+ 0·12	+ 6·46
	Darjeeling	— 0·26	— 1·08	+ 1·01	+ 5·70	+ 2·76	— 5·16	+ 9·42	+ 2·37	+ 11·05	— 4·64	— 0·15	+ 1·71	+ 22·73
	Mongpoo	— 0·35	— 0·72	+ 1·61	+ 0·26	— 1·34	— 9·78	+ 13·84	— 3·07	+ 8·99	— 3·95	— 0·11	+ 1·01	+ 6·38
	Jalpaiguri	+ 0·50	— 0·34	+ 0·44	— 1·51	— 2·32	— 0·92	+ 14·93	— 11·96	+ 0·67	+ 0·74	— 0·11	+ 0·35	+ 0·47
	Baxa	+ 0·05	— 0·74	+ 1·16	— 1·68	+ 3·01	— 12·29	+ 3·36	— 11·37	— 1·63	+ 0·98	— 0·22	+ 0·27	— 19·10
	Cooch Behar	+ 0·27	— 0·32	+ 2·77	— 1·48	— 2·30	+ 8·38	+ 7·09	— 3·26	— 3·24	— 1·96	— 0·05	+ 0·21	+ 6·11
	Dacca	— 0·28	+ 1·81	+ 0·72	— 2·58	— 1·52	+ 3·12	— 3·04	+ 0·14	+ 0·58	— 1·85	— 0·43	— 0·10	— 3·43

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII.*

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
BENGAL —*contd.*	Furreedpore .	— 0·30	+ 2·16	— 2·41	— 2·44	+ 1·93	+ 4·16	— 2·25	+ 1·25	+ 1·67	+ 1·64	— 0·50	+ 0·14	+ 5·05
	Burrisal .	— 0·52	+ 0·76	— 0·15	— 1·56	+ 0·02	+ 1·54	+ 1·94	+ 5·83	+ 0·87	+ 0·23	+ 0·97	— 0·09	+ 9·84
	Mymensingh .	— 0·06	— 0·59	— 0·46	— 2·83	— 6·09	+ 4·24	— 5·40	— 6·74	+ 5·90	+ 0·65	— 0·79	— 1·10	— 12·27
	Atia . .	+ 0·13	+ 1·20	— 0·83	+ 0·10	+ 0·55	— 2·91	+ 7·87	— 2·20	+ 3·32	— 0·23	+ 0·11	— 0·02	+ 7·09
	Kishorganj .	— 0·58	— 0·66	— 1·53	+ 1·08	— 4·50	+ 4·63	— 4·31	— 6·81	+ 10·02	— 0·63	— 0·43	— 0·28	— 4·00
	Chittagong .	— 0·42	+ 0·15	+ 2·60	+ 2·74	— 3·88	— 3·33	+ 4·69	+ 1·65	+ 5·60	— 1·24	+ 3·16	— 0·28	+ 11·44
	Cox's Bazar .	— 0·41	— 0·12	— 1·21	+ 3·95	— 3·95	— 0·02	+ 3·67	+ 36·70	— 6·83	— 1·49	+ 7·64	+ 0·79	+ 38·72
	Demagiri .	— 0·48	— 0·04	+ 2·15	— 0·99	— 7·04	— 2·23	— 3·50	— 5·51	— 2·01	— 2·91	+ 1·53	— 0·82	— 21·85
	Noakholly .	— 0·44	+ 1·11	— 1·01	— 1·40	— 0·29	— 1·19	— 3·46	+ 10·65	— 4·57	+ 4·48	— 0·33	— 0·33	+ 3·22
	Comillah .	— 0·59	+ 0·87	+ 1·16	— 0·04	+ 0·81	+ 10·81	— 3·02	— 2·65	+ 9·03	— 2·91	— 0·71	— 0·16	+ 12·60
	Rangamatia Hill	— 0·40	+ 1·64	— 0·87	— 0·39	— 4·44	— 5·81	— 5·67	— 3·02	— 0·64	— 4·57	+ 2·87	— 0·33	— 21·63
	Agartalla .	— 0·79	+ 0·36	— 2·03	+ 1·19	— 4·12	+ 9·04	— 3·72	— 3·76	+ 3·28	— 0·66	— 0·65	— 0·47	— 2·33
	Patna . .	— 0·42	— 0·47	— 0·08	— 0·26	— 0·86	— 4·85	+ 3·20	+ 1·98	+ 5·61	— 1·72	— 0·21	+ 1·60	+ 3·52
	Barh . .	— 0·44	— 0·51	+ 0·07	— 0·10	— 0·23	— 4·03	+ 1·10	+ 0·98	+ 2·29	— 3·16	— 0·23	+ 1·81	— 2·45
	Gya . .	+ 0·19	— 0·28	+ 0·14	— 0·28	— 0·87	— 2·99	+ 2·33	+ 10·36	+ 3·46	— 2·35	— 0·20	+ 2·81	+ 12·32
	Arrah . .	— 0·34	— 0·59	+ 0·14	— 0·56	— 1·20	— 2·80	+ 4·14	+ 3·89	+ 1·00	— 1·83	— 0·22	+ 2·45	+ 4·08
	Sasseram .	+ 0·37	— 0·58	+ 0·12	— 0·12	+ 0·54	— 1·86	— 6·16	+ 6·76	+ 0·16	— 3·38	— 0·22	+ 3·46	— 0·91
	Buxar . .	— 0·35	— 0·37	+ 0·08	— 0·09	+ 0·05	— 3·24	— 5·14	+ 11·61	+ 6·21	— 3·02	— 0·16	+ 1·71	+ 7·29
	Mozufferpore .	— 0·41	— 0·52	— 0·18	— 0·49	+ 1·73	— 3·25	+ 3·29	— 1·54	+ 4·67	— 2·91	— 0·09	+ 0·81	+ 1·11
	Durbhunga .	+ 0·19	— 0·51	— 0·15	— 0·52	+ 0·85	— 4·25	+ 5·48	— 1·62	+ 14·86	— 2·73	— 0·07	+ 0·96	+ 12·49
	Chupra . .	+ 0·14	— 0·47	+ 0·29	— 0·33	— 1·13	— 2·43	+ 2·97	+ 6·48	+ 4·29	— 0·77	— 0·21	+ 1·56	+ 10·39
	Sewan . .	— 0·22	— 0·55	— 0·12	— 0·28	+ 0·13	— 4·78	+ 1·14	+ 8·02	+ 3·03	— 3·58	— 0·11	+ 1·26	— 3·94
	Motiharee .	— 0·15	— 0·31	— 0·28	— 0·57	— 1·33	— 2·43	+ 9·47	+ 0·20	+ 8·37	— 2·72	— 0·08	+ 1·07	+ 11·24
	Monghyr .	— 0·22	— 0·67	+ 0·10	— 0·39	— 0·51	— 3·32	— 6·02	+ 0·20	+ 9·88	— 3·26	— 0·26	+ 0·97	— 3·50
	Jamooee .	— 0·33	— 0·72	— 0·13	— 0·33	+ 0·06	— 3·99	+ 1·40	+ 8·43	+ 3·36	— 2·22	— 0·08	+ 0·86	+ 6·31
	Bhagalpur .	— 0·37	— 0·65	+ 0·28	— 0·62	— 0·16	— 2·83	+ 0·44	+ 9·50	+ 11·26	— 4·15	— 0·22	+ 0·62	+ 13·10
	Muddehpoora .	— 0·01	— 0·65	+ 0·19	— 0·88	— 0·41	+ 0·16	— 4·22	— 2·16	+ 5·18	— 4·56	— 0·06	+ 0·63	— 6·79
	Purneah . .	— 0·14	— 0·60	— 0·23	— 0·70	+ 0·01	— 5·29	— 1·70	— 0·51	+ 5·66	— 3·30	— 0·08	+ 0·38	— 6·50
	Kissengunge .	+ 0·38	— 0·42	— 0·35	— 0·17	— 0·68	— 5·61	— 1·51	— 4·56	+ 7·76	— 3·24	— 0·05	+ 0·24	— 8·21
	Nya Doomka .	— 0·09	— 0·45	+ 0·03	— 0·93	— 2·60	— 1·62	+ 3·12	+ 3·08	+ 6·83	— 3·12	— 0·19	+ 0·46	+ 4·52
	Godda . .	— 0·18	— 0·65	— 0·14	— 0·37	— 1·06	— 2·42	— 0·85	+ 2·05	+ 8·76	— 2·06	— 0·09	+ 0·27	+ 3·26
	Cuttack . .	— 0·37	+ 2·82	+ 0·08	+ 0·37	+ 2·59	— 7·23	— 0·98	— 4·35	— 1·29	— 2·94	+ 0·47	+ 1·09	— 9·74
	Banki . .	— 0·04	+ 1·52	— 0·73	+ 0·56	— 0·77	— 3·93	— 0·97	+ 0·31	— 0·84	+ 1·13	— 0·63	+ 1·96	— 2·43
	Barreepudda .	— 0·23	+ 1·57	— 0·79	— 1·29	+ 0·05	+ 5·64	— 1·74	+ 6·11	+ 0·47	— 2·48	— 0·15	+ 1·15	+ 8·31
	Dhenkanal .	— 0·12	+ 2·36	+ 0·19	+ 0·17	+ 0·95	— 5·77	— 7·24	— 0·44	— 2·67	— 0·23	+ 0·66	+ 2·20	— 9·94
	Angul . .	0	+ 0·98	+ 0·13	— 0·81	— 0·29	— 3·02	— 0·88	— 3·74	— 0·16	— 1·64	— 0·41	+ 2·21	— 7·63
	Bispara . .	— 0·08	+ 0·41	— 0·38	+ 0·51	+ 0·82	— 7·58	— 5·77	— 0·78	+ 3·10	— 2·27	— 0·25	+ 1·28	— 10·99
	Kunjabangar .	— 0·06	+ 1·84	— 0·62	— 2·48	+ 3·61	— 4·17	— 2·14	— 3·31	— 7·32	?	?	+ 0·40	?
	Talcher . .	— 0·23	+ 1·53	+ 0·65	— 0·77	— 0·03	— 2·81	+ 0·17	— 0·12	— 0·26	— 1·44	— 0·14	+ 1·90	— 1·55
	Keonjhur .	+ 0·49	+ 0·49	— 0·12	— 0·91	+ 0·21	— 0·50	— 8·11	+ 1·20	+ 13·67	— 0·21	— 0·34	+ 2·02	+ 7·89
	False Point .	— 0·43	+ 2·87	— 0·95	— 2·45	+ 2·70	— 6·14	— 5·71	— 6·05	— 1·48	— 2·71	+ 0·05	+ 0·56	— 19·74

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
BENGAL —*concld.*	Pooree	— 0·23	+ 3·92	— 0·46	— 0·98	+ 1·98	— 6·39	— 6·57	— 4·46	— 3·93	— 2·64	+ 1·84	+ 0·38	— 17·54
	Balasore	— 0·35	+ 2·74	— 1·26	— 3·05	— 1·59	— 0·91	+ 1·12	+ 2·62	— 1·47	— 5·06	— 0·93	+ 0·96	— 7·18
	Jellasore	— 0·74	+ 0·48	— 0·76	— 1·42	— 0·76	+ 0·10	— 10·88	— 3·23	— 1·58	— 4·07	— 0·22	+ 0·93	— 22·15
	Bhuddruck	— 0·30	+ 0·60	— 0·34	+ 0·70	— 1·77	— 3·38	— 1·47	+ 3·99	+ 2·47	— 3·82	— 0·23	+ 0·66	— 2·89
	Hazaribagh	— 0·35	+ 0·39	+ 0·45	— 0·22	— 0·01	+ 5·98	+ 0·26	+ 4·01	+ 1·96	— 2·08	— 0·32	+ 2·95	+ 13·02
	Ranchee	— 0·30	+ 0·22	— 0·19	— 0·24	— 0·99	+ 3·59	+ 2·01	+ 4·84	— 1·84	— 2·61	— 0·23	+ 2·38	+ 6·64
	Lohardugga	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	+ 1·46	— 0·48	+ 1·92	?
	Palamow	— 0·11	+ 0·48	— 0·62	— 0·27	+ 0·19	+ 3·85	— 2·04	+ 6·06	+ 1·53	+ 0·86	— 0·46	+ 1·72	+ 11·19
	Sirguja	+ 0·28	+ 0·54	— 0·91	+ 0·50	+ 0·75	+ 0·64	— 1·73	+ 6·86	— 1·41	— 0·16	— 1·45	+ 2·62	+ 6·53
	Jushpore	— 0·17	+ 0·41	+ 0·63	+ 0·36	+ 1·88	+ 3·84	— 2·13	+ 2·00	— 3·87	+ 0·58	— 0·13	+ 2·75	+ 6·15
	Gangpur	0	+ 1·66	+ 0·48	+ 0·72	+ 2·66	+ 3·05	— 1·84	— 7·94	— 6·31	+ 0·43	— 0·70	+ 2·34	— 5·45
	Chybassa	— 0·29	— 0·26	— 0·30	— 0·70	— 2·72	+ 3·89	— 6·34	+ 6·54	— 4·06	+ 1·50	+ 0·05	+ 2·24	— 0·45
	Purulia	— 0·16	+ 0·50	— 0·57	— 0·61	— 1·85	+ 0·55	— 0·01	+ 9·43	— 1·03	+ 0·30	— 0·05	+ 1·78	+ 8·28
	Gobindpur	— 0·49	— 0·34	— 0·21	— 0·65	— 0·73	— 1·05	— 2·77	+ 1·78	— 0·10	— 2·99	— 0·11	+ 0·66	— 7·00
ASSAM	Silchar	— 0·43	— 2·00	— 3·18	+ 8·82	— 6·46	+ 3·79	+ 1·48	— 3·79	+ 4·26	+ 0·72	— 0·38	— 0·62	+ 2·21
	Sibsagar	+ 0·34	— 0·46	— 1·00	+ 3·98	+ 4·31	— 9·56	+ 2·74	— 7·04	+ 11·99	+ 1·39	— 0·71	+ 0·57	+ 6·55
	Sylhet	— 0·37	— 0·99	+ 1·41	+ 3·09	— 10·79	+ 0·08	+ 12·51	— 11·80	+ 28·59	— 3·88	— 0·39	— 0·28	+ 17·18
	Goalpara	+ 0·08	— 0·38	+ 4·98	— 0·04	+ 0·15	— 2·84	+ 2·14	— 4·94	— 1·02	— 3·73	— 0·22	+ 0·18	— 5·64
	Tura	+ 0·07	— 0·64	— 0·89	— 2·16	— 6·51	+ 3·26	+ 8·83	— 5·81	+ 3·28	— 4·27	+ 0·61	+ 0·10	— 4·13
	Gauhati	— 0·22	— 0·67	+ 2·76	+ 0·77	— 0·19	— 1·76	+ 5·03	— 1·23	+ 1·57	— 1·85	— 0·62	+ 0·22	+ 1·81
	Kulsi	+ 0·22	— 0·31	— 0·19	+ 0·93	— 4·46	+ 1·19	+ 0·71	— 1·88	+ 6·26	— 3·98	— 0·01	+ 0·11	— 1·41
	Tezpur	— 0·51	— 0·73	+ 0·74	+ 1·41	— 2·79	+ 0·24	— 2·68	— 3·18	— 0·61	+ 1·04	— 0·88	+ 0·12	— 7·23
	Chardner	— 0·42	— 0·61	— 0·25	— 0·49	— 2·98	+ 8·66	+ 3·46	— 3·95	+ 0·58	+ 3·83	+ 0·42	+ 1·09	+ 9·34
	Nowgong	— 0·72	— 0·77	+ 1·60	+ 0·90	— 1·37	+ 2·76	— 2·13	— 0·71	— 1·95	— 2·21	— 0·30	— 0·01	— 4·91
	Dibrugarh	+ 0·67	— 1·37	— 2·76	— 0·18	+ 1·87	— 12·77	+ 1·62	— 5·91	+ 4·00	— 1·76	— 0·93	+ 0·04	— 16·48
	Shillong	— 0·16	— 0·70	+ 0·47	— 0·90	— 3·37	— 1·76	— 2·19	— 8·84	+ 10·15	— 1·99	— 0·21	+ 0·04	— 9·55
	Cherra Poonjee	— 0·64	— 1·77	— 0·42	— 5·00	— 24·85	— 25·55	— 13·75	— 21·77	+ 70·05	— 7·37	— 0·72	— 0·29	— 32·08
	Kohima	— 0·31	— 0·30	— 1·25	— 0·17	— 3·26	— 5·55	+ 2·08	— 0·86	+ 6·57	— 0·68	+ 2·57	— 0·60	— 1·76
	Dhubri	0	— 0·52	+ 2·47	— 0·80	— 3·78	+ 5·39	+ 4·65	— 4·65	— 1·33	— 3·62	— 0·03	+ 0·42	— 1·80
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	— 0·61	+ 0·15	+ 0·76	+ 1·00	+ 1·26	+ 0·81	+ 4·02	— 1·80	— 4·93	— 0·99	+ 0·12	+ 3·67	+ 3·46
	Bhandara	— 0·97	+ 0·06	+ 2·65	+ 0·84	+ 0·57	+ 4·87	— 0·74	— 3·21	— 7·03	+ 1·18	+ 0·37	+ 5·07	+ 3·66
	Chanda	— 0·19	— 0·69	— 0·34	+ 0·46	— 0·81	+ 8·27	+ 7·07	+ 1·15	— 5·25	— 0·74	+ 0·17	+ 2·05	+ 11·15
	Bastar (*Jagdalpore*)	— 0·23	— 0·09	+ 0·29	— 2·50	+ 0·26	+ 7·52	— 2·98	— 0·56	— 1·62	+ 1·64	— 0·33	+ 0·40	+ 1·80
	Brahmapuri	— 0·46	+ 0·94	+ 0·71	— 0·17	+ 1·29	+ 7·92	+ 3·07	— 1·90	— 6·59	+ 2·14	+ 0·59	+ 2·72	+ 10·26
	Wardha	— 0·34	— 0·18	+ 0·10	+ 0·89	+ 0·93	— 0·86	— 0·01	— 3·80	— 4·72	— 0·19	+ 0·37	+ 4·83	— 2·98
	Arvi	— 0·65	+ 0·58	+ 0·75	+ 0·16	— 0·05	+ 0·71	+ 0·96	+ 0·18	— 5·32	— 0·41	— 0·04	+ 3·98	+ 0·85
	Balaghat	— 0·43	+ 1·95	+ 0·66	+ 0·02	+ 0·47	+ 9·77	+ 2·71	— 1·98	— 5·56	+ 0·48	— 0·17	+ 2·73	+ 10·65
	Sironcha	— 0·14	— 0·20	+ 0·58	— 0·43	+ 1·14	+ 2·62	+ 8·08	— 4·75	— 5·03	+ 0·65	+ 1·02	+ 0·21	+ 3·75
	Jubbulpore	+ 0·76	— 0·21	— 0·36	— 0·15	+ 3·92	+ 5·29	+ 1·63	— 1·41	— 7·57	— 1·27	+ 1·09	+ 4·63	+ 6·35
	Saugor	+ 0·91	— 0·50	— 0·17	— 0·01	+ 0·23	+ 7·11	+ 0·62	— 1·17	— 6·51	+ 2·05	— 0·36	+ 7·53	+ 9·73
	Damoh	+ 0·24	— 0·38	— 0·21	+ 1·44	+ 1·12	+ 0·53	+ 3·42	— 0·99	— 5·29	— 0·54	— 0·21	+ 6·27	+ 5·40

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*contd.*	Seoni	— 0·37	+ 0·27	+ 1·10	+ 0·09	+ 0·46	+ 3·75	+ 2·44	+ 0·70	— 4·80	— 1·68	— 0·26	+ 6·64	+ 8·34
	Mandla	+ 0·81	+ 0·28	+ 0·36	+ 0·46	+ 0·43	+ 7·64	+ 10·91	+ 1·83	— 4·20	+ 1·46	— 0·10	+ 4·46	+ 24·34
	Badnur	— 0·43	+ 0·60	— 0·14	— 0·11	+ 0·39	— 0·30	— 4·89	+ 0·49	— 6·27	+ 1·34	— 0·11	+ 6·97	— 2·46
	Chhindwara	— 0·75	+ 0·57	+ 1·00	— 0·22	— 0·22	+ 0·49	— 3·95	— 1·42	— 6·10	+ 1·39	— 0·12	+ 4·30	— 5·03
	Hoshangabad	+ 0·18	— 0·14	— 0·24	+ 0·02	0	+ 9·99	+ 3·03	— 2·61	— 8·27	+ 0·56	— 0·33	+ 6·49	+ 8·68
	Narsinghpur	+ 1·15	+ 0·03	— 0·25	+ 0·02	+ 0·06	+ 4·74	— 1·07	— 2·67	— 7·43	— 0·54	— 0·20	+ 4·47	— 1·69
	Khandwa	— 0·13	— 0·30	— 0·08	+ 0·11	— 0·03	— 1·70	— 3·65	— 4·08	— 4·46	+ 0·58	+ 0·37	+ 2·21	— 11·16
	Pachmarhi	+ 0·15	— 0·04	— 0·20	+ 0·05	+ 0·74	+ 7·44	— 12·78	— 2·76	— 13·67	+ 0·04	— 0·34	+ 4·79	— 16·53
	Raipur	— 0·33	+ 0·94	— 0·16	+ 1·98	+ 1·85	+ 9·94	+ 0·88	— 2·06	— 4·00	+ 2·11	— 0·48	+ 1·80	+ 12·52
	Dhamtari	— 0·25	+ 0·27	— 0·30	— 0·21	+ 2·27	+ 25·77	+ 0·30	— 0·47	— 1·97	+ 0·08	+ 0·14	+ 1·46	+ 27·09
	Sambalpur	— 0·62	+ 0·75	— 0·13	— 0·11	+ 2·01	+ 4·74	+ 0·73	— 7·71	— 2·26	— 1·61	— 0·06	+ 2·19	— 2·06
	Raigarh	0	— 0·01	+ 0·51	— 0·20	+ 2·37	+ 1·36	— 3·52	+ 1·82	— 7·83	+ 0·91	— 0·32	+ 1·57	— 3·34
	Sarangarh	0	+ 1·36	+ 0·09	— 0·27	+ 1·71	— 0·86	— 1·24	— 7·41	— 1·61	+ 0·79	— 0·04	+ 1·51	— 5·97
	Bilaspur	+ 0·26	+ 1·08	— 0·79	+ 1·02	+ 0·47	+ 3·83	+ 1·63	— 3·01	— 3·83	+ 0·42	+ 0·63	+ 1·36	+ 3·07
	Saragaon	— 0·23	+ 0·60	— 0·10	— 0·35	+ 0·57	— 5·19	— 14·14	— 4·25	— 5·50	+ 0·22	+ 0·83	+ 2·00	— 25·54
	Makhla	— 0·19	+ 0·04	— 0·16	+ 0·39	+ 1·40	— 1·69	— 0·85	+ 3·76	— 11·54	— 0·83	+ 2·69	+ 8·34	+ 1·36
BERARS	Chikalda	— 0·42	+ 0·79	— 0·36	+ 0·26	+ 0·70	+ 0·55	— 0·76	+ 3·69	— 9·01	— 0·51	+ 2·51	+ 10·18	+ 7·59
	Ellichpur	— 0·41	+ 0·22	— 0·12	+ 0·27	+ 0·82	+ 1·30	— 0·64	— 1·88	— 1·79	+ 2·82	+ 2·75	+ 10·90	+ 14·24
	Amraoti	— 0·47	+ 0·24	— 0·29	+ 0·44	+ 0·11	+ 1·93	+ 0·90	— 4·07	— 3·86	+ 0·38	— 0·12	+ 5·25	+ 0·44
	Akola	— 0·51	— 0·14	+ 0·13	+ 0·10	+ 0·09	— 1·18	+ 3·10	— 1·22	— 0·82	+ 1·36	— 0·13	+ 6·35	+ 7·13
	Buldana	— 0·66	+ 0·03	— 0·04	+ 0·29	+ 0·40	— 4·48	+ 2·56	— 1·39	— 2·75	— 0·47	+ 0·82	+ 2·67	— 3·02
	Basim	— 0·34	— 0·02	— 0·20	+ 0·05	— 0·32	— 4·14	— 1·03	— 2·80	— 5·60	+ 0·09	— 0·28	+ 1·71	— 12·88
	Yeotmal	— 0·24	— 0·11	— 0·42	+ 1·13	— 0·06	— 1·78	— 2·88	— 4·77	— 3·74	+ 0·11	+ 0·49	+ 2·60	— 9·67
	Wun	— 0·30	— 0·14	— 0·60	+ 0·17	— 0·43	+ 2·22	+ 4·37	— 1·08	— 2·67	+ 0·29	— 0·25	+ 1·82	+ 3·40
HYDERABAD	Bolarum	— 0·16	— 0·21	+ 0·23	— 0·45	+ 0·64	+ 1·25	+ 1·03	— 2·57	+ 1·43	+ 3·42	+ 4·17	+ 0·38	+ 9·16
	Secunderabad	— 0·29	— 0·23	+ 0·45	+ 0·51	+ 0·67	— 0·82	+ 0·84	+ 0·75	+ 4·63	+ 1·52	+ 4·55	+ 0·84	+ 12·52
	Hyderabad (Residency)	— 0·15	— 0·07	— 0·02	+ 0·04	+ 0·51	— 0·79	+ 3·23	— 0·67	+ 3·30	+ 2·13	+ 6·26	+ 0·27	+ 14·04
	Lingsugur (*Cantonment*)	— 0·02	— 0·01	+ 0·04	— 0·15	— 0·20	+ 0·38	— 0·15	+ 0·74	— 0·32	— 1·42	+ 0·48	+ 0·25	— 0·38
	Aurangabad (*Cantonment*)	— 0·10	— 0·03	+ 0·27	+ 0·86	+ 0·60	— 5·15	— 1·79	— 4·09	— 2·82	+ 1·44	+ 0·09	+ 0·33	— 10·39
	Hingoli	— 0·46	— 0·09	— 0·22	+ 0·11	— 0·06	— 0·79	— 2·02	— 4·91	— 2·65	+ 0·01	— 0·37	+ 2·53	— 8·92
	Jalna	— 0·07	— 0·01	— 0·06	+ 0·31	+ 1·00	— 2·96	— 0·66	— 3·21	— 4·75	+ 1·37	— 0·31	+ 2·39	— 6·96
	Mominabad	— 0·08	0	+ 0·25	+ 0·22	+ 0·73	— 3·39	— 0·05	— 0·37	— 2·23	+ 0·37	+ 0·32	+ 1·78	— 2·45
	Ibrahimpatam	— 0·04	— 0·07	— 0·61	— 0·10	+ 0·39	— 1·87	— 1·49	— 5·36	+ 3·02	+ 0·76	+ 4·00	+ 0·35	— 1·02
	Medak	— 0·03	— 0·17	+ 0·33	— 0·86	+ 1·28	+ 1·92	+ 2·66	— 1·71	+ 0·02	+ 0·31	+ 2·32	+ 1·55	+ 7·62
	Indur	— 0·06	+ 0·13	+ 0·09	— 0·25	+ 1·08	+ 3·23	+ 0·98	— 3·99	— 1·89	— 0·17	+ 1·19	+ 2·00	+ 2·34
	Yelgandal	— 0·07	— 0·19	— 0·48	— 0·55	+ 0·12	— 0·51	+ 1·18	— 2·96	— 0·77	+ 2·35	+ 1·89	+ 1·21	+ 1·22
	Khamam	— 0·32	— 0·27	— 0·57	— 0·38	+ 1·76	— 2·09	+ 0·36	— 4·57	— 2·19	+ 2·55	+ 0·84	+ 0·94	— 3·94
	Nalgonda	— 0·23	— 0·01	+ 0·11	+ 0·81	— 1·00	+ 0·66	— 2·06	— 3·61	+ 3·95	— 1·28	+ 2·66	+ 0·80	+ 0·80
	Nagar Karnul	— 0·06	— 0·04	— 0·40	— 0·33	+ 1·67	— 2·21	— 0·63	— 1·00	— 0·78	+ 2·71	— 0·57	+ 2·22	+ 0·58
	Bidar	0	0	+ 0·08	+ 0·85	+ 2·41	— 2·27	— 1·11	— 2·66	+ 1·27	+ 1·30	+ 0·84	+ 2·76	+ 3·47
	Naldurg	0	0	— 0·08	+ 0·22	+ 0·19	— 4·26	+ 0·38	— 4·85	+ 5·31	+ 1·80	+ 0·08	+ 1·16	— 0·05

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
HYDERABAD —*contd.*	Nandair . .	— 0·17	0	+ 0·17	+ 0·21	+ 0·43	— 2·43	— 1·26	— 4·42	— 1·47	— 1·69	— 0·51	+ 1·82	— 9·32
	Gulbarga . .	— 0·07	— 0·15	— 0·09	+ 0·38	+ 1·26	— 0·64	+ 3·51	— 3·54	+ 4·60	+ 0·19	+ 0·28	+ 0·14	+ 5·87
	Raichur . .	— 0·06	0	— 0·07	— 0·61	+ 0·98	+ 0·03	— 1·46	— 1·30	+ 0·84	+ 0·54	+ 0·79	+ 0·61	+ 0·29
	Bheer . .	— 0·20	— 0·02	+ 0·35	+ 0·07	— 0·19	— 4·96	— 1·32	+ 0·71	+ 2·37	— 2·09	+ 1·00	+ 1·31	+ 2·97
	Parbhani . .	— 0·04	0	— 0·02	+ 1·09	+ 2·10	— 1·60	— 4·23	— 3·26	+ 0·73	+ 0·35	— 0·74	+ 1·55	— 4·07
BOMBAY	Dhulia . .	— 0·36	— 0·06	— 0·01	+ 0·12	+ 0·21	— 4·27	— 1·75	+ 0·75	— 1·98	+ 4·90	— 0·34	+ 0·57	— 2·22
	Nasik . .	— 0·08	— 0·04	+ 0·03	— 0·02	— 0·45	— 4·49	+ 1·83	+ 5·91	— 0·28	+ 1·69	— 0·10	— 0·24	+ 3·76
	Igatpuri . .	— 0·17	— 0·10	— 0·05	— 0·08	— 0·72	— 12·94	+ 2·31	+ 15·41	— 6·90	+ 0·44	+ 0·33	— 0·29	— 2·76
	Malegaon . .	— 0·24	— 0·18	— 0·02	— 0·10	— 0·26	— 4·41	— 2·65	— 0·34	— 2·28	+ 4·42	+ 0·65	— 0·33	— 5·74
	Ahmednagar . .	— 0·39	— 0·07	+ 0·05	— 0·48	— 0·26	— 3·82	+ 0·62	— 3·06	+ 1·26	+ 0·66	+ 0·18	+ 0·23	— 5·08
	Poona . .	— 0·23	— 0·04	— 0·17	— 0·26	+ 1·52	— 4·73	— 0·01	— 0·25	+ 3·73	— 0·73	+ 1·27	+ 1·07	+ 1·17
	Lanauli . .	— 0·05	— 0·02	— 0·02	+ 0·35	— 0·43	— 4·66	+ 5·65	— 0·04	— 15·36	— 0·59	+ 1·04	— 0·22	— 14·35
	Satara . .	— 0·33	— 0·08	— 0·03	— 0·27	+ 1·99	— 2·26	— 1·34	+ 2·10	+ 2·53	+ 0·42	— 0·30	— 0·26	+ 2·17
	Mahableshwar .	— 0·39	— 0·05	— 0·10	— 0·09	+ 1·21	— 2·96	+ 14·57	+ 5·43	— 12·46	+ 5·12	+ 0·92	+ 0·22	+ 11·42
	Sholapur . .	— 0·04	— 0·11	+ 0·04	— 0·05	— 0·19	— 3·32	— 0·09	— 4·18	+ 6·73	+ 1·46	— 0·43	+ 1·71	+ 1·53
	Kolhapur . .	— 0·03	— 0·02	+ 0·03	— 0·89	+ 2·77	— 3·41	— 0·02	— 0·69	— 1·13	+ 3·29	— 0·13	— 0·15	— 0·38
	Baura . .	— 0·17	— 0·01	+ 0·28	— 0·55	— 0·51	— 15·88	— 3·41	+ 8·57	— 13·05	+ 3·60	— 0·61	— 0·36	— 22·10
	Belgaum . .	— 0·07	— 0·02	— 0·08	— 0·68	— 1·33	— 4·76	— 0·88	+ 3·45	+ 1·37	+ 3·39	+ 1·09	— 0·17	+ 1·31
	Gokak . .	— 0·06	0	+ 1·88	+ 0·85	+ 1·56	— 0·71	— 0·17	+ 0·38	+ 1·81	+ 1·58	+ 1·04	— 0·49	+ 7·67
	Dharwar . .	— 0·14	— 0·02	+ 0·18	— 1·05	— 0·72	— 1·11	— 1·36	— 1·32	+ 0·75	+ 2·17	— 1·35	— 0·02	— 4·09
	Hubli . .	— 0·07	0	+ 0·43	— 1·41	— 0·12	— 0·45	— 1·03	+ 0·62	— 1·12	+ 2·04	+ 1·12	+ 0·55	+ 0·56
	Nargund . .	— 0·20	— 0·12	+ 0·06	— 0·80	+ 1·14	— 1·69	— 0·68	— 2·44	+ 5·22	+ 6·99	— 0·04	— 0·02	+ 7·42
	Mandargi . .	— 0·34	0	+ 0·42	— 0·49	— 0·29	— 0·23	— 0·64	— 1·92	+ 3·34	+ 2·68	— 0·46	+ 0·48	+ 2·55
	Kalghatgi . .	— 0·07	0	— 0·24	— 0·97	+ 0·63	+ 0·16	— 0·44	+ 0·24	— 0·98	— 0·18	— 0·31	— 0·26	— 2·42
	Bijapur . .	— 0·05	— 0·02	— 0·06	+ 1·19	+ 2·26	— 2·57	+ 1·34	— 3·41	+ 3·28	+ 3·18	+ 0·51	+ 0·57	+ 6·22
	Honawar . .	— 0·25	0	— 0·15	— 0·27	— 2·20	— 7·02	+ 3·11	— 2·83	— 4·19	+ 1·77	— 0·51	+ 0·28	— 12·26
	Karwar . .	— 0·16	0	— 0·06	— 0·32	— 1·81	— 1·08	+ 4·16	— 3·38	— 4·14	+ 5·99	+ 0·48	— 0·17	— 0·49
	Goa . .	— 0·14	0	— 0·03	+ 0·32	— 0·27	— 7·04	— 2·38	— 1·92	— 1·96	+ 0·76	— 0·78	— 0·12	— 13·56
	Vingurla . .	— 0·19	0	— 0·06	— 0·06	— 1·58	— 10·20	+ 5·12	— 3·13	— 0·99	+ 5·70	— 0·03	— 0·25	— 17·91
	Ratnagiri . .	— 1·01	— 0·01	0	— 0·08	— 1·13	— 10·71	— 2·47	+ 4·11	+ 0·08	+ 0·80	— 0·62	— 0·01	— 11·03
	Colaba (*Observatory*).	— 0·11	— 0·02	0	— 0·03	— 0·51	— 15·36	— 2·70	+ 10·26	+ 1·17	+ 1·73	— 0·47	— 0·06	— 6·10
	Byculla (*J. J. Hospital.*)	— 0·14	0	— 0·02	0	— 0·39	— 15·18	— 3·74	+ 11·31	— 2·90	+ 3·12	— 0·03	— 0·07	— 8·04
	Tanna . .	— 0·03	— 0·08	— 0·01	+ 0·03	— 0·38	— 14·48	— 0·48	+ 7·94	— 5·49	+ 3·22	+ 0·15	— 0·08	— 9·69
	Matheran . .	— 0·06	— 0·01	— 0·02	— 0·03	— 0·43	— 9·98	+ 7·37	+ 15·02	— 14·42	— 0·78	+ 1·20	— 0·08	— 2·22
	Surat . .	— 0·04	— 0·03	0	0	+ 1·73	— 8·58	+ 0·59	+ 7·57	— 6·02	+ 1·45	— 0·04	— 0·05	— 3·42
	Broach (*Cutchery.*)	— 0·07	— 0·02	+ 0·01	0	— 0·09	— 5·92	— 1·99	+ 7·46	— 5·74	+ 2·33	— 0·15	— 0·05	— 4·23
	Kaira . .	+ 0·01	— 0·21	0	— 0·05	— 0·06	— 1·15	— 4·57	+ 2·31	— 3·22	+ 1·18	— 0·06	— 0·07	— 5·89
	Godhra . .	— 0·06	— 0·15	— 0·01	— 0·01	— 0·22	— 3·42	— 9·38	+ 3·67	— 7·38	+ 2·52	— 0·02	— 0·07	— 14·53
	Dohad . .	— 0·08	— 0·23	— 0·02	+ 0·44	— 0·36	— 0·42	— 6·23	+ 5·90	— 7·90	+ 0·52	— 0·01	— 0·13	— 8·52
	Ahmedabad	— 0·01	— 0·08	— 0·02	— 0·02	— 0·17	— 0·47	— 1·43	— 0·19	— 4·01	— 0·03	— 0·03	— 0·04	— 6·50
	Bariya . .	— 0·08	— 0·31	0	0	— 0·16	— 1·38	— 7·26	+ 6·70	— 10·71	+ 0·07	— 0·07	— 0·12	— 13·32

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
BOMBAY—*contd.*	Edar	+ 0·36	— 0·18	0	— 0·02	— 0·67	— 0·52	— 6·95	+ 1·37	— 7·13	— 0·30	— 0·10	— 0·05	— 14·19
	Deesa	— 0·07	— 0·19	— 0·10	— 0·02	— 0·17	— 0·95	— 1·97	+ 0·37	— 3·15	— 0·83	— 0·07	— 0·04	— 7·19
	Palanpur	— 0·03	— 0·22	— 0·05	0	— 0·25	+ 0·51	— 3·90	+ 1·24	— 5·52	— 0·69	0	— 0·08	— 8·99
	Wadhwan	— 0·04	— 0·03	— 0·05	— 0·01	+ 0·59	— 1·59	+ 3·52	+ 11·13	— 4·09	+ 0·29	— 0·23	— 0·01	+ 9·48
	Rajkot	0	— 0·07	— 0·01	— 0·01	— 0·07	— 4·65	+ 0·48	+ 6·15	— 3·18	+ 0·26	— 0·22	— 0·06	— 1·38
	Songad	— 0·04	— 0·11	— 0·05	— 0·04	+ 0·23	— 0·61	+ 2·68	+ 3·28	— 4·86	+ 1·39	— 0·04	— 0·01	+ 1·82
	Manakwara	— 0·07	— 0·06	— 0·09	— 0·12	— 0·17	— 3·47	+ 9·82	+ 4·17	— 3·57	— 1·44	+ 0·61	— 0·07	+ 5·54
	Bhuj	— 0·04	— 0·11	— 0·12	— 0·17	+ 0·12	— 0·42	— 1·76	+ 4·34	— 2·48	— 0·33	— 0·01	0	— 0·98
	Rhahpur	— 0·03	0	— 0·13	+ 0·27	+ 1·51	— 0·87	— 5·15	+ 3·54	— 4·02	— 1·20	0	0	— 6·08
	Nagar	— 0·12	— 0·06	— 0·06	— 0·03	+ 0·07	— 1·56	— 4·48	+ 1·34	— 1·91	— 0·37	0	— 0·03	— 7·21
	Kurrachee	+ 1·22	— 0·26	+ 0·18	+ 0·44	— 0·05	— 0·20	— 2·88	+ 0·18	— 0·88	— 0·06	— 0·07	— 0·18	— 2·56
	Sehwan	— 0·06	— 0·25	— 0·04	— 0·06	+ 0·04	— 0·16	— 2·02	— 2·10	— 0·78	0	— 0·08	— 0·15	— 5·66
	Tatta	+ 0·57	— 0·12	— 0·13	— 0·27	— 0·03	— 0·53	— 3·36	+ 0·98	— 1·22	0	— 0·10	— 0·05	— 4·26
	Hyderabad (*Cutchery.*)	+ 0·07	— 0·15	— 0·08	— 0·18	+ 0·47	— 0·16	— 2·73	0	— 0·83	— 0·01	— 0·05	— 0·01	— 3·66
	Umarkot	+ 0·18	— 0·06	— 0·13	— 0·15	— 0·09	+ 0·19	— 3·61	+ 1·08	— 1·19	— 0·26	0	— 0·01	— 4·05
	Shikarpur	+ 0·07	— 0·28	+ 0·33	+ 0·44	+ 0·95	— 0·11	— 1·31	— 1·60	— 0·26	0	— 0·05	— 0·12	— 1·94
	Rohri	— 0·19	— 0·50	— 0·21	+ 0·10	+ 0·43	— 0·29	— 1·30	+ 0·37	— 0·37	— 0·02	— 0·07	— 0·20	— 2·25
	Jacobabad	+ 0·78	— 0·23	— 0·02	+ 0·64	+ 0·89	— 0·08	— 1·38	— 0·95	— 0·27	— 0·01	— 0·08	— 0·06	— 0·77
MADRAS	Ganjam	— 0·17	+ 0·79	+ 0·29	— 0·88	+ 0·56	— 4·65	+ 1·06	— 0·91	— 4·47	— 4·74	+ 4·39	+ 3·72	— 5·01
	Gopalpur	— 0·21	+ 2·19	— 0·01	— 0·83	+ 1·07	— 6·77	— 3·77	— 0·60	— 4·06	— 4·38	+ 4·94	+ 1·88	— 10·55
	Aska	— 0·21	+ 2·47	— 0·36	+ 0·20	— 1·00	— 1·23	+ 2·57	— 2·34	— 2·06	— 3·10	+ 1·45	+ 2·40	— 1·21
	Vizanagram	— 0·17	+ 0·58	+ 0·80	— 0·06	— 2·27	+ 1·45	— 0·38	— 3·43	— 0·44	+ 1·93	+ 3·49	+ 1·70	+ 3·20
	Bimlipatam	— 0·30	+ 00·8	+ 1·10	— 0·09	— 0·80	+ 0·80	— 0·55	— 1·49	— 3·07	— 2·23	+ 4·09	+ 0·91	— 1·55
	Rayaghadda	— 0·11	+ 0·51	+ 0·04	— 1·71	— 1·79	+ 1·27	+ 1·86	— 0·88	— 0·10	— 0·61	— 0·36	+ 1·59	— 0·29
	Nourangapur	+ 0·64	+ 0·26	— 0·14	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Gunipur	— 00·8	+ 0·76	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Kotipad	0	0	+ 0·36	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	
	Koraput	0	0	+ 0·75	— 0·13	+ 2·26	+ 4·78	— 4·72	— 2·41	— 2·56	— 0·57	— 0·37	+ 0·30	— 2·67
	Malkanagiri	— 0·94	0	+ 0·20	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Narsapatnam	— 0·17	+ 0·32	+ 1·39	+ 0·01	— 0·32	+ 2·50	— 1·50	— 1·24	+ 0·01	— 1·10	+ 2·05	+ 2·78	+ 4·73
	Vizagapatam	— 0·10	— 0·28	+ 1·50	— 0·58	— 2·75	— 1·48	— 0·98	— 2·47	+ 5·49	— 2·35	+ 3·36	+ 0·66	+ 0·02
	Cocanada	— 0·26	— 0·09	+ 0·23	— 0·46	+ 1·23	+ 0·22	+ 3·74	— 1·55	+ 1·42	+ 2·46	+ 2·35	+ 1·81	+ 11·10
	Rajahmundry	— 0·08	— 0·28	+ 0·13	— 0·63	— 0·42	— 1·37	— 0·95	— 2·36	+ 0·96	— 2·37	+ 0·66	+ 3·42	— 1·19
	Ellore	— 0·26	— 0·13	+ 1·01	— 0·62	+ 0·92	+ 5·40	+ 0·09	— 3·11	+ 2·69	— 2·82	+ 0·34	+ 1·77	+ 5·28
	Masulipatam	— 0·20	+ 0·46	+ 0·54	— 0·04	— 0·19	+ 4·31	+ 0·16	— 4·32	— 0·37	— 2·99	+ 2·28	+ 2·97	+ 2·61
	Guntur	— 0·37	— 0·14	+ 1·11	— 0·61	+ 2·03	— 0·29	— 0·07	— 3·36	+ 0·94	— 2·46	+ 0·43	+ 4·32	+ 1·53
	Vinukonda	— 0·34	— 0·02	+ 0·49	— 0·42	— 1·35	+ 0·15	+ 1·15	— 2·09	+ 0·27	— 3·27	+ 2·67	+ 1·91	— 0·85
	Ongole	— 0·33	— 0·03	+ 0·67	— 0·19	— 1·14	+ 0·61	+ 0·44	— 2·48	— 0·42	— 4·44	— 3·81	+ 2·17	— 8·95
	Nellore	— 0·49	— 0·10	— 0·25	— 0·12	— 1·11	+ 0·35	— 0·10	— 2·18	— 1·26	— 7·20	+ 8·72	+ 5·14	+ 1·40
	Udayagiri	— 0·47	— 0·23	+ 0·16	— 0·35	— 1·08	— 0·21	+ 0·65	— 1·16	+ 0·75	— 5·71	+ 0·22	+ 6·23	— 1·18
	Tada	— 0·80	— 0·75	— 0·26	— 0·17	+ 0·02	+ 0·75	— 1·57	— 3·08	— 1·45	— 8·41	+ 1·59	+ 1·07	— 13·06

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
MADRAS—*contd.*	Kurnool	— 0·05	— 0·04	— 0·30	— 0·61	— 1·18	+ 1·02	+ 1·37	— 0·69	— 2·02	+ 3·73	+ 1·02	+ 0·91	+ 3·16
	Cumbum	— 0·12	— 0·06	— 0·43	— 0·18	+ 1·55	— 1·28	— 0·01	— 0·95	— 2·35	— 3·18	+ 6·58	+ 6·05	+ 5·62
	Nandyal	— 0·10	— 0·03	— 0·19	+ 0·09	— 0·28	+ 0·81	— 0·27	+ 0·82	— 5·91	— 0·61	+ 2·04	+ 0·91	— 2·72
	Bellary	— 0·15	— 0·04	— 0·38	— 0·77	+ 0·46	+ 2·00	— 0·14	— 0·84	+ 3·64	+ 8·76	— 0·25	+ 0·17	+ 12·46
	Gooty	— 0·05	— 0·06	— 0·06	— 0·44	+ 0·45	— 0·74	+ 1·16	— 1·82	+ 1·06	+ 6·42	— 0·42	+ 2·08	+ 7·58
	Adoni	— 0·07	0	— 0·04	— 0·43	+ 2·27	— 0·75	+ 0·58	— 2·75	+ 1·17	— 0·62	+ 009	+ 0·17	— 0·38
	Dharmavaram	— 0·01	— 0·18	+ 0·72	— 0·39	— 0·40	— 1·15	+ 1·92	— 1·93	— 0·59	+ 0·79	— 1·81	+ 0·20	— 2·83
	Cuddapah	— 0·11	— 0·01	+ 0·25	— 0·33	+ 1·08	+ 0·65	+ 1·86	— 3·10	— 2·22	— 2·56	+ 1·57	+ 4·09	+ 1·17
	Madanapalle	— 0·18	— 0·12	+ 0·09	— 0·76	— 0·62	— 1·60	+ 1·08	— 2·43	— 4·31	— 3·04	— 0·57	+ 2·17	— 10·29
	Chittoor	— 0·34	— 0·22	+ 0·17	— 0·47	— 1·24	+ 2·66	— 0·91	— 4·88	— 2·77	— 2·18	+ 2·45	+ 4·10	— 3·63
	Vellore	— 0·68	— 0·34	+ 0·97	— 0·47	— 0·25	— 0·76	— 0·07	— 3·83	— 1·18	— 0·67	+ 1·73	+ 3·04	— 2·51
	Chandragiri	— 0·34	— 0·26	— 0·33	— 0·53	— 1·92	— 0·31	— 0·30	— 1·74	— 3·66	— 4·45	+ 7·13	+ 3·58	— 3·13
	Arcot	— 0·44	— 0·39	+ 0·02	— 0·51	— 1·30	+ 1·29	— 0·05	— 3·94	— 0·38	— 0·21	+ 3·46	+ 4·82	+ 2·17
	Madras	— 0·94	— 0·29	+ 0·18	— 0·65	— 2·12	+ 1·24	— 3·18	— 1·00	+ 0·52	— 2·92	+ 7·81	— 0·04	— 1·39
	Palmaner	— 0·22	— 0·22	— 0·32	— 0·17	— 1·17	— 0·73	— 1·39	— 3·99	+ 1·69	+ 3·29	— 0·23	+ 3·25	— 0·21
	Saidapet	— 0·85	— 0·35	+ 0·34	— 0·22	— 0·55	+ 1·19	— 2·89	— 1·12	+ 0·92	— 6·46	+ 1·48	— 0·84	— 9·35
	Chingleput	— 0·13	— 0·32	— 0·15	— 0·13	— 0·16	+ 1·38	— 0·74	— 2·47	— 2·28	— 2·14	+ 10·81	+ 0·99	+ 4·84
	Conjeeveram	— 0·54	— 0·42	— 0·15	— 0·35	+ 1·86	+ 1·20	— 1·46	— 2·14	— 0·53	— 3·63	+ 7·91	+ 1·30	+ 3·05
	Tindivanam	— 0·43	— 0·60	+ 0·08	— 0·50	— 2·42	— 0·29	+ 0·31	+ 0·59	+ 4·38	+ 0·07	+ 1·44	— 1·41	+ 1·22
	Cuddalore	— 0·84	— 0·29	+ 0·17	— 0·95	— 1·22	— 0·04	+ 0·19	— 2·15	+ 2·32	+ 0·34	+ 7·87	+ 1·67	+ 7·07
	Vriddhachalam	— 0·46	— 0·33	— 0·13	— 0·47	— 1·59	— 0·25	— 1·27	+ 2·56	+ 3·58	+ 1·97	+ 4·88	+ 2·91	+ 11·40
	Udayarpalayam	— 0·78	— 0·34	— 0·09	— 0·71	— ·105	— 1·11	— 2·64	— 2·23	— 1·51	— 2·63	+ 0·99	+ 4·70	— 7·40
	Salem	— 0·35	— 0·07	— 0·83	— 1·40	— 1·00	+ 2·39	— 3·22	— 1·26	+ 6·17	+ 8·96	— 1·22	+ 1·15	+ 9·32
	Atur	— 0·42	— 0·25	— 0·66	— 1·40	— 0·82	+ 1·50	— 2·29	— 0·35	— 1·38	+ 4·38	— 1·53	+ 1·64	— 1·58
	Shevaroy Hills	— 0·38	— 0·17	— 0·52	— 1·75	+ 1·09	+ 9·59	— 3·84	— 3·86	+ 3·22	+ 8·51	— 0·90	+ 9·38	+ 20·37
	Kumbakonam	— 0·67	— 0·50	— 0·43	— 0·68	— 0·46	— 1·11	— 1·10	— 1·22	— 0·07	+ 0·50	+ 0·24	+ 2·75	— 2·75
	Tirupatur	— 0·14	— 0·34	— 0·52	— 0·69	— 2·25	— 0·66	— 0·91	— 2·96	— 0·81	— 1·21	— 1·96	+ 1·85	— 10·60
	Hosur	— 0·26	— 0·29	+ 0·31	— 0·88	— 3·06	— 0·16	— 1·52	— 4·79	— 1·51	+ 6·22	— 0·99	+ 5·07	— 1·86
	Tranquebar	— 1·13	— 0·38	— 0·08	— 1·14	+ 0·32	— 0·27	— 0·99	— 2·56	— 2·02	+ [illegible]·81	+ 3·91	— 2·59	— 5·12
	Negapatam	— 1·12	— 0·74	— 0·12	— 0·99	— 1·49	+ 3·45	— 0·64	— 2·56	— 2·00	+ 3·30	+ 11·52	+ 0·35	+ 8·96
	Tanjore	— 0·66	— 0·44	— 0·47	— 0·86	— 0·80	+ 1·31	— 1·32	— 3·02	— 1·03	+ 3·94	+ 2·24	+ 2·76	— 1·65
	Putukota	— 1·15	— 0·83	+ 0·94	— 1·13	— 1·54	— 0·92	— 0·76	— 1·93	— 2·92	+ 3·19	+ 5·12	— 0·81	— 2·74
	Trichinopoly	— 1·04	— 0·52	— 0·62	— 1·80	— 2·60	+ 0·34	— 1·83	— 2·86	— 0·21	— 2·03	— 0·45	+ 1·07	— 12·64
	Karur	— 0·30	— 0·12	— 0·40	— 1·77	— 2·44	— 0·32	— 1·23	+ 1·88	— 0·69	+ 3·00	— 1·71	+ 0·51	— 3·59
	Coimbatore	— 0·27	— 0·13	+ 0·23	— 1·46	— 0·03	+ 2·22	— 0·41	— 0·33	+ 0·76	— 1·61	— 2·82	+ 2·80	— 1·05
	Kollegal	— 0·24	— 0·05	+ 0·34	— 1·51	— 1·38	+ 1·55	— 2·33	— 4·24	— 1·94	+ 4·23	— 0·94	+ 2·41	— 4·10
	Dindigul	— 0·60	— 0·32	— 0·28	— 1·29	— 2·16	+ 1·98	— 1·44	— 1·17	— 0·75	+ 0·10	— 3·23	+ 2·39	— 6·77
	Madura (Observatory)	— 0·74	— 0·42	— 0·59	— 2·05	— 1·03	+ 0·25	— 0·88	— 2·44	— 1·18	— 0·08	— 1·41	+ 2·01	— 8·56
	Pasumali	— 0·76	— 0·46	— 0·78	— 2·16	— 2·68	+ 0·99	— 0·31	— 2·34	— 1·79	— 1·11	— 1·56	+ 2·80	— 10·16
	Vattanum	— 1·22	— 1·04	— 0·34	— 2·80	+ 0·10	+ 1·79	— 0·07	— 1·70	— 0·80	— 0·76	+ 1·58	+ 5·36	+ 0·01
	Periyakulam	— 0·84	— 0·85	— 1·20	— 1·56	— 0·55	+ 0·53	— 0·32	+ 0·75	+ 1·76	— 1·46	— 2·85	+ 2·10	— 4·49

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table XXVIII*—continued.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
MADRAS—*contd.*	Tinnevelly	— 0·50	— 0·93	— 1·17	— 0·68	— 0·33	+ 0·92	— 0·29	— 0·20	+ 0·19	— 2·75	— 1·71	+ 7·00	— 0·45
	Tuticorin	— 1·14	— 0·59	— 0·22	— 1·21	+ 0·31	+ 0·33	— 0·19	— 0·15	+ 1·10	+ 0·12	+ 1·16	+ 0·76	+ 0·27
	Satur	— 0·41	— 0·65	— 0·88	— 1·28	— 0·05	+ 0·91	— 0·81	+ 0·15	+ 1·15	— 0·54	— 1·54	+ 1·91	— 2·04
	Cochin	— 0·96	— 0·07	— 2·14	— 0·36	— 6·98	+ 12·10	+ 10·68	— 3·11	— 3·38	+ 11·89	+ 5·80	+ 1·85	+ 25·32
	Palghat	— 0·07	— 0·11	— 0·41	— 1·66	— 3·62	+ 2·17	— 1·40	+ 4·80	— 1·43	— 1·99	— 1·87	+ 3·36	— 2·25
	Wellington	— 0·70	— 0·15	— 0·97	— 1·64	— 1·19	+ 1·26	+ 0·09	— 0·52	+ 4·76	+ 1·63	+ 2·01	+ 9·12	+ 13·61
	Manantoddy	— 0·28	— 0·33	— 0·30	— 0·11	— 2·83	+ 9·20	— 6·02	+ 7·06	— 6·16	— 0·65	— 1·17	+ 0·80	— 0·77
	Calicut	— 0·16	— 0·14	— 0·92	— 1·26	— 5·32	+ 17·34	+ 11·42	+ 3·26	— 5·61	+ 2·67	+ 0·87	+ 2·59	+ 24·74
	Tellicherry	— 0·41	— 0·07	— 0·12	— 2·82	— 1·27	+ 18·61	+ 13·35	+ 0·55	— 6·52	+ 4·65	+ 1·58	+ 1·38	+ 28·91
	Cannanore	— 0·53	— 0·25	— 0·13	— 1·48	— 3·47	+ 14·21	+ 15·12	— 0·23	— 5·27	+ 10·15	— 1·95	+ 1·96	+ 28·13
	Mangalore	— 0·16	— 0·09	— 0·12	— 2·05	— 7·48	+ 3·89	+ 10·30	— 5·54	— 5·79	+ 3·39	— 0·41	+ 0·13	— 3·91
MYSORE AND COORG	Bangalore	— 0·22	— 0·14	+ 0·24	— 1·01	+ 1·49	0	+ 0·92	— 5·09	— 0·07	+ 7·99	— 0·49	+ 0·70	+ 4·24
	Mysore	— 0·09	— 0·13	— 0·05	— 1·29	— 2·42	+ 1·40	— 0·89	— 2·49	— 1·26	+ 6·07	— 0·59	+ 2·32	+ 0·58
	Shimoga	— 0·07	— 0·13	+ 1·10	— 0·55	+ 1·93	— 0·33	— 1·42	— 0·63	+ 3·23	+ 1·46	+ 1·57	+ 2·47	+ 8·63
	Mercara	— 0·31	— 0·04	+ 0·17	— 0·71	— 0·80	+ 15·42	— 11·50	+ 4·68	— 7·10	— 0·27	— 2·40	+ 1·64	— 1·22
	Kolar	— 0·30	— 0·02	+ 0·38	+ 0·09	— 2·07	— 0·56	— 1·61	— 2·75	— 0·16	— 0·55	+ 0·72	+ 1·33	— 5·50
	Tumkur	— 0·20	— 0·25	+ 0·85	— 1·89	— 0·60	— 1·79	— 0·44	— 2·81	— 0·33	— 1·10	— 0·87	+ 1·86	— 6·77
	Chitaldroog	— 0·31	— 0·02	— 0·10	— 0·46	+ 0·80	— 1·86	— 0·43	— 1·89	+ 3·42	+ 3·35	— 1·74	+ 0·33	+ 1·09
	Chikmagalur	— 0·38	— 0·14	— 0·70	— 0·68	+ 0·51	— 0·03	— 3·46	+ 0·41	+ 5·25	+ 2·56	— 2·14	+ 2·08	+ 3·28
	Hassan	— 1·21	— 0·14	— 0·61	+ 0·11	+ 2·69	— 0·05	— 1·55	— 0·64	+ 2·40	+ 1·04	+ 0·22	+ 2·76	+ 5·02
CEYLON	Jaffna	— 0·75	— 1·07	— 0·95	— 1·71	+ 1·20	+ 7·49	— 0·50	— 1·05	+ 3·26	+ 8·22	+ 5·23	0	+ 19·37
	Mannar	— 2·00	— 1·53	— 1·87	?	+ 1·09	+ 4·68	— 0·11	— 0·40	+ 0·21	+ 1·50	+ 4·31	+ 3·60	?
	Trincomalee	— 3·72	+ 0·06	— 0·27	— 0·58	— 1·69	— 1·41	— 2·06	— 1·90	+ 1·35	+ 3·48	— 1·17	+ 1·16	— 6·75
	Batticaloa	— 4·58	— 2·83	+ 0·81	— 1·13	+ 2·11	— 0·31	+ 1·61	— 2·67	+ 0·64	+ 1·29	— 3·07	+ 10·94	+ 2·81
	Hambantota	— 1·12	— 0·18	— 1·66	— 1·34	— 0·97	+ 2·63	— 0·76	— 0·87	+ 0·06	— 2·26	+ 1·18	+ 2·50	— 2·79
	Galle	— 0·25	— 0·69	— 0·87	— 6·40	— 1·62	+ 6·57	— 0·67	— 3·27	+ 1·13	+ 10·85	+ 3·54	— 1·13	+ 7·19
	Ratnapura	— 1·04	+ 1·14	+ 0·72	— 2·29	— 8·69	+ 7·16	+ 0·98	— 6·42	+ 0·25	+ 3·45	+ 7·73	— 0·64	+ 2·95
	Colombo	— 1·34	— 1·05	+ 0·11	— 5·24	— 3·46	+ 10·60	— 1·16	— 1·99	— 0·75	+ 3·45	— 0·58	— 0·33	— 1·74
	Kandy	— 4·34	— 2·05	+ 1·64	— 3·50	— 2·28	+ 7·53	+ 4·25	— 0·92	+ 0·19	+ 3·13	+ 2·06	+ 0·98	+ 6·69
	Newera Eliya	— 2·43	+ 0·28	— 2·05	— 2·52	— 3·18	+ 7·07	— 2·51	— 5·25	— 4·16	— 1·19	— 1·78	+ 0·38	— 17·34
	Puttalam	?	+ 0·02	— 0·77	— 5·29	— 2·63	+ 3·87	+ 0·87	+ 1·94	— 0·38	+ 9·26	+ 6·66	— 0·42	?
	Anuradhapura	— 2·16	— 1·03	+ 1·50	+ 2·20	+ 4·90	+ 5·66	— 0·77	— 2·30	+ 1·55	+ 8·61	+ 3·57	+ 2·90	+ 24·63
BURMA	Akyab	— 0·15	— 0·18	— 0·49	— 0·55	— 8·56	— 5·27	— 6·89	+ 26·92	— 13·22	— 3·18	+ 5·42	— 0·59	— 6·74
	Kyauk Pyu	— 0·09	— 0·05	— 0·19	— 0·62	— 8·00	— 13·57	— 14·59	+ 53·95	— 1·72	+ 3·08	+ 9·99	— 0·48	+ 27·71
	Sandoway	— 0·07	— 0·02	+ 0·21	— 1·14	— 0·65	+ 0·33	+ 19·60	+ 41·01	— 5·89	— 6·87	— 0·24	— 0·19	+ 46·08
	Rangoon	— 0·17	+ 0·11	— 0·03	— 0·30	— 5·98	— 3·77	+ 3·49	+ 10·98	+ 2·67	— 1·03	— 1·41	+ 0·12	+ 4·68
	Bassein	— 0·13	+ 0·47	— 0·07	— 1·29	+ 0·85	— 0·96	— 0·23	+ 25·02	— 5·12	— 2·82	— 0·34	— 0·11	+ 15·27
	Diamond Island	?	?	?	— 1·58	— 6·43	+ 3·21	+ 1·91	+ 7·48	— 11·99	— 4·71	+ 4·33	— 1·55	?
	Henzada	— 0·05	+ 0·29	0	— 0·25	— 1·50	— 1·85	+ 4·78	+ 11·53	— 2·36	+ 1·26	— 0·40	— 0·05	+ 11·40
	Myanaung	— 0·04	+ 0·23	— 0·02	+ 0·91	— 2·90	+ 2·71	— 1·70	— 2·42	— 1·31	— 3·46	— 0·52	— 0·17	— 8·69
	Prome	— 0·01	0	— 0·01	+ 0·63	— 3·43	— 0·24	— 2·43	— 6·53	— 3·75	— 2·49	+ 0·57	— 0·03	— 17·72

TABLE XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1885, with the averages of Table* XXVIII—concluded.

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
BURMA—*contd.*	Thayetmyo	— 0·01	— 0·02	— 0·03	— 0·35	— 4·14	— 1·69	+ 1·54	— 2·41	— 2·66	— 3·03	+ 2·00	— 0·04	— 10·84
	Toungoo	— 0·03	+ 0·14	+ 0·14	+ 1·78	— 0·54	+ 4·78	+ 2·01	+ 1·63	+ 1·59	+ 3·65	— 0·43	— 0·16	+ 14·36
	Moulmein	— 0·02	+ 0·63	— 0·13	— 1·63	— 11·74	+ 10·13	+ 9·43	+ 12·16	— 15·77	— 2·07	+ 0·37	+ 0·10	+ 1·46
	Tavoy	+ 2·57	— 0·02	— 0·13	— 3·48	— 13·03	+ 26·95	+ 1·95	+ 8·14	— 19·21	— 6·23	— 0·03	— 0·12	— 2·64
	Mergui	+ 1·23	+ 0·47	— 0·26	— 3·65	— 13·32	+ 9·03	+ 10·22	+ 5·39	— 9·27	+ 0·88	+ 0·04	— 0·50	+ 0·26
	Shwegyin	— 0·02	+ 0 17	— 0·35	— 1·28	— 6·98	— 5·35	+ 7·88	+ 3·50	— 4·95	— 2·96	— 0·67	— 0·11	— 11·12
BAY ISLANDS	Port Blair	— 0·94	— 1·11	+ 0·26	— 1·42	— 4·45	— 4·34	+ 2·51	— 2·32	+ 1·11	— 1·28	+ 3·88	+ 1·92	— 6·18
	Nancowry	— 2·09	— 0·32	— 0·52	— 4·77	— 4·43	— 3·57	+ 1·13	— 3·39	+ 1·97	— 2·15	— 3·10	+ 5·95	— 15·29
STRAITS SETTS.	Singapore	— 5·62	+ 0·36	— 5·19	— 1·29	+ 0·33	+ 3·25	— 2·03	— 5·55	— 3·92	— 4·46	+ 0·16	+ 5·10	— 18·86

January.—This was a rainy month in North-Western India. In the Punjab and on the North-Western Himalaya, at nearly all stations, the fall largely exceeded the average, amounting, in most cases, to double, and in some to treble or quadruple that quantity. The following are some of the most conspicuous instances :—

	Average.	Total 1885.	Difference.	Rainy Days.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	
Murree	2·52	14·41	+11·89	14
Abbottabad	3·15	8·12	+4·97	14
Dharmsala	4·32	10·42	+6·10	12
Simla	2·69	6·53	+3·84	10
Chakrata	2·15	8·61	+6·46	10
Mussooree	2·21	6·74	+4·53	8
Ranikhet	1·85	5·32	+3·47	10
Naini Tal	2·97	5·50	+2·53	8
Almora	1·90	4·54	+2·64	7
Delhi	0·95	6·82	+5·87	5
Gurgaon	0·89	3·90	+3·01	4
Karnal	1·27	3·40	+2·13	4
Sirsa	0·72	2·75	+2·03	6
Meerut	0·96	4·73	+3·77	6
Saharanpore	1·45	3·91	+2·46	4
Dehra Dun	2·16	4·69	+2·53	8

On the hills of the western frontier, rain, if less heavy, was even more frequent. At Quetta, 6·37 inches fell on 20 days, the average being 1·52 inches; at Peshin, 5·30 inches

fell on 17 days; at Kelat, 4·71 inches on 15 days, against an average of 1·37 inches; and at Peshawar, 4·19 inches on 9 days, against an average of 1·55 inches.

The first rainy period was from the 6th to the 9th, and on the last two days the fall was very general, all over the Punjab. At Quetta, more than 3 inches were registered on the 6th and 7th. On the Tartarra, Khaibar hills, and in Tirah, the roads were impassable for three days; and the snowfall on Sandapul was estimated at 3 feet. In the Kulu valley, the snow lay down to the river bed, for some distance below Raisan (4,000 feet), and at Kailang in Lahoul, (10,000 feet) not less than 7 feet of snow fell on three days, and, for several days the villagers were confined to their houses, and, together with their cattle, had no other water than the melted snow. At Murree, this fall amounted to $1\frac{3}{4}$ feet.

Another very heavy and general fall of snow took place on the 15th. On the Khaibar mountains, this is stated to have been heavier than has been known for the last ten years, and to have been in places 20 yards [?] deep. On the plains, the fall was not general, none being recorded in the central and eastern districts, from Gujranwala to Umballa, except on the hills; but the south-eastern districts, around Delhi and Sirsa, had 0·3 inch or less.

And a third and final fall began on the 22nd and lasted till the 28th, being very general on the last day; especially heavy at Delhi and in the surrounding districts.

On all three occasions the rain extended to Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces and Central India; the second fall being, however, withheld from Rohilkand, Oudh and the Gangetic doab; and during the whole interval between the first and second of these rainy periods, sporadic falls took place in Central India, the southern districts of the North-Western Provinces and those of the Central Provinces north of the Satpuras. On the whole, however, except locally, there was only an average rainfall in these provinces.

In Bengal, there was but little rain; at about half the stations none; and except on the 29th, when rain was pretty general in Behar and in the northern and eastern districts and Assam, what little fell was in sporadic showers in the western districts.

In the Central Provinces south of the Satpuras, Berar, Hyderabad, and the whole of the Bombay presidency, with the exception of Sind, and one or two stations in Guzerat, there was no rain throughout the month; and Mysore and Coorg and nearly the whole of the Madras presidency were equally rainless. In Burma also, except in the southern half of Tenasserim, there was no rain.

February.—On the North-West Himalaya, rain and snow fell almost daily, in one part or another, if not generally, up to the 21st; but on the plains of the Punjab, excepting close to the hills, the only rainy period was from the 3rd to the 5th; and this did not extend to the south-eastern districts, which were rainless throughout the month. In Kumaon and Gurhwal and the districts at the foot of these hills, rain fell almost daily till the 7th; but except at one or two of the hill stations, there was no further rain; and the plains of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh generally, as well as the whole of Rajputana and the plateau of Central India (excepting one or two of the most easterly stations), were as rainless as the adjacent portion of the Punjab. Excepting at a few stations, on the 5th or 6th, Behar also had no rain; but in Bengal (excepting the most northern districts and Orissa), there were frequent showers, at short intervals, up to the 25th (or in Orissa, the 18th). In the maritime portion of the Gangetic delta, and generally in

Orissa and the Tributary Mehals, the fall exceeded the average of the month. In Assam, also, nearly the whole month was showery; but the showers were light, and the rainfall of the month everywhere below the average.

In the Central Provinces, there was rain on the Satpuras and the districts to the south on the 13th, 14th, and 15th; otherwise scarcely any; and this did not extend to the north of the Nerbudda. This rain extended also to the hills and eastern districts of Berar, but not to the south or west of the province. The whole of Hyderabad, and all the Bombay presidency (Sind included) were rainless; and in Madras, the only rain was in the northern districts, simultaneously with that in Orissa; and this was by no means general and did not extend to the south of the Godavery. In the coast districts of the Northern Circars, it rather exceeded the small average of the month, especially at Aska and Gopalpore. Mysore and Coorg and the Malabar coast were as rainless as the Carnatic. In Pegu there were some slight local showers chiefly at the beginning of the month.

March.—Throughout the North-West, this also was a dry month. In the Punjab, there were showers on the plains, at the foot of the hills, in the first and last weeks only; and at Peshawar, Murree and Kilba, a day or two longer; but all the middle of the month was rainless, and almost everywhere, except at these stations, there was less than the usual amount. At Umballa, and nearly all stations more distant from the hills, there was no rain. At a few stations in the North-West Provinces also, there were showers in the first few days of the month, but none in the Gangetic doab nor along the Jumna; everywhere, the rainfall was less than the average; greatly so on the hills, and large tracts were rainless. Rajputana and Central India, (with insignificant exceptions), were equally so. In Behar, the first week only was showery; in Chutia Nagpur, this weather lasted till the 11th, and there were one or two local showers later on. In Orissa, there was a little rain about the middle of the month; and in the northern and deltaic districts, the first five days were showery; and also the last week in the north and east of the province only. Except in the hills and Terai districts, the rainfall was generally less than the average. In Assam, the first and last weeks were most rainy; and in Upper Assam and Cachar, there was a little rain in the middle of the month. Thus, there was more than an average fall in Lower Assam; but less both in Upper Assam and Cachar. In the Central Provinces, there were two showery periods, alternating with those of Assam; as if the vapour-bearing current were alternately directed to the east and the west. The distribution of this rain was sporadic, and some stations had none during the month, while others had somewhat more than the small normal average, especially Bhandara. In Berar and Hyderabad, the only showers were between the 18th and 21st, corresponding to the second rainy period of the Central Provinces. In the former province, there was less than an average amount; in the latter, on the whole, about a normal fall.

In the Deccan, the last ten days were more or less showery at intervals; but there was no rain in the Konkan, and with unimportant local exceptions, none in Guzerat or Sind.

In Madras, there was rather more than the usual amount of rain at most stations of the east coast districts, as far south as Madras. This fell between the 18th and 24th. On the Bellary plateau and to the south, the showers were fewer and more local, and some stations were rainless, while nearly all had less than an average fall. In Mysore and Coorg, there was about an average, and the same in Ceylon.

In Burma, there was no rain of importance, except at Mergui; but March is always a dry month.

April.—This was a more rainy month in the Punjab (though less so than May), and especially on the hills of the north-western and western frontier. Only in some of the most easterly districts of the plains, *viz.*, Umballa, Karnal, and Gurgaon, was no rain recorded. On the hills and the Patwar, there was no interval of more than two or three days without rain, throughout the month. In these tracts, and especially at Quetta, Peshawar, Abbottabad, and in Lahoul and Busahir, the average of the month was largely exceeded.

In Rajputana and Central India, rain was occasional and local, but occurred at frequent intervals, at one station or another, until within the last eight or ten days. The whole amount was slight, but, in most parts of Central India, rather in excess of the average.

On the plains of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, there were also occasional showers, but only in the earlier part of the month; and, on the whole, rather less than in an average year; and in Behar, there was but one rainy day, *viz.*, the 9th. In Lower Bengal, there were sporadic showers during the first-half of the month. Then came a fine interval of eight or ten days, and the last week was very rainy. Nevertheless, with but few local exceptions, chiefly on the Himalaya and about Chittagong, the total rainfall was short of the average. In Orissa and Chutia Nagpur, showers were rarer and more local, and at some stations there was no rain. In Assam and Cachar, with the exception, indeed, of Lower Assam, rain fell almost daily, throughout the month, and was heavy and general on the last four days; but most of the falls were light, and there was no general excess.

In the Central Provinces, there were occasional local showers, except on the last five or six days; when, as in the preceding month, the vapour-bearing current seems to have been entirely diverted to the eastward. On the whole, the rainfall of the Central Provinces neither much exceeded nor fell short of the average. In Berar, where the weather was of the same general character, although the total amount was very small, it was rather more than the average. This was also the case in many parts of Hyderabad.

In the Deccan, there were slight local showers, chiefly about the middle of the month, and again between the 24th and 26th, but the whole amount was insignificant, and, in Dharwar, decidedly below the average. In the Konkan, there was no rain, and none worth noticing in Guzerat. In Sind, on the 4th and 5th, there was a little, chiefly in Upper Sind, and this was unusual.

In Madras there was no rain of any importance, except in the Northern Circars, chiefly Ganjam, and also in Tinnevelly and the Malabar coast districts; and in all these less than the normal average. In Mysore there were two showery periods; from the 7th to the 10th, and again after the 25th, but no general rain, and the total fall was deficient. In Ceylon, there was a large deficiency, and except around Prome and Toungoo, more or less in British Burma; especially in the south.

May.—This was a remarkably wet month in the Punjab and on the North-West Himalaya, and very dry in Bengal and Assam. During the first week, there was little or no rain on the Punjab plains; but, on the 8th, a rainy period set in all over the province, excepting the plain to the south of the Patwar, and rain fell daily till the 15th. A break of four or five days followed, and the rain then recurred and lasted, with but one day's

intermission, till the end of the month. At Abbottabad, there were 20 rainy days; at Murree (Observatory) 19, and at Dharmsala and Simla, 15 and 16 respectively. At these stations, the total rainfall of the month was from two to three times the average amount. On the plains, the relative excess was much greater, as is shewn by the following instances:—

Stations.	Average.	1885.	Difference.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Rawalpindi	1·58	8·24	+6·66
Kohat	1·39	5·80	+4·41
Lahore	0·98	4·38	+3·40
Jhelum	0·81	5·20	+4·39
Amritsar	0·95	3·70	+2·75
Sirsa	0·66	2·10	+1·44

In Rajputana, the weather was similar in character, but the showers were lighter; and it was only in the more northerly states of the province, that the average was much exceeded. In Central India, light showers were very general in the second week, as the accompaniment of dust-storms; and in Rewah and Baghelkand, there was considerably more than the average fall, which, in May, ranges from $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ an inch.

In the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, rain was very general through the second week; and in the districts co-terminous with the Punjab, there was a second rainy period from the 20th to the 24th. In these latter, there was more than an average fall, and also in some other parts of the province, especially the southern districts; but not in Oudh.

In the western and central districts of Bengal, in Behar and Orissa, rain fell daily from the 3rd or 4th to the 14th, but the latter half of the month was dry, and in Cuttack and the eastern districts, although occasional showers fell after the 15th, they were less general and frequent than in the earlier part of the month. As a general rule, with only local exceptions, the Bengal rainfall was short of the average; and very considerably so in Chittagong, the Gangetic delta, and the alluvial districts north of the Ganges. In Behar and Cuttack, there was rather more than the usual amount. In Assam and Cachar (excepting only Upper Assam), the rainfall was equally deficient.

In the Central Provinces, there was a very general excess, especially in the eastern districts. After the 6th, there was not a day on which rain was not recorded at some station or other in the list; it was only somewhat more general in the second and last weeks, corresponding to the two rainy periods in North-Western India. In Berar also, except at the more southern stations, there was rather more than the usual rainfall of May; but here there was but little before the 20th of the month.

In the east and south of the province of Hyderabad, there was rain between the 5th and the 10th, and sporadic showers in all parts in the last half of the month; in nearly all parts of the province, more or less excess.

In the Deccan, the weather was very showery after the 20th; and in the western and southern districts, the average of the month was considerably exceeded; but there was no rain, throughout the month, in the Northern Konkan, and scarcely any in

Khandesh. In Guzerat and Sind, there was an occasional local shower at intervals, nearly throughout the month, but no period of general rain. Nevertheless, in Upper Sind and Cutch, and to some extent in Kathiawar, there was more than an average amount.

In the northern coast districts of Madras, there was showery weather in the middle of the month, and again on the last few days; but the rain was partial; and while some stations had more than an average fall, others were 2 or 3 inches short of it. Over the greater part of the presidency, there was no general rain; only local showers, at intervals, more or less throughout the month; and, as a rule, one or two inches less than the average. On the Malabar coast, the deficiency was more considerable. In Mysore there were local variations; on the whole, about an average amount.

In Ceylon, there was a marked deficiency, except in the north of the island, at Batticaloa; but it was less general than in April. And in Burma, as a general rule, there was a very large deficiency, especially in Tenasserim, where the total fall of the month was less than one-fourth the average amount. At the Bay Islands, it was less, though still considerable.

June.—On the coast of Travancore, the monsoon rains set in on the 6th: a slight local depression being formed, apparently on the 5th and 6th, in the neighbourhood of Bellary; which, on the 7th, was transferred to the west coast, causing strong stormy winds and heavy rain as far north as Ratnagiri. The depression was apparently very slight, and is rather indicated by the cyclonic directions of the winds, than by the barometric readings on the plateau. It was accompanied with rain all over the south of the peninsula.

In Bengal, there were slight showers, but no heavy rain during the first week. On the 7th and following days, heavy rain fell in the Sub-Himalayan districts; but it was not until the 10th that heavy rain, repeated day after day, set in in the eastern districts, and, in more moderate quantity, in the Gangetic delta. On the 15th, a small cyclonic depression was formed over the Sunderbuns, and on the subsequent day moved to the west and north-west, carrying the rainfall up the Gangetic valley and eventually to the Eastern Punjab. Rain became general in the former province about the 23rd, in the latter, in the eastern districts, only on the 28th.

The Punjab plains were rainless up to the 17th or 18th, after which local showers fell in different parts of the province up to the end of the month; but excepting in the eastern districts, the rainfall both on the hills and plains was more or less short of the average. But stations east of Ludhiana had more than an average fall.

In Rajputana, there were local showers more or less throughout the month; but it was not until after the 24th, that rain gradually became more general. In the east of the province, there was a considerable excess, and more or less so throughout, except to the west of the Aravalis, where, as far as can be judged, the fall was short of the average. In Central India also, the weather was showery throughout, and, after the 17th, rain became fairly general. Except around Neemuch and in parts of Rewah, there was more than an average fall, and especially so at Morar.

In the North-Western Provinces, save at some of the hill stations, there was virtually no rain during the first half of the month; in Oudh till the 18th; and in the Meerut division and Rohilkand up to the 20th. Showers then set in, and, as observed above,

rain became general about the 23rd or 24th, and the last week was very rainy. As a general rule, the fall of the month more or less exceeded the average, but there were exceptions at Naini Tal and Almora, and a few stations, chiefly in the north-east of the province.

In Bengal, as has been already remarked, the rains set in about the usual date, but the distribution was irregular; and while Chutia Nagpur, the districts around the Presidency town, Rungpore, Cooch Behar and most stations east of the Brahmaputra had more or less excess, in Behar, the northern deltaic districts, most of Northern Bengal, and Orissa and the Tributary Mehals, the rainfall was more or less deficient, and especially so in Cuttack.

In Assam, the weather was showery only, and the rainfall locally interrupted in the first and last weeks. From the 9th to the 16th and on the 21st and 22nd, it was general and heavy. In Upper Assam, however, there was a large deficiency, and except at one or two stations in Central and Lower Assam, and on the Garo hills, there was nowhere any appreciable excess.

In the Central Provinces, the first fortnight was only showery; but on the 14th and 15th general and, in places, heavy rain set in, and lasted with but slight intermission nearly to the end of the month. Except at some of the most westerly stations, and at one or two in Sambalpur, there was everywhere a more or less excessive fall, and especially so at Dhamtari, and in Bastar, at Raipur, Burha, Mandla, Pachmarhi, Hoshangabad and Saugor. In Berar, the rainfall was less heavy, and most of the southern stations had a certain deficiency. In fact, although the month was rainy, more or less throughout, there were but three days of a general and heavy fall, *viz.*, from the 13th to the 15th. In Hyderabad there was, as a rule, less than the average amount, the exceptions being few and local only.

Very deficient, however, was the rainfall of the whole of the Bombay Presidency, not only of the Deccan plateau, but also that of the coast districts, and in a less degree of Guzerat. South of the Nerbudda, excepting in the Northern Konkan during the first few days, the month was indeed showery throughout, and in the Southern Konkan and North Canara, there was hardly a rainless day. But to the north of Ratnagiri, the rainfall was very light, and, indeed, on that part of the coast, the rains did not set in before July; a very great retardation, which had, however, been predicted by the Meteorological Office in May. At some stations in Guzerat, a good fall took place on the 27th and 28th, but this was only partial; and at Rajkot and further west there was little or none.

In Madras, except the district of Ganjam, which shared the deficiency of Orissa, there was, on the whole, an average amount of rain, with local variations, and in the most southern districts of the Carnatic and in Malabar, more or less excess, owing mainly to the rainy weather which accompanied the storm in the beginning of the month. In Mysore, the weather was rainy throughout, but the rain was not heavy; and except at Mercara, where there was a large excess, and at Mysore, there was only an average fall, or rather less.

In Ceylon, everywhere save on the east coast, there was much more than an average fall. In Burma, there was a large excess in Tenasserim, but elsewhere only an average or less, and in Arakan, a certain deficiency, and this was also the case at the Bay Islands.

July.—In the Punjab this was a month of light rainfall, almost the only exceptions being in the extreme east of the province, at Rohtak and Karnal. The deficiency was as great on the hills as on the plains. Thus, Dharmsala had only half the average fall, and Simla but little more; while at Murree, the total fall of the month was less than one-third the average amount. On the plains, there was no rain at Mooltan, and most stations had from one-third to two-thirds of the normal fall. Except in the more arid doabs, in the west of the province, and in the Derajat, there was no very prolonged complete interruption of the rainfall; but there was but little heavy rain, and such as fell was generally local.

In Rajputana, there was scarcely a drop of rain during the first nine days; after which, a rainy period set in in the north of the province, and, with only a few days' intermission, lasted till the end of the month. In the south of the province, the dry period lasted till the 15th, and in the west till the 21st. The rainfall was deficient in most parts of the province and especially so in the south, on the borders of Guzerat. In Central India, except in Rewah, there was little rain before the 11th; and although, during the remainder of the month, showers were frequent, there was no heavy general rainfall. Bhopal was the only station at which heavy local falls brought the total much above the average, and most stations had more or less deficiency.

In the North-Western Provinces, the rainfall was rather light and interrupted during the earlier part of the month; and while, at a few places, such as Bulundshahr, Shahjehanpur and Pilibhit, there was a large excess, at many others there was a deficiency; and, on the whole, not more than a bare average fall. In Oudh, however, the fall was more ample.

In Bengal, there was no prolonged suspension of the rainfall, but throughout the month the falls were light on most parts of the plains; and the total fall exceeded the average only in some of the northern districts, in parts of Behar, on the Chittagong coast, and at a few scattered stations elsewhere. On the whole, it was rather below the normal amount. In Assam, however, except in the central districts of the Assam valley, there was fully the ordinary amount.

In the Central Provinces and Berar, there was, on the whole, about an average fall, with considerable local variations. During the first eight days, the falls were light and much interrupted, but less so during the remainder of the month. In Hyderabad, also, there was about an average amount of rain; but the interruptions, though chiefly local, were more frequent.

In Bombay city and the Northern Konkan, there was rain daily; but no very heavy rain before the 15th; and, after the 17th, showers only up to the end of the month. Further south, there were some heavy falls in the earlier part of the month; and although, in the latter half, the showers were light, the rainfall of the month was in excess of the average. In the Deccan, there was a small deficiency, as well as at most stations in the Northern Konkan; but in Guzerat, with the exception of Kathiawar, there was a large deficiency, the first 16 days and the last three or four being almost rainless, while, in Sind, there was no rain. In Kathiawar, however, there was more than an average fall.

In Madras, there was general rain in the northern half of the presidency about the middle of the month, but elsewhere occasional showers only; and while, in the former

there was about an average amount of rain, in the latter, except in Malabar, there was a very general deficiency, and this was also the case in the north of Mysore.

In Ceylon, on the whole, the rainfall did not differ greatly from the average amount. In Burma, there was an excess in Tenasserim, and at Sandoway; a deficiency at the more northern stations; and in Pegu the variations were local. At the Bay Islands, the average was slightly exceeded.

August.—This was a very wet month in the greater part of North-Western and Western India, in Western and Lower Bengal, owing to a series of cyclonic depressions that successively traversed Northern India, or were formed in the Upper Provinces.

In the Punjab, except on the hills, there was very little rain during the first eight days. Then followed four or five days of heavy rain in the Eastern Punjab; lighter in other parts of the province; and while falls took place at short intervals, throughout the remainder of the month, in all parts of the Punjab, it was again continuous and only less heavy in the eastern districts, during the last eight or nine days. The rainfall of the eastern districts, around Delhi, greatly exceeded the average, and to a less extent this was the case everywhere from Ludhiana eastward. There was also a certain excess on the Patwar and the plains south of the Salt Range; but in the central districts, from Guzerat to Hoshiarpur, and to the south, there was a deficient fall.

In Rajputana, there was no rain in the western and drier portion of the province before the 11th, but on the Aravallis and to the east of them, rain fell at frequent intervals throughout the month, being very heavy at Jhalrapatan on the 3rd and 4th, and in many parts of the province from the 15th to the 21st. With very few exceptions, the rainfall of the month largely exceeded the average, and especially so in the northern states, where it was nearly twice as great. There was an equally general excess in Central India, where the rainfall was even less interrupted, except in some parts of Rewah.

In the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, rain was frequent and heavy throughout the month, and, except at a few of the most easterly stations, (Gorakhpur, Mirzapur, and Benares), the average was more or less largely exceeded. Unusually heavy falls were recorded at Dehra Dun on the 2nd, ($10\frac{3}{4}$ inches,) and also at Lalitpur, ($6\frac{1}{2}$ inches), at Pilibhit on the 6th, (7 inches), at Dehra Dun again on the 8th and 9th, ($18\frac{1}{3}$ inches), at Rudarpur on the former day, (7 inches), and at Bareilly, ($6\frac{1}{2}$ inches); besides numerous instances of between 3 and 5 inches in the 24 hours.

In Bengal, there were great variations. In Southern Behar, the Sonthal Pergunnahs, and the western districts of the delta, there was a large excess; all this region being fully within the heavy precipitation of the cyclonic depressions, which repeatedly traversed that portion of the province; and in the east, Burrisal, Noakhally and the Chittagong coast also had an excessive rainfall. But Orissa, the Terai districts in the north, and those bordering on Assam were excluded from this influence, and at stations in this portion of the province, the fall was more or less conspicuously short of the normal amount. In Assam and Cachar, a deficiency was universal; the rainy winds, which usually reach this province, being diverted westwards towards the cyclonic track.

In the Central Provinces, the rainfall was more deficient than in Orissa, owing to the lightness of the falls; for there was no period of drought, and indeed no general interruption of the rainfall throughout the month. In Berar, the conditions were similar, except

that, at the hill stations, there was more than an average fall, and on the plains, the falls were more interrupted than in the Central Provinces. In Hyderabad, a deficiency was all but universal, and there were prolonged periods of dry weather. Indeed the only spell of general rain was from the 10th to 16th, when a large shallow barometric depression was formed over the whole region intervening between the Central Provinces and the Gangetic delta, and, after some days, extended to Central India.

In Bombay, for the first time during the season, plenteous rain was received by the Northern Konkan, Khandesh, Guzerat and Cutch; and this was not until the 13th, all the earlier portion of the month being a period of light rainfall. From the 13th to the 22nd, rain was heavy and general over all the northern portion of the presidency; and although there was but little in the last week of the month, the total fall exceeded the average of the month in nearly all parts of this region. This rain was the effect of the same depression which caused the rainfall of Hyderabad, and which, after extending to Central India, became more concentrated, and then was transferred westwards, becoming merged in the permanent minimum of Upper Sind. In the Deccan, the rainfall was, in general, below the average.

In Madras, the northern districts shared the rainfall accompanying the formation of the depression above noticed; between the 10th and 14th rain was general though light, but the earlier and latter portions of the month were very dry, and the influence of this depression did not extend to the south of the Kistna. Throughout the remainder of the presidency, with the exception of the west coast, an occasional light shower was the only rain recorded; and in all parts, with rare local exceptions, including the Western Ghâts, the rainfall of the month was greatly below the normal amount. In Mysore, similar conditions prevailed.

In Ceylon also, there was less than an average fall.

In Burma, on the other hand, save only in the north of Pegu, the rainfall was excessive. On the Arakan coast, Sandoway and Kyauk-Pyu had respectively 41 and 54 inches in excess of the average; and even at Bassein, there was an excess of 25 inches. In Tenasserim the excess was less, and at the Bay Islands there was less than an average fall.

September.—On the hills of the Punjab, the weather continued showery until the 20th, which, at Simla, is about the average date for the termination of the rains. On the plains, there was little or no rain in the south-eastern districts, except on the 19th and 20th; and at Karnal none throughout the month. In the central districts near the hills, there was rain on the first five or six days, and, during the remainder of the month, only one or two light local showers. In nearly all parts of the province, on the hills as well as on the plains, the rainfall was more or less below the normal amount.

In Rajputana, the deficiency was far more pronounced. In all the northern and western states, there was no rain of appreciable amount, and in the remainder of the province only a few showers; chiefly between the 15th and 21st. In Central India, the first five or six days were more or less rainy, chiefly in the eastern states, and there was rain again in the greater portion of the province between the 20th and 25th; but, except in Rewah, the whole amount was insignificant, and at Neemuch, there was no rain whatever.

On the plains of the North-Western Provinces, except in some parts of the Meerut division, there was a little rain in the first week; and, after an interval of about a fortnight,

again between the 20th and 26th; but, except in the most easterly districts bordering on Behar, the deficiency amounted to from half to three-fourths or more of the normal average of the month. In Oudh, the deficiency was equally great. But from the borders of Oudh, throughout the Gangetic plain to the eastward, to Cooch Behar, save only in the maritime portion of the Gangetic delta, there was a more or less considerable excess, as far south as Hazaribagh and Krishnaghar. In fact, in the Gangetic delta, and in Eastern and Northern Bengal, with but one short interval, the rains continued steadily till within the last week. In Orissa and Western Bengal and Behar, there was a more prolonged interruption in the second week; and in Assam, rain continued pretty steadily throughout the month. There was a large excess at Sylhet; and at Cherra Poonjee, 70 inches more than the average of the month, or 127 inches in all. Of this amount, 109 inches fell on the first 12 days and 41 inches on the 8th and 9th alone. During the first ten days, Lower Bengal was the seat of a barometric depression, which, on the 8th and 9th, moved towards Sylhet and the Khasi hills. Hence, apparently, the excessive rainfall of those days. As a general rule, in Assam, the rainfall exceeded the average, but the great excess was local.

In the Central Provinces, on the other hand, there was but little rain in the first half of the month, during which the province was swept by the westerly winds blowing towards the depression in Bengal. After the 13th, rain was more frequent, but still light, and there was but little after the 26th. The rainfall of the month was very deficient in all parts of the province, but especially in the western districts. The deficiency varied from one-half to upwards of three-fourths the normal fall. In Berar it was almost equally great.

In Hyderabad, any deficiency was much smaller and was restricted to the north of the state. During the first 12 days indeed, there was little or no rain, but during the following week, it fell generally and plentifully, and although, during the last week of the month, it was light and sporadic, nearly all stations in the south and south-east of the state had more than an average fall.

In Bombay, except in the Konkan, and on the Ghâts, the first 12 days were almost rainless, and even in this part of the presidency, save on the first day or two, there was no rain of importance; general rain then set in on the Konkan and Deccan, (though not to the north of the Nerbudda), and with interruptions on the 19th and 20th and again on the 25th and 26th, lasted to the end of the month. In Guzerat there was scarcely any, and in Cutch and Sind no rain. In the Deccan, the fall of the month was very generally in excess of the average, but below it in the Konkan and on the Western Ghâts, and very greatly so throughout the north of the presidency.

The principal incident of the month was the occurrence of a small but very severe and destructive cyclone on the Orissa coast, the centre of which, on the morning of the 22nd, crossed the coast at False Point. It was accompanied by a high storm wave, which swept over the settlement of Hookeytollah, at False Point harbour, submerging the sand bank on which it was built, and entailing the almost complete destruction of the inhabitants, European and Native. The storm was further remarkable as being unusually rapid in its advance, and as affording the lowest barometric pressure known ever to have been recorded at sea-level. The centre passed False Point (as indicated by the lowest reading of the barometer) at 6h. 30 A.M., and passed Cuttack at 9 A.M., a distance of nearly 45 miles as measured in the direction of its track. Its rate of advance appears

therefore to have been not less than 15 miles an hour, between these two stations. That a storm was forming somewhere in the Bay, had been known since the 19th, but up to the evening of the 21st its course appeared doubtful, and the False Point barometer did not begin to fall with any rapidity till 10 P.M., on that evening. A special memoir on this storm is nearly ready for publication.

In Madras there was but little rain, except local showers, during the earlier part of the month; though some of these were heavy. From the 12th, the rain became more general; but on the 18th and 19th, with the exception of a remarkably heavy fall of nearly $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches at Vizagapatam, rain was almost suspended in the northern districts; and indeed, except at Madras and on the Bellary plateau, throughout the presidency. This suspension of the rainfall coincided with the incubation of the cyclone above noticed. In the southern half of the peninsula, this suspension of the rainfall lasted till the 25th, that is, during the whole period of the activity of the storm; but in the north, this interval after the 20th, was showery, though, to the south of the storm centre, the rain was not very copious. The latter part of the month was showery, both in the northern districts and in the south, but not in the Central Carnatic. The rainfall of the month exceeded the average in Vizagapatam and the Godavery districts, around Bellary, on the Madras coast, and around Salem; also in Tinnevelly; but with these local exceptions, it was generally rather short of it. In Mysore, there was an excess only at the more northern stations.

In Ceylon, there was, on the whole, about an average fall, or rather more.

In Burma, although there was no general and prolonged interruption of the rains, the fall was light; and except at Rangoon and Toungoo, everywhere more or less below the average; but at the Bay Islands, it was fully up to the usual amount.

October.—In the Punjab, except only on the hills, on the first two days, and in the Derajat and Hazarah on the 11th, there was no rain. In the north and west of Rajputana, the month was equally rainless; but in the south-eastern states, there was a little rain between the 4th and 9th, heavy at Jhalrapatan and Partabgarh. This rain extended also to the adjacent states of Central India, and to some stations in Rewah; and, in this latter state, there was another small fall on the 21st or 22nd. On the whole, however, there was not more than the average amount of rain in this usually dry month, and this was local only. In Rewah there was less than the average.

In the North-Western Provinces, there was very little rain. Almost the only fall of importance was 1 inch at Mainpuri on the 7th; and on this and the two following days, there were slight showers at some stations along the Jamna. Stations bordering on Rewah had a slight shower also on the 22nd. At most stations there was no rain during the month.

In Lower Bengal, rain was pretty general on the first two days; and this extended to the borders of Behar. Except in Behar, rain was repeated, at intervals, up to the 25th or 26th; but nevertheless, except at a few stations, chiefly in the north and east of the province, the rainfall of the month was more or less considerably below the average. In Assam, similar weather prevailed, and sporadic rain continued to the end of the month; but except in some parts of Upper Assam, and at Silchar, there was less than an average amount.

In the Central Provinces, there was frequent, though not universal rain from the 4th to the 9th, and again from the 21st to the 24th. The former, however, did not extend to

the eastern districts, nor the latter to those north of the Nerbudda. On both occasions the fall was heavier than in the more northern provinces, especially the second; when upwards of 3 inches were registered, in one day, at certain stations in the east of the province. As the final result, the rainfall of the month rather exceeded the average at the majority of the recording stations. In Berar, rain was general in the first of these rainy periods, partial only on the second; and here also the general average was exceeded.

In Hyderabad, rain fell generally and daily up to the 12th. There was then an interval of seven or eight days of fine weather, and this was followed by another pretty general fall, from the 21st to the 23rd; after which, the weather cleared. With the exception of but few stations, the total fall exceeded the average in all parts of the state.

In the Deccan and Konkan, the rainy periods were the same as in Hyderabad, and the fall was almost everywhere largely in excess of the average; anything, beyond a few light showers, being unusual so late in the season. The rain of the earlier part of the month extended to Guzerat, but not to the whole of that province. In Sind and Cutch, however, there was no rain.

In Madras, the month was more or less rainy throughout, except during the last week in the northern districts only. But in most parts of the presidency, the rain, though frequent, was light and sporadic; and as far south as Chingleput and Conjevaram, much interrupted; so that the fall of the month was generally below the average. To the south of this however, the breaks were fewer and shorter; and from Chingleput to the neighbourhood of Madura, there was somewhat more than an average rainfall. In general, this was also the case in Malabar; but not in Tinnevelly. In Mysore, as a general rule, the rainfall was greater than usual.

In Ceylon, there was a large excess, especially in the north-west of the island, and also at Galle.

In Burma, the rainfall was much interrupted and, with occasional local exceptions, light; and, as a general rule, considerably below the average of the month; and to some extent this was also the case at the islands of the Bay.

November.—This month was almost absolutely rainless in the Punjab, Rajputana, Central India and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and equally so in Behar and Lower Bengal; excepting in Chittagong and the coast of the delta, where there was some rain between the 18th and 23rd; rather heavy on the last two days. This was due to a cyclonic storm of a somewhat remarkable character, which originated, about the 14th or 15th, off the coast of Ceylon; and after threatening the Madras coast, where it produced very heavy rainfall between the 14th and 18th, passed off on a north-eastern course and traversed nearly the whole length of the Bay, reaching the Arakan coast on the 23rd; after which it speedily broke up. The storm was tracked in its advance, day by day, by the indications of the wind and weather at the coast stations, and warnings of its approach were given to the Arakan coast two days before it reached it.

In Orissa and the tributary states to the west, there was a little rain in the beginning of the month only, *viz.*, from the 3rd to the 5th; but none during the progress of the storm.

In Lower Assam, there was no rain throughout the month. And in Upper Assam and on the hills and in Cachar, but a few light showers. At some stations, there was a little

rain from the 22nd to the 24th, as a sequel to the storm, which, however, did not penetrate to the interior.

In the Central Provinces, there was an occasional shower, at some stations, during the first half of the month, and between the 3rd and 5th, at most stations in the southern half of the province, but no heavy rain. In Berar, the weather was similar in character, except that rain was most general on the 8th. The last half of the month was rainless in both provinces.

In Hyderabad, local showers fell almost daily up to the 10th; and from the 3rd to the 5th, the rain was much heavier than to the north; especially in and around Hyderabad and Secunderabad, where, on these days, it amounted to between 5 and 7 inches. On the whole, the rainfall of this state exceeded the normal average.

All the northern provinces of the Bombay presidency were rainless, and the coast districts nearly so. But in the Deccan, it was rainy from the 4th to the 12th. This rain, as well as that already noticed in Hyderabad, Berar, &c., was due to the passage of a small and very slight cyclonic disturbance across the south of the peninsula, which gave heavy rain in the Northern Carnatic and the Bellary and Cuddapah districts. It seems to have reached the coast of Madras on the 2nd, and on the 4th it was passing away from the west coast. In the Deccan, the rain was not heavy, but at Madras, Cuddapah and a few other stations, it gave a fall of 3 or 4 inches in the 24 hours; but it did not extend much to the south of Madras.

The rainfall, accompanying the second storm, which approached the coast about the 16th, was much heavier and lasted several days. At Tranquebar, some 17 inches fell on the 14th, 15th and 16th; and at Negapatam, 25 inches from the 14th to the 17th. This was the heaviest fall. At Madras, there was between 15 and 16 inches, and the heavy rain lasted till the 18th; and at Cuddalore, between 19 and 20 inches. The heaviest rain was restricted to the coast. In the interior it was much less; and it ceased when the storm passed away towards the Arakan coast. After the 20th, no rain fell in any part of the presidency.

Owing to these two storms, the rainfall of the central and northern districts of Madras was, in general, more or less considerably above the average, but in the south of the Carnatic below it.

In Mysore, there was not much rain, only some showers (not general), from the 2nd to the 9th, and again from the 16th to the 18th.

In Ceylon, except on the east coast, also at Colombo and Newera Eliya, the fall was in excess of the average, especially at the northern stations.

In Burma, there was a little rain in Pegu and Arakan on the 5th and 6th. But the chief rainy period was from the 18th to the 24th, when the storm, already described, was traversing the Bay of Bengal from Madras to the neighbourhood of Akyab. Except at the coast stations, the total fall of the month was not greater than usual. At Port Blair, there was an excess of nearly 4 inches, but at the Nicobars a deficiency of nearly as much.

December.—In the Punjab, the general suspension of rainfall which had held since the third week of September, came to an end on the 11th December, when, in consequence of the formation of a depression, extending from the Deccan up to Rajputana, slight rain fell on two or three days, chiefly in the eastern districts of the Punjab, between

the 11th and 13th, and this was followed by heavier and more general rain on the 17th and 18th. The result of these and a few other local showers was that, the average rainfall of the month was more or less exceeded on the hills, the Patwar, and generally in the eastern half of the province.

In Northern and Eastern Rajputana, it rained daily from the 15th to the 18th or 19th, and as December is usually almost a rainless month, this was for the most part abnormal. But there was none on that part of the province bordering on Guzerat. Further east, however, at Indore and the southern states of Central India, this rain was heavy, and in Rewah more prolonged, lasting from the 11th to the 20th. At Bhopal there fell not less than 6½ inches, and in all parts of Rewah from 4 to 6 inches.

In the North-Western Provinces, as in the Punjab, the rainy period, which was continuous in Central India, was divided into two; *viz.*, from the 11th to the 13th, and from the 17th to the 19th. The rain was very general and in some cases heavy, as, *e. g.*, at Saharanpore, where it amounted altogether to upwards of 8 inches; of which 5 inches fell on one day.

In Bengal, also, there were two rainy periods, commencing and ending a day or two days later than in the North-Western Provinces. The rain was lighter and except in Behar, Chutia Nagpur and the Garhjat states, amounted, as a rule, to less than an inch altogether. In the western districts and states, there fell as much as 2 or 3 inches. In Assam, there were some slight showers; but the whole rainfall of the month was insignificant.

In the Central Provinces and Berar, the rain lasted, as in Central India, from the 10th to the 20th inclusive, without a break. It was heaviest at Ellichpur and Chikalda, where it was not less than 1½ inches. At Akola, there was more than 7 inches and at Saugor more than 8 inches. It was lightest in the south and east, being less than half an inch at Sironcha and below 3 inches in the eastern districts generally.

The rain extended to the whole of Hyderabad, but in unequal measure. It was heaviest on the borders of Berar and at stations in the heart of the state, lightest on the western and eastern margins.

In the Deccan, it amounted to 2 inches at Sholapore, and to upwards of 1 inch at Poona and Bijapur; but elsewhere, in most cases, to less than half an inch; and in the Konkan, there was little or none, while all the northern provinces of the presidency were practically rainless.

The distribution of the rain, as regards Northern India and north of the peninsula, was thus determined by the depression already noticed, which was to a certain extent persistent; merely shifting its position westward to the neighbourhood of the Gulf of Cambay. The rain was heaviest to the east of this depression, and lighter on the north and north-east. There was no travelling cyclone, such as sometimes brings about the rainfall of the upper provinces in the cold season.

In Madras, the suspension of the rainfall, which had supervened on the passage of the Bay of Bengal cyclone towards the Arakan coast, in the latter part of November, came to an end, between the 6th and 8th, in different parts of the Carnatic; and rain then fell, without any general intermission, up to the 25th; after which there was no further fall. With but few exceptions, the fall during this period, more or less considerably exceeded the average of the month; the excess amounting, in some cases, to as much as 5 or

6 inches. In diminished quantity, the rain extended to Mysore; where the rainfall of December, as a rule, is small, not exceeding about $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch. In this month, it generally amounted to between 2 and 3 inches.

In Ceylon, the rainfall was much in excess of the average, in the north and east of the island; especially at Batticaloa, but not in the south-west.

In Burma, there was no rain of importance, but both at Port Blair and Nancowry rather more than the average; especially at the latter.

The rainfall of the year has furnished a very striking corroborative instance of heavy winter and late spring snowfall on the north-western and western mountain tract, being followed by a great retardation of the monsoon rainfall of Western India. January was a very rainy month in the Punjab and Beluchistan, and repeated heavy falls of snow took place on the hills to the north and west, which were repeated through the greater part of February. The latter part of this month and March were finer, and on the plains there was but little rain after the first week of February. In April, rainy weather again set in in the Punjab, and especially on the hills; and May was a very wet stormy month throughout North-Western India. In Bengal and Assam, on the other hand, the month was remarkably dry; and such was also the case on the west coast of the peninsula.

In the beginning of June, the rains set in in Malabar, and between the 10th and 15th, in Bengal and in the Central Provinces; and, in the course of another 8 days, extended to the North-Western Provinces, and eventually, near the end of the month, to the Eastern Punjab. The eastern branch of the monsoon brought in the rainfall to Northern and Central India, quite as early as usual. But the western branch did not advance northward, and, up to the end of the month, there was no rain of importance in Western India, north of Ratnagiri. The rainfall, thus withheld from Western India, was in part expended in the south of the peninsula and Ceylon.

The rainfall of July was generally rather light, and especially in Western India. In Bombay, there was but one heavy fall, in the middle of the month; and in Guzerat, excepting Kathiawar, both the first half of the month and the last few days were almost rainless. The Gangetic plain had an average, but not excessive amount of rain. August, however, was very rainy after the first week or ten days, throughout by far the greater part of Northern India, owing, partly, to a series of cyclonic storms, which were generated in Bengal or on its coasts, and then moved to the west or north-west. But Northern Bengal and Assam were deprived of the rain, which was diverted westwards towards the cyclonic vortices. In the peninsula, Hyderabad and Berar, which lay to the south of the cyclonic track, had but little rain, and in Western India, it was not till nearly the middle of the month, that rain fell copiously. Indeed, excepting a single burst of heavy rain in the middle of July, it may be said that in all parts of the Bombay presidency, except in the Southern Konkan and to some extent in the Deccan, the heavy monsoon rainfall was withheld until nearly the middle of August.

Except on the Punjab hills, where the rain continued till about the usual date, the rains came to an end somewhat earlier than usual in most parts of North-Western India, *viz.*, about the 5th or 6th of September; but after an interval of a fortnight, there was

another and final fall, which extended up to the Eastern Punjab and the eastern states of Rajputana. But the westerly winds, which were very prevalent in Northern India during the month, carried heavy rain to the eastern portion of the Gangetic plain and to Northern and Eastern Bengal and Sylhet.

The month of September was signalized by a small but very disastrous cyclone on the coast of Orissa; the storm wave, accompanying which, swept over the settlement at False Point Harbour and destroyed nearly the whole of the inhabitants.

There was little or no rain in the northern districts of the Bombay presidency, but the middle and latter part of the month was more or less rainy in the peninsula; except during the formation of the cyclone over the north of the Bay.

In October, there were occasional partial bursts of rain in the northern half of the peninsula; extending, on one occasion, to the north of the Satpuras and into Rajputana, which is unusual so late in the season. The rains ceased, however, except in the Carnatic, at the end of the third week.

November was characterized by two cyclones, neither indeed of any great intensity; but one of which was remarkable as pursuing a course, to the north-east, up the Bay of Bengal to the Arakan coast, which, as far as the experience of recent years goes, is without precedent. As is usually the case, during the progress of this storm, rain was almost withheld from the Indian land area. Earlier in the month, a small and feeble cyclonic vortex had crossed the south of the peninsula, and passed thence apparently out to the Arabian Sea.

Finally, December was chiefly remarkable for the unusual rain that fell in Northern India; not like the cold-weather rainfall in general, chiefly in the Upper Provinces; but heaviest in Central India and some of the western districts of the North-Western Provinces; and most steady and continuous in the former. It was due to a barometric depression, extending up Western India, apparently of local formation; and to the vapour brought up by southerly winds to the eastward. It produced but little snow on the North-Western Himalaya.

The distribution of the rainfall of the year, which was the general outcome of these various phases of weather, is shewn in the following table, which is similar to that published in former reports. The excess was greatest in the North-Western Provinces, owing mainly to the very heavy rainfall of August; while that of June and July was well up to the average. This excess far more than compensated the deficiency of the earlier months and also of September. Behar and Western Bengal shared the excess, in a somewhat smaller degree; and there was rather more than an average rainfall in the Punjab, Rajputana, Central India, the Central Provinces and Lower Bengal. Assam, however, was scarcely up to the average; and Orissa and the Northern Circars were considerably short of it. But the greatest deficiency was in Western India, especially the Konkan and Guzerat, owing to the weakness of the monsoon, throughout the first half of the season. Sind and Cutch, too, had little more than half their usual scanty rainfall.

Although the monsoon was light on the coast of the Konkan, this was not the case in Malabar; and here the fall exceeded the average. In the interior of the peninsula, the Deccan, Hyderabad and Mysore, there was a good average fall, and in the Carnatic only a small deficiency. In the eastern peninsula, Arakan had a decided excess, Pegu a full average, and Tenasserim only a small deficiency.

TABLE XXX—*Geographical Summary of rainfall anomalies in 1885.*

	Rainfall Provinces.	Area: Square miles.	Number of Stations.	Average rainfall.	Mean 1885.	Mean Excess or Defect.	Total Excess: square miles × one inch.	Total Defect: square miles × one inch.
I	Punjab Plains	120,000	29	21·53	22·08	+0·55	66,000	...
II	North-Western Provinces and Oudh	83,500	45	36·08	44·52	+8·44	704,740	...
III	Rajputana	67,000	19	28·30	28·93	+0·63	42,210	...
IV	Central India States . . .	91,000	21	41·73	42·85	+1·12	101,920	...
V	Behar	30,000	14	42·89	47·45	+4·56	136,800	...
VI	Western Bengal	38,000	10	49·18	55·01	+5·83	221,540	...
VII	Lower Bengal	54,000	29	66·36	68·15	+1·79	96,660	...
VIII	Assam and Cachar . . .	61,000	17	94·42	93·74	−0·68	...	41,480
IX	Orissa and Northern Circars . .	27,000	16	47·33	43·50	−3·83	...	103,410
X	Central Provinces, South . .	61,000	19	50·73	54·32	+3·59	218,990	...
XI	Berar and Khandesh . . .	43,000	11	35·26	35·54	+0·28	12,040	...
XII	Guzerat	54,500	14	33·26	28·17	−5·09	...	277,405
XIII	Sind and Cutch	68,000	10	8·77	5·44	−3·33	...	226,440
XIV	North Deccan	48,000	14	29·22	30·65	+1·43	68,640	...
XV	Konkan and Ghâts . . .	16,000	13	141·02	132·63	−8·39	...	134,240
XVI	Malabar and Ghâts . . .	18,000	8	114·02	126·39	+12·37	222,660	...
XVII	Hyderabad	74,000	19	31·84	32·56	+0·72	53,280	...
XVIII	Mysore and Bellary . . .	58,000	17	28·72	29·71	+0·99	57,420	...
XIX	Carnatic	72,000	40	35·55	34·47	−1·08	...	77,760
	Sums . . .	1,084,000	...	...	...	...	2,002,900	860,735
XX	Arakan	11,000	6	155·81	171·74	+15·93	175,230	...
XXI	Pegu	32,500	7	72·84	74·08	+1·24	40,300	...
XXII	Tenasserim	10,500	4	171·40	168·39	−3·01	...	31,605
	Sums . . .	1,138,000	...	...	...	...	2,218,430	892,340

On the mean of the whole area represented in the above table, there was an excess of +1·17 inches, or, excluding the Burmese peninsula, +1·05 inches.

SUMMARY.

As the mean result of the sun-thermometer readings in all parts of India, it would appear that the average intensity of the solar heat had reached a minimum in 1884,[1] and, in 1885, underwent an appreciable increase. Nevertheless, in every month except May, it was below the general average of past years, and notably so in January, August and December.

After three months of unusual coolness, at the end of 1884, the skies became clouded in the early part of January, all over North-Western India, and more particularly

[1] The sun spots attained their maximum, as reported by M. Tacchini, in February 1884. *Comptes Rendus No. 4. Tome CIV., 1887.*

on the North-Western Himalaya; while unusual serenity prevailed on the west coast of the peninsula, and especially in Malabar; indeed, more or less, throughout the western and southern portion of the peninsula. In the former region and in Baluchistan, rain was heavy and frequent, and on the mountains the snowfall was very heavy. The precipitation was, however, restricted to North-Western India. In Bengal, there was but little rain, and the peninsula was almost or quite rainless. The temperature of the month was much influenced by these conditions. Greatly below the average on the north-western mountain region, where the cloud was thickest and the rain and snowfall heaviest, it rather exceeded it where finer weather prevailed, in the Gangetic plain and the Central Provinces; and most so in the latter, where the southerly winds, which partially fed the rainfall, were felt down to the land surface. But further west, Rajputana, Guzerat and Sind were swept chiefly by cool northerly winds, and these provinces, therefore, shared, in a minor degree, the cooling effect of the rainfall to the north.

It had been noticed in the detailed discussion of the atmospheric pressure, in the foregoing pages, that the anomalies of pressure distribution were such as might well coincide with these phases of weather. At heights of 6,000 or 7,000 feet and upwards, there was an extensive region to the West and North-West of Upper India, in which there was an abnormal deficiency of pressure; while in Eastern and Southern India, at the same elevation, the pressure was considerably in excess; favouring, in accordance with the anemometric law, a greater than usual flow of air in the higher strata from south to north-west; which current fed the rainfall of the region of barometric depression. The area of depression was probably very extensive. At Bushire, at the sea-level, the mean pressure of the month was much below the average, and the rainfall phenomenally heavy; being more than five times the normal amount.

February was finer month on the plains of North-Western India. On the mountain region, indeed, there was merely an average amount of cloud; the winds were much as in January, and rain and snow, though not general nor (except in the beginning of the month) very heavy, fell almost daily up to the 21st; but on the North-Western plains there was but little rain, and that little restricted to the Western Punjab; they were swept by north and north-east winds of unusual persistency, and all down the west coast of India and in the Western Deccan and in Berar, north and north-west winds were abnormally prevalent. Doubtless, as a consequence of these winds, the temperature was remarkably low throughout Northern and Western India, as far south as Orissa on the east, and to the southern limits of the Bombay presidency in the west. The depression was still greater on the North-Western Himalaya and greatest at Leh.

On the other hand, in Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and more or less over the peninsula excepting the Konkan, the skies were more or less cloudy; and rain, though light, was frequent in Bengal and Orissa. In the middle of the month, it extended to the Central Provinces south of the Satpuras, but not further west or south; and in the central part of the Deccan plateau, and there alone, the temperature was slightly higher than usual.

Notwithstanding the very general, and in Northern India, great coolness, the atmospheric pressure was almost everywhere below the average of the month; indicating that the higher density of the lower atmospheric strata was compensated and, indeed, overcompensated by the deficiency of the higher; and, at the hill stations of the North-West Himalaya, the latter was very pronounced.

In March, the weather was showery in the Central Provinces, at intervals, alternating with rainy periods in Assam; and there were showers also in the Deccan towards the end of the month. In the Carnatic also, there were the usual spring showers. But, in the North-West, there was little or no rain on the plains, till near the end of the month; and even on the hills, the weather was fine, all through the middle of the month; and the quantity of cloud, on the whole, did not exceed the average. On the plains of the Punjab, the fine weather produced a rather higher temperature than usual; but further south, in Sind, the Konkan and Deccan, the temperature remained abnormally low. There can be little doubt that, as in February, this was due to the northerly winds. It has been noticed in the foregoing pages that, in Berar, the Central Provinces and the eastern part of the Central India plateau, north-west winds were less prevalent than usual, whereas they were more than usually prevalent on the coast of the Konkan and in Guzerat; and that it would seem as if the stream of air from North-Western India, instead of being diverted, as usual, on a south-east and easterly course towards Berar, the Central Provinces and Bengal, took an abnormal course down the west coast, while an air current from the Bay of Bengal swept up the Godavery valley and across the Eastern Deccan. The atmospheric pressure was above the average, as in January; but still more above it on the Himalaya than on the plains, and on the latter, more in the north than in the south.

In April, however, although the pressure remained excessive on the plains, and especially so all down Western Rajputana, Sind and the Konkan, on some parts of the hill region there was an abnormal deficiency of pressure, as in January. This was the case both at Leh and Darjeeling. Concomitantly with this relative excess of pressure in Western India, north and north-west winds were as unduly prevalent down the Konkan and Malabar coast as in February and March; and (it is noteworthy, because, if not a general rule, it has at least happened on former occasions of the kind) this undue prevalence of a northerly wind in the Konkan, West Deccan and Guzerat, was accompanied with a remarkable preponderance of south-west winds both in Sind and on the plateau of Baluchistan. North-west and west winds swept all across Northern India, both down the Gangetic plain and also across the plateau to the south of the Ganges; as far at least as Chutia Nagpur, where they coalesced with the strong south-west current setting up the east of the peninsula. As in January, so in April, the sky over the North-West Himalaya and the Punjab plains became very cloudy, and this condition extended, in a subordinate degree, over the whole of North-Western and Central India. But Bengal and the greater part of the peninsula had comparatively clear skies; and particularly was this the case on the Malabar coast and the plains of the Carnatic. On the North-West Himalaya and beyond the western frontier, rain fell frequently and largely in excess of the average, and both at the end of March, and especially in April, snow fell in quantity on the higher hills. The temperature throughout Western and Central India was remarkably low; again an effect, doubtless, of the northerly winds. For, in Bengal, where there was little or no rain, and where the winds were south-westerly, the temperature was higher than usual. In very many respects, the abnormal features of this spring season strikingly reproduced those of 1876.

The cloudy and rainy weather that had characterized April on the North-West Himalaya and the Punjab plains, lasted well into May; producing a great and abnormal

depression of temperature, not only on the hills to the north and west and the Baluchistan table land, but also on the plains of the Punjab, and, in a minor degree, but still amounting to between 3° and 6°, over the North-Western Provinces, Rajputana, Central India, Cutch, Guzerat, and the Central Provinces. It extended even to the Konkan, where it averaged 1°, and exceeded this over a considerable part of the peninsula, although it was not universal. Only in the south-west of the peninsula, and in Bengal and Behar, was it rather warmer than usual. This great and wide-spread depression was not, however, due solely to the precipitation on the Himalaya and the Punjab. There was showery weather in the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and over much of the peninsula, but not in the Northern Konkan. The pressure ranged above the average all over India, and was most excessive in the Punjab and Indus valley. At Leh and there only, the opposite condition prevailed; the abnormal depression being twice as great as in April. As in the previous months, northerly winds were unusually prevalent down the west coast, but not in the interior of the peninsula, where southerly winds were predominant; and across Northern India westerly winds held sway all down the Gangetic plain and across Rajputana.

Thus, high pressure in Western India with a generally low temperature and northerly winds, in undue proportion, had characterized, more or less, all the spring months; and with these abnormal features of the season, were associated an unusual amount of rain on the Punjab, the North-Western Himalaya and Baluchistan, and snow on the higher ranges. It was the consideration of these conditions that prompted the forecast of a probably retarded monsoon in Western India; on the assumption that these peculiarities would prove more or less persistent. On the other hand, the steadiness of southerly winds, in the east of the peninsula and Bengal, seemed to sanction the anticipation that the Bengal rains would set in about the usual time, and with their usual copiousness.

The result of the subsequent months amply justified this forecast. The rains set in on the coast of Travancore on the 6th June, with the formation of a small cyclonic storm over the south of the peninsula; but they did not reach further north than Ratnagiri, and when this storm broke up, there was no further heavy rain on the northern half of the west coast, till the end of the month; and in the Northern Konkan till the middle of July. Even then, the rains did not continue steadily. No further heavy rain fell at Bombay till the middle of August; and throughout the season, the rains were light and interrupted in Western India.

In Bengal, on the other hand, the rains set in about the usual date, in the middle of June, and speedily penetrated to the North-Western Provinces and the Punjab. In the Central Provinces they set in at the same time as in Bengal. July was a month of light rainfall in the Punjab, and in Rajputana and Western India generally, during the first fortnight or three weeks; as well as in the Gangetic plain. In the Central Provinces, parts of Bengal and Assam, the fall was more normal. August was a very wet month in the Punjab and over the greater part of the North-Western and Western India, owing to the passage of a series of cyclonic storms, of the usual monsoon type, with comparatively light winds, but locally heavy rain. But Northern Bengal and Assam were prejudicially affected by these storms, the rain bearing current being drawn aside from these provinces towards the vortex of the storms. In Madras, there had been more than the usual amount of rain in June, but in the subsequent months, it was chiefly restricted to the

northern districts of the presidency, and, in the Carnatic, the showers were even less copious and frequent than usual.

In September, the rains ceased in the Punjab plains and western half of the North-Western Provinces, in the early part of the month; but there was a final partial fall at the end of the third week; and, on the hills, frequent rain in the interval. In Bengal, except on the south-western districts, they continued steadily till nearly the end of the month; and in the Central Provinces and the north of the peninsula, the first part of the month was dry, but there were good falls of rain after the 19th or 20th. A small but fierce and very disastrous storm on the Orissa coast, accompanied by storm-wave which swept away the settlement at False Point Harbour, carried rainy weather to the Central Provinces and the north of the peninsula.

Rain continued at intervals in Bengal, Assam and the north of the peninsula, till nearly the end of October; and, in the Carnatic, the month was more or less rainy throughout; but the rain was not heavy, and only in Mysore did it exceed the average of the month. November was characterized by two cyclonic storms, both generated in the south-west of the Bay. The first of these, at the beginning of the month, crossed the peninsula and probably passed away to the Arabian Sea. The other followed a very unusual track to the north-east and finally reached the coast of Arakan. In the north-west, both October and November were dry and warm months, especially the latter; and on the Punjab plains and in the Western Rajputana, this was, to some extent, the case in December also; but on the hills, both the north and west, the temperature of December was below the average. A very remarkable and unusual spell of more than a week of rainy weather occurred, in the middle of December, over the greater part of Northern India. It seems to have been brought about by the formation of a barometric depression, extending from the Deccan up to Rajputana; and the rain extended all over Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India, Eastern Rajputana, the Punjab, the North-Western Provinces and Bengal; and, in the peninsula, to Hyderabad and the Deccan. In Madras, it rained pretty steadily from the 6th to the 25th, when the rains ceased for the season.

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

PLATE I.—*Frontispiece.*— A chart of India, showing the positions of the meteorological observatories and rain-gauge stations in 1885.

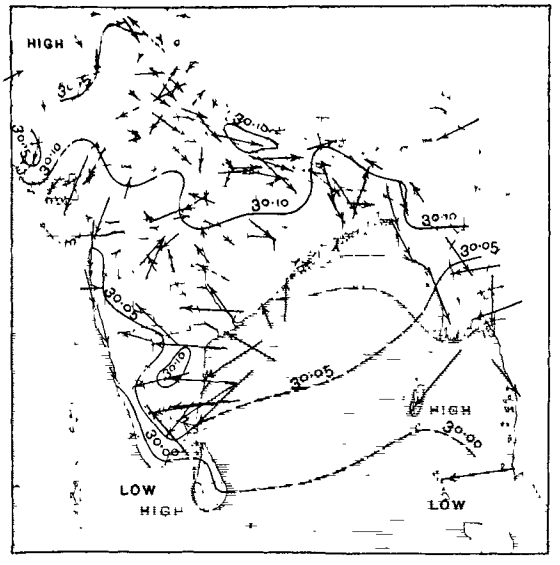
PLATES II TO IV.—Charts showing the mean distribution of temperature and pressure, and the resultant wind direction in each month of 1885.

TEMPERATURE.—The data for the isotherms are given in Table VI of the Appendix. The isotherms (in red) represent increments of 5° Fahrenheit; and the figures, indicating their respective values, are placed on the side of the higher temperature.

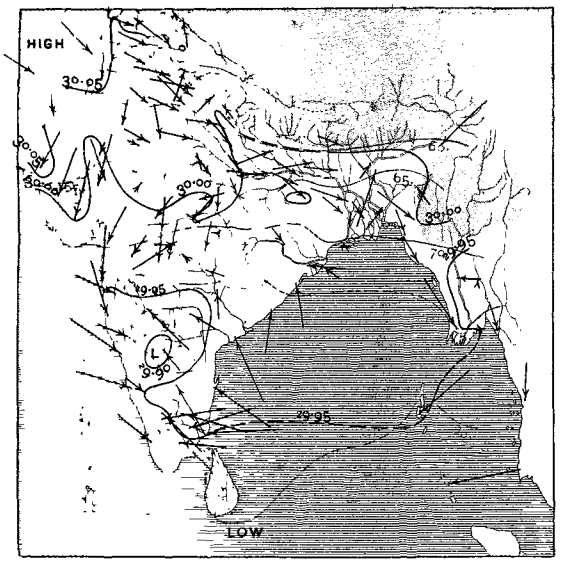
PRESSURE.—The data for the isobars are given in Table VIII of the Appendix. The isobars (in blue) are given for each twentieth of an inch, and their values are marked by the figures on the side of the higher pressure.

WIND DIRECTIONS.—These are the resultants computed by Lambert's formula from the observations, an equal value being assigned to each. Their values are given in Table IX of the Appendix. The arrows show the direction of the resultant, the point of the arrow indicating the station; and by their respective lengths, the percentage of the observations expressing the numerical value of the resultant in each case; five-eighths of an inch being equal to 100 per cent.

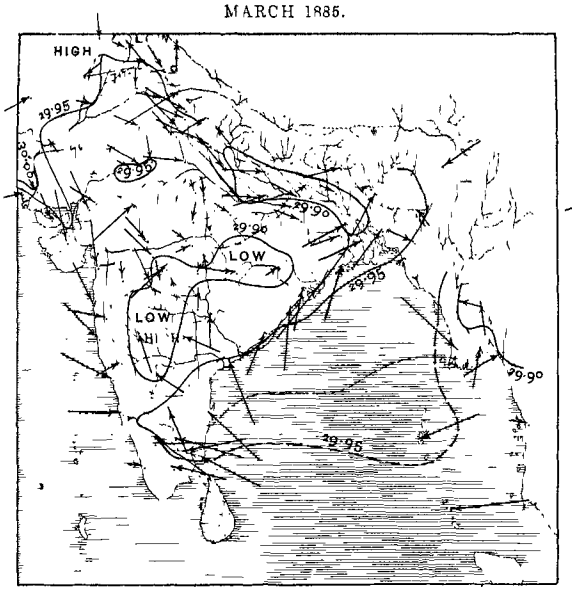
JANUARY 1885.



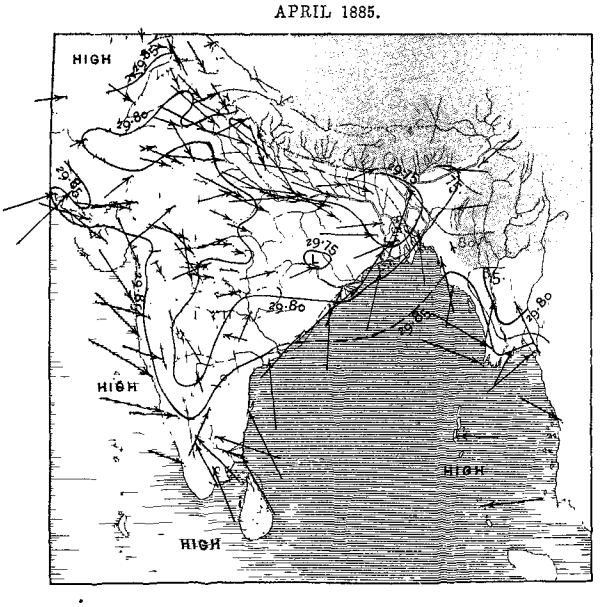
FEBRUARY 1885.



MARCH 1885.

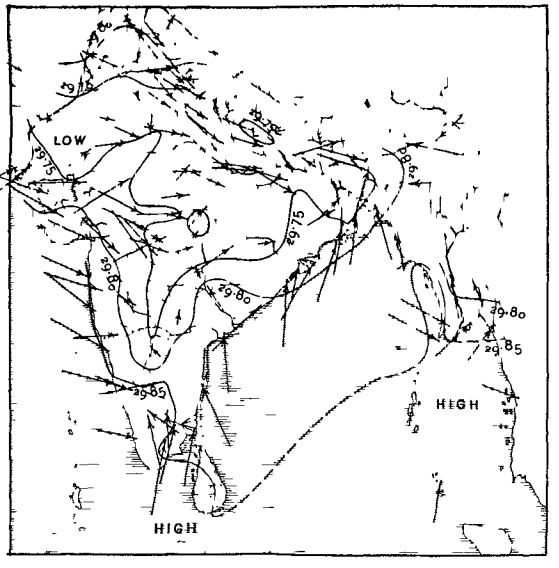


APRIL 1885.

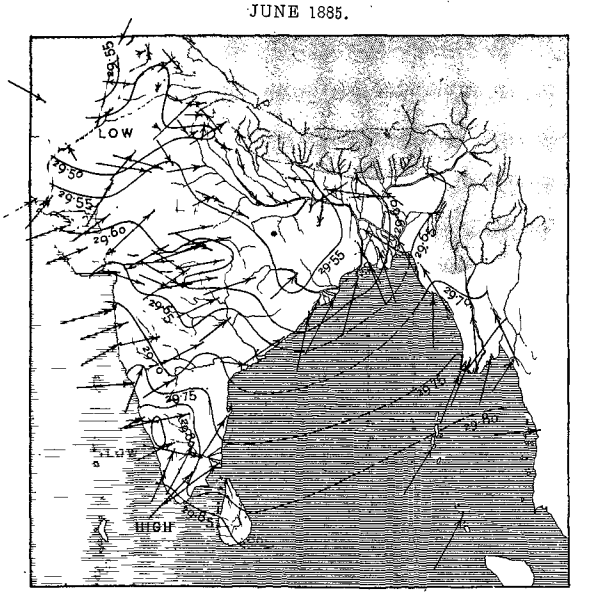


Lithographed at the Survey of India Offices, Calcutta, August 1886.

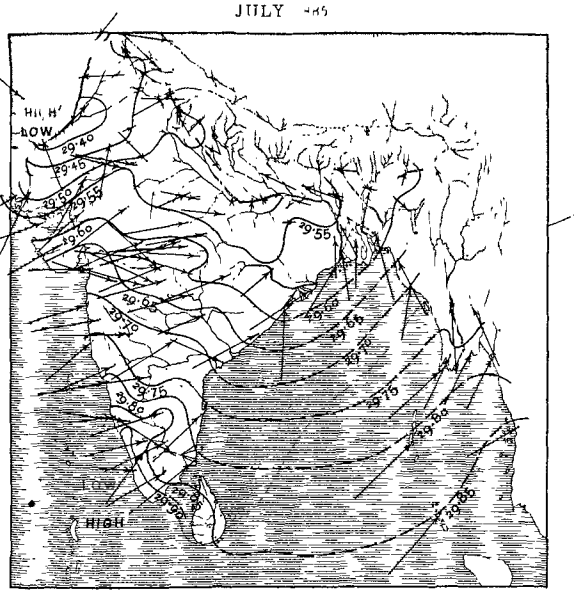
MAY 1885.



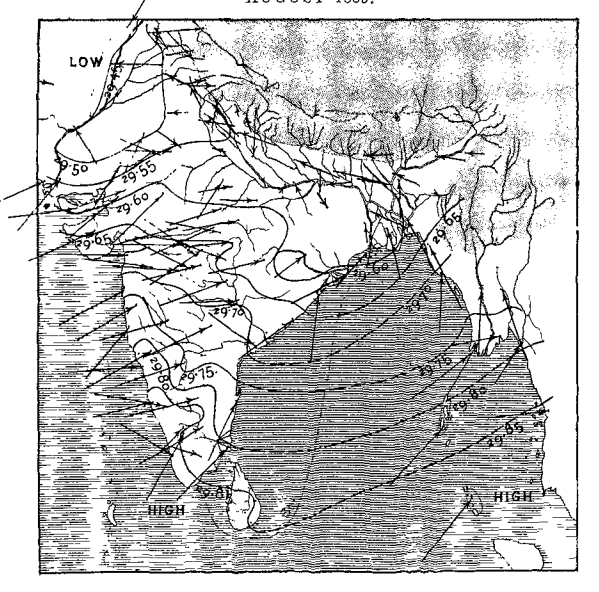
JUNE 1885.



JULY 1885

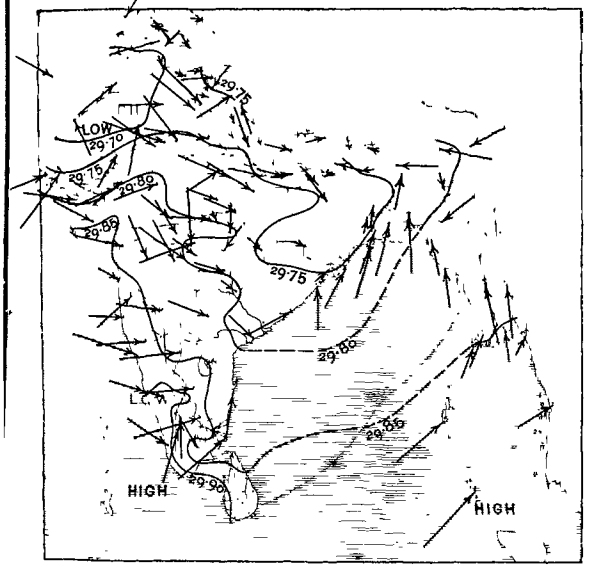


AUGUST 1885.

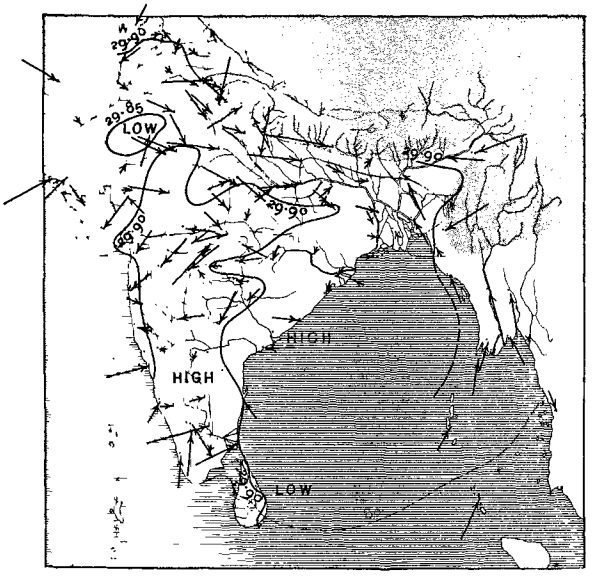


Lithographed at the Survey of India Offices, Calcutta, August 1886.

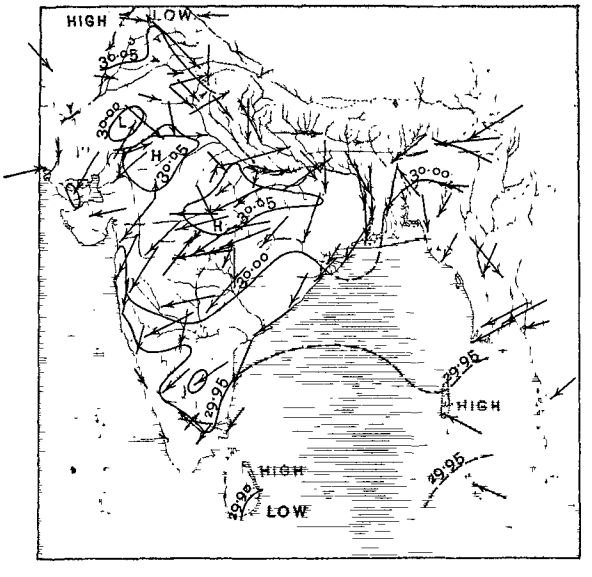
SEPTEMBER 1885.



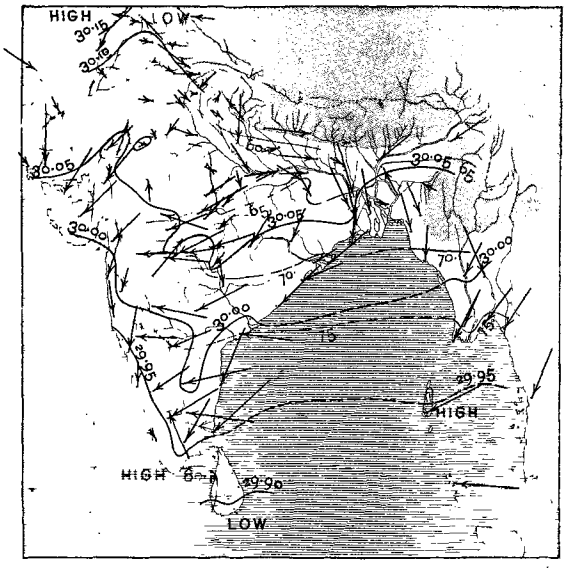
OCTOBER 1885.



NOVEMBER 1885.



DECEMBER 1885.



[illegible] Offices Calcutta, August 1886.

APPENDIX.

Abstract of Meteorological registers for the year 1885.

TABLE I.—EQUILIBRIUM TEMPERATURES OF SOLAR RADIATION IN 1885. (104 STATIONS).

1. ADEN (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	134·5	13th	142·3	23rd	127·3	52·6	61·0	47·0
February	133·2	19th & 26th	139·3	5th	103·3	49·9	58·0	17·9
March	136·7†	31st	145·8	22nd	130·8	52·5†	60·5	48·0
April	140·9	18th	149·3	23rd	135·3	49·5	55·8	45·0
May	142·1	18th	147·3	2nd	136·3	49·2	58·2	41·2
June	Imperfect.							
July	Registers not received.							
August								
September								
October								
November	136·6†	17th	148·3	26th	128·3	50·2†	63·5	39·5
December	135·8‡	14th	139·3	1st	132·3	52·2‡	56·0	49·5
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...

2. BUSHIRE (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	133·2	1st, 3rd & 5th.	136·9	22nd & 23rd	127·9	69·7	76·2	61·8
February	133·4	16th	138·9	7th	128·9	68·1	72·2	63·2
March	141·1	18th	151·9	5th	132·9	71·0	81·2	60·8
April	145·3	28th	161·9	10th & 11th	134·9	69·6	79·2	62·3
May	155·6	27th	164·9	2nd	145·9	67·4	76·8	60·4
June	153·4	1st	164·9	22nd & 25th	147·9	61·8	70·3	57·4
July	153·3	22nd	161·9	6th	148·9	59·8	69·3	55·4
August	154·8	8th	161·4	1st & 2nd	150·9	60·6	65·8	53·9
September	153·4	21st	156·9	20th	149·9	60·4	63·4	57·4
October	149·1	6th	152·9	27th & 31st	145·9	62·6	66·8	58·3
November	147·8‖	12th & 15th	154·9	28th & 29th	141·9	65·8‖	72·3	59·3
December	138·9	1st	142·9	25th	132·9	67·3	78·2	59·3
Year	146·6	...	164·9	...	127·9	65·3	81·2	53·9
Means of extremes	...	...	154·2	...	140·7	...	72·6	59·1

* On a stand 5 feet high. † Mean of 28 days. ‡ Mean of 26 days. § On a stand 3 feet 9½ inches high. ‖ Mean of 29 days.

3. AMINI DIVI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Not recorded.							
February								
March								
April								
May	148·6	9th	161·8	24th	114·3	57·3	71·6	24·1
June	128·3	5th	150·8	16th	91·8	42·1	61·6	8·6
July	129·9	5th	149·3	10th	93·8	44·5	61·1	12·0
August	142·9	28th	149·3	13th	107·3	55·7	61·1	23·9
September	146·7	17th	153·3	10th	110·3	59·4	65·1	29·5
October	141·7	21st & 26th	154·8	1st	107·8	56·0	68·8	24·6
November	145·8	14th	154·3	12th	114·3	60·4	68·6	31·1
December	142·5	6th & 28th	152·3	17th	90·3	57·6	66·6	10·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

4. QUETTA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	101·3†	26th	123·9	22nd	68·9	57·9†	75·4	20·8
February	114·6	24th	132·0	20th	75·4	65·0	87·3	26·6
March	126·7	19th & 21st	148·5	25th	78·2	63·6	75·4	18·4
April	133·2	24th	151·4	11th	94·5	68·7	81·5	34·4
May	143·5	4th	156·3	24th	112·3	71·7	83·1	43·2
June	152·3	17th	157·9	3rd	134·5	64·7	72·7	55·0
July	156·9	7th	164·4	27th	151·7	63·6	68·2	60·7
August	156·7	29th	164·9	18th	123·7	65·1	79·3	43·5
September	150·1	6th	168·1	19th	144·4	65·8	81·8	62·9
October	139·8	9th	155·5	18th & 31st	131·5	66·4	78·2	59·5
November	131·6	13th	139·7	29th	125·0	64·3	69·7	61·1
December	122·1	6th	143·2	23rd	107·5	66·2	77·9	50·6
Year	135·7	...	168·1	...	68·9	65·5	87·3	18·4
Means of extremes	...	...	150·5	...	112·3	...	77·5	44·7

* On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high. † Mean of 23 days.

TABLE I.—EQUILIBRIUM TEMPERATURES OF SOLAR RADIATION IN 1885.

5. LEH (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	91·1	23rd	109·4	7th	43·6	63·4	83·5	13·7
February	97·1	21st	113·6	4th	56·6	73·3	90·7	35·2
March	111·7	31st	132·6	14th	94·2	68·7	82·9	56·3
April	123·0†	27th	136·1	30th	102·6	68·4†	75·7	47·7
May	125·1	7th	134·6	20th	105·2	66·9	76·1	48·3
June	134·3	26th	146·8	8th	119·1	63·6	75·7	48·0
July	134·0	27th	143·1	16th	126·7	57·6	70·3	48·2
August	136·2	31st	145·1	26th	132·6	56·1	64·3	50·0
September	125·8	14th	138·6	20th	84·1	59·3	69·2	35·3
October	118·1	12th	125·6	31st	108·6	61·9	69·7	55·2
November	104·1	6th	111·1	26th	88·6	57·5	63·2	49·2
December	94·5	19th	114·6	23rd	64·2	59·3	76·7	36·3
Year	116·3	...	146·8	...	43·6	63·0	90·7	13·7
Means of extremes	...	...	129·3	...	93·8	...	74·8	43·6

* On a stand 4 feet 6 inches high. † Mean of 29 days.

6. MOOLTAN (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	113·7§	2nd	123·7	27th	73·7	49·3§	57·6	17·2
February	127·4	26th	139·9	3rd	111·9	57·7	62·6	51·1
March	140·1	22nd	150·9	31st	119·9	54·4	61·6	37·6
April	144·7	26th	158·9	18th	131·9	55·4	69·6	43·6
May	148·4	19th	160·9	9th	139·4	55·6	64·6	49·6
June	154·9‖	11th	169·9	5th	127·9	50·8‖	63·6	29·6
July	154·0	13th & 24th	158·9	5th & 7th	147·9	5c·6	60·6	45·6
August	151·6	3rd	162·9	28th	143·4	50·8	59·6	46·6
September	144·1	3rd, 24th & 25th.	150·9	16th	142·9	49·4	53·6	45·6
October	144·7	6th	150·7	28th	137·9	49·1	54·6	43·6
November	133·4	5th	142·9	14th	126·6	47·3	52·6	39·3
December	122·9	6th	132·7	24th	112·9	49·9	56·0	45·4
Year	140·0	...	169·9	...	73·7	51·7	69·6	17·2
Means of extremes	...	...	150·3	...	126·4	...	59·7	41·2

‡ On a stand 3 feet 6 inches high. ‖ Mean of 26 days.
§ Mean of 30 days.

7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	110·3	4th & 13th	126·7	15th	66·7	45·2	60·1	10·1
February	98·9	1st	119·7	3rd	65·7	29·8	50·1	11·1
March	139·6	22nd	157·7	2nd	111·7	54·9	65·1	33·0
April	148·3	25th	161·7	19th	128·7	61·9	71·0	53·0
May	154·7	29th	170·7	10th	141·7	62·6	74·1	48·2
June	164·2	16th	173·7	20th	152·7	57·0	66·2	46·2
July	160·5	2nd	170·7	12th	150·7	54·3	58·1	50·2
August	158·7	5th	168·7	11th, 18th & 20th.	151·7	55·5	63·1	50·2
September	154·4	13th & 14th	159·7	20th	140·7	54·4	57·2	52·1
October	130·1	5th	153·7	28th	105·7	35·5	55·2	14·1
November	122·8	24th	130·7	2nd	109·7	37·9	49·0	22·1
December	122·4	5th	135·7	17th	94·7	49·5	59·0	32·1
Year	138·7	...	173·7	...	65·7	49·9	74·1	10·1
Means of extremes	...	...	152·5	...	118·4	...	60·7	35·2

* On a stand 3 feet 8 inches high.

8. PESHAWAR (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	102·0	3rd	123·9	7th	49·9	44·1	58·6	2·7
February	115·9	27th	132·1	3rd	62·1	54·3	72·6	10·4
March	135·9‡	24th	150·5	26th	92·7	58·6‡	71·9	25·5
April	Not recorded.							
May	Ditto.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	151·5§	11th	156·6	19th	143·6	57·6§	59·6	55·0
October	Imperfect.							
November	Ditto.							
December	116·5	3rd	130·6	17th	69·6	49·8	58·4	12·3
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 4 feet high. § Mean of 21 days.
‡ Mean of 26 days.

9. MURREE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	101·1†	17th	121·9	24th	43·4	59·4†	79·5	9·0
February	109·7‡	15th	132·4	5th	58·2	65·7‡	91·9	13·5
March	112·1§	22nd	143·7	2nd	59·7	53·9§	74·1	14·7
April	122·0	25th	138·4	1st	69·6	61·3	81.7	21·5
May	119.7	13th	145·5	30th	65·7	58·2	82·7	14·8
June	143·7	18th	150·9	6th	131·7	65·3	72·0	58·7
July	144·8	2nd	154·6	11th	132·1	65·7	71·2	59·8
August	137·8	5th	155·7	17th	73.2	63·3	76·6	9·8
September	136·2	18th	147·2	23rd	128·7	65·0	75·6	58·9
October	129·5	10th	139·2	24th	119·7	61·0	68·4	56·9
November	122·4	10th	133·2	21st	107·1	59·4	69·3	45·5
December	104·6	19th	128·9	17th	47·9	54·0	78·0	9·6
Year	123·6	...	155·7	...	43·4	61·0	91·9	9·0
Means of extremes	...	...	141·0	...	86·4	...	76·8	31·1

* On a stand 3 feet 8 inches high.
† Mean of 26 days.
‡ Mean of 25 days.
§ „ „ 30 „

10. RAWALPINDI (*corrected*).‖

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	110·4§	21st	120·4	22nd	75·9	51·0§	61·6	20·7
February	119·3**	27th	137·4	13th	83·4	57·8**	68·8	25·8
March	138·2††	23rd	157·9	25th	104·9	61·5††	70·5	27·1
April	145·3‡‡	25th	155·4	27th	130·4	63·5‡‡	69·9	55·9
May	147·5§§	27th	156·9	25th	136·4	63·5§§	71·9	57·2
June	Imperfect.							
July	Not recorded.							
August	151·5¶¶	5th	169·1	10th	134·1	56·6¶¶	66·1	44·1
September	147·3¶¶	23rd	158·1	19th	135·3	55·6¶¶	67·1	51·6
October	142·7	6th	154·1	24th	129·1	54·1	63·1	48·1
November	132·6	21st	144·6	30th	123·1	52·2	66·1	47·1
December	118·9††	7th	127·1	21st	112·1	51·0††	56·2	46·6
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‖ On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high from August, previously 4 feet 7 inches.
** Mean of 23 days.
†† „ „ 26 „
‡‡ „ „ 27 „
§§ Mean of 24 days.
‖‖ „ „ 21 „
¶¶ „ „ 28 „

11. SIALKOT (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	87·0	25th	102·0	7th	63·0	23·6	36·3	0·3
February	100·5	28th	118·0	13th	73·0	34·4	42·2	11·2
March	120·1	22nd	136·2	12th	82·0	38·0	47·2	11·3
April	132·5	26th	151·0	1st	92·0	43·7	51·7	18·9
May	131·6	1st	148 5	10th	79·7	42·4	55·1	7·0
June	152·0	16th	162·0	2nd	144·8	45·7	51·8	40·7
July	145·8	19th	157·0	15th & 25th	131·0	44·3	51·5	39·3
August	142·1	5th	153·7	10th	123·0	44·6	56·6	36·7
September	136·5	16th	146·0	20th	118·0	40·1	51·8	28·6
October	127·8	1st	135·0	31st	120·0	33·9	39·4	30·4
November	111·0	4th	121·5	29th	99·0	27·1	34·4	20·3
December	92·1†	5th	101·0	17th	74·0	21·3†	27·0	11·2
Year	123·3	...	162·0	...	63·0	36·6	56·6	0·3
Means of extremes	...	...	136 0	..	100·0	...	45·4	21·3

* On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high.
† Mean of 30 days.

12. LAHORE (NEW) (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	106·5	27th	128·1	15th	59·1	43·0	62·1	0·5
February	132·5	27th	152·3	2nd	104·3	64·3	75·8	41·7
March	150·3	29th	168·5	12th	110·3	65·2	78·8	36·4
April	157·2	12th	172·3	2nd	145·8	66·5	79·2	58·8
May	152·8	4th	171·1	8th	105·1	62 7	73·0	29·4
June	165·0	17th	175·1	26th	144·1	59·2	68·4	48·9
July	160·1	31st	173·1	5th	145·1	58·9	69·2	51·0
August	162·5	8th	172·1	10th	139·1	64·6	74·6	48·4
September	157·2	10th	163·1	20th	138·1	59·5	67·0	54·8
October	152·1	6th & 17th	157·1	25th	145·1	57·1	66·5	53·2
November	140·4	4th	147·3	30th	133·6	55·6	60·5	51·0
December	125·5	7th	145·6	10th	103·1	55·3	67·4	34·1
Year	146·8	...	175·1	...	59·1	59·3	79·2	0·5
Means of extremes	...	...	160·5	...	122·7	...	70·2	42·4

‡ On a stand 3 feet 6 inches high.

13. LAHORE (OLD) (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	111·6	17th	132·7	7th	69·7	48·2	71·8	8·8
February . .	128·5	27th	142·7	2nd	98·7	60·5	66·3	36·8
March . . .	144·2	29th	166·7	12th	103·7	59·5	75·6	29·8
April . . .	153·6	26th	168·7	1st	119·7	63·3	72·5	49·3
May . . .	151·8	1st	166·4	8th	107·7	61·5	74·5	26·8
June . . .	164·1	17th	173·2	26th	151·7	58·0	67·7	49·0
July . . .	157·9	3rd	168·2	5th	139·7	57·3	69·6	53·0
August . .	158·4	2nd	167·7	19th	133·7	59·9	69·9	43·9
September . .	154·9	13th	160·7	20th	125·7	57·1	67·4	47·2
October . .	151·5	10th	156·7	25th, 27th & 29th, 31st.	145·7	56·7	63·9	52·5
November . .	137·9	1st	144·0	30th	128·5	53·4	57·4	50·1
December . .	122·1	7th & 30th	132·7	10th	97·7	51·4	64·8	28·8
Year . . .	144·7	...	173·2	...	69·7	57·2	75·6	8·8
Means of extremes	...	...	156·7	...	118·5	...	68·5	39·7

* On a stand 3 feet 8 inches high.

14. LUDHIANA (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
Not recorded.							
Imperfect.							
134·2	29th	153·3	4th	92·3	49·2	61·0	25·5
142·3	25th	158·7	1st	116·7	49·9	61·5	36·8
144·2	6th	164·5	14th	121·7	51·2	69·0	32·1
159·2	15th	171·1	30th	121·3	54·6	65·1	38·6
155·7	2nd	167·7	15th	143·7	55·2	65·0	45·9
148·5	24th	165·0	27th	102·7	54·0	68·5	22·0
147·5	12th	155·7	20th	133·2	52·2	57·9	48·3
143·6	1st	151·9	31st	135·5	49·1	55·3	44·8
128·9	1st	139·7	30th	119·3	45·0	52·5	40·6
109·3	1st & 2nd	120·7	17th	78·3	39·8	48·6	18·1
...	...	171·1	...	?	...	69·0	?
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 4 feet high from July, previously 3 feet 6 inches.

15. SIMLA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	104·2	30th	133·9	8th	60·7	56·1	80·4	14·2
February . .	113·0	28th	135·7	4th	75·7	65·8	84·2	33·7
March . . .	127·2†	25th	140·0	2nd	92·7	65·1†	74·7	46·9
April . . .	131·4	12th	146·0	1st	93·9	64·2	75·2	26·6
May . . .	127·7	6th	144·2	8th	79·7	61·4	72·1	19·8
June . . .	137·5	15th & 16th	152·0	30th	93·7	61·2	69·6	27·9
July . . .	131·8	3rd	145·7	10th	116·2	59·9	69·9	45·4
August . .	112·5	4th	145·0	27th	88·7	44·1	69·4	23·9
September . .	136·5	7th & 18th	144·2	20th	104·4	66·3	73·4	40·5
October . .	134·9	13th	143·2	29th	127·7	66·4	72·4	60·7
November . .	126·9	6th	130·9	7th	121·0	65·8	70·0	61·1
December . .	110·0	27th	125·8	18th	73·9	57·6	75·2	30·2
Year . . .	124·5	...	152·0	...	60·7	61·2	84·2	14·2
Means of extremes	...	...	140·6	...	94·0	...	73·9	35·9

* On a stand 4 feet high from December, previously 3 feet 5 inches high.
† Mean of 22 days.

16. DELHI (*corrected*).‡

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
118·5§	6th	129·2	15th	84·2	50·7§	59·1	22·6
127·4	27th	135·0	8th	120·2	55·6	66·1	52·6
145·3	25th & 29th	157·2	2nd	129·2	57·3	65·1	52·1
152·5	26th	159·5	1st	124·2	58·0	64·0	49·1
153·6	6th	165·7	13th	142·2	57·5	64·1	51·7
160·0	9th	171·7	6th	148·7	56·4	69·6	44·7
152·4	9th	163·7	20th	143·7	59·2	70·6	48·7
148·6	4th	155·1	24th	136·7	60·4	65·1	51·1
146·3	5th	150·7	3rd	141·7	52·0	58·7	48·2
146·7	20th	150·7	31st	142·7	52·7	56·7	47·9
137·6	1st & 2nd	143·2	30th	131·3	51·8	55·1	48·1
125·9	2nd	139·3	25th & 29th	118·7	53·5	66·6	46·6
142·9	...	171·7	...	84·2	55·4	70·6	22·6
...	...	151·8	...	130·3	...	63·4	47·0

‡ On a stand 3 feet 11 inches high.
§ Mean of 30 days.

17. CHAKRATA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	106·1†	29th	118·6	9th	77·1	58·5†	78·4	31·9
February . .	117·2‡	7th	130·1	3rd	107·1	70·5‡	87·1	59·4
March . . .	127·1	30th	144·6	12th	116·1	65·0	71·9	58·8
April . . .	133·8	27th	144·1	1st	122·1	66·6	73·4	59·7
May . . .	133·3	29th	148·9	2nd	118·9	66·7	77·5	56·8
June . . .	136·1	11th	148·1	29th	106·1	60·5	71·0	44·8
July . . .	133·7	14th	151·1	12th	117·6	63·8	78·1	50·3
August . .	131·1	23rd	148·6	6th	116·1	62·0	75·5	48·8
September . .	134·2	3rd	146·1	21st	122·8	65·7	76·8	57·1
October . .	128·0	1st	139·9	30th	119·8	61·6	70·6	57·6
November . .	119·6	28th	127·1	30th	112·6	60·4	71·0	54·9
December . .	108·2†	10th	125·6	31st	96·1	56·5†	72·8	45·5
Year . . .	125·7	...	151·1	...	77·1	63·2	87·1	31·9
Means of extremes	...	...	139·4	...	111·0	...	75·3	52·1

* On a stand 2 feet 10½ inches high. ‡ Mean of 26 days. † Mean of 30 days.

18. DEHRA.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	109·1	25th	127·1	28th	59·7	46·1	60·3	10·2
February . .	122·1	28th	136·0	9th	95·7	56·5	63·2	37·7
March . . .	136·3	31st	150·6	14th	112·5	57·3	64·6	42·0
April . . .	145·5	27th	153·2	2nd	124·4	59·3	67·9	47·7
May . . .	143·8†	29th	157·9	14th	105·0	57·6†	66·0	30·3
June . . .	148·4	11th	167·2	29th	96·2	54·8	66·0	20·2
July . . .	138·9	18th	155·4	26th	92·4	53·8	68·9	15·1
August . .	131·8	20th	157·4	6th	79·9	50·4	73·7	3·9
September . .	144·1	3rd	152·2	5th	138·7	60·0	66·9	53·7
October . .	140·5	9th	143·5	31st	136·0	58·4	61·0	56·4
November . .	131·6	6th	137·2	30th	125·9	57·1	60·5	55·0
December . .	118·6	11th	129·8	12th	67·6	53·1	63·5	11·1
Year . . .	134·2	...	167·2	...	59·7	55·4	73·7	3·9
Means of extremes	...	...	147·3	...	102·8	...	65·2	31·9

19. ROORKEE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	118·0	14th	133·5	28th	72·0	50·9	63·1	18·3
February . .	131·1	28th	139·0	9th	119·0	59·8	65·1	54·1
March . . .	145·1	29th	158·0	2nd	134·5	58·4	65·8	53·8
April . . .	153·2	5th	160·5	1st	140·5	58·0	67·8	54·3
May . . .	152·6	6th	163·5	13th	130·5	56·5	63·8	47·8
June . . .	154·8	11th	171·5	29th	100·5	52·1	65·8	22·1
July . . .	144·1	8th	160·0	15th	93·5	53·0	66·3	15·3
August . .	140·6	24th	159·0	6th & 9th	93·5	51·5	66·3	14·1
September . .	148·6	1st	155·5	7th & 25th	144·5	55·8	62·3	51·3
October . .	144·8†	3rd & 5th	148·5	29th & 31st	140·5	53·7†	57·3	49·8
November . .	135·1	2nd & 9th	139·5	30th	129·5	52·7	54·8	50·8
December . .	122·4	10th	141·5	18th	76·5	52·2	63·6	15·1
Year . . .	140·9	...	171·5	...	72·0	54·6	67·8	14·1
Means of extremes	...	...	152·5	...	114·6	...	63·5	37·2

20. RANIKHET (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	111·8	16th	127·3	9th	55·3	59·5	78·9	8·9
February . .	118·4	28th	131·8	4th	89·3	65·8	73·0	39·0
March . . .	133·6	20th	142·8	2nd	119·8	67·3	78·8	62·3
April . . .	140·3	4th	145·3	1st	120·3	67·7	75·9	59·1
May . . .	138·2§	29th	152·3	10th	92·8	65·1‖	78·3	31·6
June . . .	143·6	21st	155·3	30th	105·3	64·6¶	75·3	37·2
July . . .	132·3	1st	149·3	24th	74·3	59·2§	73·8	6·2
August . .	134·8	14th	148·9	12th	100·3	62·3§	77·3	32·7
September . .	140·5	19th	154·3	5th	134·3	71·2**	80·3	64·8
October . .	136·3	7th	142·3	30th	128·3	66·0	73·2	62·2
November . .	127·2	5th	134·3	29th & 30th	120·3	64·0	70·1	58·2
December . .	113·7	10th	126·3	18th	56·3	57·9	70·0	7·0
Year . . .	130·9	...	155·3	...	55·3	64·2	80·3	6·2
Means of extremes	...	...	142·5	...	99·7	...	75·4	39·1

* On a stand 3 feet 6 inches. † Mean of 30 days. ‡ On a stand 3 feet 9 inches high.
§ Mean of 30 days. ‖ ,, ,, 29 ,, ¶ Mean of 26 days. ** ,, ,, 28 ,,

TABLE I.—EQUILIBRIUM TEMPERATURES OF SOLAR RADIATION IN 1885.

21. MEERUT (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	117·9	24th	133·5	15th	84·7	52·3	64·5	22·1
February	131·8	27th	143·5	4th	125·2	61·7	65·6	56·2
March	147·5	29th	157·5	2nd	134·2	61·6	65·5	56·0
April	157·3	25th	165·9	1st	142·5	64·5	68·8	60·7
May	156·4	6th	166·9	13th	106·5	61·9	70·8	29·9
June	157·5	11th	172·5	29th	122·5	58·0	67·7	40·2
July	149·9	12th	162·5	15th	91·5	58·9	69·7	30·5
August	141·2	1st	160·5	13th	91·5	54·1	71·2	13·4
September	152·6	23rd	156·5	6th & 18th	149·5	60·6	66·5	56·7
October	149·9	5th	156·5	29th & 31st	143·9	58·3	62·7	55·7
November	136·1	4th	143·5	30th	129·0	53·1	57·8	47·8
December	121·2	8th	133·5	18th	77·5	50·4	58·8	16·1
Year	143·3	...	172·5	...	77·5	58·0	71·2	13·4
Means of extremes	...	...	154·4	...	116·5	...	65·8	40·4

* On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high.

22. BAREILLY (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	116·5	25th	132·8	28th	100·8	46·9	59·1	26·1
February	126·8	28th	138·1	3rd	109·3	54·0	63·1	40·1
March	140·4	21st & 22nd	147·8	4th	119·3	51·6	58·1	44·1
April	153·0	16th	160·3	1st	138·8	56·1	64·1	48·6
May	156·2	2nd	162·6	16th	149·6	56·6	63·4	50·9
June	155·5	10th	164·1	26th	133·1	52·4	62·4	42·9
July	142·0‡	9th & 22nd	156·1	11th	114·1	51·2‡	63·4	20·4
August	136·7	4th	159·6	5th	100·6	49·1	70·4	15·4
September	Untrustworthy.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	Ditto.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 3 feet 6 inches high. ‡ Mean of 30 days.

23. AGRA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Not recorded.							
February	140·2	28th	148·1	7th	132·6	64·5	70·3	58·0
March	156·6	27th	170·1	2nd	144·1	64·4	72·3	58·5
April	163·2	24th	180·1	1st	130·1	65·1	75·3	44·5
May	164·9	30th	175·1	8th, 10th & 11th.	154·1	64·0	70·6	55·6
June	164·7	9th	179·1	25th	133·1	60·7	69·6	44·5
July	147·8	18th	166·1	10th	100·1	55·2	71·1	14·7
August	144·3	4th	164·1	24th & 27th	98·1	56·8	77·6	15·5
September	158·0	19th	173·1	1st	139·1	63·1	78·6	49·5
October	157·1	1st	174·1	7th	123·1	62·5	74·1	43·5
November	148·3	1st & 2nd	155.1	11th	141·1	60·9	65·5	50·5
December	134·3	6th & 9th	147·1	19th	90·1	60·6	67·7	27·5
Year	...	...	180·1	...	90·1	...	78·6	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 3 feet 2 inches high.

24. LUCKNOW (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Untrustworthy.							
February	Ditto.							
March	Ditto.							
April	Ditto.							
May	Ditto.							
June	Imperfect.							
July	Not recorded.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Imperfect.							
October	154·0	4th	165·8	8th	137·8	62·3	70·3	56·8
November	145·2	3rd & 7th	155·8	19th	135·8	60·9	69·1	52·4
December	135·5	14th	145·8	18th	125·8	64·0	71·1	56·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 3 feet high.

25. GORAKHPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	127·9	31st	133·5	28th	121·5	54·9	61·6	47·6	126·6§	8th	133·5	10th, 12th & 27th.	122·0	49·8§	54·6	40·6
February	133·7	28th	143·5	6th	108·5	57·7	67·1	36·1	128·9	28th	142·5	4th & 13th	122·0	52·3	57·6	45·6
March	151·7	22nd	159·5	2nd & 3rd	141·5	59·2	65·1	54·1	143·2	30th	161·5	5th	132·0	50·8	58·5	45·0
April	158·0	7th	164·5	8th, 9th & 14th.	153·5	56·8	61·1	49·1	156·3	25th	169·0	7th	123·5	57·6	67·0	38·6
May	158·5	19th	165·5	11th	146·5	57·1	65·6	47·6	165·5	29th	171·5	10th	153·0	63·1	66·5	57·5
June	158·3	7th	169·5	24th	109·5	56·7	67·1	22·1	158·2‖	10th	175·5	25th	99·5	57·6‖	66·0	19·1
July	146·3†	8th	162 5	2nd	111·5	55·5†	69·1	17·1	149·3	7th	160·8	31st	99·0	58·6	71·1	15·6
August	146·5	12th	159·5	8th	96·5	56·7	70·1	4·1	130·7	1st	144·5	2nd	108·5	45·2	59·6	25·1
September	147·9	18th	157·5	23rd	104·5	58·4	67·1	25·1	150·9	30th	168·0	1st	118·0	58·0	69·0	34·6
October	143·9	4th & 22nd	154·5	8th	94·5	54·6	65·1	9·1	164·5	3rd	171·0	7th	153·5	71·7	79·1	61·5
November	135·0	1st & 8th	139·5	30th	129·5	53·0	56·1	51·1	147·2	1st	158·0	28th	137·0	61·0	68·6	52·6
December	117·9	14th	136·5	22nd	68·5	46·6	64·1	5·0	127·9	17th	146·0	15th	77·0	49·3	58·6	7·6
Year	143·8	...	169·5	...	68·5	55·6	70·1	4·1	145·8	...	175·5	...	77·0	56·3	79·1	7·6
Means of extremes	...	...	153·8	...	115·5	...	64·9	30·7	...	...	158·5	...	120·4	...	64·7	37·0

* On a stand 3 feet 6 inches high.
† Mean of 30 days.

‡ On a stand 3 feet 1½ inches high.
§ Mean of 30 days.
‖ „ „ 29 „

26. JHANSI (*corrected*).‡

27. ALLAHABAD (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	131·3	23rd	140·6	10th	99·8	57·9	68·3	31·7	133·9‡	9th	138·2	12th	129·5	59·1‡	63·9	55·2
February	136·5	28th	150·8	6th	98·2	59·8	65·1	25·9	139·0§	27th	148·8	4th	107·5	61·2§	70·6	35·4
March	153·7	30th & 31st.	160·8	23rd	134·8	59·6	64·6	55·7	154·1‖	27th	159·9	7th	146·1	60·2‖	64·9	49·0
April	160·3	25th	167·8	8th	151·6	58·3	65·8	54·6	161·4¶	24th	170·8	7th	153·0	58·7¶	65·0	48·7
May	161 6	30th	174·0	9th	151·9	57·8	65·8	53·4	163·7**	22nd	169·8	10th	155·1	60·3**	65·4	56·4
June	158·9	9th	172·2	24th	108·0	55·6	66·9	25·3	163·4**	9th	175·6	27th	145·8	60·5**	69·0	53·8
July	143·3	25th	159·0	31st	109·4	52·3	67·6	25·2	149·9¶	17th	165·1	9th	109·6	58·7¶	68·8	24·9
August	138·2	15th	155·8	8th	112·0	50·8	64·2	26·4	140·1	15th	167·8	7th	93·7	52·4	76·5	10·7
September	150·2	12th	159·8	23rd	100·2	58·3	67·2	21·7	150·9	19th	163·1	23rd	112·0	59·4	69·5	34·0
October	150·3	5th	158·6	21st	142·0	58·5	67·4	52·6	152·7	23rd	158·0	28th & 30th	149·1	60·1	69·0	55·8
November	144·4	12th	155·2	26th	136·6	60·1	67·1	56·9	143·0††	1st	149·9	19th	139·0	58·5††	60·9	55·8
December	123·3	9th	140·0	19th	72·8	52·4	68·4	8·4	123·8‡‡	11th	143·1	19th	72 2	53·0‡‡	67·0	8·5
Year	146·0	...	174·0	...	72·8	56·8	68·4	8·4	148·0	...	175·6	..	72·2	58 5	76·5	8·5
Means of extremes	...	...	157·9	...	118·1	...	66·5	36·5	...	...	159·2	...	126·1	...	67·5	40·7

* On a stand 3·75 feet high.

† On a stand 3 feet 5½ inches high.
‡ Mean of 21 days.
§ „ „ 22 „
‖ „ „ 24 „
¶ Mean of 29 days.
** „ „ 28 „
†† „ „ 23 „
‡‡ „ „ 27 „

28. BENARES (*corrected*).†

29. GHAZIPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	124·3†	25th & 27th	129·1	10th	108·6	48·3†	55·7	37·0
February	127·7	28th	139·6	6th	98·6	48·7	54·7	29·0
March	144·4	31st	152·4	2nd	130·4	49·7	54·6	46·6
April	152·2	25th	161·1	9th	144·1	49·7	56·6	46·2
May	152·8	22nd	161·4	8th	141·0	50·2	58·9	43·6
June	152·2	1st	163·6	23rd	127·6	49·7	59·6	34·6
July	138·6	17th	151·1	26th	106 6	45·7	57·1	15·6
August	136·4	2nd	150·6	8th	95·4	46·8	61·8	13·3
September	141·0‡	13th	150·4	4th	104·0	50·5§	56·4	24·1
October	143·0	21st	151·2	30th	138·4	50·7	57·0	46·9
November	133·7	12th	144·9	30th	128·4	52·4	61·4	47·7
December	117·1	10th	129·1	19th	76·6	45·5	59·6	12·8
Year	138·6	...	163·6	...	76·6	49·0	61·8	12·8
Means of extremes.	...	...	148·7	...	116·6	...	57·8	33·1

* On a stand 4½ feet high.
† Mean of 30 days.
‡ Mean of 29 days.
§ ,, ,, 25 ,,

30. KATMANDU (*corrected*).‖

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	123·5	20th	127·8	4th	113·8	51·1	58·1	43·6
February	127·5	28th	134·3	6th	112·8	55·8	68 6	47·2
March	139·3	28th	145·8	2nd	130·0	55·3	65·4	50·1
April	134·0	1st & 4th	147·8	29th	121·8	45·7	58·6	38 6
May	Imperfect.							
June	Not recorded.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	143·2¶	7th	153·9	8th	108·9	59·1¶	69·7	34·2
November	134·9	3rd	147·9	29th	130·1	56·2	65·7	52·7
December	123·2**	14th	129·4	16th	107·9	54·1**	61·6	39·5
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‖ On a stand 4 feet high.
¶ Mean of 27 days.
** Mean of 28 days.

31. SIBSAGAR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	123·5	9th	134·8	5th	88·0	55·1	64·8	25 6
February	120·5	12th	133·6	6th	75·4	50·2	60·2	11·4
March	131·5	2nd & 27th	143·7	28th	98·6	51·1	66·2	25·1
April	133·9	28th	153·6	6th	98·6	53·7	72·9	25·1
May	140·6	11th	158 0	4th	98 6	56·9	71·6	25·6
June	144 6	27th	155·6	10th	113·6	54·7	61·7	27·8
July	145·9	13th	155·1	9th	113·6	55·7	66·1	28·9
August	145·8	17th	157·6	9th & 19th	118·0	55·2	66·7	32·6
September	140·1	7th	155·1	9th	103·6	54·4	65·5	22·0
October	144·2	5th & 18th	153 7	21st	122·6	60·4	71·4	43·2
November	134·3	5th	154·4	23rd	113·6	56·9	73·3	41·2
December	119·5	18th	139·1	20th	72·8	49·1	66·5	8·2
Year	135·4	...	158·0	...	72·8	54·5	73·3	8·2
Means of extremes.	...	...	149·5	...	101·4	...	67·2	26·4

* On a stand 4 feet high.

32. TEZPUR (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Observatory established in April 1885.							
February								
March								
April	139·9‡	26th	153·3	27th	127·8	54·6‡	66·9	41·4
May	144·5	12th	156·8	6th	108·8	59·2	72·0	33·4
June	142·7	24th	165·8	13th	107·8	55·0	72·4	19·4
July	149·3	27th	164·3	4th	119·3	60·1	74·4	30·7
August	149·5	30th	169·3	19th	122·8	60·1	76·4	34·4
September	139·8	23rd	158·3	10th	86·8	54·6	70·4	6·9
October	144·0	24th	156·3	12th	124·3	59·0	74·7	37·0
November	138·0	9th	151·8	19th	123 8	58·2	69·4	49·9
December	128 9	19th	138·8	20th	84·8	55·8	64·2	8·3
Year	...	...	169·3	...	...	...	76·4	...
Means of extremes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 3 feet 11 inches high.
‡ Mean of 22 days.

33. SILCHAR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	128·1	30th	134·7	5th	123·9	50·4	56·5	47·3
February	133·9	24th	141·1	6th	124·9	54·8	61·6	51·6
March	138·8	26th	150 2	28th	89·1	51·7	62·3	18·1
April	139·1	16th	148 3	30th	118·9	51·8	60·3	34·9
May	143·1	10th & 23rd	152·1	6th	124·1	54·4	67·7	40·9
June	135·2	18th	154·3	11th	84·1	46·6	61·8	9·2
July	144·1	18th	157·1	31st	124·6	53·7	65·2	37·1
August	148·1	29th	156·1	18th	138·1	55·7	62·6	48·6
September	140·5	3rd	158·6	9th	85·1	52·5	67·7	10·5
October	140·1	7th	151·1	1st	101·1	51·4	60·4	20·5
November	134·7	4th	144·1	23rd	93·6	49·9	56·9	19·4
December	130·3	14th	139·1	20th	87·1	50·7	60·4	14·5
Year	138·0	...	158·6	...	84·1	52·0	67·7	9·2
Means of extremes	...	...	148·9	...	107·9	....	62·0	29·4

* On a stand 4 feet high.

34. DARJEELING (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	101·4	29th	121·7	2nd	59·5	56·9	75·6	23·2
February	108·9	28th	128·8	26th	62·5	64·1	78·4	21·7
March	121·3	21st	135·3	26th	91·3	64·2	76·8	33·9
April	122·5	7th	136·5	9th	74·3	62·0	77·3	17·5
May	128·9	28th	144·0	3rd	99·8	67·6	76·1	46·2
June	130·7†	3rd	146·4	10th	104·8	64·4†	79·1	43·0
July	130·8‡	22nd	153·5	4th	89·3	63·8‡	85·6	23·4
August	126·0	22nd	145·1	25th	82·1	59·9	77·8	21·6
September	124·0	8th	145·4	24th	75·1	60·3	79·5	22·6
October	127·8†	11th	147·9	17th	85·6	66·7†	83·1	28·2
November	121·8†	1st	139·7	9th	88·4	66·6§	86·3	38·8
December	103·4§	13th	128·1	19th	62·4	57·0‖	75·3	13·7
Year	120·6	...	153·5	...	59·5	62·8	86·3	13·7
Means of extremes	...	...	139·4	...	81·3	...	79·2	27·8

35. PURNEAH (*corrected*).¶

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	121·8	20th	127·3	1st	117·3	45·9	53·1	42·3
February	126·1	10th	131·3	6th	100·3	47·8	55·1	22·5
March	140·3	31st	149·3	2nd	114·3	47·9	52·1	26·1
April	148·2	16th	154·3	8th	140·8	49·0	57·4	44·1
May	147·6	25th	154·3	6th & 8th	141·3	51·4	61·1	45·1
June	144·3	8th	154·3	16th	113·3	50·3	55·6	28·1
July	140·1	18th	151·3	12th	115·3	50·4	59·1	30·6
August	140·5‡	28th	150·3	9th	95·3	51·6	60·1	13·6
September	138·4†	26th	151·3	23rd	97·3	50·3†	61·1	16·1
October	139·8	2nd, 4th, 6th and 20th	146·3	22nd	97·3	51·1	58·1	11·1
November	130·8	13th	137·3	29th	124·3	48·2	53·1	45·1
December	115·9	12th & 17th	130·3	22nd	73·3	42·9	56·1	8·1
Year	136·2	...	154·3	...	73·3	48·9	61·1	8·1
Means of extremes	...	...	144·8	...	110·8	...	56·8	27·7

* On a stand 3 feet 1 inch high. § Mean of 28 days. † Mean of 29 days. ¶ On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high.
‡ Mean of 30 days. ‖ ,, 27 ,,

36. PATNA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	118·3	31st	126·6	13th	88·8	45·8	55·8	25·4
February	122·7	28th	135·4	6th	82·8	46·5	55·5	15·2
March	137·8	23rd	150·2	2nd	110·8	45·9	52·3	38·5
April	146·3	25th	152·4	8th	134·6	44·6	48·7	40·7
May	149·9	27th	159·8	5th & 6th	134·4	47·3	53·8	42·6
June	147·9	6th	159·2	16th	120·4	47·1	52·3	33·6
July	134·7	18th	145·4	9th	106·4	43·9	55·0	23·1
August	132·3	4th	141·8	23rd	94·8	44·4	55·6	9·6
September	135·1	12th	149·4	2nd	105·4	45·7	56·6	22·3
October	136·7	2nd	142·4	22nd	132·4	46·0	53·0	40·8
November	130·9	4th	137·2	30th	123·4	47·6	54·1	41·9
December	111·8†	14th	125·4	19th	75·4	40·6†	53·2	10·8
Year	133·7	...	159·8	...	75·4	45·5	56·6	9·6
Means of extremes	...	...	143·9	...	109·1	...	53·8	28·7

* On a stand 3 feet 9 inches high.

† Mean of 30 days.

37. HAZARIBAGH. (*corrected*).‡

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
128·8	27th	141·4	13th	97·7	54·7	63·3	32·0
131·8	6th	148·4	14th	88·2	57·4	70·5	25·8
146·5	24th & 31st	154·0	10th	126·7	58·6	65·0	52·8
155·1	23rd	169·0	8th	123·4	58·2	70·7	49·2
156·1	27th & 30th	166·0	4th & 10th	141·4	58·9	66·3	45·7
156·0	9th	172·7	23rd	106·2	62·8	70·0	27·6
150·8	12th	161·0	6th	137·2	65·8	75·8	55·0
141·9	6th	161·4	21st	100·2	60·4	76·8	24·8
145·8	18th	160·2	4th	107·2	61·5	76·1	33·0
145·1	21st	158·2	22nd	121·2	60·2	70·9	45·3
135·3	6th	148·4	28th	129·4	57·3	65·8	54·8
123·6	12th	136·2	19th	73·2	54·5	65·7	13·6
143·1	...	172·7	...	73·2	59·2	76·8	13·6
...	...	156·4	...	112·7	...	69·7	38·3

‡ On a stand 3½ feet high.

38. BERHAMPORE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	135·2	28th	141·2	16th	129·2	57·7	62·6	54·3
February	140·6	28th	146·7	11th & 14th	132·7	61·8	66·0	50·1
March	154·2	31st	163·2	3rd	142·2	61·2	66·1	58·0
April	162·3	20th	172·2	8th	152·2	60·6	70·5	57·3
May	161·2	23rd	172·7	27th	122·2	62·3	71·1	25·5
June	156·4	1st	164·7	19th	132·2	62·6	71·5	47·6
July	154·5	16th	162·2	13th	140·2	65·1	73·6	50·1
August	147·5	6th	159·7	30th	110·2	60·4	70·6	29·1
September	148·1	3rd	162·7	6th	112·7	61·0	75·1	33·1
October	150·5	11th	160·2	29th	143·2	62·4	72·0	57·3
November	140·4	4th	147·7	21st	134·2	58·7	65·6	54·1
December	132·7	18th	143·2	20th	96·7	57·7	64·6	31·0
Year	148·6	...	172·7	...	98·7	61·0	75·1	25·5
Means of extremes	...	...	158·0	...	129·2	...	69·2	46·2

* On a stand 4 feet 2 inches high,

39. BURDWAN (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
137·1	16th	149·0	7th	133·7	57·5	66·7	53·7
140·5	23rd	148·2	1s	125·2	60·3	67·5	48·9
150·6	31st	162·7	1st	114·2	56·2	62·7	34·7
158·9	23rd	167·0	8th	145·8	55·1	61·1	49·9
158·3	19th	170·0	5th	143·0	56·9	65·4	47·1
153·1	30th	164·0	18th	123·0	57·9	66·7	38·5
152·0	22nd	163·0	4th	112·7	61·1	70·4	22·9
146·0	1st	160·2	30th	112·2	58·4	70·7	29·7
149·3	17th	163·2	15th	114·0	60·1	75·4	30·5
152·9	11th	160·0	30th	144·8	63·4	71·9	56·7
139·3	5th	149·0	4th	114·0	56·5	65·3	33·5
135·6	27th	146·2	20th	86·0	58·4	73·1	8·5
147·8	...	170·0	...	86·0	58·5	75·4	8·5
...	...	158·5	...	122·4	...	68·1	37·9

† On a stand 4 feet high,

40. JESSORE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Maximum.			Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Mean.	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	127·6	16th	135·7	6th	120·1	48·8	53·8	43·6	136·0	28th	145·3	10th	127·9	55·9	64·6	44·3
February . .	131·3	28th	145·2	15th	90·4	52·2	61·1	19·4	138·6	8th	150·4	15th	115·1	59·8	70·4	44·5
March . . .	147·1	21st	151·9	10th	128·4	54·3	59·0	41·6	147·2	13th	154·6	1st	140·3	57·0	63·3	52·6
April . . .	152·5	15th & 18th	157·2	8th	142·7	52·0	56·9	47·4	150·7	20th	157·6	24th	139·4	56·6	62·4	47·6
May . . .	151·7	23rd	164·2	9th & 12th	144·4	55·6	65·5	48·0	152·6	23rd	159·7	6th	143·1	61·2	68·4	56·0
June . . .	143·6	15th	164·2	12th	87·6	51·9	71·6	1·5	142·4	6th	157·9	11th	95·3	52·9	69·9	11·2
July . . .	146·3	1st	161·2	18th	113·6	56·7	67·9	26·9	147·3	26th	158·1	27th	111·3	58·8	69·5	26·5
August . .	138·3	8th	154·2	4th	106·4	51·3	66·7	21·1	143·1	29th	158·4	21st	99·1	54·8	66·3	12·4
September . .	142·3	25th	156·4	7th	96·4	54·1	67·7	12·9	144·9	15th	161·0	18th	91·3	57·4	74·3	12·4
October . .	148·6	23rd	156·2	31st	140·8	59·4	68·9	54·2	147·8	15th	158·2	1st	124·9	58·5	68·3	41·7
November . .	138·4	19th	145·8	4th	108·2	54·4	61·4	26·7	140·3	1st	150·1	4th	117·3	54·5	63·2	36·2
December . .	129·9	15th	139·7	20th	81·4	53·2	59·8	11·8	133·6	1st	143·1	20th	95·3	55·9	64·8	26·2
Year . . .	141·5	...	164·2	...	81·4	53·7	71·6	1·5	143·7	...	161·0	...	91·3	56·9	74·3	11·2
Means of extremes .	...	...	152·7	...	113·4	...	63·4	29·6	..	...	154·5	...	116·7	...	67·1	34·3

* On a stand 3 feet 4½ inches high.

41. DACCA (*corrected*).†

† On a stand 3 feet 2½ inches high.

42. CHITTAGONG (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	136·2	27th & 28th	139·9	1st & 7th	131·9	58·6	61·8	55·8	130·2	16th	137·5	8th	122·8	51·7	55·4	45·7
February . .	138·1	25th	153·9	2nd	81·9	59·5	72·8	14·8	136·3	28th	144·7	15th	118·5	57·3	64·2	43·4
March . . .	146·0	23rd	150·9	28th	134·9	59·6	66·5	50·9	147·4	15th	154·9	1st	115·7	56·3	63·1	32·7
April . . .	144·7	23rd	152·9	29th	128·9	57·9	64·8	46·3	154·1	14th	159·5	8th	143·5	54·1	62·0	43·3
May . . .	144·7	27th	155·9	13th	103·9	58·0	65·3	29·8	152·8	28th	164·7	8th	96·5	56·4	66·5	6·0
June . . .	138·6	26th	153·9	21st	93·9	53·1	65·8	15·0	150·7	3rd	162·5	18th	89·0	58·0	71·3	8·3
July . . .	140·6	19th	151·5	4th	113·9	56·3	68·0	32·4	148·5	14th	160·5	27th	111·8	59·8	70·7	22·3
August . .	139·1	12th	154·9	21st	96·9	55·7	69·0	18·0	137·6	31st	154·7	15th	92·5	51·7	67·4	8·1
September . .	143·9	27th	160·9	8th	100·9	58·3	73·0	20·8	143·9	10th	155·0	22nd	104·1	56·6	66·3	19·1
October . .	142·2	4th	162·9	14th	85·9	57·7	77·3	9·9	145·6	11th	155·1	14th	123·0	58·6	66·9	40·4
November . .	133·6	9th	148·9	22nd	71·9	52·4	66·3	1·6	132·2	8th	145·9	3rd	93·6	56·9	62·3	15·0
December . .	136·3	8th	143·9	21st	124·9	60·0	66·8	50·2	127·0	16th	139·7	20th	74·5	51·7	65·1	—0·1
Year . . .	140·3	...	162·9	...	71·9	57·3	77·3	1·6	142·2	...	164·7	...	74·5	55·3	71·3	—0·1
Means of extremes .	...	...	152·5	...	105·8	...	68·1	28·8	...	...	152·9	...	107·1	...	65·1	23·7

* On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high.

43. CALCUTTA (ALIPORE) (*corrected*).†

† On a stand 4 feet high.

44. SAUGOR ISLAND (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM.		MINIMUM.		DIFFERENCE, SUN AND SHADE.			Mean.	MAXIMUM.		MINIMUM.		DIFFERENCE, SUN AND SHADE.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	142·6	28th	148·7	6th	134·3	65·0	73·3	56·5	135·2	26th	157·3	14th	125·3	49·3‡	67·9	41·0
February	141·2	17th	151·8	15th	90·9	62·8	72·5	21·8	137·6	26th	150·5	15th	109·3	51·4§	60·3	28·2
March	147·6	28th	152·5	10th	142·9	62·0	68·1	56·7	147·2	28th	163·3	4th	134·3	51·7	59·9	41·3
April	153·3	3rd	159·0	7th	146·8	61·6	67·5	56·0	153·6	23rd	167·6	24th	126·3	50·8	59·2	35·9
May	152·0	27th & 28th	159·7	8th	136·0	60·2	66·6	48·2	153·6	31st	169·3	13th	143·6	52·9	65·1	48·7
June	150·3	11th	163·3	25th	100·4	58·6	71·6	16·2	146·1	13th	163·3	16th	110·5	50·1	60·3	21·5
July	144·7	21st	155·5	8th	120·7	56·5	66·0	37·5	135·5	1st	158·6	29th	110·3	46·1	65·9	25·0
August	133·3	14th	154·3	19th	88·9	47·9	67·7	6·5	133·9	31st	154·3	29th	110·5	44·7	61·9	24·9
September	145·8	13th	162·7	4th	99·7	57·8	72·1	16·9	142·4§	15th & 30th	152·3	17th & 21st	122·3	50·8§	60·1	34·5
October	146·7	6th	160·7	14th	88·7	59·2	70·5	3·5	140·2	6th	149·3	21st	102·3	49·0	58·2	19·1
November	144·8	19th	154·7	22nd	127·7	63·0	74·5	47·5	133·5	7th	141·3	4th	100·3	47·8	53·7	24·9
December	138·1	11th	144·7	20th	127·7	62·1	67·5	50·5	131·5	12th	139·7	20th	122·3	49·9	59·4	43·0
Year	145·0	...	163·3	...	88·7	59·7	74·5	3·5	140·9	...	169·3	...	100·3	49·5	67·9	19·1
Means of extremes	...	...	155·6	...	117·1	...	69·8	34·8	...	...	155·6	...	118·1	...	61·0	32·3

* On forked sticks 6 inches high.

45. CUTTACK (*corrected*).†

† On a stand 3 feet 2 inches high. ‡ Mean of 30 days. § Mean of 27 days.

46. FALSE POINT (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM.		MINIMUM.		DIFFERENCE, SUN AND SHADE.			Mean.	MAXIMUM.		MINIMUM.		DIFFERENCE, SUN AND SHADE.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	135·9	31st	144·9	20th & 30th	131·1	55·5	64·7	48·3	126·6	31st	131·6	4th	120·5	Shade maximum not recorded.		
February	139·5	12th	150·5	15th	119·1	58·8	69·3	37·0	130·0	28th	136·0	14th	80·8	46·1§	54·7	6·3
March	145·3	23rd	153·1	4th	141·6	59·4	67·1	53·6	144·6	20th	152·8	11th	135·8	48·9	57·8	44·4
April	147·7	3rd	156·4	24th	131·1	57·9	65·9	38·8	154·3	23rd	165·8	24th	113·1	50·2	60·3	22·4
May	149·7	27th	160·1	1st	146·1	60·5	69·6	56·7	157·7	29th	165·5	10th	144·9	55·0	67·5	49·2
June	152·3	29th	165·3	18th	135·3	61·8	73·4	44·4	145·0	13th	167·8	19th	92·8	49·8	68·4	13·2
July	146·0	14th	160·5	5th & 26th	117·3	58·7	71·5	31·9	142·4	16th	158·4	29th	106·3	55·3	72·9	26·8
August	141·2	15th	157·5	22nd	108·1	55·3	71·5	25·3	139·5	14th	156·3	5th	113·6	53·2	67·0	33·1
September	149·9†	27th	161·9	16th	117·5	61·4†	75·6	34·0	145·3	9th	153·9	22nd	106·7	55·4	62·0	25·5
October	151·5	6th	162·1	14th	129·1	65·3	73·7	46·7	138·2	11th	149·8	31st	125·5	48·1	60·5	41·2
November	137·2	2nd	149·3	4th	122·0	55·7	65·8	42·3	129·5	7th	146·0	4th	109·1	45·4	56·2	30·7
December	130·2	13th	142·5	20th	87·1	52·8	60·5	16·8	115·7	13th	130·0	19th	78·4	37·7	50·0	11·0
Year	143·9	...	165·3	...	87·1	58·6	75·6	16·8	139·1	...	167·8	...	78·4	...	72·9	...
Means of extremes	...	...	155·3	...	123·8	...	69·1	39·7	...	...	151·2	...	110·6	...	...	...

* On a stand 3 feet 1½ inches high. † Mean of 28 days.

47. SAMBALPUR (*corrected*).‡

‡ On a stand 4 feet high. § Mean of 18 days.

48. RAIPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	127·4	31st	133·4	6th & 8th	123·4	45·0	49 8	42·1	138·2	20th	145·0	6th	132·7	54·8	60·8	50·2
February	132·1	28th	141·3	14th	117·6	49·4	52·3	45·4	141·5	22nd	148·7	2nd	135·9	56·1	61·2	50·3
March	146·3	30th	158·4	22nd	136·4	51·2	55·1	48 0	152 6	28th & 31st	161·7	18th & 19th	143·7	55·6	61·2	48·0
April	154·2	29th	160·4	8th	129 0	53·3	59·6	48·4	157·6	19th & 26th	166·7	13th	141·2	55·2	64·8	43·7
May	157·9	29th	166·4	10th	139·4	56·6	61·8	51·0	160·7	21st	166·7	31st	150·7	56·3	64·8	49·0
June	150·8	5th	168·5	28th	124·4	57·5	76·8	41·8	144·1	12th	169·7	24th	108·3	49·5	64·0	25·1
July	142·8	9th	152·7	19th	120·4	56·2	64·7	39·0	Not recorded.							
August	142·2	22nd	163·6	6th	99·9	56·1	75·1	21·5	Ditto.							
September	146·8	12th	155·8	3rd	138·9	57·3	64·7	51·1	Ditto.							
October	140·3	9th	149·4	25th	133·9	50·7	57·9	46·0	Ditto.							
November	129·0	7th	139·4	4th	99·1	46·2	54·2	24·7	Ditto.							
December	114·4	10th	131·4	19th	82·9	38·3	49·7	10·0	Ditto.							
Year	140·4	...	168·5	...	82·9	51·5	76·8	10·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	151·7	...	120·4	...	60·1	39·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 4 feet high.

49. NAGPUR (*corrected*).*

50. SEONI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	138·5	19th	143·9	13th	132·6	58·5	64·6	55 2	139·6	25th	145·0	11th	133·9	63·0	66·2	56·8
February	137·9	26th	143·6	14th	127·8	56·9	63·2	46·5	142·3	27th	152·0	14th	129·0	65·5	71·6	60·2
March	148·3	27th	153·9	7th	141·4	56·5	62·2	52·3	157·4	27th & 28th	164·8	7th	145·7	64·9	70·6	60·7
April	155·3	15th	168·2	8th	141·4	57·6	68·3	47·4	163·2	27th	168·9	9th	157·6	64·6	69·2	60·0
May	157·5	19th	164·7	9th	145·7	58·9	65·4	49·0	165·8	6th	173·8	10th	158·4	66·4	69·8	61·0
June	144·2	4th	163·7	25th	102·4	52·9	68 6	21·9	156·3	11th	169·4	26th	129·6	63·9	74·4	51·2
July	139·6	8th	151·7	30th	110·2	55·1	66·9	34·1	144·4	16th	160·2	30th	98·6	59·4	72·9	25·3
August	135·7	15th	158 6	5th	97·1	53·2	73·4	17·9	140·6	15th	161·0	31st	105·6	58·8	72·6	28·6
September	149·5	14th	160·1	25th	125·4	61·1	70·1	41·3	154·2	26th	160·3	2nd	143·2	66·1	71·7	60·7
October	149·7	4th	153·8	15th & 21st	145·6	60·1	65·9	55·8	152·9‡	27th	156·0	21st	148·2	63·3‡	68·3	57·6
November	143·1	8th	151·8	4th	131·7	60·2	69·2	50·5	142·5§	12th	147·8	30th	138·6	64·3§	63·6	59·2
December	125·5	8th	142·4	18th	74·2	50·2	60·1	6·7	Imperfect.							
Year	143·7	...	168·2	...	74·2	56·8	73·4	6·7	...	...	173·8	...	...	...	74·4	...
Means of extremes	...	...	154·7	...	123·0	...	66·5	39·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 1 foot 10 inches high.

51. JUBBULPORE (*corrected*).†

† On a stand 3 feet high.
‡ Mean of 28 days.
§ „ „ 21 „

52. PACHMARHI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	133·7	25th	142·9	10th	124·1	62·9	72·4	56·6
February	134·3	14th	142·8	6th	119·0	62·2	71·9	53·9
March	147·7	28th	156·4	2nd	138·8	63·4	72·3	56·9
April	149·1	18th	164·8	6th	129·4	59·8	72·4	44·6
May	152·0	17th	159·6	26th	143·1	60·5	69·6	54·1
June	Untrustworthy.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	Ditto.							
November	136·8	1st	146·1	20th	128·3	62·2	68·7	57·0
December	123·9	11th	139·8	16th	73·2	56·9	67·7	14·8
Year	...	...	164·8	...	73·2	...	?	?
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 3 feet high.

53. HOSHANGABAD (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	130·6	27th	135·6	10th	122·8	49·0	52·9	44·9
February	134·1	27th & 28th	142·2	6th	121·6	50·9	54·0	44·9
March	Imperfect.							
April	Not recorded.							
May	Ditto.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	159·2‡	26th	166·2	30th	154·2	66·7‡	73·2	59·2
October	155·2	6th	162·7	31st	150·2	63·7	75·1	58·6
November	148·0	10th	154·2	30th	140·7	61·3	64·7	58·1
December	133·0	14th	147·7	17th	79·7	55·8	68·2	4·2
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 2 feet 5 inches high. ‡ Mean of 20 days.

54. KHANDWA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum	Minimum.
January	142·0	19th	146·6	10th	135·6	57·7	62·6	52·8
February	144·2	27th	155·6	6th	131·6	59·9	62·5	55·9
March	157·5	31st	164·6	17th	146·6	60·0	66·6	55·8
April	160·9	13th	169·4	7th	141·4	59·2	64·6	52·2
May	164·3	28th	170·3	14th	156·6	60·3	65·6	56·2
June	155·0	6th	172·3	28th	114·8	56·8	70·4	33·6
July	144·6	3rd	160·4	24th	112·6	56·8	66·7	33·7
August	143·8	14th	161·6	23rd	127·6	58·7	70·1	41·6
September	155·5	14th	162·6	7th	146·6	64·0	68·6	57·6
October	152·6	26th	158·3	7th	148·3	60·4	67·8	56·6
November	147·1	6th & 7th	160·6	20th	141·1	59·2	69·4	56·3
December	137·1	10th	151·6	17th	98·2	57·1	64·0	29·5
Year	150·4	...	172·3	...	98·2	59·2	70·4	29·5
Means of extremes	...	...	161·2	...	133·4	...	66·6	48·5

55. CHANDA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	122·4	3rd	127·8	1st & 13th	119·1	38·1	43·4	35·3
February	128·8	22nd	134·4	2nd	122·5	40·9	48·5	37·2
March	140·0	29th	151·4	1st & 19th	131·9	41·7	51·5	38·2
April	146·9	12th	157·4	13th	137·3	43·1	52·2	38·8
May	148·7	27th	152·9	9th	137·2	44·0	49·0	40·1
June	134·3	12th	158·0	21st	92·9	39·4	53·7	13·5
July	127·0	8th	143·6	20th	86·5	38·9	52·2	10·8
August	133·0	13th	143·7	30th	105·8	44·9	52·4	25·4
September	138·3	11th	143·9	25th	121·7	47·8	55·5	36·8
October	132·1	10th	140·7	26th	127·3	41·9	48·7	37·5
November	123·2	8th	137·6	17th	111·8	38·5	47·6	29·7
December	113·7	19th	130·8	18th	81·4	35·0	45·3	17·0
Year	132·4	...	158·0	...	81·4	41·2	55·5	10·8
Means of extremes	...	...	143·5	...	114·6	...	50·0	30·0

* On a stand 4 feet high.

56. SIRONCHA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	137·5	24th	142·2	14th	132·4	53·3	58·3	49·5
February	142·6	15th	150·2	1st	136·4	53·3	61·3	48·7
March	148·6	26th	157·4	21st	132·5	51·8	64·7	40·2
April	156·5	12th	163·6	1st	151·2	52·2	59·0	47·2
May	155·2	2nd	162·5	31st	140·4	51·7	59·3	46·7
June	139·5	9th	162·8	20th	84·2	45·6	59·8	6·9
July	133·5	18th	153·6	19th	91·5	45·9	63·9	13·0
August	140·7	26th	152·2	30th	90·4	52·3	63·0	12·6
September	149·7	12th	158·6	3rd	135·0	59·6	65·9	47·7
October	146·1	16th	157·2	21st	133·2	56·4	65·5	49·5
November	138·4	5th	151·4	3rd	119·6	54·7	65·3	39·3
December	130·4	14th	143·4	18th	94·2	49·7	58·3	18·2
Year	143·2	...	163·6	...	84·2	52·2	65·9	6·9
Means of extremes	...	...	154·6	...	120·1	...	62·0	35·0

* On a stand 3 feet high.

57. CHIKALDA (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	140·2	16th	145·6	13th	134·4	67·9	74·2	63·1
February	142·0	25th	147·9	16th	137·4	68·1	72·3	63·4
March	153·4	9th & 27th	164·3	17th	146·9	68·5	78·8	64·5
April	157·1	12th	166·5	7th	145·6	67·9	75·4	61·8
May	158·6	20th	165·3	14th	150·8	67·7	76·1	61·2
June	143·9	6th	160·1	27th	104·8	60·5	69·6	30·6
July	129·2	9th	159·4	30th	88·3	54·9	77·3	20·5
August	130·5	13th	158·6	6th	98·3	58·0	78·6	30·1
September	148·1	13th	160·3	22nd	112·3	71·0	78·7	40·4
October	149·9	21st & 29th	157·3	4th	138·8	71·4	79·0	62·5
November	144·1	6th	154·8	21st	139·0	70·1	77·4	66·9
December	129·5	8th	149·3	16th	79·1	61·2	74·4	17·4
Year	143·9	...	166·5	...	79·1	65·6	79·0	17·4
Means of extremes	...	...	157·5	...	123·0	...	76·0	48·5

† On a stand 4 feet high.

58. AMRAOTI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	137·7	27th	143·9	13th	132·5	53·4	58·2	48·1
February	139·8	28th	146·1	15th	132·1	53·8	58·4	49·5
March	152·2	31st	160·8	1st	145·1	54·5	61·0	50·6
April	155·4	13th	163·1	8th	143·1	53·0	62·9	48·3
May	156·2	5th	161·1	13th & 25th	152·1	51·3	56·1	47·2
June	147·0	6th & 8th	158·1	13th	129·8	51·2	61·0	37·7
July	136·5	8th	155·2	30th	104·8	48·6	59·4	24·6
August	136·2	13th	151·7	29th	106·7	50·3	60·0	23·2
September	150·3	13th	160·1	8th	143·5	61·4	72·0	53·5
October	148·1	12th	153·6	23rd	142·6	57·3	63·8	52·0
November	140·9	9th	152·5	4th	122·1	54·3	62·7	35·3
December	127·9	9th	151·0	18th	79·0	49·7	67·7	10·2
Year	144·0	...	163·1	...	79·0	53·2	72·0	10·2
Means of extremes	...	...	154·8	...	127·8	...	61·9	40·0

* On a stand 4 feet high.

59. NOWGONG (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	131·5	24th & 25th	139·5	10th	117·5	55·7	60·7	45·1
February	137·3	28th	149·3	6th	117·8	59·8	68·2	43·4
March	153·8‡	20th	165·8	5th	143·3	61·0‡	70·1	57·0
April	156·9	24th	171·0	7th	113·3	57·5	67·0	31·7
May	161·7	6th	172·3	14th	150·0	58·3	65·1	53·5
June	152·7	10th	169·5	24th	100·8	52·9	62·5	19·9
July	142·6	17th	158·0	29th	103·5	52·5	65·9	22·1
August	134·4	4th, 11th & 17th	154·8	6th	99·8	48·1	64·2	16·9
September	146·0	19th	151·4	2nd	121·8	53·8	61·9	35·2
October	144·7	1st	152·0	6th	115·4	53·0	60·7	29·9
November	140·1	1st	147·3	28th & 30th	135·5	55·4	58·7	52·9
December	123·8	16th	153·5	17th	66·8	51·0	85·6	3·4
Year	143·8	...	172·3	...	66·8	54·9	85·6	3·4
Means of extremes	...	...	157·0	...	115·5	...	65·9	34·3

† On a stand 4½ feet high.

‡ Mean of 80 das.

60. SUTNA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	131·7	29th	138·7	10th	102·5	56·7	65·4	33·2
February	132·4	28th	145·5	6th	97·7	55·1	61·2	26·4
March	149·5	1st & 31st	157·5	5th	139·5	57·0	66·7	52·1
April	159·0	22nd	167·9	3rd	152·0	59·0	65·7	52·7
May	160·8	6th	170·5	12th	150·7	60·1	73·2	52·0
June	158·9	5th & 13th	171·5	25th	132·5	62·8	71·2	51·2
July	142·5	17th	155·5	29th	107·5	54·4	69·2	25·2
August	136·3	14th	151·5	6th	106·7	52·3	64·3	26·7
September	145·2	25th	150·7	2nd	133·7	55·5	61·1	50·2
October	145·7	3rd	150·7	21st	132·7	55·8	63·3	45·5
November	139·1	12th	145·5	30th	134·0	56·0	59·0	54·2
December	122·3	10th	136·7	17th	82·7	51·7	62·6	20·6
Year	143·6	...	171·5	...	82·7	56·4	73·2	20·6
Means of extremes	...	...	153·5	...	122·7	...	65·2	40·8

61. BICKANEER (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	134·0	3rd	158·8	15th	89·3	65·3	84·7	21·3
February	146·2	27th	160·3	3rd	125·3	72·8	81·3	51·2
March	162·5	19th	174·3	4th	147·3	72·7	80·1	67·5
April	163·5	25th	177·9	1st	146·3	69·1	76·7	57·6
May	166·4	6th	177·9	9th	125·0	68·5	77·3	31·6
June	173·6	11th	183·7	30th	170·7	67·9	76·7	62·7
July	171·2	10th	180·1	15th, 16th & 22nd	165·7	68·8	74·8	60·6
August	172·6	10th	177·1	29th & 31st	168·1	73·3	78·4	69·4
September	164·7	1st	167·5	22nd	161·9	66·9	73·7	61·2
October	164·2	7th	171·7	29th	157·9	67·8	75·1	63·0
November	153·5	2nd	160·1	30th	148·9	67·5	72·3	63·3
December	141·6	4th	150·5	20th	134·3	69·2	75·9	64·8
Year	159·5	...	183·7	...	89·3	69·2	84·7	21·3
Means of extremes	...	...	170·0	...	145·1	...	77·2	56·2

* On a stand 4 feet high.

62. JEYPORE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	127·5	7th	138·2	12th	116·5	55·4	65·1	48·1
February	133·9	28th	145·3	3rd	107·1	59·5	69·9	39·1
March	151·5	13th	162·1	5th	139·1	60·6	75·0	56·3
April	155·7	11th	162·1	19th	129·0	59·9	65·6	42·9
May	162·1	29th	174·8	11th	152·9	62·6	71·9	56·0
June	162·1	4th & 9th	177·0	26th	124·0	60·0	69·0	38·9
July	150·1	9th	165·4	26th	105·0	57·2	72·1	24·0
August	143·6	15th & 17th	161·0	25th	91·3	55·5	68·0	13·9
September	151·5	28th	160·0	10th	145·3	56·5	68·8	51·2
October	149·7	4th	161·7	5th	141·9	54·5	66·0	49·2
November	138·7	2nd	143·3	30th	131·8	51·1	53·7	48·4
December	124·9	4th	134·0	17th	75·6	50·2	62·2	12·4
Year	145·9	..	177·0	...	75·6	56·9	75·0	12·4
Means of extremes	...	...	157·1	...	121·6	...	67·3	40·0

63. SAMBHAR (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	122·3	2nd	133·4	12th	110·1	52·3	63·1	45·6
February	127·9	27th	138·5	12th	121·3	55·5	61·9	51·1
March	144·2	19th	159·8	4th	127·1	55·7	66·0	46·4
April	147·6	15th	156·5	1st	124·8	Maximum in shade imperfect.		
May	Imperfect.							
June	Not recorded.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	125·7‡	9th	136·2	16th	113·5	55·8‡	62·7	50·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 4 feet high. † On a stand 3 feet 4 inches high. ‡ Mean of 23 days.

64. MOUNT ABU (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	129·4	31st	133·5	9th	118·3	63·2	68·8	56·7
February	132·7	28th	140·2	9th	124·7	66·4	71·2	60·4
March	144·2	30th	151·5	2nd	134·9	64·8	74·9	60·3
April	143·4	5th	153·2	6th	133·3	61·9	73·8	57·4
May	Not recorded.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Imperfect.							
August	122·4	16th	145·3	26th	79·8	49·8	67·7	9·7
September	137·3	30th	150·8	6th	122·8	60·1	66·4	51·2
October	137·0	22nd	155·3	6th	96·8	57·0†	71·9	28·2
November	134·1	10th	141·8	29th	127·3	57·7‡	63·7	54·6
December	127·1	15th	132·8	16th	110·8	59·5	70·5	49·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

65. PACHPADRA (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	136·6	23rd	147·0	17th	122·0	59·3‖	67·8	52·6
February	142·4	27th	151·1	3rd	124·8	61·0	73·1	39·0
March	155·8	18th	167·6	31st	116·2	59·5	69·5	16·8
April	160·8	30th	167·6	6th	143·2	61·7	69·1	57·2
May	166·1	28th & 30th	174·0	14th	155·0	61·7	71·7	58·1
June	166·2	9th	184·2	30th	155·8	59·7	71·5	55·5
July	159·2¶	14th	171·2	21st	137·2	59·9¶	68·7	46·8
August	156·4**	18th	171·2	10th	141·2	61·2**	70·5	45·5
September	158·2	29th	167·4	22nd	150·2	58·6	66·3	48·1
October	159·1	3rd	166·8	29th	153·2	58·2	64·2	55·5
November	150·8	1st	155·2	30th	146·0	57·6	60·9	54·7
December	141·5	9th	147·1	18th	131·7	60·4	69·5	56·6
Year	154·4	...	184·2	...	116·2	59·9	73·1	16·8
Means of extremes	...	...	164·2	...	139·7	...	68·6	48·9

* On a stand 4 feet high.
† Mean of 30 days.
‡ Mean of 29 days.
§ On a stand 4 feet high.
‖ Mean of 29 days.
¶ Mean of 30 days.
** „ „ 26 „

66. JACOBABAD (*corrected*)*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	125·7	2nd	139·0	14th	94·6	57·5	71·8	30·9
February	Imperfect.							
March	Ditto.							
April	158·6	15th	177·4	4th	125·8	66·3	85·6	41·8
May	165·8	28th	177·3	25th	155·1	65·2	70·7	60·2
June	169·0	3rd	182·2	4th	140·6	58·6	76·0	41·5
July	169·3	18th	176·8	5th	164·1	59·4	63·9	56·0
August	167·9	12th	173·4	29th	163·6	61·4	66·3	58·3
September	165·0	30th	170·2	20th	160·5	62·3	65·5	60·2
October	162·1	22nd	172·1	18th	150·5	63·5	78·1	54·8
November	150·8	4th	156·1	26th	144·2	61·5	64·8	56·5
December	138·3	10th	150·6	23rd	124·8	61·3	70·5	52·4
Year	...	...	182·2	...	...	...	85·6	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

67. HYDERABAD (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	128·1	22nd	139·3	12th	106·3	54·8	61·2	42·1
February	138·2	28th	154·7	6th	127·3	59·1	69·1	54·5
March	150·3	15th	162·3	4th & 26th	135·3	57·9	65·7	48·3
April	154·4	24th	166·5	5th	133·3	58·7	68·1	41·7
May	157·8	4th	166·5	25th	150·3	55·8	66·9	52·3
June	159·6	15th	181·9	24th	150·3	55·6	77·3	45·9
July	151·1	25th	157·7	9th	145·1	49·9	56·7	43·8
August	152·1	12th	158·9	19th	142·1	53·8	58·3	44·5
September	151·6	30th	161·3	15th	147·2	53·7	58·1	50·1
October	152·9	17th	159·1	25th	147·0	54·1	64·3	48·9
November	144·3	1st	152·1	30th	138·4	53·8	58·9	46·2
December	135·8	3rd	142·6	26th	129·5	58·1	67·8	53·1
Year	148·0	...	181·9	...	106·3	55·4	77·3	41·7
Means of extremes	...	...	158·6	...	137·7	...	64·4	47·6

* On a stand 3 feet 8 inches high.
† On a stand 4 feet high from June, previously 3·9 feet.

68. KURRACHEE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	141·4	25th	151·6	14th	89·6	68·0	75·9	23·3
February . .	150·2	25th	157·2	5th	143·3	72·2	75·7	69·5
March . . .	157·8	13th	168·1	26th	125·1	72·5	80·4	45·9
April . . .	156·3	17th	168·8	18th	97·1	71·0	80·3	24·3
May . . .	159·9	21st	168·4	1st	155·6	68·6	77·7	65·6
June . . .	162·7	9th	178·8	26th	156·6	66·3	70·4	63·0
July . . .	161·7	17th	168·4	10th	148·8	69·0	75·8	56·7
August . .	158·0	18th	175·0	19th	120·2	68·5	77·1	37·0
September . .	159·2	16th	168·4	11th	137·6	70·5	81·2	52·6
October . .	158·6	4th	166·2	24th & 25th	154·4	66·8	69·2	64·0
November . .	154·3	3rd	162·5	26th	148·6	65·5	69·1	62·5
December . .	147·4	4th	155·8	16th	139·5	67·1	76·0	62·7
Year . . .	155·6	...	178·8	...	89·6	68·8	81·2	23·3
Means of extremes	...	...	165·8	...	134·7	...	75·7	52·3

* On a stand 4 feet high.

69. BHUJ (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
142·3	25th	151·5	10th	130·5	65·3	77·3	51·9
149·0	26th	157·2	11th	141·3	68·5	73·2	64·0
161·0	21st	169·3	4th	149·6	67·6	73·9	61·5
158·7	17th	165·0	7th	151·0	63·7	71·0	60·2
162·5	20th	169·9	21st	154·1	61·8	72·1	56·0
160·6	8th	176·4	29th	153·2	61·8	67·4	56·5
153·2	11th	167·3	26th	125·3	60·1	74·2	36·1
150·5	2nd	172·7	20th	90·0	60·1	77·8	8·8
157·6	15th	163·6	3rd	150·4	63·3	70·1	56·0
156·9‡	21st	166·0	6th	152·1	60·2‡	69·5	55·0
148·5§	8th	154·1	26th	144·1	57·7§	61·3	55·8
137·5	1st	144·4	23rd	132·2	56·5	60·3	52·7
153·2	...	176·4	...	90·0	62·2	77·8	8·8
...	...	163·1	...	139·5	...	70·7	51·2

† On a stand 4 feet high.
‡ Mean of 26 days. § Mean of 23 days.

70. RAJKOT (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	131·6	6th	137·7	9th	119·8	48·9	54·1	44·5
February . .	137·0	28th	144·7	6th	128·7	53·2	58·3	48·8
March . . .	150·2	30th	157·3	2nd	141·8	54·7	59·6	51·0
April . . .	153·5	5th	157·2	8th	144·9	56·3	65·7	51·5
May . . .	158·4	31st	162·2	12th	153·0	55·4	60·8	49·7
June . . .	159·5	7th	163·2	27th & 30th	153·0	57·4	63·7	53·5
July . . .	143·5	7th	154·8	24th	130·2	51·7	61·0	43·0
August . .	140·5	1st	152·3	18th	131·0	51·5	59·8	43·8
September . .	140·0	14th	144·0	7th	135·8	45·3	52·0	37·9
October . .	152·2	10th	155·4	5th	147·8	54·7	61·4	48·3
November . .	142·7†	21st	150·3	14th	139·2	50·3†	58·2	45·0
December . .	142·4	26th	149·0	18th	138·1	55·7	59·3	52·5
Year . . .	146·0	...	163·2	...	119·8	52·9	65·7	37·9
Means of extremes	...	...	152·3	...	138·6	...	59·5	47·5

* On a stand 4 feet high. † Mean of 29 days.

71. DEESA (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
132·2	19th	138·8	9th	118·4	52·1	58·6	46·9
136·5	28th	144·2	11th	130·3	53·9	57·4	50·8
149·4	14th	156·5	4th	142·1	53·3	59·9	48·5
150·5	17th & 28th	157·8	6th	141·9	53·0	59·6	49·7
154·4	28th	164·9	22nd	147·8	51·1	59·3	47·4
155·9	8th	166·8	29th	142·9	52·5	60·5	47·4
145·7	16th	160·2	21st	96·8	51·1	59·7	7·6
141·1	18th	155·1	19th	97·9	52·3	64·4	17·2
148·8	30th	157·1	2nd	143·8	53·1	58·0	46·8
146·8	3rd	159·8	4th	120·1	49·3	62·6	28·4
142·0	9th	154·8	30th	136·3	48·1	59·4	44·6
134·6	27th	145·4	12th	125·4	50·0	60·8	44·1
144·8	...	166·8	...	96·8	51·7	64·4	7·6
...	...	155·1	...	128·6	...	60·0	40·0

† On a stand 4 feet high.

72. SURAT (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	138·0	8th	146·5	11th	124·5	52·6	62·2	45·0
February	143·4	26th & 27th	151·5	10th	123·5	56·9	62·6	42·3
March	152·0†	12th	158·3	4th	145·3	56·5†	64·9	49·0
April	Not recorded.							
May	151·3‡	21st & 27th	156·3	16th	146·6	53·8‡	61·2	49·4
June	154·1	6th	165·8	28th	141·8	55·7	62·0	50·2
July	139·2	30th	153·8	26th	85·8	51·0	66·7	5·2
August	144·1	15th & 31st	153·0	17th	96·8	58·6	65·9	16·1
September	153·7	26th	165·2	2nd & 3rd	146·8	62·4	71·0	54·0
October	143·9	2nd	157·2	6th	87·8	52·3	65·7	8·8
November	148·7	7th	159·3	14th	144·8	57·4	65·3	53·3
December	143·7	4th	151·3	23rd	132·8	57·7	66·4	50·5
Year	...	...	165·8	...	85·8	...	71·0	5·2
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 4·3 feet high.
† Mean of 29 days.
‡ Mean of 21 days.

73. MALEGAON (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	140·2	7th	145·4	10th	133·4	55·5	61·0	52·4
February	143·7	27th	149·7	8th	139·2	57·4	61·3	54·0
March	155·0	14th	162·2	2nd	147·7	58·1	64·9	53·5
April	158·3	19th	167·5	8th	149·5	58·3	65·3	53·3
May	159·9	31st	166·4	11th	151·7	57·8	65·8	52·4
June	154·8	6th	167·7	13th	144·7	57·4	65·5	49·8
July	146·9	3rd	161·9	20th	118·9	56·8	67·5	37·5
August	145·0	31st	156·9	3rd	119·9	57·3	67·0	34·0
September	152·2	26th	164·9	3rd & 11th	144·4	62·3	71·5	53·5
October	148·5	2nd	160·4	4th	119·5	58·3	70·5	34·6
November	144·0	7th	153·9	29th	137·9	57·2	62·8	52·9
December	137·9	11th	150·5	17th	82·1	55·5	65·4	3·6
Year	148·9	...	167·7	...	82·1	57·7	71·5	3·6
Means of extremes	...	...	159·0	...	132·4	...	65·7	44·3

§ On a stand 4 feet high.

74. BOMBAY (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	139·0	22nd	143·6	9th	131·9	57·8	63·9	53·6
February	140·4	19th & 25th	143·4	6th	137·0	60·1	62·6	57·9
March	142·2	30th	149·1	10th	137·4	57·8	60·9	55·5
April	144·9	16th	149·1	7th	141·6	58·8	61·8	55·6
May	148·0	31st	153·7	5th	145·0	59·1	63·5	56·3
June	147·1	6th	158·0	14th	138·4	58·0	65·5	51·0
July	138·7	2nd & 14th	149·8	21st	101·0	53·6	64·1	21·0
August	138·3	5th	148·0	17th	90·4	54·4	62·8	9·8
September	146·9	16th	154·6	13th	137·3	61·4	70·4	54·1
October	143·2	14th	150·1	4th	95·1	55·4	62·5	10·9
November	145·6	6th	153·0	25th	141·2	57·8	64·4	54·7
December	141·4	26th	146·8	23rd	136·8	58·0	62·8	55·2
Year	143·0	...	158·0	...	90·4	57·6	70·4	9·8
Means of extremes	...	...	149·9	...	127·8	...	63·8	44·6

75. POONA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	138·3	8th	143·6	6th	134·3	52·1	61·2	49·6
February	140·7	26th	145·9	6th	135·2	50·7	54·3	48·3
March	146·1	13th	153·1	4th	141·6	48·7	54·5	44·2
April	145·9	16th	155·0	26th	140·4	46·0	54·1	41·9
May	143·1	4th	153·7	11th	136·2	43·7	51·2	40·1
June	136·9	2nd	149·1	27th	123·3	45·4	51·9	38·0
July	125·3	14th	140·4	16th	99·2	41·4	51·7	23·3
August	136·4	14th	150·2	17th	106·7	54·0	64·3	29·5
September	147·4	24th	157·5	17th	131·8	61·5	71·7	50·2
October	143·8	20th	153·0	4th	98·4	55·7	66·7	20·1
November	140·6	7th	155·8	5th	129·9	54·7	64·2	45·6
December	134·6	10th	150·6	17th	78·0	51·7	63·7	5·0
Year	139·9	...	157·5	...	78·0	50·5	71·7	5·0
Means of extremes	...	...	150·7	...	121·3	...	59·1	36·3

*On a stand 4 feet high.

76. SHOLAPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	147·5	5th	153·9	14th	143·6	60·0	67·8	56·6	142·8	22nd	145·6	10th	139·8	56·0	62·1	50·7
February	Imperfect.								144·2	24th	149·6	3rd	139·6	60·5	65·0	53·6
March	159·5	8th	165·1	4th	154·4	59·3	63·2	55·0	147·0	30th	149·9	5th	142·5	60·4	63·2	56·9
April	160·5	12th & 30th	166·1	25th	129·1	56·9	62·5	33·2	146·9	9th	149·6	27th	145·5	58·7	62·4	56·1
May	158·3	5th	168·8	31st	148·6	54·6	60·7	45·7	146·8	27th & 30th	148·7	28th	141·9	56·4	59·1	52·0
June	149·8	1st	163·6	22nd	127·7	53·2	61·8	37·7	138·8	6th	153·3	15th	99·9	50·9	61·7	16·9
July	137·6	8th	155·6	16th	93·2	48·4	59·0	18·4	135·5	9th	145·1	16th	111·3	51·1	60·7	28·7
August	148·4	11th	157·0	23rd	127·8	57·3	66·1	41·1	137·7	30th	147·6	13th	101·3	53·8	63·0	22·4
September	149·4	7th	162·3	25th	131·4	61·2	68·1	47·5	144·1	18th	160·5	23rd	101·1	59·0	75·5	21·7
October	148·9	30th	155·6	3rd	117·5	60·1	66·8	38·1	146·5	26th	153·9	31st	142·6	58·4	63·5	52·5
November	145·4	9th	153·6	30th	139·6	58·5	63·5	48·3	148·0	17th	151·9	1st	143·5	56·7	59·6	51·6
December	Not recorded.								145·9	31st	152·9	17th	122·5	58·5	65·3	43·7
Year	...	...	168·8	..	...	...	...	...	143·7	...	160·5	...	99·9	56·7	75·5	16·9
Means of extremes	..	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	150·7	...	127·6	...	63·4	42·2

* On a stand 4 feet high.

78. BELGAUM (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	142·0	4th & 10th	146·6	7th	138·2	58·6	63·9	56·8	Imperfect.							
February	147·8	14th	153·6	18th	143·6	59·2	66·5	56·3	Ditto.							
March	153·6	13th	158·9	28th	147·8	60·3	66·5	51·0	142·8	3rd & 6th	146·4	7th, 19th and 20th.	140·2	55·6	60·7	51·8
April	154·7	9th	164·4	27th	147·3	59·1	68·4	52·1	143·4	27th	147·4	9th, 16th and 18th.	140·2	54·5	58·1	50·1
May	153·1	8th 9th, and 21st.	159·0	18th	145·0	58·9	69·0	51·9	143·9	2nd	153·7	25th	126·2	53·9	66·8	39·4
June	139·8	4th	155·2	16th	116·8	58·3	70·1	39·9	137·5	6th & 18th	146·2	14th	113·7	51·0	60·8	28·3
July	133·1	12th	146·8	25th	103·8	57·5	68·9	32·3	126·9	11th & 12th	139·2	5th	95·1	44·3	56·0	12·9
August	136·6	30th	146·8	14th	93·2	61·0	69·4	22·6	134·0	6th	144·1	14th	98·2	50·7	59·5	19·0
September	143·9	11th	156·3	25th	107·4	64·4	73·4	35·5	140·6	30th	155·2	18th	121·2	56·9	68·0	41·8
October	147·2	22nd	157·8	12th	140·4	64·7	76·7	56·9	144·5	16th	151·2	6th	136·4	58·6	63·9	54·1
November	143·3	3rd	158·4	27th	137·5	61·7	75·5	57·4	147·2	4th	154·0	10th	136·0	59·7	65·4	50·8
December	140·5	11th	149·5	19th	97·8	60·2	67·0	22·9	143·3	23rd	159·5	17th	106·5	56·8	72·2	27·1
Year	144·6	...	164·4	...	93·2	60·4	76·7	22·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	154·4	...	126·6	...	69·6	44·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a stand 4 feet high.

79. KARWAR (*corrected*).*

80. VIZAGAPATAM.*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	102·5	23rd & 30th	106·0	15th	99·6	23·0	26 8	20·5
February . .	105·2	17th & 25th	108·2	1st	102·3	23 4	27·0	20·5
March . . .	107·4	21st	112·9	1st	104·0	22·6	31·6	18·7
April . . .	109·6	15th	114·6	6th	104·8	20·4	25·0	16·0
May . . .	110·1	9th	114·0	7th	102·5	20·2	26·4	14·3
June . . .	113·0†	7th	121·0	23rd	97·0	22·3†	31·5	6·5
July . . .	109·9‡	18th	128·7	29th	91·2	20·8‡	38·2	5·5
August . .	112·7§	8th	134·5	14th	90·0	24·6§	41·0	3·2
September . .	113·7	24th	124·0	23rd	104·8	26·6	37·0	19·3
October . .	113·2‖	27th	120·5	24th	98·0	27·0‖	35·5	14·0
November . .	110·4¶	9th	121·5	18th	95·0	28·0¶	37·5	12·7
December . .	109·0**	22nd	119·5	19th	96·0	30·2**	41·2	16·2
Year . . .	109·7	...	134·5	...	90·0	24·1	41·2	3·2
Means of extremes	..	...	118·8	...	98·8	..	33·2	14·0

* The instrument is not in vacuo.
† Mean of 23 days.
‡ „ „ 22 „
§ „ „ 28 „
‖ Mean of 24 days.
¶ „ „ 26 „
** „ „ 30 „

81. MASULIPATAM (*corrected*).††

Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
142·1	27th	146·9	13th	138·7	57·0	62·5	53·5
145·8	19th	154·5	1st	141·2	58·1	64·5	54·1
149·3	20th	155·7	3rd & 12th	144·7	56·9	65·7	52·1
150·4	24th	157·1	16th	147·6	55·7	59·3	52·9
152·4	8th	160·5	11th	145·7	56·4	64·3	52·7
142 2	9th	161·6	21st	108·4	48·3	61·5	21·3
140·7	8th	161·9	14th	105·1	47·9	65·6	14·8
146·7	29th	157·0	11th	123·9	51 6	57·3	39·8
146·2	22nd	158·6	17th	115·9	53·0	65·6	23·4
139·5	26th	154·7	3rd	104·7	51·3	65·7	21·8
139·3	24th	147·3	16th	120·4	54·2	62·6	37·7
134·8	23rd	148·9	15th	95·4	52·0	64·7	17·5
144·1	...	161·9	...	95·4	53·5	65·7	14·8
...	...	155·4	...	124·3	...	63·3	36·8

†† The solar radiation thermometer is corrected from 7th July.

82. SECUNDERABAD (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	139·2	29th	147·9	12th	134·1	55·0	62·1	51·7
February . .	145·7	23rd	153·4	13th	138·9	55·1	60·9	51·5
March . . .	151·6	7th	159·3	22nd	144·1	55·3	64·0	50·9
April . . .	152·9	23rd	161·9	25th	124·3	52·9	60·5	34·6
May . . .	153·2	1st	161·2	9th	143·2	53·6	64·5	47·4
June . . .	138·7	12th	157·3	22nd	85·4	46·1	58·7	6·7
July . . .	129·1	1st	151·4	15th	85·3	42·3	56·1	12·7
August . .	136·6	2nd	148·3	30th	107·5	48·3	56·5	26·2
September . .	142·4	5th	154·0	21st	112·6	55·1	62·3	35·4
October . .	141·0	3rd	150·6	22nd	132·0	54·6	65·9	47·3
November . .	132·8	9th & 16th	144·8	3rd	72·4	51·5	63·6	4·5
December . .	127·6	14th	139·9	18th	82·0	48·6	59·0	11·3
Year . . .	140·9	...	161·9	...	72·4	51·5	65·9	4·5
Means of extremes	...	...	152·5	...	113·5	...	61·2	31·7

83. KURNOOL (*corrected*).*

Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, sun and shade. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
149·9	23rd	154·8	14th & 17th	146·3	61·3	67·6	58·1
155·0	27th	164·1	11th	149·2	60·0	66·5	56·9
160·6	25th	168·0	5th	154·7	60·2	66·0	55·7
162·6	30th	169·5	17th	158·6	57·3	62·5	54·0
161·9	2nd	170·7	11th	155·1	57·1	64·1	53·3
151·4	7th	164·2	14th	122·9	53·4	63·1	36·0
140·1†	3rd	154·8	15th	93·4	49·3†	61·0	16·9
147·2	2nd	157·9	12th	116·5	54·8	62·9	36·5
143·8	12th	155·6	22nd	107·8	53·0	61·7	27·4
143·3	3rd	150·9	29th	135·4	53·1	63·4	47·3
132·9	11th	142·8	3rd	99·9	46·5	54·5	25·4
129·6	14th	143·6	20th	111 6	44·7	54·6	32·0
148·2	...	170·7	...	93·4	54·2	67·6	16·9
...	...	158·1	...	129·3	...	62·3	41·6

* On a stand 3 feet high. † Mean of 29 days.

84. BELLARY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	141·4	29th	147·3	23rd	138·3	52·9	58·1	50·2
February	148·0	23rd	154·1	1st	143·0	52·6	59·8	50·0
March	153·0	26th	158·2	20th	146·6	52·7	59·1	48·5
April	153·9	26th	157·9	22nd	146·9	49·5	54·6	41·0
May	149·5	1st & 24th	156·3	27th	132·5	47·8	56·5	40·6
June	139·5	5th & 9th	148·3	21st	124·7	45·4	54·9	33·9
July	136·6	7th	148·5	15th	98·7	45·4	55·4	19·0
August	143·3	30th	155·7	13th	119·7	50·8	61·0	35·7
September	143·3	28th	159·7	22nd	112·7	52·4	69·9	31·2
October	137·2	12th	149·7	27th	114·4	49·4	65·1	28·7
November	126·2	9th	140·8	18th	111·4	41·1	50·2	29·9
December	119·7	9th	134·0	20th	87·8	35·7	46·2	14·8
Year	141·0	...	159·7	...	87·8	48·0	69·9	14·8
Means of extremes	...	...	150·9	...	123·1	...	57·6	35·3

85. MANGALORE (*corrected*).*

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
148·4	21st	152·4	9th & 29th	143·5	60·0	64·2	56·4
146·1	10th	152·4	26th	135·0	60·4	67·1	52·3
149·5	2nd	153·5	12th	146·4	61·0	67·0	58·9
149·6	9th	157·6	23rd	146·5	59·1	67·3	56·8
148·2	9th	155·2	27th	140·4	57·6	64·8	51·5
136·4	1st	153·4	8th	100·9	51·4	65·9	19·8
136·1	29th	150·9	14th	89·4	53·0	65·6	10·9
144·6	28th	152·1	12th	108·4	60·2	66·8	28·9
148·3	13th	159·5	21st	141·1	63·8	74·5	58·3
149·8	29th	158·4	1st	139·4	64·2	74·0	54·3
148·1	16th	158·4	17th	121·4	60·4	71·1	36·6
144·8	17th & 24th	153·4	20th	110·4	57·1	68·5	24·1
145·8	...	159·5	...	89·4	59·0	74·5	10·9
...	...	154·8	...	126·9	...	68·1	42·4

* On a stand 3 feet 7 inches high.

86. MERCARA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	142·1	10th	149·7	6th	136·7	66·3	74·5	63·2
February	150·5	26th	156·3	17th	144·2	70·0	76·1	65·4
March	152·8	6th	158·5	21st	142·8	69·0	75·8	62·2
April	152·7	18th	159·0	8th	148·3	67·8	74·9	62·2
May	151·0	15th	157·5	27th	138·1	68·4	74·4	61·4
June	126·2	1st	154·6	29th	101·3	54·8	74·4	33·1
July	127·1	31st	142·5	24th	97·3	57·9	70·3	31·3
August	132·4	31st	149·0	12th	100·5	61·6	75·3	35·3
September	144·4	29th	156·0	13th	126·5	70·7	76·9	56·3
October	147·9	22nd	158·0	30th	134·5	72·6	83·5	60·8
November	144·0	4th, 12th & 24th.	151·5	18th	116 5	69·3	77·8	46·3
December	141·2	28th	155·0	19th	121·5	66 3	82·8	50·3
Year	142·7	...	159·0	...	97·3	66·2	83·5	31·3
Means of extremes	...	..	154·0	...	125·7	...	76·4	52·3

* On a stand 3 feet 4½ inches high.

87. BANGALORE (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
125·5	27th	132·2	9th	120·6	46·1	50·5	43·0
132·9	20th	141·8	26th	125·6	47·0	54·4	38·7
135·0	25th	140·1	22nd	118·1	46·1	51·7	42·1
139·4	8th	147·4	16th	134·4	46·6	53·1	43·1
139·9	13th & 19th	147·6	27th	126·6	47·8	53·9	42·3
126·6	1st	139·3	21st	109·6	43·2	49·8	31·7
124·3	31st	134·8	24th	104·6	42·7	50·0	29·4
131·7	29th	139·4	11th	112·2	46·6	52·7	33·2
132·9	12th	147·6	23rd	120·4	48·2	57·2	37·8
131·5	26th	141·6	30th	101·6	49·9	57·1	27·6
121·8	6th	140·8	17th	72·6	43·7	58·0	7·1
121·5	14th	130·6	16th	92·4	43·4	50·1	18·5
130·3	...	147·6	...	72·6	45·9	58·0	7·1
...	...	140·3	...	111·6	...	53·2	32·9

† On 2 uprights, 6 inches high.

88. MADRAS.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	141·3	28th	146·2	9th	135·7	57·3	61·2	52·3
February	142·5	21st	146·3	5th	137·6	57·2	62·3	53·8
March	144·3	25th	160·7	15th	136·5	56·0	69·0	49·9
April	145·8	6th	149·9	27th	142·1	53·9	58·7	49·1
May	143·0	29th	150·4	23rd	121·0	49·2	55·4	32·4
June	138·2	30th	151·4	5th	117·2	42·6	52·8	29·0
July	141·7	25th	153·4	14th	113·3	45·0	53·8	27·3
August	144·5	8th	154·1	12th	128·6	48·8	59·0	35·7
September	146·8	8th	160·5	17th	123·9	53·6	64·8	35·4
October	134·0	26th	149·3	29th	87·2	46·0	60·3	8·6
November	130·2	10th	147·9	18th	77·6	46·1	62·5	2·5
December	135·5	8th	149·3	14th	96·8	52·2	65·1	16·4
Year	140·7	...	160·7	...	77·6	50·7	69·0	2·5
Means of extremes	...	...	151·6	...	118·1	...	60·4	32·7

89. SALEM (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	133·5	25th	137·7	2nd	127·6	46·4	49·7	41·5
February	137·6	24th	143·5	13th	133·2	44·7	47·4	42·6
March	142·2	10th	148·6	22nd	129·6	44·9	49·1	39·2
April	145·5	13th	148·2	8th	141·4	44·0	47·1	41·7
May	140·9	5th	147·3	28th	129·0	40·5	44·8	34·5
June	127·1	1st	139·8	20th	119·4	35·6	41·4	29·6
July	131·9	27th	138·5	22nd	125·1	37·0	42·2	30·3
August	132·8	1st	141·5	21st	125·5	37·5	41·8	32·4
September	133·2	26th	142·6	8th, 9th, & 11th.	127·0	40·6	49·1	34·8
October	130·9	3rd	138·0	30th	114·6	43·0	49·1	32·5
November	127·9	12th	136·4	17th	99·5	40·7	46·6	20·8
December	128·9	4th	138·6	16th	98·6	42·4	50·1	17·2
Year	134·4	...	148·6	...	98·6	41·4	50·1	17·2
Means of extremes	...	...	141·7	...	122·5	...	46·5	33·1

90. WELLINGTON (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	124·5	12th	129·6	9th	119·8	57·9	63·4	53·8
February	128·6	8th	137·1	5th	123·3	58·1	67·7	53·4
March	129·7	29th	135·3	22nd	123·6	56·9	61·6	52·5
April	130·0	15th	135·4	26th	114·2	54·2	60·0	42·5
May	128·2	15th	136·5	26th	114·3	52·6	61·9	39·9
June	120·7	16th	142·0	9th	94·2	49·9	70·5	26·6
July	121·2	2nd & 4th	134·6	15th	78·6	49·8	62·9	14·6
August	123·1	19th	137·4	12th	89·6	51·9	66·5	24·0
September	129·0	11th	142·4	16th	105·9	57·1	72·1	37·4
October	124·8	16th	140·3	7th	90·5	55·6	68·2	25·9
November	124·0	4th	140·9	16th	76·2	56·9	69·3	14·0
December	119·5	20th	137·5	17th	81·5	52·7	67·2	18·8
Year	125·3	...	142·4	...	76·2	54·5	72·1	14·0
Means of extremes	...	...	137·4	...	101·0	...	65·9	33·6

91. COIMBATORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	134·2	29th	142·2	6th	127·6	49·1	55·5	42·7
February	138·4	25th	150·8	1st	131·6	47·6	57·7	43·0
March	142·2	25th	148·2	23rd	132·2	47·6	56·7	41·0
April	144·8	6th	151·3	1st	138·9	46·6	53·6	42·8
May	144·1	10th	150·1	27th	127·1	47·1	54·1	39·3
June	143·6	26th	149·9	17th	131·3	58·2	67·4	49·6
July	141·6	17th	153·9	21st	113·3	56·0	68·5	35·2
August	144·9	10th	153·7	12th	115·7	59·5	68·5	37·8
September	148·1	11th	152·9	4th	142·5	60·5	66·0	55·4
October	146·0	26th	151·1	5th	140·7	58·9	63·1	54·5
November	142·6	8th	152·9	16th	95·7	55·2	62·3	13·1
December	139·7	2nd	146·5	16th	104·3	54·7	60·5	19·3
Year	142·5	...	153·9	...	95·7	53·4	68·5	13·1
Means of extremes	...	...	150·3	...	125·1	...	61·2	39·5

92. TRICHINOPOLY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	140·8	25th	157·0	7th	122·2	55·2	69·6	38·1	144·2	28th	155·3	5th	140·4	62·7	72·9	58·9
February	149·6	19th	160·5	22nd	138·1	58·9	65·3	47·4	144·3	28th	150·1	22nd	137·3	59·6	64·9	51·5
March	148·3	1st	158·2	22nd	140·0	52·3	63·2	47·0	147·4	3rd	153·7	10th & 23rd	143·5	59·8	66·3	55·5
April	150·5	20th	156·1	1st	144·3	50·1	55·6	45·6	146·1	1st	150·6	26th	141·0	56·0	61·4	49·8
May	150·6	8th	155·7	26th	141·6	49·3	54·4	42·8	146·9	14th	157·2	27th	136·2	55·6	66·7	44·4
June	142·3	18th	152·3	12th	131·6	46·7	55·6	36·8	142·1	7th	155·2	6th	111·6	49·4	63·0	26·0
July	143·5	12th	150·6	15th	126·2	46·1	54·1	32·6	146·3	21st	153·6	9th	120·6	53·6	63·3	31·7
August	146·5	5th	152·0	1st	140·7	48·3	54·8	42·6	148·7	10th	159·4	12th	124·2	59·8	69·5	36·9
September	142·7	3rd	153·5	17th	131·5	47·1	58·8	40·0	149·5	7th & 25th	156·5	10th	136·5	61·0	68·5	47·8
October	137·6	3rd	147·3	30th	99·1	47·7	57·0	19·3	141·5	7th	159·4	30th	94·4	56·8	82·1	19·0
November	132·8	8th	151·3	16th	80·8	46·1	60·3	8·2	138·6	4th & 13th	152·6	19th	84·8	56·7	69·3	9·2
December	132·7	3rd	143·1	16th	83·0	48·1	56·5	6·1	137·4	19th	149·3	22nd	91·6	56·0	65·6	13·6
Year	143·2	...	160·5	...	80·8	49·7	69·6	6·1	144·4	...	159·4	...	84·8	57·3	82·1	9·2
Means of extremes	...	...	153·1	...	123·3	...	58·8	33·8	...	...	154·4	...	121·8	...	67·8	37·0

93. NEGAPATAM.

94. MADURA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	134·9	29th	140·5	6th	130·5	49·0	53·9	44·7	131·5	23 d	135·1	14th	128·1	42·7	45·9	39·8
February	138·9	11th	144·8	1st	134·6	47·2	54·6	43·2	132·1	28th	137·0	22nd	128·8	43·4	45·7	41·8
March	142·3	29th	148·9	9th	135·3	46·9	51·2	43·7	133·4	20th	136·5	22nd	131·6	42·5	45·2	40·6
April	145·0	20th	149·1	26th	136·1	44·9	48·4	36·0	130·6	4th	134·4	22nd	126·5	39·5	43·1	36·0
May	143·9	6th	150·9	15th	131·5	42·1	46·2	34·8	129·6	20th	138·6	26th	114·1	40·5	48·9	27·9
June	141·0	19th	155·8	6th	123·5	45·1	59·6	31·3	113·7	1st	133·7	30th	80·1	30·3	43·8	5·3
July	151·9	31st	161·2	14th	126·2	54·3	60·5	36·4	116·1	12th	129·8	2nd	80·0	34·1	48·0	5·7
August	154·1	16th	162·0	12th	131·7	56·4	65·1	44·4	125·6	29th	135·5	13th	104·7	41·8	50·8	25·1
September	153·5	7th	162·1	14th	136·7	57·9	63·7	47·6	128·2	29th	132·9	10th	110·6	43·3	47·0	31·7
October	147·3	4th	158·0	21st	119·2	57·3	69·7	32·8	127·5	9th	134·8	8th	80·4	42·9	50·2	5·6
November	143·8	8th	153·5	16th	114·5	59·5	71·3	36·4	131·0	20th	137·8	16th	90·1	44·6	51·4	10·1
December	136·8	13th	149·6	16th	96·6	54·4	66·7	18·6	129·2	1st	138·7	17th	105·2	41·5	50·5	22·2
Year	144·5	...	162·1	...	96·6	51·3	71·3	18·6	127·4	...	138·7	...	80·0	40·6	51·4	5·3
Means of extremes	...	...	153·0	...	126·4	...	59·2	37·5	...	...	135·4	...	106·7	...	47·5	24·3

95. COCHIN (*corrected*).

* The solar radiation thermometer is corrected from 15th June.

96. AKYAB (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	127·7†	13th & 22nd	132·1	6th	124·3	46·4†	49·9	44·5	125·9	27th	130·6	16th	106·4	40·4	44·2	19·8
February	130·9	13th	134·7	7th	123·7	47·6	50·7	41·4	134·7	8th & 18th	139·4	4th	128·6	43·6	52·2	40·3
March	136·2‡	24th	143·8	1st	132·4	47·4‡	52·7	44·0	145·6	24th	158·8	5th	138·1	46·3	56·9	39·9
April	137·4	24th	141·3	26th	134·7	45·5	47·5	43·1	153·8	27th	159·6	9th	149·8	50·3	58·1	46·4
May	134·1	23rd	138·3	29th	97·0	43·2	48·1	16·2	154·4	29th	167·1	18th	101·1	52·0	64·9	3·4
June	120·5	8th	138·6	14th	91·7	34·9	52·8	12·0	150·9	12th	159·6	18th	133·8	59·9	66·9	42·2
July	121·5	10th	136·7	3rd, 4th & 25th.	100·7	37·3	51·6	16·5	148·1	10th	157·1	26th	115·6	59·9	70·6	30·8
August	115·1†	31st	132·7	6th	97·7	31·6†	46·0	11·3	146·2	6th	158·1	1st	117·6	58·4	69·3	33·0
September	131·7	28th	139·0	10th	123·7	44·3	50·3	35·0	145·6	10th	157·6	23rd	138·6	55·6	67·8	46·8
October	129·4	25th	138·7	4th	96·7	42·4	50·9	14·4	138·1	1st	148·1	4th	87·8	47·9	58·6	5·8
November	123·9	17th	134·3	22nd	88·7	39·8	50·7	13·2	126·5	15th	140·4	20th	86·6	40·6	52·8	11·8
December	123·7	7th	131·1	23rd	117·6	43·0	49·8	39·2	123·6	3rd	130·6	11th	119·6	40·0	50·3	37·2
Year	127·7	...	143·8	...	88·7	42·0	52·8	11·3	141·1	...	167·1	...	86·6	49·6	70·6	3·4
Means of extremes	...	...	136·8	...	110·7	...	50·1	27·6	...	...	150·6	...	118·6	...	59·4	29·8

* On a stand 3 feet 8 inches high.
† Mean of 30 days.
‡ ,, ,, 29 ,,

§ On a stand 4 feet high.

97. THAYETMYO (*corrected*).§

98. TOUNGOO (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	142·1	19th	146·6	12th	137·1	58·0	63·8	54·5	140·3	27th & 29th	143·3	1st	135·3	55·1	57·7	52·2
February	147·0	28th	151·9	2nd	139·1	57·7	62·3	54·8	143·1	23rd	149·3	2nd	112·3	54·5	59·2	36·7
March	154·3	23rd, 28th & 30th.	161·1	4th	144·5	57·5	63·4	49·6	147·3	29th	152·3	27th	143·8	53·0	56·2	49·7
April	159·8	30th	163·1	10th	155·1	61·0	68·7	56·1	150·3	30th	157·1	6th	144·8	53·8	59·5	50·2
May	159·5	10th	163·3	18th	142·1	62·4	66·4	54·1	147·5	16th	157·4	18th	96·0	53·3	63·7	19·2
June	156·4	29th	162·6	11th	147·1	67·8	76·6	61·3	140·1	3rd	152·1	28th	98·8	53·9	64·0	20·2
July	145·4	1st	163·6	20th	102·1	60·7	78·3	23·3	134·8	15th	158·1	8th	96·3	50·5	72·5	19·6
August	144·1	27th	160·1	1st	103·1	59·5	75·1	23·1	126·6	9th	148·6	19th	91·3	43·9	63·4	15·7
September	150·2	20th	161·1	4th	134·1	62·6	72·8	50·9	143·7	26th	154·3	5th	110·0	57·7	66·2	27·6
October	151·1	27th	160·1	8th	136·1	62·8	74·1	51·8	150·1	17th	162·2	11th	139·1	62·9	72·7	54·6
November	140·0	15th	158·1	19th & 21st	100·1	55·0	71·3	23·1	140·7	4th	152·9	20th	98·5	55·7	65·5	22·4
December	140·1	28th	148·1	3rd	110·1	57·9	65·2	33·3	140·0	1st	148·1	18th	127·3	57·0	64·2	45·7
Year	149·2	...	163·6	...	100·1	60·2	78·3	23·1	142·0	...	162·2	...	91·3	54·3	72·7	15·7
Means of extremes	...	...	158·3	...	129·2	...	69·8	44·7	...	...	153·0	...	116·1	...	63·7	34·5

* On a stand 4 feet high.

99. BASSEIN (*corrected*).†

† On a stand 3 feet 10 inches high.

100. RANGOON (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	147·6	28th	151·4	16th	142·9	58·7	65·1	52·6
February	150·1	24th	158·2	2nd	126·9	58·3	64·4	50·0
March	154·0	26th	162·2	9th	145·6	57·0	64·7	48·9
April	156·6	8th	163·5	16th	150·9	57·9	61·1	53·7
May	155·3	4th	165·7	17th	104·0	58·9	68·3	23·5
June	141·5	21st	167·9	9th	111·4	55·6	77·9	29·0
July	139·5	17th	162·2	22nd	98·4	55·1	74·1	19·8
August	139·0	31st	159 4	18th	106·8	54·7	71·9	26·5
September	147·1	6th	162·6	21st	108·6	61·6	75·7	30·5
October	150·5	17th	159·4	27th	117·6	63·3	70·3	31·1
November	146·3	5th & 17th	156·9	24th	91·4	60·0	72·1	13·0
December	147·4	23rd	161·4	3rd	112·4	62·0	74·6	34·0
Year	147·9	...	167·9	...	91·4	58·6	77·9	13·0
Means of extremes	...	...	160·9	...	118·1	...	70·0	34·4

* On a stand 3½ feet high.

101. MOULMEIN (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
147·6	11th	154·2	1st & 4th	144·2	59·0	65·6	55·4
144·9	25th	155·2	3rd	91·2	55·2	62·9	14·3
153·1	30th	160·2	7th	145·2	58·5	62·3	52·1
156·4	24th	170·2	6th	148·4	60·6	71·8	53·5
153·7	26th	169·7	18th	112·2	61·6	77·9	25·2
139·4‡	1st	156·7	18th	99·1	53·3‡	68·5	19·6
Imperfect.							
129·1	9th	155·2	19th	103·3	47·9	68·4	26·5
148·6	28th	166·3	11th	109·3	63·0	78·5	31·0
153·9	14th	162·3	29th	142·3	65·9	73·3	55·9
149·5	6th	160·6	22nd	133·3	61·2	71·7	45·9
141·1	25th	148·3	3rd	99·3	54·9	61·5	17·5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a stand 4 feet high. ‡ Mean of 21 days.

102. MERGUI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	144·2	30th	153·3	31st	114·3	56·7	71·4	30·1
February	145·3	25th	150·3	19th	136·3	57·0	62·1	48·2
March	148·2	26th	152·3	8th	142·3	57·9	62·3	53·2
April	150·7	24th	154·3	26th	147·3	57·5	60 6	54·8
May	150·8	13th	156·8	17th	129·3	58·9	67·1	43·1
June	137·8	10th	156·3	25th	106·3	50·9	67·1	24·6
July	126·7	9th	152·3	18th	95·3	43·9	67·1	13·2
August	125·1	24th	153·3	28th	99·3	43·2	66·2	18·6
September	145·6	29th	154·3	10th	111·3	59·2	67·6	26·9
October	146·4	21st & 23rd	153·3	18th	126 3	58·5	65·7	40·1
November	142·2	29th	150·8	22nd	112·8	54·8	64·4	27·7
December	143·2	28th	151·3	2nd	114·3	55·4	61·7	30·1
Year	142·2	...	156·8	...	95·3	54·5	71·4	13·2
Means of extremes	...	...	153·2	...	119·6	...	65·3	34·2

103. PORT BLAIR (*corrected*).*

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
137·4	28th	140·6	20th	135·1	50·4	53·1	48·6
140·8	24th & 27th	146·6	2nd	131·6	52·6	58·3	46·6
147·7	26th	156·8	6th	141·8	56·7	64·7	50·8
152·2	3rd	161·1	2nd	149·6	58·2	67·5	55·3
149·3	28th	158·4	16th	90·6	58·3	67·6	3·6
139·0	1st	158 6	15th	111·1	51·5	67·5	27·1
137·9	18th	154·4	5th	106·8	52·7	68·4	22·3
140·4	31st	161·6	14th	115·6	55·0	74 6	32·8
142·4	14th	159·6	18th	92·6	56·7	73·1	12·7
145·6	2nd	155·6	23rd	115·6	58·0	68·1	29·6
141·4	6th	149·6	17th	105·8	53·5	60·8	22·8
136 1	20th	150·6	2nd	102·6	49·8	62·6	20·3
142·5	...	161·6	...	90·6	54·5	74·6	3·6
...	...	154·5	...	116·6	...	65 5	31·0

* On a stand 4 feet high.

104. NANCOWRY (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, sun and shade.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	144·5	27th	151·9	17th	123·9	58·5	64·1	38·3
February	147·0	9th	152·9	20th	127·3	59·7	66·1	41·1
March	148·0	24th	153·9	6th	144·4	59·5	64·7	56·3
April	147·9	2nd	157·7	3rd	129·3	56·8	67·3	39·7
May	148·2	8th	155·9	9th & 18th	136·9	57·4	64·9	45·3
June	140·3	21st	156·7	30th	98·9	51·1	65·5	12·3
July	137·0	15th	151·1	13th	88·9	50·4	62·3	7·9
August	143·6	24th & 26th	153·3	10th	114·5	56·0	65·5	31·9
September	143·6	12th	161·9	1st	107·1	56·4	71·5	24·1
October	143·1	27th	158·9	28th	94·3	56·2	69·9	7·1
November	143·7	20th	160·9	13th	111·9	57·2	74·5	26·5
December	136·1	4th	158·9	3rd	89·9	51·0	73·5	7·5
Year	143·6	...	161·9	...	88·9	55·9	74·5	7·1
Means of extremes	...	...	156·2	...	113·9	...	67·5	28·2

* On a stand 4 feet high.

TABLE II.—DURATION OF BRIGHT SUNSHINE IN 1885. (4 STATIONS).

MONTH.	1. LAHORE.			2. ALLAHABAD.			3. CALCUTTA (ALIPORE).			4. JEYPORE.		
	Total hours of bright sunshine.	Total hours of sun above horizon.	Percentage ratio of actual to possible sunshine.	Total hours of bright sunshine.	Total hours of sun above horizon.	Percentage ratio of actual to possible sunshine.	Total hours of bright sunshine	Total hours of sun above horizon.	Percentage ratio of actual to possible sunshine.	Total hours of bright sunshine.	Total hours of sun above horizon.	Percentage ratio of actual to possible sunshine.
January	...	...	...	264	329	80	283	337	84	237	326	72
February	...	...	...	266	312	85	246	318	77	256	311	82
March	...	...	...	324	368	88	293	371	79	272	368	74
April	...	...	...	324	379	85	311	379	82	242	380	63
May	...	...	...	341	410	83	325	408	80	294	412	71
June	..	...	...	250	407	61	172	403	43	220	408	51
July	...	...	...	148	416	36	132	413	32	171	418	43
August	...	...	...	73	361	20	89	398	22	116	401	29
September	...	...	...	268	366	73	154	367	42	291	365	80
October	...	...	...	297	354	84	251	359	70	267	352	76
November	...	...	...	303	324	94	230	331	69	297	321	93
December	201	311	65	204	324	63	251	333	75	257	320	80
Year	...	...	..	3,062	4,350	70	2,737	4,417	62	2,920	4,382	67

TABLE III.—TEMPERATURES OF NOCTURNAL RADIATION IN 1885. (108 STATIONS).

1. ADEN (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	70·7	20th & 23rd	74·1	15th	63·5	2·3	7·8	—1·0
February	72·5	7th	75·1	20th	69·5	1·3	3·4	—1·2
March	72·3†	29th	76·3	2nd	66·0	2·2†	6·0	—1·4
April	77·5	19th	79·9	2nd & 10th	74·6	1·7	4·7	0
May	78·9	28th	81·9	12th	74·1	2·0	6·3	—1·4
June				Imperfect.				
July								
August				Not received.				
September								
October								
November	70·2‡	2nd	76·1	19th	60·1	3·6‡	10·7	0
December				Imperfect.				
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 6 inches above ground.
† Mean of 25 days.
‡ Mean of 26 days.

2. AMINI DIVI (*corrected*).§

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January								
February								
March				Not recorded.				
April								
May	73·2	6th, 12th & 27th.	76·1	28th	68·0	6·3	8·7	2·9
June	70·1	1st & 23rd	75·1	14th	65·0	6·6	11·0	2·9
July	70·1	20th	74·1	12th	66·0	5·3	10·0	0·5
August	70·8	12th	75·6	21st	68·0	6·6	10·0	1·8
September	71·3	16th & 18th	74·1	9th	67·0	5·6	8·5	2·0
October	68·3	5th	72·0	25th	65·0	6·2	8·5	4·0
November	68·1	3rd, 5th & 9th.	74·1	24th to 26th	60·0	6·8	11·7	2·4
December	67·2	15th, 19th & 25th.	72·0	7th	59·0	7·2	13·0	2·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

§ On a woollen pad.

3. QUETTA (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	24·1†	6th	42·0	10th	10·0	7·1†	14·2	1·0
February	18·3	2nd	40·3	10th	8·0	11·0	16·8	1·5
March	32·0	25th	45·6	4th	17·9	8·8	13·9	1·2
April	35·4	4th	48·5	16th	21·1	9·3	16·5	2·0
May	37·6	19th	48·9	3rd	27·1	10·6	14·5	6·9
June	43·4	9th & 23rd	51·0	1st	33·1	13·6	19·3	10·1
July	50·6	10th	62·0	2nd & 27th	42·9	12·3	17·2	7·6
August	52·0	14th	65·7	23rd	42·3	11·0	18·5	4·8
September				Imperfect.				
October				Not recorded.				
November				Imperfect.				
December	15·7	5th	35·8	24th & 26th	1·0	12·8	18·3	5·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On woollen pad.
† Mean of 30 days.

4. LEH (*corrected*).‡

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	—0·4	9th	19·3	22nd	—15·7	8·9	14·7	1·2
February	—9·2	6th	2·7	18th	—21·2	19·1	14·7	5·0
March	6·5	31st	31·3	1st	— 7·7	12·1	16·7	5·2
April	20·1	21st	28·8	30th	11·3	11·6	15·5	5·2
May	26·0	26th	34·4	5th	12·3	9·6	16·1	2·2
June	31·5	30th	39·2	3rd	22·3	11·6	18·0	4·4
July	35·6	31st	45·7	17th	28·3	11·9	20·0	6·4
August	38·6	21st	44·2	12th & 15th	34·3	12·0	17·6	8·7
September	29·2	2nd	39·7	25th	16·5	11·4	16·0	7·9
October	15·5	1st	25·3	27th	6·3	14·1	16·7	7·7
November	7·2	15th	19·3	30th	— 2·2	13·9	17·2	10·2
December	2·1	6th	22·3	31st	—11·7	11·9	16·7	3·7
Year	16·9	...	45·7	...	—21·2	11·6	20·0	1·2
Means of extremes	...	...	29·4	...	6·1	...	16·7	5·7

‡ On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

5. MOOLTAN (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	38·7	8th	51·2	10th	28·9	6·6	11·2	2·0
February	38·2	1st	46·1	10th	34·1	5·8	15·4	2·8
March	50·1	31st	58·6	2nd	41·2	8·2	13·4	4·4
April	56·9†	26th	61·2	7th	50·4	9·0†	15·0	3·4
May	60·6†	28th	65·6	5th	55·2	Shade min. imperfect		
June	66·8‡	20th	72·2	6th	61·2	8·7‡	15·0	3·2
July	72·4§	19th	80·1	2nd & 6th	68·2	9·5§	13·0	6·3
August	73·5	16th & 22nd	79·1	30th	70·2	9·2	14·0	3·0
September	68·4	2nd	73·2	30th	59·4	7·9	10·0	5·9
October	55·8§	3rd	62·7	31st	45·7	8·5§	11·1	6·5
November	44·6	15th & 18th	48·1	30th	38·0	8·1	10·3	6·3
December	38·7	11th	50·7	27th	28·9	7·8	12·1	3·7
Year	55·4	...	80·1	...	28·9	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	62·4	...	48·5	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.
† Mean of 29 days.
‡ Mean of 24 days.
§ „ „ 30 „

6. DERA ISMAIL KHAN (*corrected*).‖

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	36·5	6th & 7th	48·7	10th	25·7	5·9	10·1	0·1
February	34·7	20th	44·7	12th	21·7	8·2	12·2	2·2
March	49·7	29th	65·7	1st	39·7	6·1	10·0	1·0
April	56·6¶	18th	64·7	8th	50 0	5·1¶	9·1	1·0
May	Not recorded.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	Ditto.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‖ On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.
¶ Mean of 20 days.

7. PESHAWAR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	33·9	8th	45·6	21st	23·9	7·0	15·0	0·4
February	30·7	21st	44·5	12th	19·9	8·2	13·0	0·9
March	42·3	30th	56·3	1st	29·9	9·2	14·4	1·2
April	52·0	26th	59·7	8th	43·5	5·8	10·7	0·7
May	56·4	20th & 22nd	62·7	3rd	47·7	6·2	11·1	0·6
June	63·7	24th	75·1	2nd	52·8	9·2	14·2	0·3
July	70·3	10th	80·6	31st	60·7	8·0	13·1	2·2
August	73·4	7th & 10th	80·5	1st	60·7	5·1	11·2	0·3
September	62·2	1st	74·6	23rd	53·5	6·8	9·2	1·9
October	47·0	11th	57·8	28th	35·1	10·7	14·6	6·2
November	35·6	21st	43·5	30th	25·9	11·6	13·5	9·1
December	29·9	11th	49·8	31st	17·9	10·6	13·5	2·2
Year	49·8	...	80·6	...	17·9	8·2	15·0	0·3
Means of extremes	...	...	60·9	...	39·3	...	12·8	2·2

8. MURREE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	26·1	8th	36·7	20th	11·7	5 8	22·3	—1·7
February	22·2	3rd	31·5	15th	9·2	8·1	17·2	—1·4
March	34·5	23rd	46·8	7th	21·5	9·7	20·1	—1·0
April	39·6	25th	48·0	17th	30·4	6·9	16·2	—1·4
May	42·7	30th	48·2	5th	34·7	6·7	18·9	—0·5
June	54·7	17th	64·9	1st	37·0	7·7	15·8	—0·3
July	55·8	10th	65·6	27th & 31st	48·7	6·9	13·1	0·4
August	58·0	15th	63·7	24th	53·5	4·3	12·3	—1·7
September	46·9	1st	60·3	22nd	40·7	6·6	13·5	—1·0
October	41·0	16th	50·7	30th	31·5	11·9	18·3	0·4
November	31·5	19th	40·2	29th	23·7	15·9	20·4	9·8
December	27·4	5th	38·7	26th	9·7	10·6	27·8	—2·0
Year	40·3	...	65·6	...	9·2	8·4	27 8	—2·0
Means of extremes	...	...	49·6	...	29·4	...	18·0	—0·2

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

9. RAWALPINDI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	34·3†	3rd & 6th	45·4	2nd	22·5	6·4†	11·8	0·5
February	29·1‡	8th	39·5	18th & 19th	22·0	7·7‡	10·7	2·0
March	41·1§	26th	57·0	3rd	32·0	7·8§	11·0	2·7
April	48·9‖	18th	55·0	29th	43·0	7·0‖	11·1	2·3
May	55·5¶	30th	63·5	4th & 5th	49·0	6·8¶	12·1	0·1
June	63·8	24th	80·7	5th	52·5	9·2	17·7	1·5
July	72·1	9th & 10th	84·7	31st	60·5	Shade minimum imperfect.		
August	72·6**	5th	78·8	2nd & 27th	66·9	Shade minimum not recorded.		
September	62·3††	1st	73·8	23rd	53·0	Shade minimum imperfect.		
October	46·7	1st	62·0	29th	35·4	9·1	11·2	4·8
November	34·2	19th & 21st	42·0	30th	25·0	10·0	12·8	4·7
December	31·0‡‡	5th & 17th	44·0	31st	20·5	9·1‡‡	13·0	5·4
Year	49·2	...	84·7	...	20·5	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	60·5	...	40·2	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.
† Mean of 24 days.
‡ „ „ 22 „
§ „ „ 27 „
‖ „ „ 21 „
¶ Mean of 25 days.
** „ „ 26 „
†† „ „ 28 „
‡‡ „ „ 29 „

10. SIALKOT (*corrected*).§§

Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
Imperfect.							
Ditto.							
Not recorded.							
57·2	27th	63·5	17th	50·1	6·3	12·0	2·2
60·3	30th	66·5	2nd	55·9	6·4	14·2	0·5
72·2	21st	83·7	2nd	58·8	6·0	12·4	1·3
77·7	10th	86·7	25th	70·3	2·9	9·3	0·3
76·6	5th	82·0	12th	69·9	2·9	6·5	1·3
69·0	2nd, 3rd, 12th & 15th.	74·8	23rd	60·9	3·2	7·0	0·8
55·7	11th & 12th	65·9	30th	43·2	5·9	9·8	3·2
41·9	15th	49·1	25th, 28th & 30th.	31·9	8·1	13·3	5·3
37·0	10th	50·9	2nd, 29th & 30th.	29·9	7·7	14·3	2·1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

§§ On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

11. LAHORE (NEW) (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	34·1	8th	52·8	21st	22·8	9·2	15·5	1·6
February	30·2	21st	44·6	19th	20·5	10·2	14·7	4·4
March	46·8	31st	64·1	8th	32·5	8·5	14·1	4·4
April	55·7	19th	65·6	30th	43·6	7·4	12·4	1·4
May	59·9	2nd	69·6	3rd	51·6	6·7	11·4	0·4
June	70·2	25th	83·5	3rd	58·6	7·2	11·8	0·9
July	76·7	20th	85·5	6th & 25th	70·6	3·9	7·8	0·8
August	76·2	19th	81·5	29th	70·4	4·0	9·3	0·1
September	66·7	1st	76·0	21st	55·6	5·6	9·6	1·3
October	51·1	11th	65·1	27th	39·0	9·1	14·4	5·6
November	38·3	15th	46·1	30th	31·5	9·8	12·8	7·9
December	35·6	18th	55·1	27th	22·5	8·7	13·7	0·4
Year	53·5	...	85·5	...	20·5	7·5	15·5	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	65·8	...	43·3	...	12·3	2·4

12. LAHORE (OLD) (*corrected*).*

Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
38·8	8th	55·0	21st	29·3	6·4	10·6	0·9
35·8	21st	47·0	19th	28·8	7·2	12·6	3·4
50·1	26th	64·9	7th	37·9	7·0	10·7	2·3
59·1	19th	65·4	29th	50·0	6·3	10·9	1·3
62·6	19th	70·4	1st, 3rd & 11th.	57·0	5·8	9·6	0·7
71·8	19th	83·8	3rd	60·9	7·4	13·3	0·3
77·1	20th	84·8	12th & 25th	70·9	4·0	8·7	0·3
76·7	19th	82·3	23rd	71·4	4·0	9·6	0·3
67·9	1st	76·8	28th	59·0	6·3	9·4	0·9
53·7	2nd	64·9	28th & 30th	41·9	8·9	11·6	4·9
41·4	11th	49·0	30th	34·8	9·3	11·9	5·7
38·2	18th	55·0	27th	27·8	7·8	11·3	0·4
56·1	...	84·8	...	27·8	6·7	13·3	0·3
...	...	66·6	...	47·5	...	10·9	1·8

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

TABLE III.—TEMPERATURES OF NOCTURNAL RADIATION IN 1885.

13. LUDHIANA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	40·2	8th	58·0	22nd	32·2	5·8	11·6	0·8	35·4	6th	44·4	22nd	29·7	6·2	11·8	0·6
February . .	37·5	4th	50·9	12th	30·0	6·5	9·6	—0·1	32·2‡	3rd	41·6	18th	25·7	6·8‡	11·7	1·6
March . . .	49·2	27th & 28th	62·9	10th	36·8	7·6	17·9	3·7	43·5§	26th	58·6	7th	32·9	7·9§	11·5	1·0
April . . .	58·4	6th	65·9	29th	52·1	6·9	11·1	1·9	49·5‖	27th	57·3	29th	39·9	5·9‖	8·5	1·4
May . . .	61·1	25th	67·8	1st & 4th	54·6	6·9	11·9	2·8	53·1	20th	59·9	16th	47·7	4·8	7·5	0·8
June . . .	72·4	19th	82·4	1st	60·5	5·6	10·1	0·3	62·4	24th	70·7	1st	51·0	5·4	8·2	0·7
July . . .	76·2	10th	85·0	11th	71·3	3·7	9·9	0·8	67·5	3rd	75·6	27th	59·9	3·1	5·3	0·6
August . .	76·4	4th	80·9	29th	71·8	2·8	7·8	0·1	69·1	5th	73·9	29th	63·7	1·9	4·0	0
September . .	68·5	1st & 2nd	74·9	23rd	61·4	4·9	9·7	0·7	57·1	2nd	68·4	30th	48·3	5·3	8·6	2·2
October . .	54·6	1st	69·8	30th	43·1	8·0	11·9	2·1	47·4	21st	52·0	29th	40·0	7·6	9·9	3·7
November . .	41·8	16th	46·9	30th	34·0	9·1	11·1	7·1	37·8	15th	45·6	30th	30·5	9·9	12·1	5·6
December . .	39·6	18th	54·8	30th	29·4	7·3	12·3	0·9	33·4§	17th	44·7	31st	25·7	9·3§	12·4	2·3
Year . . .	56·3	...	85·0	...	29·4	6·3	17·9	—0·1	49·0	...	75·6	...	25·7	6·2	12·4	0
Means of extremes	...	...	66·7	...	48·1	...	11·2	1·8	...	...	57·7	...	41·3	...	9·3	1·7

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

† On a woollen pad 2‡ inches above ground.
‡ Mean of 27 days.

§ Mean of 30 days.
‖ „ „ 28 „

14. CHAMBA (*corrected*).†

15. SIMLA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	26·6	8th	41·0	30th	12·0	9·9	23·6	0·6	40·1‡	8th	53·1	22nd	32·1	8·5‡	14·4	3·5
February . .	23·8	3rd	32·7	18th	12·0	9·5	16·6	2·4	38·2	6th	46·1	11th, 13th & 17th.	34·1	10·3	14·8	7·0
March . . .	34·9†	26th	46·0	4th	26·0	11·1†	20·9	3·4	51·1	28th	66·1	1st & 6th	44·1	11·6	18·0	7·5
April . . .	39·8	6th	46·2	9th	34·5	9·0	19·4	3·5	59·9	28th	68·0	18th	50·6	11·3	20·0	5·0
May . . .	42·1	31st	46·2	1st	39·7	7·5	12·1	3·9	63·8	20th & 25th	70·0	15th	58·1	9·6	19·2	3·1
June . . .	Imperfect.								76·0	13th	86·1	3rd	65·1	6·3	11·7	1·4
July . . .	Not recorded.								75·9	9th	82·9	27th	68·0	4·7	11·1	0·5
August . .	Ditto.								71·1§	2nd	76·9	11th	64·1	8·3§	12·8	4·5
September . .	Ditto.											Not recorded.				
October . .	Ditto.								56·0‖	7th	60·9	31st	48·1	12·9‖	21·3	7·8
November . .	Ditto.								46·8	9th	51·6	24th & 28th	43·1	11·1	21·1	6·0
December . .	Ditto.								43·5	20th	53·1	30th & 31st	37·1	7·7	15·8	1·0
Year . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Mean of 22 days.

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

‡ Mean of 29 days.
§ „ „ 20 „

‖ Mean of 26 days

17. SIRSA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	34·4†	8th	58·1	21st	25·3	9·9†	15·1	1·9
February	30·3	21st	42·4	18th	21·0	12·0	16·1	4·0
March	44·9†	28th	61·8	5th	31·7	11·0†	15·0	3·5
April	56·4‡	27th	67·3	29th	47·8	9·0‡	16·2	—2·8
May	60·7†	19th	68·7	1st	49·2	8·4†	15·0	3·2
June	72·8‡	19th	88·5	1st	60·7	7·6‡	14·2	1·0
July	78·1	3rd	89·6	1st	71·9	3·8	9·8	0·8
August	75·7†	6th	82·5	14th	68·4	3·2†	7·6	0·1
September	66·5	1st	72·9	29th	54·3	6·9	12·0	2·1
October	52·7	2nd	65·3	30th	38·0	11·3	16·0	6·9
November	37·2	22nd	44·5	30th	30·4	12·5	15·7	8·7
December	34·0†	18th	46·4	27th	22·5	11·3†	15·1	6·7
Year	53·6	...	89·6	...	21·0	8·9	16·2	—2·8
Means of extremes	...	...	65·7	...	43·4	...	14·0	3·0

† Mean of 30 days.
‡ Mean of 29 days.

18. CHAKRATA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	28·3§	8th	37·3	17th & 30th	20·0	7·1§	14·4	0·1
February	24·5	3rd, 4th & 27th.	32·0	9th & 11th	16·0	7·7	15·8	0·1
March	36·7	31st	45·7	7th	26·5	8·3	15·5	1·5
April	42·5‖	5th	50·9	30th	35·2	6·5‖	11·3	1·5
May	44·0	2nd	49·9	16th	34·7	6·4	11·3	—0·1
June	54·6	19th	61·7	2nd	44·6	5·7	14·0	—0·3
July	57·2	10th & 20th	60·7	28th	50·9	2·5	8·1	—0·4
August	59·0	5th	63·8	14th	55·3	1·2	4·8	—0·8
September	48·7	1st & 2nd	57·8	29th	40·4	6·9	15·2	1·3
October	40·2	11th	44·1	30th	32·3	11·3	14·8	6·9
November	34·2	7th	38·3	28th	28·0	10·5	14·5	7·2
December	30·0‖	18th	38·5	3rd	22·0	8·7‖	16·7	0
Year	41·7	...	63·8	...	16·0	6·9	16·7	—0·8
Means of extremes	...	...	48·4	...	33·8	...	13·0	1·4

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

§ Mean of 30 days.
‖ ,, of 29 ,,

19. DEHRA.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	40·7	9th	51·8	30th	34·2	5·4*	7·7	1·4
February	38·5	28th	49·8	12th	31·8	6·0	8·3	3·0
March	48·7	28th	58·8	8th	38·9	6·9	9·4	3·6
April	54·8	1st	62·6	9th	48·5	7·3	10·4	2·6
May	57·4	20th	63·3	1st	51·6	6·8	10·4	2·5
June	67·4	19th	76·8	3rd	56·7	6·5	12·9	1·6
July	71·9	3rd	77·0	27th	67·8	3·0	8·2	0·4
August	70·8	4th	73·8	28th	67·1	2·6	5·7	1·1
September	64·7	2nd	71·4	27th	58·4	4·5	8·6	2·0
October	53·9	9th	59·4	31st	46·8	7·1	9·6	5·0
November	45·2	4th	50·2	30th	38·5	7·8	12·1	6·0
December	41·3	18th	52·2	26th	33·4	5·8	7·8	2·0
Year	54·6	...	77·0	...	31·8	5·8	12·9	0·4
Means of extremes	...	...	62·3	...	47·8	...	9·3	2·6

* Mean of 30 days.

20. ROORKEE (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	40·5	9th	52·8	5th	30·8	6·6	8·9	—0·4
February	36·7	3rd & 28th	47·8	13th	29·3	8·8	14·1	5·7
March	47·1	27th	62·8	8th	34·8	8·8	11·5	4·7
April	56·3	28th	65·7	10th	48·8	8·9	11·6	3·5
May	61·1	19th	67·3	1st	51·3	7·9	11·4	2·5
June	71·9‡	18th	83·7	2nd	58·3	5·2‡	9·9	—0·5
July	75·4	10th	82·2	7th	69·7	2·3	6·4	0·4
August	74·9	5th	79·7	16th	70·7	1·9	4·3	0·4
September	68·1	2nd	75·2	29th & 30th	63·3	4·7	7·4	2·4
October	53·0	9th	61·8	28th & 29th	40·7	8·1	10·7	6·0
November	40·1	4th	48·3	30th	29·8	9·3	11·4	7·7
December	39·1	18th	55·8	27th	30·3	7·7	10·1	2·2
Year	55·4	...	83·7	...	29·3	6·7	14·1	—0·5
Means of extremes	...	...	65·3	...	46·5	...	9·8	2·9

† On a woollen pad 1 inch above ground.
‡ Mean of 29 days.

21. RANIKHET (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	29·6	8th	40·0	29th	18·5	9·5	16·0	1·0
February	25·0	3rd	31·5	18th & 19th	18·0	11·8	17·0	3·5
March	36·5	26th	47·5	3rd & 8th	26·5	12·1	17·5	2·0
April	41·1	12th	48·0	29th	33·0	13·0	20·3	2·5
May	42·8	19th	48·5	1st & 16th	34·5	13·0	21·0	4·5
June	53·9	19th & 30th	60·6	2nd	42·0	10·2	20·5	0·4
July	57·9	3rd	62·6	7th	53·5	4·2	8·5	0·4
August	Imperfect.							
September	52·5	2nd	62·5	27th	43·0	6·1	13·5	0
October	37·8	1st & 7th	43·0	31st	28·5	16·2	21·5	9·5
November	29·1	7th	37·0	29th & 30th	23·0	18·4	22·5	11·5
December	27·2	17th	36·0	2nd	21·0	13·3	21·0	3·5
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

22. MEERUT (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	42·4	9th	53·1	22nd	34·3	3·4	8·3	—0·1
February	39·5	4th	50·1	13th	33·0	5·0	6·7	2·9
March	51·8	27th	64·8	8th	42·8	6·1	8·6	3·3
April	59·3	6th	67·5	9th	53·3	7·1	10·0	5·0
May	64·4	7th	71·2	1st & 15th	57·2	6·2	8·0	4·0
June	73·1	17th	81·9	3rd & 5th	64·3	5·8	8·4	3·1
July	75·5	9th	81·4	24th	70·6	4·2	5·3	2·3
August	Imperfect.							
September	69·5†	11th & 15th	72·9	29th	62·9	3·2†	4·8	1·8
October	59·1	7th	67·9	29th	48·6	4·3	5·8	2·6
November	45·3	4th	53·4	30th	38·4	5·2	7·6	2·1
December	41·9	18th	56·0	31st	31·6	4·9	7·8	2·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. † Mean of 22 days.

23. BAREILLY (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	41·5	28th	52·1	22nd	33·0	4·7	9·6	0·1
February	36·5	7th	42·0	13th	31·0	6·6	10·1	1·6
March	48·4†	28th	60·1	1st	37·0	7·4†	12·6	2·6
April	51·6‡	5th	62·7	12th	41·5	14·8‡	22·6	4·5
May	60·6	19th	67·2	1st	52·1	10·1	14·1	3·5
June	70·9‡	19th, 25th & 28th.	77·2	4th	60·1	7·2‡	15·4	0·9
July	Imperfect.							
August	Not recorded.							
September	Untrustworthy.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	41·1§	18th	55·7	2nd & 31st	34·3	7·1§	11·3	2·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

24. AGRA. (*corrected*).‖

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	41·1	9th	56·5	22nd	29·1	9·0	13·7	2·8
February	36·8	4th	53·0	19th	25·6	11·0	15·3	4·4
March	51·6	27th	61·6	8th	38·0	10·8	14·6	4·3
April	58·0	1st	68·0	10th	49·0	12·3	17·8	3·3
May	66·6	7th	75·9	1st	55·0	8·6	13·9	2·3
June	76·1	19th	83·4	4th	65·0	6·7	15·8	1·4
July	76·5	4th	81·9	31st	70·0	3·2	7·5	0·9
August	75·5	5th	78·9	25th	70·0	2·5	4·9	0·7
September	70·9	1st	74·9	30th	63·0	4·1	7·4	0·9
October	60·8	7th	69·0	28th	50·0	7·4	15·3	3·3
November	48·9	12th	57·0	30th	42·0	7·3	9·3	3·8
December	44·6	18th	58·0	31st	32·1	6·2	15·4	1·4
Year	59·0	...	83·4	...	25·6	7·4	17·8	0·7
Means of extremes	...	...	68·2	...	49·1	...	12·6	2·5

* On a woollen pad 1 inch above ground.
† Mean of 30 days.
‡ Mean of 28 days.
§ ,, ,, 29 ,,
‖ On woollen pad, 2 inches above ground.

25. LUCKNOW (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	39·6	28th	55·2	2nd	28·0	9·0	13·3	4·9
February	37·3	6th	54·0	9th, 19th & 20th.	30·0	10·1	16·2	3·1
March	48 8	30th	67·0	9th	37·0	10·7	15·1	3·1
April	63·4	13th	73·0	9th	55·0	8·3	17·8	3·8
May	67·8	26th	80·1	2nd	56·0	6 4	11·8	0·7
June	77·7	15th	86·1	3rd	65·0	3·8	9·0	0·5
July	77·6	10th & 20th	80·1	4th	73·0	1·7	3·8	0·4
August	76·3	16th	79·1	27th	73·0	2·1	4·7	0·2
September	72·6	3rd & 6th	77·1	30th	66·0	3·8	6·8	0·7
October	58 5	7th	73·0	30th	42·0	6·8	14·0	0·4
November	43·0	12th	53·0	26th, 27th & 30th.	36·0	8·9	11·2	6·1
December	42·3	19th	57·0	1st, 2nd & 4th.	33·0	7·3	11·2	2·1
Year	58·7	...	86·1	...	28·0	6·6	17·8	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	69·6	...	49·5	...	11·2	2·2

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

26. GORAKHPUR (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
43·9	11th	55·6	1st & 22nd	36·6	6·2	9·3	2·7
42·0	6th	52·6	10th	36·6	6·8	10·2	4·2
53·1	27th	62·6	9th	44·6	8·7	14·2	4·2
65·1	26th & 27th	71·6	10th & 11th	59·6	8·1	14·2	1·2
68 4	26th & 27th	75·6	16th & 18th	59·6	7·3	13·2	2·2
75·2	30th	80·6	1st	67·6	5·4	12·2	2·2
77·1	18th & 20th	79·6	3rd to 5th	74·6	2·7	5·2	1·2
76·6	7th	79·6	27th	74·6	2·2	4·2	1·2
74·2‡	12th & 14th	78·6	24th	68·6	2·3‡	5·2	1·2
66·2	1st	73·5	31st	51·6	3·3	6·2	1·2
45·8	5th & 13th	51·6	30th	38·6	10·9	14·2	8·7
43·0	18th	57·6	23rd & 25th	35·6	9·4	13·3	2.2
60·9	...	80·6	...	35·6	6·1	14·2	1·2
...	...	68·3	...	54·0	...	10·1	2·7

† On a woollen pad 3½ inches above ground.
‡ Mean of 24 days.

27. JHANSI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	45·4	9th	57·0	22nd	38·0	5·7	8·8	2·8
February	42·5	5th	52·1	13th	37·0	7·3	10·8	4·4
March	53·5	28th	62·7	3rd	47·6	10·8	15·6	6·3
April	62·5	14th	67·6	1st	55·0	9·3	16·4	3·3
May	67·1	13th	70·3	1st	54·1	8·4	16·3	1·8
June	75·2	13th	80·4	1st	69·8	6·3	12·1	0·6
July	75·2	17th, 18th, 20th & 21st.	76·8	7th	71·8	3·2	9·1	0·8
August	73·1	15th	76·8	27th	69·8	2·6	4·1	1·1
September	69·1	2nd	72·8	26th	61·7	4·6	9·2	2·1
October	61·7	8th	71·3	29th	52·1	7·4	15·0	1·1
November	50·7	2nd & 3rd	54·1	26th	46·1	7·3	9·8	3·3
December	47·6	13th	56·5	31st	39·5	4·9	7·5	0·1
Year	60·3	...	80·4	...	37·0	6·5	16·4	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	66·5	...	53·5	...	11·2	2·3

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

28. ALLAHABAD (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
41·7	28th	56·9	22nd	32·8	8·3	11·7	3·0
37·7	6th	51·7	20th	30·0	10·0	13·0	5·3
51·9	28th	61·6	8th	40·7	9·6	12·1	6·3
62·0	22nd	69·4	9th, 10th & 30th.	55·6	9·6	15·6	4·1
66·8	31st	76·6	1st	55·6	8·1	10·8	1·6
77·8	14th	86·6	2nd	67·1	5·2	9·3	0·3
77·4	3rd	81·8	4th	73·3	2·0	5·3	0
76·2	16th	78·2	27th	72·7	1·4	3·5	0
71·9	2nd	76·6	30th	66·0	3·9	6·1	1·1
58·8	9th	68·4	30th	43·9	7·5	11·7	4·2
45·0	14th	52·6	29th	37·5	9·1	11·4	6·5
43·4	17th	59·8	28th	32·9	7·4	11·7	0·9
59·2	...	86·6	...	30·0	6·8	15·6	0
...	...	68·4	...	50·7	...	10·2	2·8

† On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground.

29. BENARES (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Imperfect.							
February	36·3†	24th	41·6	20th	29·3	10·5†	12·9	8·6
March	51·6‡	29th	62·9	9th	39·9	10·2‡	12·5	7·6
April	63·5§	7th	72·3	10th	56·4	10·4§	13·9	5·9
May	66·6‖	21st	72·1	1st	53·3	9·3‖	13·2	3·6
June	77·6§	11th & 14th	86·3	2nd	68·7	5·8§	11·2	1·3
July	77·3‖	2nd	80·9	4th	73·9	3·0‖	5·9	0·6
August	76·1‖	15th	78·6	30th	74·4	2·5‖	4·5	1·1
September	72·8¶	2nd	77·6	27th	68·2	4·2¶	5·8	1·3
October	60·1	9th	69·4	31st	45·8	7·6	10·5	4·8
November	44·8	13th	51·7	25th & 28th	38·8	9·5	11·7	7·6
December	42·8¶	20th	60·7	28th	34·8	8·0¶	11·0	1·3
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

30. GHAZIPUR (*corrected*).**

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	43·8	28th	53·5	3rd	36·6	8·1	13·5	3·9
February	40·8	6th	56·5	9th & 20th	34·7	10·2	16·5	2·0
March	53·4	29th	65·5	9th	42·1	10·9	19·5	3·6
April	64·6	7th	74·5	9th	56·5	9·1	16·3	1·3
May	67·8	4th	75·8	1st	57·9	9·2	15·4	2·0
June	77·4	12th	85·0	4th	69·8	5·8	11·5	1·5
July	77·8	2nd	81·0	4th	74·1	3·0	8·1	0·3
August	76·5	15th	79·4	29th	74·4	2·1	6·4	0·3
September	73·8	1st & 16th	76·8	27th	70·0	5·2	11·3	0·2
October	62·7	1st	70·5	31st	46·7	9·4	14·4	5·2
November	47·6	13th	58·8	30th	40·6	11·7	19·2	2·6
December	45·3	20th	58·8	27th	37·1	8·5	13·2	0·9
Year	61·0	...	85·0	...	34·7	7·8	19·5	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	69·7	...	53·4	..	13·8	2·0

* On a woollen pad 5 inches above ground.
† Mean of 22 days.
‡ „ „ 30 „
§ Mean of 27 days.
‖ „ „ 28 „
¶ „ „ 29 „
** On a woollen pad 1½ inches above ground.

31. SIBSAGAR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	45·3	30th	52·3	24th	38·2	5·2	7·3	3·4
February	45·4	7th	51·8	21st	37·2	5·3	8·4	3·1
March	52·5	30th	64·7	10th	42·7	6·5	9·0	3·7
April	61·2	28th	65·3	11th	54·4	5·1	6·6	3·1
May	63·6	28th	67·4	2nd	57·5	5·9	8·1	4·1
June	70·4	30th	75·7	6th	65·5	5·5	7·2	3·8
July	74·2	19th	76·4	10th	71·8	3·7	5·1	2·5
August	74·3	2nd	77·2	29th	70·3	3·5	4·8	2·3
September	72·1	8th	74·6	15th	69·0	3·2	5·3	1·9
October	66·2	8th	70·2	29th	58·5	5·0	7·4	2·6
November	53·8	9th	62·1	21st	45·0	6·8	9·8	4·4
December	47·9	21st	58·3	17th	42·2	6·2	8·5	2·8
Year	60·6	...	77·2	...	37·2	5·2	9·8	1·9
Means of extremes	...	...	66·3	...	54·4	...	7·3	3·1

32. TEZPUR (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Observatory established in April 1885.							
February								
March								
April	Untrustworthy.							
May	56·7‡	10th	63·2	13th	52·3	Shade minimum untrustworthy.		
June	60·0	20th	65·2	16th	54·3			
July	Untrustworthy.							
August	61·9	3rd	65·2	12th	59·8			
September	59·1	1st	61·8	14th	54·7			
October	55·9	7th	58·2	15th	53·3			
November	51·6	14th	58·8	10th	45·2			
December	49·3	30th	54·3	27th	44·2			
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground
† On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.
‡ Mean of 25 days.

33. DHUBRI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	46·6	29th	57·9	22nd	41·0	6·4	9·4	0·7
February . .	45·5	7th	58·7	14th	37·8	6·8	11·9	0·9
March . . .	57·9	30th	68·4	9th	45·1	5·6	9·7	1·0
April . . .	65·8	1st	70·4	10th	58·7	4·6	10·4	0·5
May . . .	69·3	26th	74·6	6th	63·3	3·1	5·4	1·0
June . . .	74·0	27th	77·7	6th	69·2	2·0	4·5	0·6
July . . .	76·3	26th & 29th	78·1	3rd	74·2	1·7	3·3	0·2
August . .	76·6	5th	78·4	29th	74·5	2·0	3·8	0 8
September . .	73·8	2nd	77·8	25th	69·2	2·5	5·0	0·7
October . .	67·5	7th	72·4	31st	57·5	5·8	10·0	1·9
November . .	55·1	13th	60·6	30th	50·0	8·3	11·1	5·4
December . .	49·1	20th	59·8	26th	42·1	7·8	11·2	2·3
Year . . .	63·1	...	78·4	...	37·8	4·7	11·9	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	69·6	...	56·9	...	8·0	1·3

* On a woollen pad 1 inch above ground.

34. DARJEELING (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	23·7	29th	33·2	22nd	18·3	12·0	19·2	3·0
February . .	19·1‡	6th	28·3	13th	13·6	12·1‡	16·6	5·2
March . . .	32·4	31st	51·6	9th	18·4	9·8	18·4	0
April . . .	39·4§	13th	48·3	10th	29·9	7·9§	13·9	0·2
May . . .	43·7‖	21st & 31st	50·0	1st	35·4	5·2‖	13·4	0
June . . .	52·3¶	30th	57·9	15th	47·9	2·6¶	5·5	—1·4
July . . .	56·4	10th	59·4	16th	52·1	1·2**	3·8	0
August . .	54·7¶	8th	58·2	13th	49·8	1·7	4·8	0
September . .	51·4	2nd	57·1	30th	43·3	2·6	8·1	0
October . .	41·4‖	17th	51·1	31st	30·1	7·4‖	13 5	0·4
November . .	28·1¶	9th	34·9	19th	21·5	13·7§§	20·4	8·9
December . .	26·9††	18th	40·1	3rd	20·9	9·0‡‡	17·1	0·4
Year . . .	39·1	...	59·4	...	13·6	7·1	20·4	—1·4
Means of extremes	...	...	47·5	...	31·8	...	12·9	1·4

† On a woollen pad 4 inches above ground.
‡ Mean of 26 days.
§ ,, ,, 28 ,,
‖ ,, ,, 30 ,,
¶ Mean of 29 days.
** ,, ,, 23 ,,
†† ,, ,, 27 ,,
‡‡ ,, ,, 26 ,,
§§ ,, ,, 25 ,,

35. PURNEAH (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	38·9	29th	53·7	22nd	30·0	7·0	10·5	3·1
February . .	37·4	6th	54·7	14th	30·0	8·7	10·8	4·3
March . . .	51·4	31st	65·6	1st & 9th	39·8	7·8	10·2	3·3
April . . .	60·0†	1st, 2nd & 6th.	65 6	10th	53 7	7·9‡	14·2	4·3
May . . .	64·1	27th & 31st	71·6	6th	54·7	6·3§	8·3	4·2
June . . .	73·2	30th	78·6	1st & 3rd	65·6	3·5‖	8·2	1·2
July . . .	75 6¶	1st	79·6	2nd, 7th, 12th & 15th.	73·6	Shade min. not recorded.		
August . .	74·5	4th	77·6	9th to 12th	69·6	Ditto.		
September . .	73·4	13th	76·6	28th & 29th	67·6	Ditto.		
October . .	63·1	22nd	72·6	31st	48·7	Ditto.		
November . .	48·2	4th, 6th & 14th.	53 7	25th & 26th	41·8	Ditto.		
December . .	43·5	19th & 20th	57·6	25th	34·9	Shade min. untrustworthy.		
Year . . .	58·6	...	79·6	...	30·0	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	67·3	...	50·8	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.
† Mean of 29 days.
‡ ,, ,, 28 ,,
§ Mean of 30 days.
‖ ,, ,, 23 ,,

36. PATNA (*corrected*).¶

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	47·6	29th	57·7	23rd	39·8	3·4	5·0	1·6
February . .	46·7	6th	55·7	13th	41·3	3·8	5·5	1·7
March . . .	59·3	30th	69·7	9th	47·9	3·8	5·8	1·6
April . . .	72·0	7th & 22nd	78·9	9th & 11th	63·7	3·1	5·3	1·3
May . . .	73·6	24th & 27th	82·7	6th	63·7	3·1	5·9	1·4
June . . .	77·9	7th	82·1	4th	73·7	2·4	5·3	0·9
July . . .	77·7	2nd	82·9	4th	72·9	2·3	3·9	1·1
August . .	77·6	15th	80·1	9th	75·1	2·1	3·7	1·5
September . .	76·5	8th & 14th	78·9	25th	72·9	2·5	4·1	1·5
October . .	68·1	1st	75·3	29th	57·3	4·3	7·3	2·9
November . .	55·4	4th	61·7	26th	47·7	4·6	6·4	3·1
December . .	50·7	18th	59·9	24th	41·7	3·0	4·5	1·4
Year . . .	65·3	...	82·9	...	39·8	3·2	7·3	0·9
Means of extremes	...	...	72·1	...	58·1	...	5·2	1·7

¶ On a woo len pad 2½ inches above ground.

37. HAZARIBAGH (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	42·4	28th	52·8	23rd	32·9	9·9	14·7	3·2
February	41·7	7th	52·8	3rd	33·1	10·7	17·3	4·3
March	55·5	28th	66·3	9th	41·7	9·0	16·7	4·0
April	64·8†	6th	73·0	10th	54·3	7·8†	11·9	3·3
May	Imperfect.							
June	68·4‡	10th	79·3	3rd	65·7	2·8‡	10·8	—0·2
July	72·3	1st	74·6	5th, 7th & 31st.	70·4	1·9	3·3	0·9
August	71·0	6th	73·8	1st	68·7	1·6	4·9	0·6
September	69·5	2nd	72·8	28th	63·7	2·4	6·8	0·8
October	Imperfect.							
November	46·5‡	6th	56·7	27th	38·1	11·4‡	14·7	6·3
December	42·7	20th	56·7	5th	33·6	8·7	15·0	0·9
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

38. BERHAMPORE (*corrected*).§

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
39·8	29th	50·2	23rd	30·0	14·7	20·1	9·5
40·7	7th	56·3	20th	29·5	14·6	18·7	7·0
53·5	28th	69·2	9th	37·6	13·1	20·1	0·9
60·7	14th	67·2	11th	51·2	13·6	19·5	4·4
67·0	27th	78·1	1st	54·2	8·9	16·1	5·3
73·2	6th, 7th & 30th.	76·1	2nd	67·2	5·0	9·1	2·1
74·0	1st	76·6	5th, 21st & 31st.	72·2	4·6	6·2	3·1
74·1	9th	76·1	29th	70 2	4·3	6·6	2·2
73·2	30th	76·1	22nd	70·7	5·1	7·6	3·5
67·7	21st	74·2	31st	52·2	7·1	13·0	2·1
53·6	5th	64·3	26th	44·1	10·5	14·5	5·9
47·1	20th	59·8	27th	36·1	10·0	14·1	2·4
60·4	...	78·1	...	29·5	9·3	20·1	0·9
...	...	68·7	...	51·3	...	13·8	4·0

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.
† Mean of 29 days.
‡ Mean of 28 days.
§ On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.

39. BURDWAN (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	42·2	16th & 28th	52·3	2nd & 3rd	32·0	13·4	22·7	2·6
February	44·1†	6th	64·5	3rd	29·0	10·2†	20·3	0·4
March	61·1	27th	71·9	12th, 13th & 17th.	51·3	8·4	13·9	3·9
April	67·2‡	17th	72·4	10th & 11th	57·9	8·9‡	15·9	3·0
May	69·7§	30th & 31st	77·4	1st	61·0	7·4§	11·9	4·5
June	75·6	7th	79·4	4th	71·0	3·8	8·5	1·0
July	75·2	1st	78·4	31st	72·4	4·2	7·0	1·8
August	75·3	24th & 25th	77·4	16th	72·4	3·0	6·4	0
September	75·0	2nd & 7th	77·4	29th	72·4	3·6	7·0	1·5
October	65·7§	13th	76·4	29th & 31st	54·4	6·7§	11·2	2·0
November	54·4	5th	68·0	26th & 27th	43·2	8·9	13·4	3·0
December	47 6§	20th	62·4	26th	39·1	9·9§	15·3	1·2
Year	62·8	...	79·4	...	29·0	7·4	22·7	0
Means of extremes	...	...	71·5	...	54·7	...	12·8	2·1

40. JESSORE (*corrected*).‖

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
43·5	11th	53·1	3rd	35·2	9·6	12·6	6·8
47·9¶	24th	60·3	21st	36·6	8 8¶	16·4	3·3
58·6**	30th	72·9	9th	42·4	9·5**	15·4	3·8
68·8††	15th	72·6	9th	62·9	7·9††	12·2	4·1
Imperfect.							
76·2‡‡	30th	78·5	14th	70·1	2·8‡‡	3·7	1·2
76·8	1st	80·5	7th	74·7	2·4	4·1	1·0
76·3	6th & 9th	78·2	7th	73·2	2·2	6·8	0·8
74·9	11th	77·2	27th	71·3	3·6	7·9	1·5
69·0§§	12th	74·6	31st	55·1	6·4§§	10·3	1·8
54·4	22nd	68·1	30th	45·9	10·3	12·0	4·2
45·9‖‖	20th	62·2	26th	37·4	10·2‖‖	13·0	2·3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 2½ inches above ground.
† Mean of 27 days.
‡ Mean of 29 days.
§ „ „ 30 „
‖ On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.
¶ Mean of 27 days.
** „ „ 25 „
†† „ „ 21 „
‡‡ Mean of 24 days.
§§ „ „ 29 „
‖‖ „ „ 30 „

41. DACCA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	42·2	30th	51·2	23rd	34·3	11·3	16·4	5·1
February	46·1	24th	56·5	20th	36·3	10·3	15·8	4·8
March	53·3	31st	72·7	9th	42·3	8·1	14·2	1·1
April	69·1	19th	74·8	27th	59·8	5·3	8·4	3·4
May	69·6	27th	79·2	2nd	60·7	4·4	8·6	0·7
June	75·1	29th	79·3	2nd	68·3	2·4	7·4	0·6
July	77·3	1st & 28th	79·4	2nd	75·3	1·9	6·1	0·4
August	76·7	1st & 4th	78·4	13th & 16th	74·6	1·7	4·4	0·5
September	75·5	25th	78·4	21st	73·0	2·8	5·8	0·4
October	70·4	22nd	74·6	31st	59·2	5·2†	10·0	1·0
November	58·2	5th	70·5	30th	51·5	9·9	14·3	2·5
December	48·6	20th	62·2	24th	41·3	11·9‡	17·4	6·1
Year	64·0	...	79·4	...	34·3	6·3	17·4	0·4
Means of extremes	...	...	71·4	...	56·4	...	10·7	2·2

* On a woollen pad 4 inches above ground. † Mean of 30 days. ‡ Mean of 29 days.

42. CHITTAGONG (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	48·3	17th	57·9	23rd	41·0	5·6	10·3	3·3
February	52·2	8th	63·8	14th	42·9	5·4	10·3	1·7
March	61·2	31st	69·8	10th	49·2	4·6	8·6	2·2
April	69·5‖	23rd	74·0	26th	61·8	3·8‖	9·7	1·7
May	69·1	27th	74·6	2nd & 4th	61·8	3·9	6·2	0·4
June	73·4	30th	77·6	2nd	69·6	2·5	5·7	0·7
July	74·3	3rd, 22nd	75·8	10th	72·0	1·5	3·0	0·4
August	74·0	23rd & 27th. 12th	75 8	20th & 28th	72·9	1·4	3·2	0·2
September	73·4	14th & 26th	74·8	9th	71·3	2·4	8·8	0·2
October	71·8	13th	75·8	30th	60·1	2·1	5·9	0·2
November	61·6	5th	68·3	30th	54·4	4·9	8·4	0·7
December	52·3	21st	62·6	23rd	43·3	6·7	11·3	0·6
Year	65·1	...	77·6	...	41·0	3·7	11·3	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	70·9	...	58·4	...	7·6	1·0

§ On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. ‖ Mean of 28 days.

43. CALCUTTA, (ALIPORE) (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	46·9	30th	57·1	4th	37·4	10·8	15·2	6·1
February	50·9	24th	60·5	4th	40·2	9·0	12·5	4·4
March	61·9	16th	71·2	9th	50·0	8·2	12·4	2·7
April	68·8	29th	75·4	9th & 26th	62·4	7·2	10·2	4·1
May	71·3	31st	77 6	7th	63·0	5·6	9·6	1·5
June	76·4	7th	79·0	14th	72·4	3·0	6·4	0·7
July	76·6	1st	78·6	9th & 31st	75·0	1·8	3·5	1·0
August	76·1	1st	78·0	23rd	74·9	1·6	3·4	0·2
September	74·8†	2nd	77·5	28th	72·0	3·1†	5·5	1·0
October	69·6	14th	74·8	31st	55·8	5·3	10·3	1·3
November	56·7	5th	67·7	26th	45·6	8·0	12·3	2·5
December	48·7	20th	61·8	27th	41·0	9·1	13·3	0·5
Year	64·9	...	79·0	...	37·4	6·1	15·2	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	71·6	...	57·5	...	9·6	2·2

* On a woollen pad 1 inch above ground. † Mean of 29 days.

44. SAUGOR ISLAND (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January								
February								
March								
April		Untrustworthy up to 23rd July 1885.						
May								
June								
July								
August	76·2	8th	78·8	10th & 29th	74·8	2·7	6·3	1·0
September	75·6	6th	80·0	9th	72·3	3·8	5·7	1·7
October	70·9	6th	76·4	31st	57·0	5·5	9·2	1·4
November	60·6	22nd	68·8	29th	50·8	6·4	13·1	0·1
December	49·9	20th	61·8	28th & 29th	40·9	9·2	13·1	2·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‡ On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.

45. CUTTACK (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	56·1	21st	61·4	7th	50·5	7·0	10·8	2·8
February	58·1†	8th & 12th	64·5	19th	47·0	7·9†	16·6	1·8
March	64·2	30th	72·5	4th	58·4	7·6	14·3	4·1
April	70·4	29th & 30th	75·9	26th	65·8	6·8	13·4	2·7
May	72·8	5th	78·1	13th	66·0	5·0	7·5	1·8
June	76·8	13th	79·9	8th	74·1	3·9	6·2	0·8
July	75·4	2nd	79·1	30th	72·5	2·8	4·5	1·5
August	75·4	5th	78·1	26th	73·1	2·6	4·8	1·2
September	74·2	3rd	77·1	25th	72·1	3·8	6·1	0·1
October	69·8	21st	73·9	29th	60·2	5·5	8·6	3·5
November	58·2	8th	68·5	27th & 28th	48·0	6·8	14·1	1·8
December	53·3	19th	65·4	8th	44·7	6·2	14·1	1·9
Year	67·1	...	79·9	...	44·7	5·5	16·6	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	72·9	...	61·0	...	10·1	2·0

* On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground. † Mean of 27 days.

46. FALSE POINT (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	55·8	20th	60·5	29th	50·4	4·5	8·3	0·2
February	Imperfect.							
March	Ditto.							
April	72·9	29th	77·9	9th	63·4	4·2	8·5	1·1
May	73·8	31st	78·9	11th	64·9	3·4	7·5	0·9
June	77·4	13th	79·8	4th	74·5	2·7	4·7	0·4
July	76·3	2nd	78·9	9th	71·6	1·9	4·9	0·4
August	75·7	18th & 19th	77·5	17th	73·3	1·8	3·5	0·4
September	74·8†	8th & 29th	77·7	17th & 19th	72·7	2·8†	5·1	0·4
October	73·5	16th	76·3	30th	65·0	2·5	4·3	0·7
November	62·6	9th	72·5	28th	51·2	Shade minimum untrustworthy.		
December	55·8	19th	66·1	31st	41·9			
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‡ On a woollen pad 2½ inches above ground.

47. SAMBALPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	47·3	20th	53·7	24th	42·4	9·6	12·2	7·3
February	52·6	11th	59·4	3rd	44·6	7·7	10·9	3·9
March	58·4	19th	64·1	26th	52·7	10·1	14·4	6·3
April	62·7	18th	67·7	12th	55·6	12·5	16·8	6·4
May	66·7	26th	71·4	1st	56·5	11·0	15·6	5·0
June	73·6	11th	76·8	2nd	69·8	6·5	12·4	2·7
July	73·9	12th	76·0	30th	69·9	3·3	4·9	2·1
August	73·9	11th	75·7	7th	72·2	3·3	5·1	2·4
September	73·7	3rd & 8th	75·7	5th & 21st	71·7	3·7	5·8	2·4
October	67·1	1st	73·3	31st	56·2	5·8	11·8	2·2
November	51·3	7th	64·4	26th	38·6	9·4	14·2	5·1
December	47·4	14th	61·2	3rd	34·9	4·9	15·3	1·6
Year	62·4	...	76·8	...	34·9	7·7	16·8	1·6
Means of extremes	...	...	68·3	...	55·4	...	11·6	4·0

* On a woollen pad 1½ inches above ground.

48. RAIPUR (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	49·5	28th	54·9	23rd	38·4	9·0	13·9	5·1
February	49·8	14th	60·1	21st	41·0	8·7	14·8	2·4
March	60·2	30th	70·1	5th	54·3	9·0	14·0	4·4
April	69·0	14th	76·9	12th	58·9	7·4	15·6	2·1
May	70·5	3rd	77·3	1st	61·5	5·4	13·1	1·3
June	73·8	9th	78·8	17th & 23rd	70·3	2·4	4·8	0·7
July	73·6	2nd & 9th	75·7	31st	69·7	1·8	3·6	0·9
August	73·0	12th	75·7	1st	70·7	2·1	4·2	1·2
September	70·9	3rd	74·7	28th	67·5	4·0	7·3	1·2
October	61·7	22nd & 24th	70·9	17th	51·7	8·8	13·6	1·5
November	47·9	5th	66·1	30th	35·3	12·1	19·2	1·7
December	45·8	16th	63·7	4th	30·8	10·3	18·5	1·9
Year	62·1	...	78·8	..	30·8	6·8	19·2	0·7
Means of extremes	..	...	70·4	...	54·2	...	11·9	2·0

† On a woollen pad resting on the ground.

49. NAGPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	47·6	27th	53·2	23rd	37·3	11·9	15·9	9·0
February	44·8	14th	60·6	20th	35·6	13·0	17·2	2·7
March	56·7	31st	70·9	3rd	49·0	11·3	16·3	3·0
April	63·2	19th	69·2	30th	55·0	11·0	18·1	5·0
May	67·1	23rd & 30th	75·5	2nd	58·4	9·5	17·2	3·2
June	72·0	12th	77·9	3rd	63·1	4·2	10·1	1·2
July	72·2	15th	74·9	31st	67·7	2·9	6·8	1·3
August	70·8	12th	74·4	27th	65·2	3·2	6·9	0·9
September	67·6	1st & 12th	71·9	9th	63·8	6·1	9·0	2·6
October	60·8†	5th	70·1	19th	51·2	9·2†	14·0	3·0
November	Not recorded.							
December	Imperfect.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. † Mean of 27 days.

50. SEONI (*corrected*).‡

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
46·3	17th	52·6	22nd	36·9	8·3	13·1	4·3
44·9	14th	54·5	3rd	35·4	8·0	13·6	1·8
54·4	30th	68·0	1st	47·1	9·0	13·2	2·9
62·1	19th	71·4	29th	54·5	8·3	18·3	1·6
65·4	30th	71·2	1st	55·7	7·2	13·9	1·9
70·6	12th	75·1	3rd	64·5	2·9	7·1	1·1
70·4	19th	72·7	7th	66·7	2·2	6·0	0·8
69·3	16th	72·6	1st	65·2	1·9	4·6	0·3
66·4	2nd & 22nd	69·6	30th	60·2	3·8	7·3	1·1
57·7	6th	67·3	17th	49·1	8·0	12·5	2·5
45·9	4th	60·1	28th	35·3	10·4	16·4	3·6
42·9	16th	60·2	31st	26·1	9·4	19·6	0·5
58·0	...	75·1	...	26·1	6·6	19·6	0·3
...	...	...	...	49·7	...	12·1	1·9

‡ On a woollen pad 6 inches above ground.

51. JUBBULPORE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	46·4	16th	53·6	22nd	38·9	6·8	9·3	4·2
February	41·3	15th	52·2	20th	33·3	8·1	12·1	1·6
March	53·2	30th	62·9	8th	45·8	8·7	13·4	5·5
April	62·9	3rd	70·9	30th	53·9	8·3	13·8	3·7
May	67·1	7th	77·9	1st	55·0	6·5	14·4	2·3
June	71·8	12th	76·9	3rd	65·1	2·6	7·1	0·6
July	72·6	4th	74·8	31st	67·5	1·8	4·2	0·8
August	71·7	15th	74·4	28th	69·1	1·6	3·4	0·6
September	67·8	10th	71·1	28th	64·1	3·8	6·0	1·6
October	57·7	6th	69·0	30th	50·4	6·5	9·2	3·6
November	45·3	4th	56·3	29th	34·4	8·6	11·4	5·1
December	43·2	12th	60·8	31st	29·3	6·3	11·0	1·5
Year	58·4	...	77·9	...	29·3	5·8	14·4	0·6
Means of extremes	...	...	66·7	...	50·6	...	9·6	2·6

* On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.

52. SAUGOR (*corrected*).†

Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
Not recorded.							
39·3	6th	46·3	8th & 9th	34·4	11·6	20·1	6·1
51·1	31st	62·2	8th	43·5	13·2	17·2	6·4
59·9	26th	66·2	10th	52·7	11·9	18·7	3·6
62·7	29th	69·6	4th	53·3	12·5	20·3	7·6
70·8	13th	75·5	3rd	63·2	4·9	14·8	0·4
71·6	11th	74·0	31st	66·8	2·3	8·8	0
70·3	12th & 15th	73·2	21st	67·2	1·9	4·4	0
64·8‡	22nd	70·2	30th	57·2	4 2‡	11·0	1·4
58·0	7th	68·8	29th	48·7	9·1	15·4	0·8
44·8	1st	53·7	27th	39·4	13·6	15·8	9·9
42·5	12th	56·9	31st	31·4	9·6	14·2	0·6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. ‡ Mean of 28 days.

f

53. PACHMARHI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	44·8	20th	52·0	22nd	31·4	5·5	10·0	1·0
February	42·4	28th	60·7	20th	34·6	5·9	10·0	3·0
March	53·6	31st	64·2	1st	41·3	5·6	8·6	0·7
April	60·8	26th	68·1	30th	51·4	7·3	13·1	3·9
May	63·0	30th	72·4	1st	52·8	7·7	11·7	0·6
June	66·8	11th	70·7	6th	63·2	3·2	9·1	0·6
July	65·6	3rd	68·2	31st	61·7	2·6	8·3	0·5
August	59·8	2nd	64·2	27th	54·4	6·6	11·1	1·4
September	52·4	2nd	58·5	30th	48·5	12·7	16·9	9·3
October	48·2†	4th & 8th	51·8	29th	43·4	12·2†	17·5	7·4
November	41·4	8th	53·8	29th	28·2	11·3	18·7	7·0
December	37·7	16th	56·4	4th	24·0	9·8	17·0	0·1
Year	53·0	...	72·4	...	24·0	7·5	18·7	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	61·8	...	44·6	...	12·7	3·0

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. † Mean of 22 days.

54. HOSHANGABAD (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	46·3	14th & 16th	53·9	22nd	36·1	10·4	14·0	5·4
February	41·0	5th	47·1	17th	35·7	11·9	16·7	5·4
March	53·3	31st	64·5	1st	42·4	12·2	16·6	8·2
April	63·1	25th	71·1	9th	54·4	11·3	14·7	6·6
May	67·4	19th	74·6	1st	58·5	10·4	15·7	6·2
June	73·6	1st	81·1	4th, 6th, 7th & 27th.	70·1	4·5	12·1	0·1
July	72·8	18th, 19th & 23rd.	74·5	8th	69·6	2·5	6·6	0·5
August	72·3	15th	75·1	1st	68·6	1·4	4·0	0·3
September	69·4	2nd	73·1	30th	62·4	3·9	7·4	1·0
October	60·5	5th	72·7	17th & 31st	51·9	6·9	9·4	2·1
November	49·7	8th	64·0	28th	39·8	8·7	10·9	5·0
December	46·4	17th	61·8	31st	35·4	7·3	11·5	0·5
Year	59·7	...	81·1	...	35·4	7·6	16·7	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	67·8	...	52·1	...	11·6	3·4

‡ On a woollen pad resting on the ground.

55. KHANDWA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	47·9	13th	55·1	22nd	37·2	7·5	12·8	3·9
February	40·8	5th	49·4	12th	34·1	10·5	22·9	7·8
March	56·2	31st	74·9	3rd	44·0	9·3	15·3	5·3
April	65·2	19th	78·8	9th	55·2	8·7	13·0	3·0
May	71·6	31st	80·6	2nd	63·5	7·4	12·4	3·7
June	74·7	5th	83·6	27th	69·8	3·8	9·0	1·1
July	72·9	3rd	76·5	8th	70·0	2·7	7·4	0
August	71·3	15th	74·3	27th	66·1	2·3	5·0	1·2
September	67·9	15th	73·0	30th	60·4	3·9	7·0	1·2
October	60·2	4th	73·8	17th	51·2	5·9	10·7	1·3
November	49·7	8th	69·2	29th	38·6	7·6	10·5	1·9
December	46·2	17th	64·6	4th	31·6	6·5	10·4	1·3
Year	60·4	...	83·6	...	31·6	6·3	22·9	0
Means of extremes	...	...	71·2	...	51·8	...	11·4	2·6

* On a woollen pad 4½ inches above ground.

56. CHANDA (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	51·0	1st	58·7	23rd	42·5	8·8	11·0	4·1
February	48·6	14th & 28th	58·6	20th	37·8	10·3	12·8	7·1
March	57·0	30th	62·5	4th	49·6	10·3	14·2	5·8
April	65·4	21st	70·9	28th	58·7	9·8	14·8	3·3
May	70·7	23rd	78·9	1st	59·5	7·0	13·1	1·1
June	74·5	12th	81·9	3rd	69·2	3·5	7·2	1·1
July	73·2	2nd	76·3	31st	69·6	2·9	7·1	1·1
August	72·0	12th & 13th	74·7	20th	68·5	3·4	7·0	1·1
September	70·2	23rd	73·2	28th	65·6	4·1	7·0	1·1
October	62·7	5th	72·1	17th	51·5	6·6	13·2	2·1
November	51·6	9th	69·2	28th	37·1	7·4	11·2	1·3
December	49·4	16th	67·0	31st	33·5	6·9	10·5	1·4
Year	62·2	...	81·9	...	33·5	6·8	14·8	1·1
Means of extremes	...	...	70·3	...	53·6	...	10·8	2·6

† On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

57. SIRONCHA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	54·0	2nd	63·2	23rd	47·5	8·8	12·3	4·1
February	56·3	16th	65·4	25th	44·1	9·9	14·6	5·9
March	61·0	18th	70·3	2nd	54·5	11·0	15·2	6·6
April	71·4	23rd	78·9	2nd	61·7	9·0	13·4	3·9
May	74·9	30th	80·7	7th	67·7	6·2	9·4	3·6
June	75·6	9th	82·1	17th	71·2	3·7	6·6	1·3
July	73·5	2nd	77·5	21st	70·9	3·4	6·4	0·2
August	72·8	13th	75·9	22nd & 23rd	69·7	4·3	8·4	1·8
September	71·7	25th	74·1	5th	69·7	4·7	7·3	2·7
October	66·8	23rd	72·5	18th	54·9	6·2	10·6	1·8
November	57·0	5th	71·2	27th	41·5	7·8	13·1	1·5
December	52·2	16th	67·5	31st	36·0	8·7	14·6	1·2
Year	65·6	...	82·1	...	36·0	7·0	15·2	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	73·3	...	57·5	...	11·0	2·9

* On a woollen pad 6 inches above ground.

58. CHIKALDA (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	45·4	9th	53·9	30th	37·4	12·1	20·1	3·1
February	41·1	14th	51·7	12th	34·1	14·5	18·5	5·7
March	55·9	30th	66·0	8th	46·3	10·8	18·1	6·1
April	58·6	6th	64·9	9th	48·8	11·6	18·1	4·8
May	62·4	19th	70·9	9th	56·6	8·6	15·6	3·2
June	65·3	7th	69·5	6th	60·8	3·0	13·9	—0·8
July	64·8	3rd	67·0	9th	61·1	1·4	6·8	—0·1
August	63·6	12th	67·0	14th & 27th	60·4	1·4	8·1	—0·1
September	61·3	23rd	65·5	30th	54·7	4·0	13·2	0·4
October	53·9	4th	64·6	31st	45·5	11·4	19·3	0·4
November	46·0	8th	59·1	30th	33·3	13·9	22·5	3·7
December	41·2	16th	57·5	31st	27·0	12·9	22·7	0·8
Year	55·0	...	70·9	...	27·0	8·8	22·7	—0·8
Means of extremes	...	...	63·1	...	47·2	...	16·4	2·3

† On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

59. BULDANA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	50·2	3rd	57·8	21st	40·4	9·7	18·9	4·3
February	41·7	14th	51·8	19th & 25th	35·0	16·8	24·6	9·1
March	55·6	29th	66·2	4th	43·6	13·5	22·4	3·1
April	63·5	7th	68·9	2nd	56·6	10·1	15·6	4·7
May	69·6	6th	75·5	7th	60·4	6·3	13·7	1·4
June	70·1	28th	73·6	6th & 30th	65·3	4·6	14·2	0·3
July	68·4	2nd	71·5	31st	64·2	2·6	5·5	0·2
August	66·5	16th	70·8	28th	59·0	2·9	7·0	—0·1
September	65·8	13th	70·6	25th	59·2	3·8	11·2	—0·4
October	57·7	2nd	69·9	17th	48·0	10·5	19·0	1·2
November	48·9	8th	65·6	30th	36·5	13·3	24·3	2·3
December	46·4	17th	64·1	4th	31·8	11·5	23·2	0·3
Year	58·7	...	75·5	...	31·8	8·8	24·6	—0·4
Means of extremes	...	...	67·2	...	50·0	...	16·6	2·2

* On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground.

60. AKOLA (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	50·1	6th	59·4	23rd	41·9	8·4	12·2	3·5
February	41·3	14th	57·4	11th	33·0	12·1	15·7	5·4
March	55·2	29th	67·9	1st	44·1	10·0	13·7	1·3
April	63·6	13th	73·5	27th	52·0	10·0	16·1	2·0
May	71·3	24th	80·7	1st	60·3	7·7	12·8	1·6
June	74·5	12th	81·1	6th	69·3	3·6	10·8	—0·2
July	72·3	8th	76·4	31st	68·1	2·2	5·7	—0·3
August	69·3	12th	73·9	28th	61·0	3·6	7·2	0·8
September	67·8	1st	73·3	10th	63·2	5·1	8·8	1·1
October	59·1	2nd	71·5	17th	47·4	7·7	11·8	0·3
November	47·1	8th	69·0	30th	33·2	10·2	13·6	2·2
December	46·7	17th	66·1	4th	28·6	8·4	13·4	1·1
Year	59·9	...	81·1	...	28·6	7·4	16·1	—0·3
Means of extremes	...	...	70·9	...	50·2	...	11·8	1·6

† On a woollen pad 2·2 inches above ground.

61. AMRAOTI (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	53·7†	9th	60·4	24th	46·2	6·3†	9·2	1·3
February	Not recorded.							
March	58·2	30th	68·7	12th	52·5	10·0	22·8	1·7
April	64·5‡	24th	70·5	27th	58·4	8·9‡	14·2	0·5
May	69·1	19th	76·2	1st	62·3	8·5	14·0	1·1
June	72·5‡	12th	79·9	3rd	66·8	2·8‡	6·5	−0·6
July	71·3	15th	74·3	7th & 31st	67·8	2·2	6·8	−0·7
August	69·9	11th	73·5	27th	63·4	2·3	5·8	0·6
September	68·0	23rd	72·1	10th	62·5	3·5	6·6	1·2
October	63·5	2nd	73·2	30th	53·5	5·2	12·0	0
November	51·9	9th	64·4	29th	38·2	9·2	15·0	3·2
December	50·8	16th	65·8	31st	36·2	6·3	13·0	0·2
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 2·2 inches above ground. ‡ Mean of 29 days.
† Mean of 30 days.

62. NEEMUCH (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	39·6	8th	53·3	11th	30·1	9·2	12·0	5·1
February	36·5	5th	49·3	19th	29·2	10·6	15·2	4·5
March	50·9	31st	58·4	3rd	42·2	11·5	13·8	7·9
April	Imperfect.							
May	Not recorded.							
June								
July								
August								
September	Imperfect.							
October	56·8	4th	66·0	30th	48·3	11·0	18·4	3·6
November	43·2	3rd	51·3	11th	38·6	13·2	16·2	8·5
December	41·7	17th	54·8	31st	34·1	10·6	18·1	4·9
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

§ On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground.

63. NOWGONG (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	40·9	26th	55·0	22nd	32·0	8·4	17·0	3·7
February	37·0	6th	52·7	13th & 20th	31·3	9·5	13·5	4·2
March	50·9	30th	61·0	8th	41·1	9·3	11·3	6·5
April	56·5	1st	68·1	9th	45·9	13·5	17·6	4·8
May	63·1	26th	72·1	1st	48·7	11·8†	17·9	5·8
June	76·3	13th	85·4	2nd	65·6	5·6	13·1	−0·7
July	74·7	9th	77·1	6th	72·1	4·0	10·0	0·3
August	73·5	5th, 12th & 15th.	75·6	3rd	70·6	2·7	8·4	−0·3
September	68·5	1st & 2nd	73·4	30th	60·0	5·2	7·9	2·1
October	58·1	6th	70·9	30th	44·1	7·9	11·1	3·0
November	Imperfect.							
December	41·5‡	15th	54·5	31st	29·3	7·1‡	11·8	0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 1½ inches above ground. ‡ Mean of 22 days.

64. SUTNA (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	44·9	29th	55·4	22nd	36·0	6·2	9·7	1·5
February	40·4	6th	56·7	20th	32·0	7·8	10·7	2·5
March	54·4	30th	64·8	8th	45·1	6·8	9·5	3·0
April	64·0	1st	73·3	10th	51·7	6·9	12·5	2·3
May	68·8	31st	77·3	2nd	60·3	5·1	10·3	0·2
June	76·7	13th	87·6	2nd	69·9	3·2	7·8	0·1
July	76·3	3rd	81·2	31st	72·4	1·2	4·2	0
August	74·1	12th	76·8	20th	72·8	0·9	3·1	−0·2
September	70·6‖	1st	74·8	30th	61·8	2·6‖	6·3	−0·1
October	55·7†	5th	70·4	30th	46·6	5·2†	11·1	0·7
November	45·9	12th	54·2	27th	37·1	7·1	9·9	4·7
December	43·6	17th	58·8	31st	31·2	5·6	9·5	0
Year	60·0	...	87·6	...	31·2	4·9	12·5	−0·2
Means of extremes.	...	...	69·3	...	51·4	...	8·7	1·2

§ On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. ‖ Mean of 29 days
† Mean of 30 days

65. INDORE (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	39·9	9th	51·5	22nd & 29th	29·6	11·8	15·5	5·9
February	35·3	6th	49·5	12th	29·1	11·5	14·2	5·5
March	49·4	30th	61·8	11th	39·6	10·3	14·1	5·3
April	58·8	25th	69·7	10th	47·4	8·7	12·8	4·1
May	64·3	6th	72·2	5th	57·8	8·1	12·0	3·5
June	70 3	25th	75·1	2nd	59·8	4·2	10·4	1·2
July	69·6	15th	72·6	8th	64·3	2·8	8·1	1·0
August	68·4	13th	70·2	30th	65·2	2·3	5·2	1·2
September	62·9	16th	68·6	30th	54·4	5·7	10·1	2·7
October	54·2	4th	66·7	29th	44·4	8·9	14·2	2·8
November	42·5	8th	55·9	20th, 22nd, 23rd & 29th.	36·7	11·6	14·4	9·0
December	41·2	17th	61·8	3rd	29·6	8·4	14·6	0·9
Year	54·7	...	75·1	...	29·1	7·9	15·5	0·9
Means of extremes	...	...	64·6	...	46·5	...	12·1	3·6

* On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground.

66. BICKANEER (*corrected*).†

MONTH.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	37·5	8th	60·1	10th	24·9	12·6	23·1	4·9
February	34·7	3rd & 27th	45·2	19th	27·9	15·5	22·1	7·8
March	56·2	27th	69·8	7th	45·2	10·3	18·6	3·3
April	62·4	26th	74·2	8th & 9th	53·1	10·0	15·8	3·9
May	66·9	7th	80·4	1st & 14th	60·3	8·7	16·9	1·9
June	Not recorded.							
July	Imperfect.							
August	73·0	14th	76·2	7th	69·8	6·2	10·7	2·5
September	70·4	1st	74·6	22nd	66·3	8·7	11·6	5·3
October	62·1	1st	69·4	31st	48·6	12·6	22·3	8·3
November	51·3	27th & 29th	54·7	7th	49·0	14·1	17·8	10·2
December	Imperfect.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a woollen pad 4 inches above ground.

67. JEYPORE (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	39·1	8th	53·9	11th	28·8	9·3	13·4	5·3
February	34 8	4th	49·7	19th	26·7	11·7	15·7	6·2
March	50·5	31st	60·7	8th	40·2	10·8	13·7	6·0
April	58·0	6th	69·8	9th	48·5	9·0	13·2	3·6
May	63·8	28th	76·8	1st	54·7	6·8	12·0	2·3
June	75·0	18th	84·2	3rd	67·0	4·9	10·7	0·9
July	74·3	6th & 10th	79·9	28th	70·2	2·9	6·3	0
August	72 8	19th	75·5	10th & 13th	69·8	2·2	4·4	0·1
September	63·0	1st	68·4	23rd	56·2	7·4	11·2	3·9
October	55 6	7th	65·1	30th	42·9	10·0	13·0	5·0
November	43·9	11th	53·0	30th	36·9	11·1	14·2	9·1
December	41·0	17th	57·9	31st	32·3	8·8	13·0	1·5
Year	56·0	...	84·2	...	26·7	7·9	15·7	0
Means of extremes	...	...	66·2	...	47·9	...	11·7	3·7

* On a woollen pad 1 inch above ground.

68. SAMBHAR (*corrected*).†

MONTH.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	37·9	28th	48·2	22nd	30·4	8·7	14·6	0·8
February	33·8	4th	46·6	19th	25·9	10·5	15·1	4·8
March	49·6	27th	63·7	8th	39·2	9·6	12·6	5·1
April	58·6	26th	65·8	9th	46·9	8·3	13·8	1·4
May	64·2	2nd	68·9	1st	56·6	6·4	12·9	2·0
June	76·2‡	21st	84·1	3rd	65·2	3·7‡	11·6	0·1
July	74·9	6th	79·9	27th	70·8	3·1	6·0	0·9
August	73·3	5th & 20th	75·8	9th	69·2	2·7	6·3	0·4
September	64·0	1st	72·5	29th	57·0	7·2	11·3	2·9
October	55·6	5th	65·9	29th	38·9	10·4	16·2	5·7
November	40·3	1st	47·4	30th	33·4	13·1	16 6	9·1
December	37·2	17th	54·5	30th & 31st	27·9	10·0	14·8	2·3
Year	55·5	...	84·1	...	25·9	7·8	16·6	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	64·4	...	46·8	...	12·7	3·0

† On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground. ‡ Mean of 29 days.

69. AJMERE (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	37·2	8th	60·7	29th	22·7	8·5	19·7	3·6
February	33·7	4th	42·7	10th & 19th	27·7	8·1	12·7	4·7
March	50·3	27th	70·7	2nd, 3rd, 5th, 8th, 10th, 16th & 18th.	41·7	7·1	13·6	1·6
April	60·9	27th	71·7	9th	47·7	6·9	11·6	1·2
May	65·8	18th	74·7	4th	58·7	4·9	10·6	1·6
June	76·7	28th	84·7	1st	66·7	2·7	8·6	0·6
July	75·5	9th & 10th	80·7	13th & 31st	70·7	1·4	2·6	0·6
August	73·1	11th	76·7	28th & 29th	69·7	1·4	4·6	0·1
September	63·2	2nd	73·7	24th	52·7	6·3	12·6	0·6
October	53·4	5th	66·7	29th	40·7	9·4	12·6	5·1
November	40·3	11th	45·7	30th	33·7	9·6	12·1	5·7
December	35·9	17th	56·7	30th & 31st	25·7	9·5	13·6	2·6
Year	55·5	...	84·7	...	22·7	6·3	19·7	0·1
Means of extremes	...	...	67·1	...	46·5	...	11·2	2·3

* On a woollen pad 2½ inches above ground.

70. MOUNT ABU (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	33·5	24th	53·8	10th	17·1	16·5	24·6	2·8
February	32·4	5th	45·1	9th	22·5	17·4	24·3	5·9
March	45·6	25th	63·7	2nd.	30·6	16·6	23·3	5·6
April	51·1	6th	60·7	9th	42·1	12·6	19·9	1·6
May	Not recorded.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Imperfect.							
August	64·0	13th	67·7	29th & 30th	61·2	1·0	7·9	—0·4
September	57·4	1st & 4th	61·7	26th	49·2	7·2	17·0	0·4
October	50·8	13th	60·7	30th	39·7	14·7	22·3	7·5
November	43·3	11th	50·3	30th	35·7	17·1	24·6	13·1
December	37·7	28th	47·8	1st	31·7	13·9	23·0	8·3
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a woollen pad 4 inches above ground.

71. PACHPADRA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	38·8	8th	52·0	10th	24·3	6·3	11·9	3·5
February	35·8	4th	47·8	19th	27·1	7·9	10·3	4·9
March	49·2	31st	65·5	8th	39·9	9·8	15·0	5·7
April	59·9	5th	69·2	8th	49·0	6·5	9·5	2·9
May	68·5	29th	83·8	14th	61·9	5·6	8·7	2·7
June	77·9	10th	85·8	1st	66·5	3·2	8·8	0·6
July	78·2	12th	83·6	17th	71·8	1·9	4·2	0·4
August	74·6	13th	78·6	14th	69·0	2·7	5·4	0·9
September	66·3	16th	72·8	26th	58·7	5·5	9·8	2·8
October	60·2	9th	70·6	27th	49·8	6·6	11·8	1·1
November	47·8	3rd	55·8	30th	41·8	6·0	12·0	1·7
December	39·6	17th	50·8	31st	29·5	7·6	14·7	3·0
Year	58·1	...	85·8	...	24·3	5·8	15·0	0·4
Means of extremes	...	...	68·0	...	49·1	...	10·2	2·5

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

72. JACOBABAD (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	37·4	27th	52·9	10th	21·2	8·0	12·9	0·9
February	35·5	2nd	48·9	10th	25·4	10·1	13·1	5·9
March	52·9	30th	68·2	2nd	39·4	7·3	11·0	2·4
April	58·0	26th	72·9	29th	47·7	7·1	12·9	1·8
May	66·1	31st	77·5	3rd	58·5	6·0	10·4	1·6
June	78·2	26th & 27th	85·1	5th & 6th	66·4	4·7	8·7	1·2
July	80·8	17th	87·3	3rd	77·2	4·0	6·6	0·8
August	78·7	27th	84·1	18th	73·4	3·9	6·6	1·9
September	69·8	6th	75·7	30th	60·2	5·2	8·4	2·9
October	54·5	11th	66·0	31st	40·6	8·8	12·1	6·1
November	43·9	16th	51·0	11th	38·8	8·4	10·7	6·6
December	35·4	5th & 9th	43·1	24th	18·1	8·7	13·5	6·4
Year	57·6	...	87·3	...	18·1	6·9	13·5	0·8
Means of extremes	...	...	67·7	...	47·2	...	10·6	3·2

† On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground.

73. HYDERABAD (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.
January	43·9†	8th	55·2	10th	30·3	7·4†	15·1	—0·1
February	Imperfect.							
March	Ditto.							
April	58·2	17th	66·2	8th	45·4	10·6	17·0	3·7
May	62·1	1st	67·2	17th	55·8	13·4	19·0	8·0
June	73·4	10th	83·4	26th	63·4	8·5	19·0	—0·3
July	70·5	30th	78·7	5th	63·8	9·9	16·2	1·1
August	75·8	2nd, 9th & 12th.	78·3	15th	71·0	3·3	9·6	0·3
September	73·5	2nd	77·0	27th	70·3	3·5	6·5	—0·1
October	68·6	4th	72·1	31st	60·3	4·1	9·3	—0·3
November	52·7	1st	59·6	29th	48·1	14·6	22·3	6·3
December	44·6	3rd	48·5	21st	42·3	13·8	20·6	6·8
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

74. KURRACHEE (*corrected*).‡

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.
January	46·4	7th	55·0	9th	29·6	8·1	13·5	2·2
February	43·4	3rd	54·5	7th, 9th & 11th.	35·8	10·9	14·8	6·5
March	56·9	31st	69 6	2nd	45·8	8·7	14·2	3·3
April	62·1	25th	70·0	8th	54·3	7·8	13·8	3·5
May	71·1	20th	75·6	10th	66·0	5·8	9·0	2·2
June	78·6	19th	83·0	5th	68·8	4·0	11·4	1·0
July	79·5	5th & 23rd	82·5	1st	75·7	2·7	6·1	0·7
August	77·5	12th	79·7	30th	72·8	2·3	5·0	1·0
September	72·8	12th	76·9	30th	65·3	4·4	8·5	1·8
October	62·4	11th	69·9	27th	50·8	8·3	12·1	5·5
November	54·4	21st	60·8	6th	48·6	9·4	13·4	4·8
December	46·9	4th	54·8	20th	37·6	10·0	13·6	6·5
Year	62·7	...	83·0	...	29·6	6·9	14·8	0·7
Means of extremes	...	...	69·4	...	54·3	...	11·3	3·3

* On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. † Mean of 29 days. ‡ On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground.

75. BHUJ (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.
January	42·3	8th	63·6	9th	31·3	11·2	16·2	2·1
February	Not recorded.							
March	Ditto.							
April	Ditto.							
May	Imperfect.							
June	78·2†	9th	83·2	5th	68·2	2·3†	8·5	—0·5
July	77·6	17th	80·1	12th	73·2	1·6	6·0	0·4
August	75·5	16th	78·5	18th	72·2	1·6	2·5	0 8
September	68·9	5th	73·1	26th	61·2	5·3	10·0	2·7
October	66·0‡	4th	73·3	24th	61·9	6·6‡	8·8	4·0
November	54·8§	10th	62·2	30th	51·6	9·3§	11·6	5·7
December	50·1	11th	56·9	21st	44·3	6·2	8·7	2·8
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

76. RAJKOT (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. °	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. °	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maxi-mum.	Mini-mum.
January	41·6	8th	49·1	11th	32·1	8·9	14·0	4·5
February	40·4	6th	54·3	10th	30·1	9·6	12·3	4·5
March	54·7	31st	69·9	6th	40 8	8·1	16·8	2·1
April	63·5‖	6th	72·1	9th	51·3	5·1‖	9·2	0·8
May	66·8	24th	74·0	15th	62·4	8·1	14·6	1·9
June	66·0	8th	69·3	4th	62·4	7·9	11·7	2·7
July	71·1	24th	74·0	3rd	65·3	3·5	8·6	2·1
August	71·9	15th	74·0	17th & 30th	70·4	2·9	4·2	1·6
September	71·0	25th	74·0	22nd	68·6	Imperfect.		
October	Untrustworthy.							
November	55·1†	9th	64·7	30th	43·5	Shade min. imperfect.		
December	43·8	28th	52·5	17th	38·4	10·3	14·0	7·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

‡ Mean of 26 days. * On a woollen pad 2·5 inches above ground. † Mean of 29 days. § Mean of 22 days. ‖ ,, ,, 24 ,,

77. DEESA (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	43·6	7th	54·2	10th	28·5	8·2	12·2	4·6
February	40·2	5th	51·5	9th	32·5	10·3	13·9	6·2
March	54·5	31st	66·2	11th	44·5	10·1	12·9	4·4
April	59·4	1st	70·4	8th	48·9	9·3	14·0	5·1
May	67·8	30th	74·6	1st	57·7	8·3	12·5	5·1
June	78·4	10th	83·3	5th	71·5	3·5	9·6	0·7
July	76·7	3rd	80·5	17th	69·5	1·6	5·3	−0·7
August	74·4	3rd & 15th	77·4	30th	69·0	1·4	4·5	−0·4
September	66·0	5th & 16th	69·4	25th	57·7	6·3	10·0	3·4
October	59·4	6th	72·4	30th	45·6	8·7	13·4	2·3
November	48·7	7th	58·7	30th	41·5	11·1	15·0	8·0
December	44·7	28th	55·9	31st	32·6	9·2	13·2	5·6
Year	59·5	...	83·3	...	28·5	7·3	15·0	−0·7
Means of extremes	...	...	67·9	...	50·0	...	11·4	3·7

* On a woollen pad on the ground.

78. MALEGAON (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	47·6	4th	55·2	29th	39·2	8·6	13·8	4·4
February	40·3	5th	48·2	11th	32·1	10·3	13·4	7·0
March	54·4	31st	67·1	2nd & 4th	43·2	9·4	12·0	6·8
April	60·3	13th	67·1	27th	50·2	9·5	13·1	0·9
May	65·0	29th	70·6	1st	57·2	8·1	13·7	3·8
June	72·1	27th	75·1	1st	65·4	4·2	10·5	1·1
July	Not recorded.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	58·4‡	11th & 14th	68·9	29th	48·3	6·1‡	10·2	1·0
November	51·7	7th	71·8	27th	39·7	6·4	10·7	2·0
December	45·6	17th	61·2	4th	31·9	7·2	16·0	1·6
Year	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground. ‡ Mean of 25 days.

79. BOMBAY (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	56·4	2nd & 7th	62·8	11th & 29th	51·2	11·1	13·6	3·5
February	52·9	5th	57·7	11th	48·4	12·4	15·8	8.8
March	62·7	29th	69·2	3rd	53·6	9·4	11·4	5·6
April	68·5	17th	72·6	4th	64·0	7·1	11·1	4·3
May	73·2	30th	78·0	1st	67·0	6·3	10·5	4·2
June	77·1	5th	80·3	22nd	74·2	4·0	6·2	1·1
July	75·3	2nd	76·5	17th	73·7	2·2	4·5	0·6
August	74·5	1st	75·9	21st	73·1	2·4	4·3	0·6
September	72·9	27th	76·2	10th	69·1	3·5	6·5	1·1
October	70·1	4th	74·8	29th	60·7	6·8	14·1	1·1
November	63·0	6th	72·0	29th	56·4	11·3	15·2	6·2
December	58·8	17th	65·8	14th	53·1	10·7	14·4	6·0
Year	67·1	...	80·3	...	48·4	7·3	15·8	0·6
Means of extremes	...	...	71·8	...	62·0	...	10·6	3·6

* On grass, 2 inches above ground.

80. POONA (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	46·0‡	7th	52·3	29th	40·1	10·9‡	13·0	6·6
February	39·4	27th	44·4	11th	29·7	13·3	17·7	9·0
March	49·5§	24th	58·0	2nd	40·4	13·0§	15·6	10·1
April	Not recorded.							
May	Ditto.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	Ditto.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† On a woollen pad on the ground.
‡ Mean of 22 days.
§ Mean of 25 days.

81. SHOLAPUR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	52·9	4th & 30th	59·0	15th	45·9	8·0	13·6	4·8
February	Imperfect.							
March	50·8†	29th	70·8	4th	53·5	10·0†	13·9	6·2
April	60·6‡	16th	72·3	3rd	55·4	7·1‡	13·0	3·7
May	Not recorded.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	Ditto.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.
† Mean of 30 days.
‡ Mean of 27 days.

82. RATNAGIRI (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	59·3	8th	64·6	11th	53·7	7·5	11·3	5·3
February	54·3	6th	60·5	18th	44·1	10·2	16·7	5·7
March	64·7	29th	70·5	3rd	55·1	6·3	9·5	2·7
April	69·3	13th	72·5	8th	64·0	6·2	10·1	3·9
May	72·5	31st	79·7	7th	68·9	5·6	7·5	2·8
June	74·1	1st	79·9	11th	70·3	3·2	7·4	0·4
July	73·1	6th	76·8	4th	69·3	2·1	3·7	0·7
August	72·8	8th & 10th	75·9	27th & 29th	71·1	2·6	4·2	0·8
September	71·2	30th	73·3	6th	68·9	3·1	4·9	1·1
October	71·3	16th	74·9	31st	67·0	3·2	6·1	1·1
November	60·8	7th	70·8	28th	49·5	8·4	14·1	4·3
December	58·1	25th	65·9	5th	48·6	9·2	16·6	2·9
Year	66·8	...	79·9	...	44·1	5·6	16·7	0·4
Means of extremes	...	...	72·1	...	60·9	...	9·3	2·6

§ On a woollen pad 3 inches above ground.

83. BELGAUM (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	47·8	6th	54·6	8th	41·6	9·8	16·1	4·6
February	47·5	26th	52·7	17th	36·2	9·9	13·3	7·0
March	54·0	19th	58·6	2nd	47·6	9·4	13·0	6·6
April	59·5	25th	69·7	5th	54·4	7·4	11·3	3·8
May	61·5	31st	68·9	16th	52·9	5·4	15·1	2·1
June	66·4	1st	68·0	3rd & 5th	64·0	1·7	5·6	−0·4
July	65·7	21st	67·2	31st	63·2	1·3	2·8	−0·4
August	64·8	15th	67·4	4th	60·8	1·7	4·3	0
September	62·8	25th	66·6	11th	56·3	2·5	5·4	0·1
October	62·2	4th & 5th	68·3	20th	54·0	3·9	12·9	−0·8
November	51·3	6th	67·4	23rd	38·7	9·0	16·2	0·6
December	51·9	18th	63·5	5th	36·5	7·9	15·3	0
Year	58·0	...	69·7	...	36·2	5·8	16·2	−0·8
Means of extremes	...	...	64·4	...	50·5	...	10·9	1·9

* On a woollen pad of country blanket on the ground.

84. KARWAR (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	59·8	10th	63·3	25th	54·4	5·1	8·5	3·6
February	61·0	27th	66·2	18th	55·4	3·7	4·9	2·1
March	67·3	28th	73·1	2nd	56·7	3·5	5·5	1·9
April	71·8	25th	76·0	30th	67·7	3·6	8·1	1·7
May	74·9	25th & 27th	80·0	28th	70·3	2·9	4·7	0·9
June	73·3	6th	76·0	19th	71·0	2·2	6·6	0·4
July	72·1	16th	74·8	17th	70·1	2·0	3·6	0·4
August	71·6	11th	73·1	5th, 8th & 21st.	70·1	3·1	5·1	1·6
September	69·5	29th	72·1	20th	66·6	4·2	5·9	2·4
October	71·0	17th, 18th & 29th.	74·1	7th	66·2	2·6	4·3	0·3
November	61·8	7th	73·1	25th	50·4	5·9	9·6	1·7
December	62·1	17th	69·1	5th	51·6	6·4	10·4	3·6
Year	68·0	...	80·0	...	50·4	3·8	10·4	0·3
Means of extremes	...	...	72·6	...	62·5	...	6·4	1·7

† On a woollen pad 3·5 inches above ground.

85. VIZAGAPATAM.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	60·3	23rd	68·4	15th	54·7	11·7	14·9	7·1
February	64·9	17th & 19th	69·9	2nd	59·9	10·8	13·6	7·1
March	67·6	16th	72·9	18th	58·9	10·9	19·9	7·1
April	75·3	30th	80·9	3rd	69·1	8·3	13·4	4·1
May	78·1	29th	82·9	11th	72·9	7·2	10·9	3·1
June	78·6	1st	81·9	19th & 20th	74·9	6·6	9·5	2·9
July	77·1	8th	81·4	30th	72·4	6·2	9·6	0·3
August	77·3	23rd & 27th	80·9	1st, 14th & 28th.	74·9	6·3	9·2	2·6
September	76·2	3rd	80·4	19th	73·4	7·7	9·9	3·6
October	71·6	1st	76·9	31st	63·9	9·4	13·1	5·9
November	63·9	6th	73·9	25th & 27th	52·9	12·6	19·3	4·5
December	61·5	21st	76·9	29th	47·9	12·5	22·1	—2·9
Year	71·0	...	82·9	...	47·9	9·2	22·1	—2·9
Means of extremes	...	...	77·3	...	64·7	...	13·8	3·8

86. RAJAHMUNDRY (*corrected.*)*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Not recorded.							
February	Ditto.							
March	Ditto.							
April	Ditto.							
May	Ditto.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	74·9	3rd	77·2	31st	70·7	3·5	5·7	1·4
September	73·6	10th	78·2	17th	70·3	3·8	6·6	2·1
October	71·2	1st	74·9	29th	62·9	4·0	7·0	2·3
November	63·7	8th	73·8	27th	54·8	5·4	9·0	2·4
December	62·0	20th	70·5	29th	53·2	5·3	7·2	2·6
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad.

87. MASULIPATAM (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	62·6	3rd	67·9	16th	57·0	3·3	6·2	1·4
February	64·7	21st	72·9	1st	58·9	4·4	6·0	1·9
March	66·8	18th	74·1	3rd	58·9	4·1	6·7	1·8
April	71·9	30th	78·3	2nd	65·7	3·6	8·0	0
May	77·3	14th	81·9	23rd	73·8	2·4	5·9	0
June	76·6	9th	80·0	11th	72·7	2·1	3·8	0·5
July	75·2	12th	78·8	18th	70·9	2·1	6·0	0
August	75·7	9th	78·5	16th	71·6	3·1	6·7	1·2
September	74·6	2nd	76·9	11th	71·9	4·5	8·9	2·5
October	73·4	18th	76·9	29th	68·4	4·5	7·2	1·4
November	67·6	9th	75·1	25th	59·4	4·0	6·9	0·7
December	66·2	8th	74·1	4th	57·2	3·5	7·7	0·6
Year	71·1	...	81·9	...	57·0	3·5	8·9	0
Means of extremes	...	...	76·3	...	65·5	...	6·7	0

88. SECUNDERABAD.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	54·2	1st	61·9	15th	49·2	6·5	9·1	1·6
February	59·3	21st	66·3	19th	53·9	5·3	8·3	1·7
March	63·4	18th	71·2	22nd	55·6	5·6	10·2	1·0
April	70·0	29th	79·4	2nd	58·7	4·9	8·9	1·1
May	74·1	21st	79·0	7th	67·4	2·7	5·6	0·8
June	73·3	9th	78·1	13th	68·1	1·4	3·5	0·6
July	71·3	3rd	75·8	16th	66·9	1·1	2·1	0·4
August	70·1	6th	73·1	28th	67·2	1·5	3·0	0·3
September	69·8	2nd	72·7	24th	67·8	1·8	4·3	0·7
October	65·1	2nd	70·9	18th	54·8	3·5	8·8	1·1
November	56·8	5th & 9th	69·0	30th	44·1	5·2	10·8	1·1
December	55·0	8th	67·2	5th	41·0	5·1	10·3	1·0
Year	65·2	...	79·4	...	41·0	3·7	10·8	0·3
Means of extremes	...	...	72·1	...	57·9	...	7·1	1·0

89. BELLARY *(corrected)*.*

Month.	Maximum.			Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Mean.	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	59·1	2nd	61·4	22nd	53·7	2·0	6·4	0·4
February	62·7	21st	69·4	2nd	56·4	2·2	4·5	—1·2
March	66·8	17th & 27th	73·9	2nd	56·5	1·8	5·4	—2·1
April	73·9	26th	81·1	4th	65·4	2·2	6·0	0·1
May	74·9	4th & 21st	79·1	22nd	68·8	1·3	6·6	0·1
June	74·2	5th	77·5	13th	71·9	0·4	1·9	0
July	73·5	24th	75·6	16th	68·6	1·0	2·3	0
August	72·8	24th	75·3	23rd	69·5	0·7	2·5	0
September	72·0	12th	74·9	21st	68·8	0·7	3·2	0·2
October	69·1†	21st	72·1	19th	65·8	1·4†	4·7	0·3
November	62·0	5th	68·2	26th	53·8	2·1	4·7	0·6
December	57·7	7th	69·7	5th	51·3	2·8	4·3	1·8
Year	68·0	...	81·1	...	51·3	1·6	6·6	—2·1
Means of Extremes	...	...	73·2	...	62·5	...	4·4	0

* The nocturnal radiation thermometer is corrected from 31st October 1885. † Mean of 25 days.

90. MANGALORE *(corrected)*.‡

Month.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
	Mean.	Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	64·2	31st	67·8	23rd	60·7	4·4	7·6	1·7
February	66·4	26th	69·9	19th	61·3	5·2	6·9	3·6
March	70·8	27th	75·9	3rd	65·8	4·2	6·6	2·2
April	74·8	17th	78·3	10th	71·9	3·8	5·7	0·9
May	74·9	22nd	78·7	11th	72·4	3·7	5·9	0·9
June	71·5	3rd	75·9	7th	67·1	3·4	7·7	2·0
July	71·1	20th	73·4	3rd	67·8	2·7	5·2	—0·2
August	71·4	23rd	73·9	5th	69·3	3·5	5·8	1·5
September	69·1	30th	71·7	24th	67·3	5·4	8·2	3·2
October	70·0	28th	73·4	10th	67·7	4·2	7·1	1·5
November	66·1	11th	71·5	25th	59·7	6·2	10·7	2·0
December	64·9	20th, 22nd & 24th.	69·9	28th	54·7	7·3	13·9	5·0
Year	69·6	...	78·7	...	54·7	4·5	13·9	—0·2
Means of Extremes	...	...	73·4	...	65·5	...	7·6	2·0

‡ On a woollen pad.

91. MERCARA *(corrected)*.*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	41·7	5th	49·7	10th	35·1	13·9	18·4	6·4
February	43·7	21st	52·0	18th	35·4	14·0	18·3	7·2
March	46·9	18th	54·8	30th	40·3	13·8	18·4	10·5
April	51·7	27th	58·9	5th	46·7	11·7	14·7	6·6
May	56·3	6th & 29th	61·5	18th	48·4	8·1	12·0	3·8
June	60·7	5th	64·8	6th	56·4	3·1	8·0	1·2
July	59·2	5th & 21st	61·0	29th	56·9	3·5	8·2	1·3
August	57·6	15th & 17th	60·4	28th	49·9	5·0	13·5	2·0
September	54·8	21st	58·9	24th	47·9	7·2	13·5	3·5
October	55·6	18th	60·4	20th & 31st	50·4	7·4	11·0	2·5
November	46·5	10th	58·1	23rd & 27th	35·0	13·4	19·9	6·8
December	45·7	21st	55·9	6th	32·0	14·3	22·4	7·5
Year	51·7	...	64·8	...	32·0	9·6	22·4	1·2
Means of extremes	...	...	58·0	...	44·5	...	14·9	4·9

92. BANGALORE.†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	55·3	3rd	58·7	21st	48·7	4·0	7·8	3·0
February	57·1	22nd	61·8	2nd	51·8	4·5	7·3	2·2
March	61·3	20th & 26th	65·1	1st	55·6	2·5	4·7	0·5
April	65·5	30th	69·0	2nd	61·5	2·9	5·2	0·6
May	68·1	2nd	71·6	27th	62·9	2·6	5·1	1·1
June	65·2	3rd	69·0	27th	62·2	2·2	3·2	0·8
July	63·1	5th	64·7	17th	60·2	2·8	3·8	1·2
August	64·0	18th	66·2	12th	61·7	2·2	3·4	0·9
September	64·4	16th	66·8	24th	60·9	2·0	3·3	0·8
October	63·6	1st	66·6	11th	60·5	2·5	3·2	1·7
November	59·3	9th	65·1	25th	53·6	2·8	3·6	1·9
December	58·6	19th & 22nd	62·8	29th	52·2	2·7	4·3	1·8
Year	62·1	...	71·6	...	48·7	2·8	7·8	0·5
Means of extremes	...	...	65·6	...	57·7	...	4·6	1·4

* On a woollen pad.

† On the same uprights as the sun thermometer, 3 inches above ground.

93. MADRAS.*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	64·1	7th	69·7	26th	57·5	3·4	4·7	2·1	57·6	9th, 15th & 19th.	59·8	23rd	54·8	3·6	10·1	2·0
February . .	64·4	18th	71·7	2nd	59·6	3·5	5·0	1·6	61·6	20th	67·5	2nd	55·5	3·5	5·8	2·0
March . . .	68·1	25th	74·0	1st	63·5	3·2	8·5	1·2	65·2	25th	70·4	7th	60·9	3·3	5·4	2·2
April . . .	73·1	29th	78·6	18th & 26th	68·2	2·3	6·5	1·1	70·4	22nd & 30th	74·6	2nd	62·9	3·2	6·1	2·3
May . . .	77·3	19th	80·7	12th	71·2	2·1	6·0	0·3	72·6	3rd	76·0	27th	66·5	2·6	3·8	2·1
June . . .	77·7	9th	83·7	14th	73·0	1·8	5·5	0·4	69·1	3rd	74·7	4th	65·5	2·4	3·1	2·0
July . . .	77·9	22nd & 25th	81·6	16th	74·6	1·7	7·2	0·3	68·6	20th & 22nd	70·5	17th	66·5	2·3	2·7	1·9
August . . .	77·0	25th	80·3	10th	73·5	1·0	3·1	0	69·4	2nd	71·4	14th	66·8	2·2	3·0	1·3
September . .	75·3	6th	79·1	16th & 17th	69·9	1·5	3·2	0·2	68·7	7th	71·5	25th	65·6	2·3	2·8	2·0
October . .	74·2	5th	76·5	10th	70·4	1·9	3·3	0·5	67·2	28th	71·1	22nd, 29th & 31st.	65·5	2·3	3·1	2·0
November . .	70·5	4th	75·6	25th	62·3	2·1	4·5	0	65·5	10th	70·3	22nd & 27th	60·6	2·2	3·2	1·7
December . .	68·8	16th	74·7	30th	59·8	2·9	11·1	0·6	63·4	23rd	68·8	6th	56·5	2·6	4·3	1·9
Year . . .	72·4	...	83·7	...	57·5	2·3	11·1	0	66·6	...	76·0	...	54·8	2·7	10·1	1·3
Means of extremes	...	...	77·2	...	67·0	...	5·7	0·7	...	...	70·6	...	62·3	...	4·5	2·0

* On ground.

94. SALEM.

95. WELLINGTON.

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.			Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January . .	35·1	19th	43·6	7th	29·5	7·8	12·1	1·0	56·7	11th	63·6	27th	49·9	6·4	9·7	3·7
February . .	40·3	18th	46·3	15th	34·8	7·5	10·2	4·5	58·5	13th	64·0	4th	50·5	6·6	10·4	3·5
March . . .	44·7	26th	49·6	12th	39·5	7·6	10·9	2·9	64·2	19th	70·8	10th	55·9	5·2	8·6	1·4
April . . .	47·9	30th	58·5	18th	40·7	6·9	10·3	2·8	68·3	4th	72·0	2nd	63·5	5·1	9·1	2·9
May . . .	52·8	10th	57·8	28th	47·6	5·5	8·8	2·3	71·7	14th	74·4	27th& 28th	68·9	3·4	6·7	1·6
June . . .	55·2	30th	58·4	3rd	49·3	3·8	7·8	0·7	65·8	1st	69·0	28th	63·5	5·1	7·2	1·2
July . . .	54·8	7th	59·6	30th	49·0	3·4	5·5	1·0	64·7	12th	67·8	1st	63·0	5·1	7·1	1·1
August . . .	51·2	14th & 15th	58·1	31st	45·0	4·6	8·4	0·9	64·9	2nd	66·4	8th	59·5	6·4	15·9	2·9
September . .	48·2	13th	58·1	25th	37·8	6·9	13·1	0·8	65·0	29th	71·2	20th	60·2	5·8	8·7	1·1
October . .	51·9	13th	57·5	26th	44·6	4·1	8·4	0·3	66·8	1st	71·0	5th	63·8	4·0	7·1	1·3
November . .	47·8	5th	57·7	26th	36·2	4·0	7·4	0	64·0	19th	68·4	23rd	56·4	5·5	12·0	2·1
December . .	46·0	19th	58·1	5th	31·5	5·7	15·3	0	64·8	20th & 24th	70·0	31st	56·0	4·6	10·1	0·8
Year . . .	48·0	...	59·6	...	29·5	5·7	15·3	0	64·6	...	74·4	...	49·9	5·3	15·9	0·8
Means of extremes	...	...	55·3	...	40·5	...	9·9	1·4	...	...	69·1	...	59·3	...	9·4	2·0

96. COIMBATORE.

97. TRICHINOPOLY (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	63·6	29th	69·0	22nd	60·6	2·2	3·9	1·2
February	64·4	20th	68·6	3rd	59·9	2·9	5·4	1·5
March	68·9	25th	73·3	9th & 11th	65·3	3·1	6·8	1·9
April	73·6	30th	80·1	16th	68·0	2·6	5·8	1·2
May	76·7	14th	81·1	27th	73·0	2·7	6·7	0·4
June	74·9	15th	78·4	17th	71·2	2·5	5·9	—0·3
July	76·1	7th	78·5	11th	73·9	0·9	3·3	0
August	77·3	17th	80·1	31st	73·1	0·7	1·6	0·1
September	74·3	15th	77·2	24th	71·9	1·7	6·3	0·4
October	72·8	17th	74·8	29th	70·9	1·5	2·9	0·1
November	70·4	6th	74·5	26th	64·3	1·7	5·5	0·6
December	68·7	21st	74·2	6th	60·3	2·6	7·8	0·1
Year	71·8	...	81·1	...	59·9	2·1	7·8	—0·3
Means of extremes	...	...	75·8	...	67·7	...	5·2	0·6

98. NEGAPATAM (*corrected*).*

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	68·0	29th	72·9	26th	61·7	3·8	6·2	0·8
February	67·6	28th	73·2	2nd	60·0	4·6	6·8	0·8
March	Imperfect.							
April	74·5	30th	78·4	18th	69·0	4·8	6·7	2·2
May	76·2	15th	81·2	17th & 20th	73·4	5·0	6·8	3·1
June	73·6	10th	77·3	15th	71·7	5·3	8·4	1·6
July	72·5	12th	75·8	17th	69·2	5·9	8·7	2·5
August	73·4	27th	75·2	1st	70·2	4·8	7·2	2·2
September	73·0	25th	76·5	14th & 24th	70·1	4·5	7·6	1·6
October	72·7	23rd	74·6	26th	69·2	3·3	7·3	0·5
November	71·3	8th, 10th & 12th.	75·2	23rd	66·7	3·3	7·4	0·4
December	71·0	23rd	73·8	5th	63·6	2·9	6·9	0·5
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* The nocturnal radiation thermometer is corrected from 23rd March 1885.

99. MADURA. (*corrected*).†

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	63·4	29th	70·6	6th & 22nd	60·6	4·7	8·4	2·4
February	64·8	10th	69·2	2nd	60·7	4·3	8·6	0·8
March	69·1	22nd	74·5	9th	63·8	3·4	5·3	1·1
April	71·6	5th	74·4	1st & 2nd	68·4	3·6	7·1	1·3
May	70·1	8th & 11th	71·8	17th	67·6	4·8	7·3	2·3
June	73·0	23rd	77·4	5th	68·8	3·0	4·9	1·3
July	74·4	24th	77·9	17th	68·8	2·6	4·9	1·3
August	74·1	29th	76·5	1st	70·2	2·4	3·6	1·2
September	72·7	16th	76·0	8th	70·0	2·9	4·9	1·0
October	71·3	4th	73·8	5th	67·8	2·6	4·3	1·6
November	68·7*	7th	73·6	27th	65·0	2·9*	5·0	0·8
December	Not recorded.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

100. COCHIN (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	MAXIMUM. Day.	MAXIMUM. °	MINIMUM. Day.	MINIMUM. °	DIFFERENCE, SHADE AND RADIATION. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	Not recorded.							
February	Ditto.							
March	Imperfect.							
April	74·4	13th	78·4	25th	71·6	3·3	4·9	1·4
May	74·7	13th	77·6	28th	71·6	3·0	4·8	1·0
June	72·7	1st	76·1	9th	70·1	1·7	3·7	0
July	71·2	19th	74·3	11th	68·5	2·0	4·0	0
August	72·2	1st	75·0	24th	68·8	2·5	5·0	0
September	71·8	1st & 30th	73·5	20th & 23rd to 25th.	70·4	2·9	4·2	0·5
October	71·5	1st	74·2	31st	68·9	2·5	4·4	0
November	70·4	2nd & 11th	73·0	25th	65·1	3·7	5·8	0
December	70·6	23rd	74·0	28th	66·8	3·9	10·4	1·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 27 days.
† The nocturnal radiation thermometer is corrected from 16th June 1885.

101. AKYAB (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	49·7†	14th	54·5	19th	41·7	8·8†	11·9	6·6
February	53·2	19th	61·4	14th & 21st	46·9	8·3	10·3	1·2
March	60·5‡	29th	67·6	1st	49·0	7·4‡	12·1	4·8
April	71·2	7th & 22nd	75·3	30th	63·4	5·6	10·1	1·7
May	71·6†	31st	77·3	1st	65·1	5·2†	8·0	2·3
June	75·4	28th	77·3	16th & 22nd	73·3	3·1	5·9	1·8
July	75·2	1st	78·3	8th	72·6	2·7	4·0	1·8
August	74·7	9th	76·6	18th	72·8	2·6	4·0	1·4
September	75·7	7th	77·7	9th & 25th	74·3	3·5	5·5	1·5
October	74·5	10th	78·3	31st	69·1	3·6	5·4	0
November	67·7	15th	73·3	29th	61·4	5·3	9·9	1·9
December	59·3†	21st	67·3	27th	52·5	6·6†	8·5	2·1
Year	67·4	...	78·3	...	41·7	5·2	12·1	0
Means of extremes	...	...	72·1	...	61·8	...	8·0	2·3

* On a woollen pad 2½ inches above ground.
† Mean of 30 days.
‡ Mean of 28 days.

102. THAYETMYO (*corrected*).§

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	46·8	18th	49·7	8th	44·6	5·2	6·5	3·6
February	50·9	20th	64·5	23rd	45·6	5·4	7·5	2·8
March	58·3	29th & 30th	66·7	1st	47·8	6·3	9·8	3·8
April	68·4	23rd	75·4	21st	62·5	5·8	15·9	3·6
May	73·1	28th	77·3	1st	64·9	4·7	7·4	0·8
June	75·1	1st, 2nd & 9th.	76·5	11th	73·4	1·5	3·5	0·3
July	75·1	3rd & 4th	76·5	8th, 9th, 20th & 29th.	73·6	1·0	1·6	0·3
August	74·3	30th	75·8	14th	72·6	1·5	3·3	0·3
September	74·2	25th	75·8	11th	71·8	1·4	2·3	0·3
October	73·0	9th	75·6	31st	70·1	1·5	3·0	0·6
November	66·5	24th	72·6	12th	57·9	1·9	5·3	0·2
December	56·4	22nd	67·5	10th to 12th	49·7	3·3	6·4	0·6
Year	66·0	...	77·3	...	44·6	3·3	15·9	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	71·2	...	61·2	...	6·0	1·4

§ On a woollen pad 4 inches above ground.

103. TOUNGOO (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	47·9	1st	52·7	9th	42·8	7·1	8·8	5·5
February	53·1	3rd	63·7	12th, 16th & 19th.	49·6	7·0	8·7	2·7
March	61·6	31st	69·6	1st & 2nd	50·7	6·8	8·5	4·4
April	Imperfect.							
May	Not recorded.							
June	Ditto.							
July	Ditto.							
August	Ditto.							
September	Ditto.							
October	Ditto.							
November	Ditto.							
December	Ditto.							
Year	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad - inches above ground.

104. BASSEIN (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	°	Day.	°	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	52·1	5th	58·3	1st	46·9	7·1	8·7	4·7
February	57·0	3rd	62·3	19th	52·8	7·0	8·7	3·2
March	62·6	31st	67·8	1st	50·8	6·4	8·2	4·6
April	69·9	30th	72·8	1st	65·3	5·0	6·5	3·5
May	72·0	17th	77·3	1st	67·8	4·5	6·4	1·4
June	74·0	23rd	76·2	6th, 9th & 30th.	72·0	2·4	4·8	1·4
July	73·3	31st	75·5	18th	70·8	2·0	3·4	1·0
August	72·8	31st	75·7	20th	69·8	2·0	3·2	0·7
September	73·2	1st	75·7	15th	70·4	2·8	4·3	1·5
October	72·2	17th	74·4	29th & 31st	70·6	3·3	4·5	2·2
November	67·8	6th	72·1	10th	60·7	4·4	6·9	1·7
December	60·0	3rd	67·7	12th	51·8	5·9	8·9	2·7
Year	67·2	...	77·3	...	46·9	4·4	8·9	0·7
Means of extremes	...	...	71·3	...	62·5	...	6·2	2·4

† On a woollen pad.

105. RANGOON (*corrected*).*

Month.	Maximum. Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. o	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. o	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	54·7†	5th	59·6	22nd	49·3	7·8†	11·8	5·2
February	Imperfect.							
March	64·9†	8th	72·1	24th	59·6	5·6†	10·5	3·5
April	71·0‡	24th	75·7	12th	60·4	4·0‡	12·3	1·2
May	72·8§	17th	77·3	3rd	61·9	4·3§	14·7	0
June	74·0‡	20th	77·0	30th	70·6	2·5‡	4·7	−0·3
July	73·3	6th	75·2	19th	71·5	2·2	4·5	0
August	73·0	8th	75·5	20th	68·6	2·1	4·3	0·6
September	72·4	1st	74·7	3rd	70·1	3·1	5·0	0·9
October	72·3	18th	74·4	21st	69·6	3·1	4·6	0·8
November	70·5‡	24th	73·6	11th	63·4	3·1‡	5·2	0·3
December	64·1	2nd	69·6	28th	57·1	3·9	7·2	1·3
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Means of extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a woollen pad 1 inch from August, previously 3 inches above ground.
† Mean of 23 days. ‡ Mean of 29 days. § Mean of 25 days.

106. MOULMEIN (*corrected*).‖

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. o	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. o	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	59·5	6th	63·3	14th	54·4	3·8	9·4	1·6
February	63·0	1st	66·3	5th	58·3	3·2	7·4	0·4
March	68·7	8th	72·2	1st	64·3	3·2	5·4	0·2
April	73·2	17th, 19th & 20th.	76·2	30th	69·3	2·8	4·2	1·3
May	72·7	27th & 28th	76·2	1st	68·4	2·6	6·1	0·7
June	72·8	7th	74·4	16th	69·2	1·8	4·3	0·7
July	72·2	6th	75·2	19th	69·9	1·5	2·4	0·4
August	71·5	11th	74·2	7th & 21st	69·2	1·5	2·5	0·5
September	72·5	29th	74·2	24th	70·4	1·7	3·5	0·4
October	72·6	20th	74·4	16th, 18th, 29th & 30th.	71·2	2·1	3·9	0·7
November	69·5	4th	73·7	30th	64·7	2·9	4·7	0·8
December	63·4	3rd	70·2	19th	58·6	3·8	6·3	1·4
Year	69·3	...	76·2	...	54·4	2·6	9·4	0·2
Means of extremes	...	...	72·5	...	65·7	...	5·0	0·8

‖ On a woollen pad.

107. MERGUI (*corrected*).†

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. o	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. o	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	65·6	29th	69·4	1st	58·5	3·8	5·9	2·7
February	66·9	28th	69·9	9th	63·5	3·5	4·0	2·9
March	69·3	6th	70·9	30th	65·7	2·4	4·0	2·4
April	70·7	30th	73·4	25th	68·6	3·4	4·0	3·0
May	71·0	23rd	72·9	7th & 8th	69·4	3·3	4·0	2·6
June	70·0	10th	72·4	28th	68·4	3·4	4·1	2·5
July	69·5	6th	71·0	26th to 29th	68·4	3·4	4·1	2·6
August	69·5	2nd	70·9	6th, 10th, 11th, & 23rd.	68·4	3·2	3·8	2·4
September	69·9	9th	71·0	5th, 8th, 10th, 13th, to 17th, 22nd & 30th.	69·4	3·3	3·8	2·7
October	70·1	2nd	71·0	28th	68·6	3·3	3·8	2·6
November	68·8	10th	70·9	28th	66·7	3·3	3·8	2·8
December	63·7	1st	69·7	31st	57·5	4·1	7·0	3·0
Year	68·8	...	73·4	...	57·5	3·5	7·0	2·4
Means of extremes	...	...	71·1	...	66·1	...	4·4	2·7

† On a woollen pad.

108. PORT BLAIR (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum. Day.	Maximum. o	Minimum. Day.	Minimum. o	Difference, shade and radiation. Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	68·8	6th	72·3	15th	62·6	6·4	9·5	3·7
February	68·7	24th	73·2	8th	62·7	6·4	9·7	2·8
March	71·0	12th	74·2	7th	66·2	6·6	8·9	4·7
April	72·8	1st	75·2	5th & 13th	70·2	6·0	7·5	4·7
May	73·6	7th	77·2	30th	67·2	4·6	10·7	0·5
June	74·6	22nd	77·2	19th	71·2	3·5	5·3	1·7
July	73·9	19th	77·2	25th	71·4	2·9	5·5	1·5
August	74·3	9th	78·0	10th	70·7	3·0	6·5	0·4
September	73·1	4th	76·2	24th	71·3	3·2	4·8	0·9
October	72·5	15th	75·2	1st	70·2	4·2	6·2	2·3
November	73·1	21st	76·7	23rd	70·5	4·1	8·7	1·5
December	72·0	19th	75·5	28th	65·8	5·0	10·3	0·7
Year	72·4	...	78·0	...	62·6	4·7	10·7	0·4
Means of extremes	...	...	75·7	...	68·3	...	7·8	2·1

* On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.

TABLE III.—TEMPERATURES OF NOCTURNAL RADIATION IN 1885.

109. NANCOWRY (*corrected*).*

Month.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Difference, shade and radiation.		
		Day.	o	Day.	o	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.
January	71·5	8th	73·7	2nd & 15th	68·2	4·2	6·8	2·3
February	71·3	23rd	73·3	9th	68·2	4·7	7·2	1·8
March	71·3	20th, 22nd, 26th & 29th.	74·2	16th	67·2	5·7	9·0	2·9
April	72·1	3rd	76·2	28th	70·2	6·7	10·5	3·2
May	71·7	6th	75·2	29th	69·2	6·8	13·7	3·8
June	72·9	20th	75·6	5th	70·4	5·2	7·8	2·2
July	71·8	23rd	75·4	1st & 24th	68·6	4·7	8·8	—1·0
August	72·2	14th	74·8	10th	68·2	4·8	6·8	2·6
September	70·7	6th	73·8	24th	68·6	4·5	6·8	0·6
October	70·6	4th	72·0	12th	69·2	5·3	7·2	3·0
November	70·3	5th, 8th, 29th, & 30th.	71·6	27th	67·2	6·2	8·2	3·6
December	70·9	16th	74·2	21st	64·6	4·8	11·4	1·8
Year	71·4	...	76·2	...	64·6	5·3	13·7	—1·0
Means of extremes	...	...	74·2	...	68·3	...	8·7	2·2

* On a woollen pad 2 inches above ground.

TABLE IV.—TEMPERATURES OF THE GROUND IN 1885. (5 STATIONS).

1. LAHORE.

Month.	Surface.				1 foot deep.				3 feet deep.				6 feet deep.				Daily Means.			
	4 hours	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Surface.	1 foot.	3 feet.	6 feet.
January . .	Not recorded. Observations commenced from August 1885.																			
February . .																				
March . .																				
April . .																				
May . .																				
June . .																				
July . .																				
August . .	82·2	115·4	117·7	88·0	95·5	95·1	95·0	95·6	93·2*	93·6*	93·8*	93·4*	88·0	88·2	88·2	88·1	100·8	95·3	93·5	88·1
September .	74·2	116·7	122·0	80·2	93·7	93·0	92·8	93·6	92·5	92·6	92·5	92·4	88·6	88·7	88·8	88·7	98·3	93·3	92·5	88·7
October . .	57·9	105·1	99·1	64·9	84·0	83·6	84·6	85·4	86·9	86·8	86·7	86·7	87·1	87·2	87·2	87·1	81·8	84·4	86·8	87·1
November .	45·6	78·6	80·0	52·0	72·1	72·0	72·9	73·0	77·1	76·9	76·8	76·8	82·4	82·6	82·5	82·4	64·1	72·5	76·9	82·5
December .	42·5	63·4	66·2	46·6	64·7	64·1	64·0	64·4	69·0	68·8	68·8	68·7	77·2	77·2	77·2	77·2	54·7	64·3	68·8	77·2
Year . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 30 days.

2. DEHRA.

Month.	15 hours.					Surface.				1 foot deep.				3 feet deep.				Daily Means.		
	1'1 feet.	3'2 feet.	6'4 feet.	12'8 feet.	25'6 feet.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Surface.	1 foot.	3 feet.
January . .	57·4	61·4	66·6	72·2	75·8	56·7	64·7	76·6	61·7	66·6	65·5	65·9	67·5	69·6	69·5	69·7	69·7	64·9	66·4	69·6
February .	57·8	60·3	64·8	70·4	75·0	57·4	69·4	83·0	64·7	68·8	67·6	68·2	70·2	70·2	70·2	70·4	70·5	68·6	68·7	70·3
March . .	68·3	66·0	66·7	70·0	74·3	71·5	88·9	102·4	80·7	81·4	80·1	80·7	83·1	77·9	78·0	78·2	78·3	85·9	81·3	78·1
April . .	77·2	73·5	71·1	71·1	74·0	80·0	100·4	110·1	89·1	89·9	88·7	89·5	91·3	85·5	85·6	85·7	85·8	94·9	89·9	85·7
May . .	78·6	76·3	74·3	72·7	73·9	83·0	104·0	113·3	92·3	92·5	91·6	92·2	93·4	88·5	88·7	88·8	88·7	98·2	92·4	88·7
June . .	87·2	82·3	77·6	74·0	74·0	90·7	105·0	112·0	96·9	96·6	95·8	96·1	97·0	92·9	93·0	93·0	93·0	101·2	96·4	93·0
July . .	84·4	82·7	80·3	76·1	74·3	83·1	88·6	93·0	85·8	88·1	87·4	87·7	88·5	87·9	87·9	87·9	87·9	87·6	87·9	87·9
August . .	81·2	80·9	80·8	79·0	Observations not recorded.	81·1	86·5	90·0*	83·4	85·6	85·1	85·2*	85·9	85·6	85·6	85·6*	85·6	85·3	85·5	85·6
September .	82·1	81·4	80·9	79·4		80·5	91·9	95·8	84·6	87·7	86·8	87·2	88·5	86·5	86·5	86·5	86·6	88·2	87·6	86·5
October . .	77·5	78·7	79·9	79·3		76·0	88·9	96·4	81·6	85·4	84·8	85·5	86·5	85·7	85·7	85·8	85·8	85·7	85·6	85·8
November .	69·0	72·6	76·2	77·9		64·9	78·3	88·7	72·1	77·7	77·1	77·7	78·7	80·2	80·3	80·7	80·6	76·0	77·8	80·5
December .	60·9	65·4	71·0	75·4		56·2a*	63·8	73·1	?	67·3a*	67·6	67·9	?	?	72·9	73·2	?	62·4	68·0	73·1
Year . .	73·5	73·5	74·2	74·8		...	85·9	94·5	...	...	81·5	82·0	...	...	82·0	82·1	...	83·2	82·3	82·1

3. ALLAHABAD.

(a) Mean of 7 hours' observations.

* Mean of 30 days.

TABLE IV.—TEMPERATURES OF THE GROUND IN 1885.

4. Calcutta (Alipore).

Month.	Surface.			1 foot deep (old).			1 foot deep (new).			3 feet deep.			6 feet deep.	Daily Means.			
	5½ hours.	13½ hours.	21½ hours.	5½ hours.	13½ hours.	21½ hours.	5½ hours	13½ hours.	21½ hours.	5½ hours.	13½ hours.	21½ hours.	13½ hours.	Surface.	1 foot (old).	1 foot (new).	3 feet.
January	60·0	74·1	63·2	67·6	68·2	69·0	69·0	68·0	69·3	72·3	72·5	72·5	76·6	65·8	68·3	68·8	72·4
February	63·0	78·4	66·6	69·7	70·1	71·1	70·9	70·2	71·2	73·3	73·3	73·4	76·1	69·3	70·3	70·8	73·3
March	71·3	97·6	75·8	78·1	78·4	79·8	78·9	78·2	79·6	78·0	78·1	78·1	77·1	81·6	78·8	78·9	78·1
April	78·1	112·4	82·8	85·9	86·6	87·9	87·0	86·2	87·8	84·8	84·7	84·8	80·7	91·1	86·8	87·0	84·8
May	79·7	107·1	82·2	86·9	87·4	88·8	87·8	87·0	88·8	86·6	86·6	86·7	83·5	89·7	87·7	87·9	86·6
June	83·0	104·9	84·2	89·5	89·9	90·5	90·0	89·3	90·5	89·5	89·4	89·4	85·8	90·7	90·0	89·9	89·4
July	82·7	96·5	84·1	87·4	87·4	87·9	87·8	87·4	88·0	87·8	87·7	87·7	85·8	87·8	87·6	87·7	87·7
August	81·1	91·6	82·4	84·7	84·5	85·0	84·7	84·4	84·9	85·8	85·7	85·8	85·2	85·0	84·7	84·7	85·8
September	81·3	95·1	83·8	85·4	85·2	85·7	85·3	85·0	85·7	85·6	85·6	85·6	85·0	86·7	85·4	85·3	85·6
October	78·1	93·4	80·5	84·3	84·2	84·6	84·5	84·0	84·7	85·8	85·8	85·8	85·3	84·0	84·4	84·4	85·8
November	67·5	81·7	70·4	75·9	76·3	76·6	76·9	76·2	77·0	80·6	80·8	80·8	83·8	73·2	76·3	76·7	80·7
December	59·8	74·7	62·7	68·8	69·3	69·9	70·1	69·4	70·2	74·6	74·9	75·1	80·6	65·7	69·3	69·9	74·9
Year	73·8	92·3	76·6	80·4	80·6	81·4	81·1	80·4	81·5	82·1	82·1	82·1	82·1	80·9	80·8	81·0	82·1

5. Jeypore.

Month.	Surface.				4 inches deep.				1 foot deep.				3 feet deep.				10 feet deep.	20 feet deep.	Daily Means.			
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	10 hours.	10 hours.	Surface.	4 inches.	1 foot.	3 feet.
January	45·7	75·2	80·7	52·0	55·4	61·3	74·5	62·1	61·3	59·7	63·3	64·2	65·9	66·1	66·1	66·0	74·7	77·7	63·4	63·3	62·1	66·0
February	41·1	84·9	92·5	47·1	57·7	64·4	81·8	66·0	63·0	61·4	64·9	66·5	65·9	66·0	66·7	66·0	72·7	75·5	66·4	67·5	64·0	66·2
March	56·0	107·5	110·9	63·0	72·9	78·2	94·2	81·1	75·7	74·0	77·3	78·9	72·2	72·4	72·6	72·5	72·2	74·4	84·4	81·6	76·5	72·4
April	62·4	117·0	111·3	69·6	80·0	84·6	98·6	88·5	83·3	81·8	84·5	86·1	79·1	79·2	79·3	79·3	74·8	75·1	90·1	87·9	83·9	79·2
May	66·7	125·2	115·7	75·6	83·9	88·4	103·3	92·3	88·0	86·4	89·4	91·3	83·5	83·6	83·8	83·7	77·8	77·1	95·8	92·0	88·8	83·7
June	77·9	116·4	117·7	83·4	90·0	92·3	104·8	96·5	92·5	91·4	93·6	95·0	88·1	88·2	88·2	88·2	80·8	79·4	98·9	95·9	93·1	88·2
July	78·1	99·8	103·1	81·7	84·5	85·9	94·6	88·7	86·7	85·4	89·2	89·2	86·7	86·8	86·9	86·7	82·9	81·6	90·4	88·4	87·6	86·8
August	76·2	93·6	99·6	79·1	80·8	81·8	90·4	84·6	82·8	82·0	84·8	85·1	83·7	83·8	83·8	83·6	82·9	82·4	87·1	84·4	83·7	83·7
September	68·9	112·0	112·1	76·0	82·8	85·0	101·5	90·3	86·3	84·7	89·1	90·2	85·1	85·4	85·5	85·5	83·0	82·7	92·3	89·9	87·6	85·4
October	61·3	110·5	109·3	68·0	79·1	82·2	102·0	87·9	84·2	82·8	85·6	86·9	84·9	85·1	85·1	85·0	83·7	83·2	87·3	87·8	84·9	85·0
November	49·1	96·5	91·4	56·4	67·8	71·6	90·2	76·0	74·5	73·2	75·8	77·1	79·1	79·2	79·3	79·2	82·7	82·9	73·4	76·4	75·2	79·2
December	47·0	74·7	79·9	51·7	57·6	61·1	73·3	63·5	63·7	62·3	65·7	66·0	72·2	72·3	72·4	72·3	80·0	81·1	63·3	63·9	64·4	72·3
Year	60·9	101·1	102·0	67·0	74·4	78·1	92·4	81·5	78·5	77·1	80·3	81·4	78·9	79·0	79·1	79·0	79·0	79·4	82·7	81·6	79·3	79·0

TABLE V.—MEAN AND EXTREME AIR-TEMPERATURES IN THE SHADE IN 1885.
(133 STATIONS).

1. ADEN (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	75·7	77·6	78·4	82·0	9·0	73·0	6th	86·1	17·2	16th	68·9
February	76·7	78·3	79·6	83·3	9·5	73·8	17th	87·3	16·4	19th & 21st	70·9
March	77·5	79·1*	81·0	83·5	9·6	73·9*	31st	89·3	20·4	12th & 13th	68·9
April	82·8	84·9	86·4	91·4	12·2	79·2	17th	95·3	20·4	22nd	74·9
May	84·9	87·3	88·9	92·9	12·0	80·9	14th & 23rd	97·3	21·6	10th	75·7
June	Imperfect.										
July	Register not received.										
August											
September											
October											
November	77·6	81·3†	81·4†	86·3†	12·5	73·8†	4th	96·8	27·5	5th, 26th & 27th.	68·9
December	76·2	78·9†	79·9‡	83·7‡	11·3	72·4†	12th	86·0	17·6	24th	68·4
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

2. BUSHIRE (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	55·4	57·9	60·6	63·5	13·3	50·2	29th	70·6	29·3	24th	41·3
February	58·1	61·0	63·1	65·3	12·3	53·0	16th	70·3	25·0	15th	45·3
March	63·1	65·3	67·9	70·1	11·8	58·3	18th	81·6	29·3	22nd	52·3
April	68·1	71·4	72·8	75·7	12·3	63·4	28th	92·1	39·8	5th	52·3
May	79·1	83·4	84·1	88·2	14·2	74·0	31st	100·5	38·8	12th	61·7
June	85·3	88·6	89·4	91·7	10·6	81·1	1st	104·5	27·6	5th & 8th	76·9
July	88·2	90·5	92·1	93·5	9·2	84·3	7th	99·5	20·6	16th & 17th	78·9
August	87·7	91·2	92·3	94·3	11·2	83·1	12th & 19th	100·5	23·1	30th	77·4
September	85·3	90·2	91·5	93·0	14·0	79·0	1st & 12th	95·5	21·5	7th	74·0
October	78·0	81·9	84·8	86·5	15·4	71·1	6th	92·6	27·4	20th	65·2
November	70·5	76·1	77·5	82·0§	18·5	63·5	14th	89·6	30·4	23rd to 25th	59·2
December	63·8	66·9	69·7	71·6	13·8	57·8	2nd	81·6	34·3	25th	47·3
Year	73·6	77·0	78·8	81·3	13·1	68·2	...	104·5	63·2	...	41·3

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 28 days. ‡ Mean of 27 days. § Mean of 29 days.

3. AMINI DIVI (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	Not recorded.										
February											
March											
April											
May	84·1	87·4	88·4	91·3	11·8	79·5	6th	94·0	19·2	24th	74·8
June	80·1	82·8	82·9	86·2	9·5	76·7	1st	90·2	16·4	21st	73·8
July	78·9	81·9	82·0	85·4	10·0	75·4	3rd	89·2	17·4	12th	71·8
August	81·1	82·9	84·8	87·2	9·8	77·4	4th	91·2	16·4	13th	74·8
September	81·0	83·4	84·1	87·3	10·4	76·9	5th & 30th	90·2	16·2	10th & 11th	74·0
October	78·9	81·9	82·2	85·6	11·1	74·5	26th	90·7	17·9	15th & 25th	72·8
November	79·8	83·3	83·0	85·4	10·5	74·9	4th & 15th	87·2	18·2	23rd	69·0
December	79·0	82·4	82·3	84·9	10·5	74·4	8th	87·2	17·7	7th	69·5
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...

4. QUETTA (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	36·8	38·4	41·8	45·8	14·0	31·8*	2nd	68·3	51·4	9th	16·9
February	37·0	39·9	44·7	46·6	17·4	29·2	19th	63·3	41·2	5th & 6th	22·1
March	50·2	56·3	59·6	63·1	22·3	40·8	17th & 20th	75·1	44·3	2nd & 4th	30·8
April	52·9	59·2	61·2	64·5	19·9	44·6	24th	78·0	41·4	15th & 28th	36·6
May	58·3	66·9	68·3	71·8	23·6	48·2	17th & 31st	78·3	37·0	3rd	41·3
June	71·5	80·8	85·9	87·7	30·7	57·0	23rd	99·3	50·1	1st	49·2
July	77·2	86·2	91·5	93·3	30·5	62·8	9th	98·4	44·5	28th	53·9
August	75·7	84·5	88·3	91·6	28·6	63·0	7th	97·7	41·8	24th	55·9
September	66·7	77·0	81·7	84·3	32·6	51·7	1st	89·6	45·9	23rd	43·7
October	55·6	66·3	70·3	73·5	32·7	40·8	7th	86·6	55·5	20th & 26th	31·1
November	50·1	60·0	64·3	67·3	31·5	35·8	6th	74·4	44·2	25th	30·2
December	40·7	47·0	52·9	55·9	27·4	28·5	3rd	66·8	54·8	24th	12·0
Year	56·1	63·5	67·5	70·5	25·9	44·5	...	99·3	87·3	...	12·0

* Mean of 30 days.

5. LEH (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January .	16·4	9·9	18·2	23·1	14·2	27·6	19·0	8·6	8th	36·4	44·9	22nd	—8·5
February	9·9	1·8	12·2	18·4	7·0	23·8	22·9	0·9	28th	32·9	42·9	19th	—10·0
March .	29·1	19·7	30·4	39·6	26·8	43·0	24·4	18·6	30th	58·4	55·9	1st	·2·5
April .	41·7	32·9	45·0	49·4	39·6	54·6	22·9	31·7	27th	60·4	35·9	9th, 17th & 30th.	24·5
May .	45·5	37·1	48·7	53·5	42·7	58·2	22·7	35·5	25th	62·5	34·1	5th	28·4
June .	56·5	45·9	60·0	66·7	53·3	70·7	27·6	43·1	23rd	79·6	44·5	1st	35·1
July .	61·0	48·9	64·7	73·1	57·4	76·4	28·9	47·5	3rd	84·5	44·3	28th	40·2
August .	63·7	51·5	69·0	74·8	59·5	80·1	29·6	50·5	6th	84·1	39·3	1st	44·8
September	51·7	41·4	56·2	61·6	47·4	66·4	25·8	40·6	1st	79·4	48·4	23rd	31·0
October .	41·6	30·4	43·3	54·0	38·5	56·2	26·7	29·5	17th	64·8	43·3	27th	21·5
November	32·2	22·0	34·1	43·7	29·1	46·6	25·6	21·0	6th	53·4	40·9	30th	12·5
December	23·5	15·6	23·6	32·0	22·8	35·2	21·2	14·0	4th	45·4	41·9	31st	3·5
Year .	39·4	29·8	42·1	49·2	36·5	53·2	24·8	28·5	...	84·5	94·5	...	—10·0

6. MOOLTAN (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January .	54·1	55·7	62·9†	64·4*	19·1	45·3	4th & 21st.	71·3	36·3	9th & 10th	35·0
February	56·1	59·9	68·2	69·7	25·7	44 0	25th to 27th.	77·3	39·5	12th	37·8
March .	71·1	75·5	83·9	85·7	27·4	58·3	23rd	97·3	50·2	2nd	47·1
April .	76·9	81·6	88·0	89·3	23·5	65·8	25th	104·3	48·2	7th	56·1
May .	* ?	85·3	91·9	93·2	?	?	18th	102·3	?	?	?
June .	89·2	96·6	102·9	104·6	29·2	75·4	16th	112·3	43·1	27th	69·2
July .	91·9	95·9	101·9	103·4	21·6	81·8	24th	108·3	33·1	6th	75·2
August .	91·1	92·9	99·6	100·8	18·2	82·6	1st	109·3	34·1	18th	75·2
September	86·4	89·8	96·5	98·0	21·8	76·2	24th	101·3	33·1	30th	68·2
October .	79·4	84·8	94·3	95·6	31·1	64·5	1st & 6th.	100·3	46·4	29th	53·9
November	69·0	73·8	85·1	86·1	33·3	52·8	1st, 4th & 5th.	90·3	42·8	30th	47·5
December	59·2	62·0	71·9	73·1	26·6	46·5	7th	80·8	42·4	26th	38·4
Year .	79·5	87·3	88·7	?	?	...		112·3	77·3	...	35·0

* Mean of 30 days.

7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January .	52·7	52·1	63·0	65·1	22·7	42·4	31st	73·7	40·7	10th & 12th.	33·0
February	55·1	55·3	67·3	69·1	26·2	42·9	25th	79·7	46·7	12th	33 0
March .	69·0	70·8	82·1	84·7	28·9	55·8	18th to 20th 22nd & 23rd.	95·6	47·8	1st & 5th	47·8
April .	73·3	76·2	83·6	86·5	23·6	62·9	24th	101·5	44·8	8th	56·7
May .	78·9	81·4	89·2	92·2	23·7	68·5	18th	102·5	39·5	4th	63·0
June .	88·9	96·1	103·7	107·2	33 2	74·0	16th & 17th.	116·5	56 8	9th to 13th	59·7
July .	92·8	94·7	103·8	106·1	24·3	81·8	2nd	115·5	40 6	28th	74·9
August .	90·9	91·2	100·8	103·2	22·3	80·9	2nd, 4th & 5th.	111·5	37·7	11th & 13th.	73·8
September	86·1	88·0	97·5	99·9	25·2	74·7	14th	105·5	38·7	21st	66 8
October .	75·5	81·5	91·0	94·6	34·6	60·0	16th	100·5	52·7	29th	47·8
November	65·0	67·3	81·8	84·5	36·7	48·2	11th	90·6	50·7	30th	39·9
December	56·4	57·3	70·5	72·9	30·6	42·3	6th	82·7	49·7	28th	33·0
Year .	73·7	76·0	86·2	88·9	27·7	61·2	...	116·5	83·5	...	33·0

8. PESHAWAR (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January .	48·3	50·1	55·7	57·9	17·0	40 9	31st	68·2	33·3	12th & 13th.	34·9
February	49·4	53·2	59·8	61·6	22·7	38 9	25th	71·2	40·3	12th	30·9
March .	62·3	67·0	72·9	76·1	22·5	51·6	21st	88·1	48·7	1st	39·4
April .	66·1	70·8	74·3	77·2	19·4	57·8	24th	88·6	37·6	8th	51·0
May .	70·6	76·6	78·6	82·6	20·0	62·6	18th	93·0	36·0	3rd	57·0
June .	85·8	92·1	98·7	100 8	27·9	72·9	17th	110·0	47·0	2nd	63·0
July .	88·9	93·4	99·4	102·6	24·3	78·3	3rd	111·5	41·1	31st	70·4
August .	88·0	89·9	98·0	99·6	21·6	78 0	6th	110·0	39·6	13th	70·4
September	80·5	85·8	92·0	94·6	25·6	69·0	1st	99·0	37·0	21st & 25th.	62 0
October .	71·3	78·8	84·9	87·7	30·0	57·7	5th	94·0	45·8	29th	48·2
November	61·4	67 3	75·7	79·3	32·2	47·1	3rd, 4th & 10th.	83·1	44·2	30th	38·9
December	52·3	55·0	64·0	66·7	26·2	40·5	5th	75·6	44·5	29th	31·1
Year .	68·7	73·3	79·5	82·2	24·3	57·9	...	111·5	80·6	...	30·9

9. MURREE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	34·7	38·6	37·6	43·0	11·3	31·7	5th	52·1	29·1	10th	23·0
February	34·3	38·1	38·1	43·0	12·6	30·4	26th	52·5	28·0	10th	24·5
March	48·7	53·0	53·2	57·6	13·5	44·1	21st	72·6	40·3	7th	32·3
April	51·7	56·4	56·5	60·8	14·0	46·8	24th	72·8	36·7	2nd	36·1
May	53·2	58·0	57·1	61·5	12·2	49·3	19th	72·4	29·8	15th	42·6
June	68·8	73·1	75·1	78·4	15·9	62·5	17th	87·8	37·4	26th	50·4
July	69·7	72·9	76·4*	79·1	16·2	62·9	3rd	86·0	35·2	26th	50·8
August	67·2	68·8	72·3	74·5	12·4	62·1	5th	85·6	28·2	27th	57·4
September	61·8	67·0	67·3	71·1	14·8	56·3	11th	74·8	27·0	19th	47·8
October	57·9	63·8	62·9*	68·5	15·6	52·9	16th	73·6	30·8	2nd	42·8
November	50·8	58·5	54·2	63·0	15·6	47·4	4th & 5th	66·4	23·9	28th & 29th	42·5
December	41·5	45·9	45·2*	50·6	12·8	37·8	6th	61·4	32·7	24th	28·7
Year	53·4	57·8	58·0	62·6	13·9	48·7	...	87·8	64·8	...	23·0

* Mean of 30 days.

10. RAWALPINDI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	48·5	50·5	55·3	58·2	16·6	41·6	4th	66·7	34·0	2nd	32·7
February	47·8	51·4	57·6	60·0	22·0	38·0	28th	69·6	37·1	18th	32·5
March	61·8	66·7	73·2	75·6	25·2	50·4	21st & 22nd	90·0	49·8	1st	40·2
April	67·2	72·9	77·7	80·5	23·8	56·7	25th	94·5	45·0	27th	49·5
May	70·4	74·3	78·6	81·9	19·8	62·1	6th	92·9	34·3	4th & 21st	58·6
June	85·3	90·6	98·0	99·8	27·2	72·6	17th	110·4	50·3	2nd	60·1
July	?	90·8	97·7	100·0	?	Imperfect.	3rd	109·0	?	?	?
August	?	83·7†	89·5†	91·4†	?	Not recorded.	15th	98·9	?	?	?
September	?	84·5‡	88·8‡	91·7‡	?	Imperfect.	11th	95·1	?	?	?
October	70·3	79·0	84·8	88·6	32·9	55·7	7th & 8th	94·0	48·0	29th & 30th	46·0
November	59·5	68·7	74·6	80·4	36·1	44·3	2nd	84·8	47·9	29th & 30th	36·9
December	51·0	56·0	61·7	66·6	26·3	40·3	6th	75·2	43·5	31st	31·7
Year	...	72·4	78·1	81·2	...	...	...	110·4	78·7	...	31·7

† Mean of 22 days. ‡ Mean of 28 days.

11. SIALKOT (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	52·7	53·1	60·8	63·4	18·8	44·6	5th	70·9	31·9	17th	39·0
February	53·2	56·1	64·6	66·1	24·4	41·7	28th	78·3	41·3	11th & 19th	37·0
March	68·1	72·8	80·0	82·1	26·0	56·1	25th	93·8	48·4	8th	45·4
April	74·6	79·8	85·8	88·8	25·4	63·4	26th	101·3	45·0	2nd & 3rd	56·3
May	76·3	82·2	85·9	89·2	22·5	66·7	29th	99·5	38·1	11th	61·4
June	90·5	97·3	102·8	106·3	28·1	78·2	16th	116·0	47·7	1st	68·3
July	90·3	92·2	99·9	101·5	20·9	80·6	3rd	113·5	42·4	25th	71·1
August	87·5	89·0	95·4	97·5	18·0	79·5	5th	110·4	37·8	12th	72·6
September	82·8	86·5	93·3	96·4	24·1	72·3	28th	101·1	36·9	21st	64·2
October	76·3	83·1	90·9	93·9	32·3	61·6	10th	98·5	49·3	27th	49·2
November	65·3	69·5	80·6	83·9	33·9	50·0	4th	88·1	47·0	30th	41·1
December	56·1	57·5	67·3	70·6	25·8	44·8	8th	79·5	44·5	27th	35·0
Year	72·8	76·6	83·9	86·6	25·0	61·6	...	116·0	81·0	...	35·0

12. LAHORE (new) (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	53·0	46·3	54·5	61·6	49·6	63·5	20·2	43·3	1st, 4th & 5th.	70·5	37·9	10th	32·6
February	54·7	43·3	58·7	66·7	49·9	68·2	27·7	40·5	28th	77·5	44·3	12th	33·2
March	70·2	58·0	75·5	82·9	64·4	85·0	29·6	55·4	22nd	97·1	53·5	8th	43·6
April	77·0	65·8	82·2	88·2	71·8	90·7	27·6	63·1	25th	102·7	46·7	29th & 30th.	56·0
May	78·6	68·7	83·3	87·8	74·6	90·0	23·4	66·6	1st	99·7	37·7	3rd	62·0
June	92·0	79·8	97·1	103·9	87·2	105·8	28·4	77·4	16th	114·8	47·3	3rd	67·5
July	90·4	82·2	91·9	99·9	87·5	101·2	21·2	80·0	2nd	112·4	42·0	21st	70·4
August	88·1	81·6	90·7	94·4	85·6	97·9	17·9	80·0	5th	109·7	38·5	23rd	71·2
September	84·9	74·3	89·5	95·8	79·9	97·7	25·4	72·3	10th & 13th.	102·1	39·5	21st	62·6
October	77·0	62·6	85·5	90·9	68·9	94·9	34·7	60·2	3rd	101·9	52·3	27th & 30th.	49·6
November	65·7	51·0	74·7	80·0	57·2	84·8	36·7	48·1	4th & 7th	88·9	48·4	30th	40·5
December	56·5	47·0	61·2	66·9	51·0	70·2	25·9	44·3	7th	80·0	44·8	30th	35·2
Year	74·0	63·4	78·7	84·9	69·0	87·5	26·6	60·9	...	114·8	82·2	...	32·6

13. LAHORE (Old) (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	53·4	54·9	61·3	63·5	18·3	45·2	5th	70·9	35·1	10th	35·8
February	55·2	58·2	66·0	68·0	25·0	43·0	27th	76·7	39·9	8th, 12th & 17th	36·8
March	71·0	75·2	82·6	84·7	27·6	57·1	24th	96·8	49·9	7th	46·9
April	77·9	82·2	87·6	90·3	24·9	65·4	26th	102·0	45·0	2nd	57·0
May	79·5	83·8	87·6	90·3	21·9	68·4	1st & 5th	99·7	35·8	12th	63·9
June	93·4	97·7	104·1	106·1	26·9	79·2	17th	116·2	45·9	2nd	70·3
July	91·0	92·7	99·4	100·6	19·8	80·8	2nd	110·5	38·7	25th	71·8
August	88·8	91·5	95·0	98·5	17·9	80·6	5th	108·7	35·9	23rd	72·8
September	85·7	89·9	95·1	97·8	23·6	74·2	11th, 13th & 15th.	102·5	36·8	21st	65·7
October	78·3	84·9	91·3	94·8	32·2	62·6	10th	100·7	48·9	28th to 30th	51·8
November	66·8	74·0	80·0	84·6	34·0	50·6	1st	88·7	45·3	30th	43·4
December	57·2	61·0	66·7	70·7	24·8	45·9	2nd	81·4	44·6	27th	36·8
Year	74·9	78·8	84·7	87·5	24·7	62·8	...	116·2	80·4	...	35·8

14. LUDHIANA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	53·6	55·4	61·2	63·9	17·9	46·0	1st	71·7	31·8	22nd	39·9
February	54·6	58·4	65·2	67·9	23·9	44·0	28th	79·5	42·3	12th	37·2
March	69·5	74·4	82·2	85·0	28·2	56·8	25th	96·8	52·2	8th	44·6
April	77·0	83·5	88·7	92·4	27·1	65·3	26th	102·8	43·6	29th	59·2
May	78·1	83·9	88·1	93·0	25·0	68·0	29th	101·3	39·2	15th	62·1
June	89·6	95·0	101·1	104·6	26·6	78·0	16th	115·3	46·8	3rd	68·5
July	87·7	90·3	95·4	100·5	20·6	79·9	19th	105·8	32·2	6th & 12th	73·6
August	85·1	87·4	90·9	94·5	15·3	79·2	5th	105·8	33·7	29th	72·1
September	83·1	87·0	92·7	95·2	21·8	73·4	13th	99·4	31·4	23rd & 24th	68·0
October	76·5	83·8	90·4	94·5	31·9	62·6	11th & 17th	97·8	45·0	31st	52·8
November	65·6	72·6	80·3	83·9	33·0	50·9	2nd	87·5	43·9	30th	43·6
December	56·7	60·8	66·5	69·5	22·6	46·9	8th	78·1	39·3	31st	38·8
Year	73·1	77·7	83·6	87·1	24·5	62·6	...	115·3	78·1	...	37·2

15. CHAMBA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	46·7	46·8	51·9	55·1	13·6	41·5	5th	66·7	34·0	9th	32·7
February	46·2	46·1	53·4	55·8	16·9	38·9	24th	66·5	34·0	6th	32·5
March	60·1	60·7	68·6	71·0	19·5	51·5	24th	87·2	45·7	4th	41·5
April	63·7	65·6	71·9	74·9	19·5	55·4	26th	87·2	39·0	29th	48·2
May	65·5	67·3	73·0	75·8	17·9	57·9	6th	85·0	31·1	10th	53·9
June	77·4	80·5	86·9	90·5	22·7	67·8	16th	100·2	42·8	2nd	57·4
July	77·1	80·2	83·6*	86·9	16·4	70·5	2nd	95·3	30·3	27th	65·2
August	75·8	76·6	80·5	83·6	12·6	71·0	5th	88·2	20·5	28th to 30th.	67·7
September	70·8	72·9	79·1	83·3	20·8	62·5	12th	88·1	31·5	30th	56·6
October	65·2	67·8	75·3	81·6	26·6	55·0	16th	86·5	37·0	29th	49·5
November	57·0	59·4	66·3	74·3	26·6	47·7	3rd	78·3	36·1	30th	42·2
December	50·1	50·9	57·3	63·9	21·1	42·8	6th	72·6	35·8	18th	36·8
Year	63·0	64·6	70·7	74·7	19·5	55·2	...	100·2	67·7	...	32·5

16. KAILANG (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	20·2	24·5†	24·8	31·4	15·8	15·6	26th	37·6	42·1	17th	—4·5
February	14·2	19·0	23·3	29·6†	24·6	5·0	28th	35·1	42·1	16th	—7·0
March	28·0	32·3	35·6	40·7	20·4	20·3	24th	47·7	44·5	8th	3·2
April	36·3	40·4	42·7	46·7	16·8	29·9	25th	54·5	31·5	9th & 10th	23·0
May	42·1	47·7	48·4	54·0	18·2	35·8	24th	61·7	34·2	1st	27·5
June	53·3	59·2	63·7	68·2	25·3	42·9	23rd	75·7	45·9	2nd	29·8
July	60·2	64·5	71·0	74·2	24·9	49·3	10th	80·0	36·4	28th	43·6
August	60·9	65·0	69·6†	74·0	21·9	52·1	18th	80·5	33·9	26th & 31st	46·6
September	50·0	58·3	59·9	67·2	27·1	40·1	2nd	76·3	43·8	24th	32·5
October	43·8	49·8	55·6	61·7	29·8	31·9	17th & 18th	70·5	44·3	27th	26·2
November	37·0	40·5	48·0	54·3	28·3	26·0	7th	63·7	44·9	30th	18·8
December	25·8	29·4	32·7	38·8	20·0	18·8	3rd	52·7	48·7	21st	4·0
Year	39·3	44·2	47·9	53·4	22·8	30·6	...	80·5	87·5	...	—7·0

* Mean of 30 days.

† Mean of 26 days.

17. SIMLA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	39·6	42·5	42·7	48 0	11·5	36·5	5th	55·0	26·4	29th	28·6
February	37·5	40·8	41·6	47·2	13·9	33·3	24th	58·3	31·5	18th	26·8
March	51·8	54·4*	57·5*	62·2*	16·2	46·0*	24th	72·3	38·7	3rd & 4th	33·6
April	55·2	57 9	61·5	67·2	18·4	48·8	26th	78·1	37·3	8th	40 8
May	55·1	58·3	60·6	66·2	16 0	49·6	31st	75·8	30·1	19th	45·7
June	66·4	68·2	72·1	76·4	15·8	60·6	14th	85·6	33·7	3rd	51·9
July	64·3	65·2	68 6	71·9	11·9	60·0	2nd	76·6	21·2	5th	55·4
August	62·4	64·2	64·7	68·4	8·4	60·0	4th	75·8	18·4	29th	57·4
September	60·4	62·5	65·3	70·2	14·8	55·4	9th	73·9	23·6	20th	50·3
October	57·5	59·7	64·0	68·6	17·0	51·0	5th	73·0	27·7	28th &31st	45·3
November	50·3	52·9	56·2	61·1	16·8	44·3	3rd & 6th	63·9	25·4	30th	38·5
December	42·9	45·3	47·6	52·4	14·3	38·1	21st &27th	61·7	28·2	23rd	33·5
Year	53·6	56·0	58·5	63·3	14·7	48·6	...	85·6	58·8	...	26·8

* Mean of 22 days.

18. DELHI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	57·3	56 8	65·8	67·6	18·8	48 8	24th	74·1	31·0	11th	43·1
February	59·5	61·0	70·5	71·8	23·3	48·5	28th	81·1	38·5	13th	42·6
March	74·5	78·2	86·2	88·0	25·3	62·7	25th	98·0	45·9	8th	52 1
April	81·4	86·4	92·5	94·5	23·3	71·2	26th	103·5	38·4	2nd	65 1
May	83·4	87·7	93·3	96·1	22·7	73·4	1st	104·5	37·6	15th	66·9
June	91·1	95·3	100·2	103·6	21·6	82·0	11th	114·0	38·9	24th	75·1
July	85·8	87·8	91·0	93·2	12·6	80·6	3rd	103·6	30·5	16th	73·1
August	82·0	82·7	85·5	88·2	9·8	78·4	5th	95·5	23·4	16th	72·1
September	84·6	86·9	92·9	94·3	18·0	76·3	29th	98·0	25·1	25th	72·9
October	80·9	84·9	91·9	94·0	24·2	69·8	11th	98·8	42·7	31st	56·1
November	70·6	75 2	83·2	85·8	27·8	58·0	10th	90 6	38·3	27th	52·3
December	60.7	62 6	70·1	72·3	21 1	51·2	9th	81·1	39·0	31st	42·1
Year	76·0	78·8	85·3	87·5	20·7	66·7	...	114·0	71·9	...	42·1

19. SIRSA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	54·5	57·6	64·5	66·9	22·5	44·4	7th	78·5	43·5	10th	35·0
February	56·3	61·5	70·3	72·3	30·0	42·3	27th & 28th	82·7	47·7	18th	35·0
March	71·8	80·2	87·1	89·7	33·3	56·4	26th	100·7	54·6	5th & 8th	46·1
April	78·0	86·0	91·1	94·9	30·1	64·8	25th	104·4	46·1	30th	58·3
May	81·5	87·7	93·8	97·6	28·4	69·2	5th	105·4	42·3	14th	63·1
June	91·7	97·9	102·8	106·3	25·8	80·5	15th	115·2	45·2	3rd	70·0
July	90·9	93·6	99·9	103·8	21·9	81·9	19th	113·1	37·4	6th	75·7
August	86·5	88·3	93·9	96·7	17·7	79·0	10th	107·7	33·4	28th	74·3
September	85 8	89·5	98·1	100·1	26·7	73·4	15th	105·5	40·4	29th	65·1
October	80·0	87·6	95·9	97·9	33·9	64·0	1st	103·2	52·4	29th	50·8
November	67·5	75·9	85·2	88·2	38·5	49·7	9th	92·0	49·1	29th	42·9
December	58·4	62·6	71·1	73·8	28·2	45·6	8th	83·6	48·2	27th	35·4
Year	75·2	80·7	87·8	90·7	28·1	62·6	...	115·2	80·2	...	35 0

20. CHAKRATA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	40·1	41·9	42·3	47·4	12 0	35·4	5th	54·6	27·5	29th	27·1
February	38·4	40·8	41·4	46·1	13·9	32·2	26th	57·3	32·2	18th	25·1
March	52·7	56·3	57·7	62·0	17·0	45·0	30th	72 7	39·1	5th	33·6
April	57·4	61·6	63·0	67·2	18·4	48·8	27th	72 9	32·0	29th	40·9
May	57·5	61 0	61·8	66·7	16 3	50·4	31st	75·3	31·7	10th	43·6
June	67·7	70·3	71 9	75·6	15·2	60·4	12th	83·3	29·6	2nd	53·7
July	64·1	65·8	66·5	69·8	10·2	59·6	2nd	74·3	19·0	6th	55·3
August	64·0	65·3	65·2	69·1	8·9	60·2	24th	75·3	17·6	17th	57·7
September	61·7	64·5	63 7	68·5	12·9	55·6	14th	72·0	21·5	21st	50·5
October	58·7	62·8	62·6	66·4	14·9	51·5	1st, 15th, 18th to 20th	69·3	23·1	31st	46·2
November	51·8	56·4	54·5	59·2	14·5	44·7	16th &17th	64·1	24·9	30th	39·2
December	44 6	49·1*	46·1*	51·7*	13·3	38·4*	27th	60·3	29·0	19th	31·3
Year	54·9	58·0	58·1	62·5	14·0	48·5	...	83·3	58·2	...	25·1

* Mean of 30 days.

21. DEHRA (G. T. S. OFFICE) (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. °	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	LOWEST MINIMUM. °
January .	53·5	52·5	61·7	63·1	16·8	46·3*	25th.	69·5	30·2	29th	39·3
February.	53·6	53·0	64·4	65·6	21·1	44·5	28th	74·4	36·4	13th	38·0
March .	66·1	67·1	77·7	79·0	23·4	55·6	30th	88·7	42·2	8th	46·5
April .	73·7	75·6	83·9	86·1	23·9	62·2	26th	93·2	37·2	9th	56·0
May .	74·2	77·1	83·5	86·2	22·0	64·2	6th	93·7	34·4	16th	59·3
June .	83·3	85·4	91·2	93·6	19·8	73·8	12th	102·7	36·2	3rd	66·5
July .	79·1	79·6	83·0	85·1	10·2	74·9	2nd	92·2	21·6	5th	70·6
August .	76·3	77·2	78·9	81·4	8·0	73·4	3rd	87·9	17·8	28th	70·1
September	75·4	76·2	81·7†	84·1	14·9	69·2	8th	86·3	21·7	27th	64·6
October .	69·9	71·5	79·6	82·1	21·2	60·9	1st	86·6	32·5	28th	54·1
November	61·8	62·6	72·4	74·5	21·5	53·0	5th	77·6	31·3	30th	46·3
December	54·7	54·2	64·1	65·6	18·6	47·0	6th	70·3	30·1	26th	40·2
Year .	68·5	69·3	76·8	78·9	18·5	60·4	...	102·7	64·7	...	38·0

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 29 days.

22. DEHRA (FOREST SCHOOL) (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. °	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	LOWEST MINIMUM. °
January .	52·7	55·6	61·7	64·3	20·7	43·6	...	...	...	...	...
February.	53·8	57·3	63·9	66·2	24·5	41·7	...	...	...	...	...
March .	64·8	71·7	77·9	79·7	28·0	51·7	...	...	...	...	...
April .	71·7	79·5	85·1	87·5	29·3	58·2	...	...	...	...	...
May .	72·5	79·6	83·4	87·3	25·7	61·6	...	...	...	...	...
June .	81·0	86·7	91·5	94·6	24·1	70·5	...	...	..	...	...
July .	78·7	80·9	83·2	86·4	12·3	74·1	...	...	...	...	...
August .	76·1	79·0	79·0	82·9	10·8	73·1	...	...	...	...	...
September	75·2	80·1	82·6	86·8	19·0	67·8	...	...	...	...	...
October .	69·1	76·1	81·5	84·7	28·1	56·6	...	...	...	...	...
November	59·9	68·7	73·2	77·2	30·6	46·6	...	...	...	...	...
December	53·5	58·6	63·8	68·0	24·8	43·2	...	..	...	...	...
Year .	67·3	72·8	77·2	80·6	23·2	57·4	...	...	...	...	...

23. ROORKEE (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. °	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	LOWEST MINIMUM. °
January .	56·0	56·6	64·5	67·0	20·0	47·0	25th	74·4	36·4	5th	38·0
February.	57·2	59·3	68·5	71·2	25·8	45·4	28th	81·2	42·7	12th & 13th.	38·5
March .	71·2	76·2	84·1	86·7	30·8	55·9	30th	96·7	53·5	8th	43·2
April .	81·0	86·8	91·8	95·2	29·9	65·3	26th	103·2	45·2	9th & 10th.	58·0
May .	82·1	87·2	92·4	96·1	27·1	69·0	30th & 31st.	103·2	41·3	1st	61·9
June .	89·6	93·6	99·2	102·6	25·6	77·0	16th	113·5	45·7	2nd	67·8
July .	84·1	85·6	89·3	91·1	13·5	77·6	9th	99·2	26·0	30th	73·2
August .	81·9	82·9	86·7	89·1	12·3	76·8	4th	95·7	23·5	16th	72·2
September	82·1	84·9	89·8	92·8	20·0	72·8	12th	96·2	27·4	17th & 24th.	68·8
October .	75·6	81·5*	87·7	91·1*	29·9	61·2	11th	94·2	43·3	27th & 30th.	50·9
November	64·8	71·1	77·8	82·4	33·1	49·3	3rd & 10th.	86·2	46·7	30th	39·5
December	57·0	58·9	66·8	70·2	23·4	46·8	10th	77·9	38·4	27th & 31st.	39·5
Year .	73·6	77·1	83·2	86·3	24·3	62·0	...	113·5	75·5	...	38·0

24. RANIKHET (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. °	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	LOWEST MINIMUM. °
January .	44·3	46·9	47·8	52·3	13·2	39·1	18th, 23rd & 24th.	57·3	28·8	29th	28·5
February.	44·2	45·8	49·1	52·6	15·8	36·8	26th	62·2	33·7	18th	28·5
March .	56·6	59·5	62·2	66·3	17·6	48·7	31st	77·0	44·5	2nd	32·5
April .	63·0	67·1	67·2	72·6	18·6	54·0	6th, 12th & 13th.	77·0	33·0	29th	44·0
May .	68·1	67·6	72·6*	16·8	55·8	29th	79·8	32·3	8th & 15th.	47·5	
June .	70·9	74·0	75·4	79·4†	15·4	64·0	10th	87·6	29·1	2nd & 3rd.	58·5
July .	66·8	68·3	69·9	73·1*	11·0	62·1	2nd	78·5	20·0	11th	58·5
August .	66·1	67·5	68·9	72·0*	10·5	61·5	24th	75·8	16·8	16th	59·0
September	65·2	67·9	69·2	72·5‡	13·9	58·6	7th	75·8	23·8	21st	52·0
October .	61·6	65·8	67·3	70·3	16·3	54·0	14th	74·5	26·0	31st	48·5
November	55·2	58·3	59·7	63·1	15·6	47·5	1st & 2nd.	66·1	23·6	30th	42·5
December	47·0	49·0	52·2	55·7	15·2	40·5	26th	62·2	30·7	13th	31·5
Year .	58·7	61·5	63·0	66·9	15·0	51·9	...	87·6	59·1	...	28·5

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 26 days. ‡ Mean of 28 days.

25. PITHORAGARH (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	46·8	48·9	52·3	56·8	16·7	40·1	18th	63·1	34·7	29th	28·4
February .	47·2	49·3	52·8	56·5	18·2	38·3	26th	67·0	36·6	18th	30·4
March .	59·5	62·1	67·5	70·0	20·5	49·5	31st	82·3	47·4	2nd	34·9
April .	66·4	69·8	73·1	77·5	21·7	55·8	12th	81·7	37·4	29th	44·3
May . .	65·6	69·5	71·5*	76·4	20·5	55·9	30th	83·8	35·2	11th	48·6
June . .	73·8	76·3	80·3	84·1	18·6	65·5	12th	91·9	33·9	3rd	58·0
July . .	70·6	71·2	75·1	78·1	12·6	65·5	2nd	84·2	22·2	12th	62·0
August .	70·1	71·0	73·7	76·7	11·4	65·3	4th	80·9	18·0	19th	62·9
September .	69·0	70·5	74·9	76·6†	14·9	61·7	12th	79·9	24·9	30th	55·0
October .	65·3	68·1	74·9	75·5	19·5	56·0	15th	78·4	27·6	30th	50·8
November .	59·1	61·1	67·6	68·9	20·4	48·5	2nd	72·0	28·7	30th	43·3
December .	50·6	52·2	58·2	61·0	19·0	42·0	26th	67·4	31·6	13th	35·8
Year .	62·0	64·2	68·5	71·5	17·8	53·7	...	91·9	63·5	...	28·4

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 23 „

26. MEERUT (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	55·4	55·6	64·1	65·6	19·8	45·8	24th	72·6	34·1	22nd	38·5
February .	57·8	60·1	68·6	70·1	25·5	44·6	28th	80·9	42·4	13th	38·5
March .	72·7	77·3	83·8	85·9	28·0	57·9	25th	95·2	47·3	8th	47·9
April .	80·5	86·4	90·3	92·8	26·4	66·4	26th	99·6	38·9	9th	60·7
May . .	82·9	87·5	92·0	94·4	23·8	70·6	6th	100·3	37·0	15th	63·3
June . .	89·9	93·0	97·7	99·5	20·5	79·0	11th	108·3	37·6	5th	70·7
July . .	85·5	86·6	88·8	91·0	11·2	79·8	9th	98·8	24·3	24th	74·5
August .	82·0	82·4	84·7	87·1	8·9	78·2	17th	92·2	19·5	16th	72·7
September .	82·9	85·7	90·4	92·0	18·2	73·8	30th	94·8	27·6	29th	67·2
October .	77·0	81·9	89·1	91·6	28·3	63·3	1st	95·6	44·1	31st	51·5
November .	65·8	69·9	78·6	83·0	32·4	50·6	1st	86·7	42·0	30th	44·7
December .	58·0	59·9	67·4	70·7	23·9	46·8	9th	80·7	42·2	28th & 31st	38·5
Year .	74·2	77·2	83·0	85·3	22·2	63·1	...	108·3	69·8	...	38·5

27. BAREILLY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	57·2	58·5	67·0	69·6	23·4	46·2	15th	75·2	34·1	25th & 26th	41·1
February .	58·3	61·7	71·0	72·8	29·7	43·1	28th	81·7	41·6	13th	40·1
March .	72·7	78·0	87·0	88·8	32·6	56·2	30th	99·2	56·1	1st	43·1
April .	82·4	88·9	94·8	96·9	30·6	66·3	26th & 27th	103·7	44·0	9th & 11th	59·7
May . .	84·1	89·6	96·2	99·6	28·9	70·7	2nd	105·2	39·5	8th	65·7
June . .	89·4	92·8	99·4	103·1	24·9	78·2	11th	112·7	40·1	22nd	72·6
July . .	83·2	84·3	88·3	90·9	12·9	78·0	9th	99·7	25·1	4th & 12th	74·6
August .	81·0	82·3	84·6	87·5	10·1	77·4	3rd & 4th	94·2	20·6	16th & 17th	73·6
September .	83·6	85·6	90·9	93·2	17·4	75·8	14th & 18th	96·2	24·1	23rd	72·1
October .	77·2	81·3	89·4	90·0	23·9	66·1	1st	94·7	41·0	29th	53·7
November .	66·7	70·9	80·2	81·5	28·4	53·1	11th	86·2	39·6	30th	46·6
December .	57·7	59·0	67·6	68·7	19·8	48·9	9th	77·7	36·6	31st	41·1
Year .	74·5	77·7	84·6	86·9	23·6	63·3	...	112·7	72·6	...	40·1

28. AGRA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	62·0	62·4	71·4	72·3	22·2	50·1	25th	80·1	38·3	22nd	41·8
February .	62·7	64·4	74·8	75·6	27·7	47·9	28th	85·6	46·1	19th	39·5
March .	78·8	81·2	91·1	92·2	29·8	62·4	25th	102·0	50·2	8th	51·8
April .	85·7	88·7	96·3	98·1	27·7	70·4	25th	105·5	41·7	9th & 10th	63·8
May . .	89·1	91·5	99·3	100·9	25·9	75·0	2nd & 6th	108·5	41·7	10th	66·8
June . .	92·5	95·1	100·1	104·0	21·1	82·9	12th	114·5	38·7	26th	75·8
July . .	86·4	87·6	90·2	92·6	12·9	79·7	3rd	101·7	25·9	15th	75·8
August .	83·0	83·5	85·4	87·5	9·4	78·1	4th & 15th	94·5	23·7	25th	70·8
September .	86·5	88·1	94·1	94·9	19·9	75·0	29th & 30th	100·0	30·5	30th	69·5
October .	82·4	86·4	93·5	94·6	26·3	68·3	1st	100·0	42·2	28th, 30th, & 31st.	57·8
November .	73·0	77·0	85·7	87·4	31·2	56·2	10th	91·1	42·3	30th	48·8
December .	62·5	64·2	72·5	73·7	22·8	50·9	9th	83·1	41·7	29th	41·4
Year .	78·7	80·8	87·9	89·5	23·1	66·4	...	114·5	75·0	...	39·5

29. LUCKNOW (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	62·0	63·6	71·4	73·9	25·3	48 6	21st	81·7	42·4	2nd	39·3
February	63·1	66·7	75·2	75·1	27·7	47·4	28th	85·7	44·4	10th	41·3
March	78·1	83·7	92·2	92·6	33·2	59·4	29th	103·5	54·3	9th	49·2
April	87·1	92·1	99·4	100·4	28·7	71·7	28th	106·5	43·5	9th	63·0
May	89·6	93·5	101·0	102·6	28·4	74·2	30th	108 5	41·5	2nd	67·0
June	92·3	95·0	99·8	101·6	20·1	81·5	9th, 10th & 14th.	113·5	39·5	3rd	74·0
July	85·3	86·0	90·6	91·7	12·4	79·3	17th	102·5	28·7	4th	73·8
August	83·0	84·0	86·5	88·1	9·6	78·5	15th	96·5	20·7	9th & 27th	75·8
September	85·4	87·7	92·0	93·4	17·0	76·4	14th	99·5	28·6	24th	70·9
October	78·3	84·7	88·3	91·6	26·3	65·3	1st	96·5	44·3	30th	52·2
November	68·9	77·1	80·8	84·3	32·4	51·0	1st & 3rd	88·7	43·5	27th	45·2
December	60·7	64·2	68·8	71·5	21·8	49·7	9th	80·7	39·4	5th	41·3
Year	77·8	81·5	87·2	88·9	23·6	65·3	..	113·5	74·2	...	39·3

30. GORAKHPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	60·9	65·2	70·1	72·9	22·8	50·1	27th	76·9	33·9	1st	43·0
February	62·2	67·5	72·6	76·1	27·3	48·8	28th	84·4	40·5	10th & 13th	43·9
March	77·2	81·8	88·9	92·4	30·7	61·7	28th	101·4	50·6	9th	50·8
April	86·8	91·8	97·3	101·2	28·0	73·2	19th	106·4	39·6	10th	66·8
May	87·9	91·3	97·6	101·4	25·7	75·7	26th & 28th	108·4	39·6	6th & 11th	68·8
June	89·9	91·7	97·5	101·6	21·0	80·6	to 30th. 6th	111·4	34·6	4th & 16th	76·8
July	83·9	85·6	87·2	90·8	10·9	79·9	1st	96·9	21·1	3rd	75·8
August	83·0	84·8	85·0	89·8	11·0	78·8	3rd	92·9	17·1	27th	75·8
September	83·0	85·0	86·1	89·5	12·4	77·1	13th	94·4	24·6	24th	69·8
October	79·4	83·9	86·2	89·3	19·9	69·4	1st	92·4	34·6	30th & 31st	57·8
November	68·7	75·6	78·3	82·0	25·3	56·7	1st, 2nd & 6th.	84·9	35·0	30th	49·9
December	61·2	64·5	68·0	71·4	19·0	52·4	6th & 7th	77·4	31·5	23rd	45·9
Year	77·0	80·7	84·6	88·2	21·2	67·0	...	111·4	68·4	...	43·0

31. JHANSI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	65·0	69·0	74·1	76·5	25·4	51·1	8th & 9th	86·4	41·5	23rd	44·9
February	64·4	70·0	74·3	76·6	26·8	49·8	28th	87·4	44·0	13th	43·4
March	79·4	84·9	89·8	92·4	28·1	64·3	30th	103·5	49·1	3rd	54·4
April	86·1	91·7	96·2	98·7	26·9	71·8	12th, 13th & 25th.	104·5	38·6	9th	65·9
May	89·5	95·0	99·0	102·4	26·9	75·5	2nd	111·0	40·6	1st & 10th	70·4
June	91·7	94·7	96·3	100·5	18·9	81·6	10th & 12th.	109·5	35·6	25th	73·1
July	83·7	86·4	86·6	90·7	12·3	78·4	9th	99·5	25·6	14th	73·9
August	79·8	81·5	82·3	85·5	9·8	75·7	15th	92·5	19·6	27th	72·5
September	83·3	87·5	90·5	92·9	19·3	73 6	29th & 30th.	99·0	29·1	26th & 27th.	69·9
October	82·0	87·7	90·6	92·8	23·7	69·1	2nd & 3rd	99·0	36·6	30th	62·4
November	74·6	80·8	84·0	86·2	28·2	58·0	1st & 11th	89·4	36 5	26th	52·9
December	66·6	71·9	76·4	78·5	26·0	52·5	17th	87·4	43·0	31st	44·4
Year	78·8	83·4	86·7	89·5	22·7	66·8	...	111·0	67·0	...	45·4

32. ALLAHABAD (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	60·9	52·6	63·3	71·2	56·3	73·4	23·4	50·0	9th	80·2	37·6	22nd	42·6
February	62·0	50·7	65·5	75·0	56·9	76·7	29·0	47·7	28th	88·2	47·9	20th	40·3
March	78·2	64·4	83·3	92·1	72·8	94·1	32·6	61·5	31st	104·2	51·5	9th	52·7
April	86·8	74·5	92·9	99·0	80·9	102 0	30·4	71·6	26th	106 9	44·1	9th	62·8
May	89·0	76·9	94·8	100·1	83·5	103·8	28·8	75·0	29th	110·1	44·2	1st	65·9
June	92·6	84·8	95·7	100·2	89·8	103·4	20·4	83·0	12th	114·0	38·0	24th	76·0
July	84·4	80·7	85·7	88·4	82·8	91·0	11·7	79·3	6th & 8th	97·8	22·3	4th	75·5
August	81·6	78·8	83·1	84·2	80·1	87·4	9·8	77·6	14th	92·8	17·7	20th	75·1
September	83·0	77·1	86·4	88·7	79·1	92·0	16·2	75 8	14th	96·3	24·5	24th	71·8
October	77·9	68 3	82·9	88·2	72·1	91·8	25·5	66·3	1st & 5th	95·2	40·1	31st	55·1
November	68·2	56·7 Not recorded.	74·0	80·2	61·9 Not recorded.	84·3	30·2	54·1	11th	89·5	41·8	28th	47·7
December	59·7	62·6	68·6	70·9	20·1	50·8	10th	82·1	39·4	30th	42·7		
Year	77·0	...	80·9	86·4	...	89·2	23·2	66·1	...	114·0	73·7	...	40·3

33. BENARES (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	62·5	65·0	72·8	74·3	24·0	50·3	9th	81·2	38·0	23rd	43·2
February .	63·1	67·8	76·0	77·6	29·5	48·1	28th	88·6	47·0	20th	41·6
March .	77·7	82·7	92·6	94·2	32·4	61·8	31st	104·5	52·6	9th	51·7
April .	87·4	92·7	100·3	102·3	28·8	73·5	19th	106·3	42·3	9th	64·0
May .	88·8	93·3	101·1	102·9	27·6	75·3	30th	109·2	43·6	1st	65·6
June .	91·3	93·3	98·9	101·6	18·8	82·8	12th	112·6	35·4	17th	77·2
July .	84·4	85·1	88·8	91·2	11·0	80·2	5th	97·4	21·5	4th	75·9
August .	82·1	83·1	84·8	87·7	9·2	78·5	3rd	93·3	17·4	26th	75·9
September .	83·1	85·5	88·5	91·5	14·4	77·1	14th	98·1	26·1	24th	72·0
October .	79·4	84·4	90·6	92·6	24·9	67·7	4th	96·0	41·5	31st	54·5
November .	68·9	75·1	81·9	84·3	30·0	54·3	1st	89·8	41·5	25th	48·3
December .	60·7	64·0	69·8	71·5	20·2	51·3	9th	81·3	37·5	2nd	43·8
Year .	77·5	81·0	87·2	89·3	22·6	66·7	...	112·6	71·0	...	41·6

34. GHAZIPUR (*corrected*).

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
61·7	65·8	71·4	75·9	24·0	51·9	25th	82·3	40·9	23rd	41·4
63·0	69·0	74·9	79·0	27·9	51·1	28th	91·5	46·0	9th	45·5
78·4	85·3	92·4	94·6	30·3	64·3*	31st	104·5	47·9	1st	56·6
86·5	94·3	99·3	102·4	28·8	73·6*	25th	106·2	41·6	9th	64·6
88·4	94·8	99·8	102·5	25·5	77·0	30th	108·8	40·8	8th	68·0
91·4	94·6	99·6	102·6	19·4	83·2*	6th	113·4	35·3	23rd	78·1
84·9	86·6	88·8	92·8	11·9	80·9	1st	98·8	23·5	4th	75·3
81·9	83·9	85·1	89·5	10·8	78·7	13th & 14th	94·8	19·1	29th	75·7
83·5	86·4	88·1	91·7†	12·9	78·8*	14th	97·6	25·6	24th	72·0
80·2	86·2	88·4	92·2	20·2	72·0‡	4th	95·2	39·6	31st	55·6
69·6	77·3	79·8	81·2	21·9	59·3*	1st	85·3	31·1	29th	54·2
60·8	64·9	68·4	71·5	18·4	53·1*	10th	81·7	34·9	28th	46·8
77·5	82·4	86·3	89·7	21·0	68·7	...	113·4	72·0	...	41·4

‡ Mean of 28 days. * Mean of 29 days.
† „ „ 25 „

35. KATMANDU (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	47·7	51·8	58·1	72·5	35·3	37·2	24th	77·7	46·5	22nd	31·2
February .	46·9	54·4	59·8	71·7	37·7	34·0	25th	79·9	52·9	19th	27·0
March .	59·1	66·6	73·8	84·1	39·7	44·4	31st	92·2	58·2	8th	34·0
April .	64·3	75·3	78·0	88·3	37·7	50·6	14th	94·7	49·1	10th	45·6
May .	65·6	77·7	77·0	87·4	33·3	54·1	29th	98·0	50·0	1st	48·0
June .	74·1	80·0	83·2	91·0	26·0	65·0	4th	98·4	42·8	1st	55·6
July .	74·2	77·6	80·3	89·8	21·8	68·0	14th	95·0	30·2	2nd	64·8
August .	72·4	77·8	78·6	89·2	23·1	66·1	2nd & 26th	93·4	32·2	13th	61·2
September .	70·4	75·8	76·6	86·1	22·0	64·1	3rd	91·7	33·9	30th	57·8
October .	64·7	74·3	73·3	84·3	28·3	56·0	6th	87·7	43·1	31st	44·6
November .	54·9	65·7	67·2	78·8	36·3	42·5	8th	83·2	46·7	25th	36·5
December .	48·5	52·7	58·9	68·2	30·2	38·0	8th	75·2	42·7	5th & 24th	32·5
Year .	61·9	69·1	72·1	82·6	30·9	51·7	...	98·4	71·4	...	27·0

36. SIBSAGAR (*corrected*).

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
59·0	58·5	66·4	68·4	17·9	50·5	27th	74·6	31·9	24th	42·7
59·9	60·0	67·1	70·3	19·6	50·7	28th	77·0	34·3	21st	42·7
69·9	70·9	78·5	80·4	21·3	59·1	24th	89·5	39·5	10th	50·0
72·7	72·9	78·5	80·2	13·9	66·3	13th	88·8	28·2	11th	60·6
76·3	76·5	81·7	83·6	14·1	69·5	18th	91·6	29·3	1st	62·3
83·0	83·4	87·3	89·9	14·0	75·9	19th & 27th	97·4	27·0	6th	70·4
83·5	83·2	87·9	90·2	12·3	77·9	19th	93·6	18·3	10th	75·3
83·9	83·8	89·2	90·7	12·9	77·8	2nd	95·4	21·4	11th	74·0
79·7	79·8	83·2	85·7	10·5	75·2	21st	91·0	19·0	29th	72·0
76·6	77·2	81·5	83·8	12·6	71·2	4th & 18th	88·6	25·3	29th	63·3
68·4	69·5	75·0	77·4	16·8	60·6	7th	83·2	29·0	19th	54·4
62·1	61·8	68·3	70·4	16·3	54·1	1st & 6th	74·4	26·2	17th	48·2
72·9	73·1	78·7	80·9	15·2	65·7	...	97·4	54·7	...	42·7

37. TEZPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean Daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	Observatory established in April 1885.										
February .											
March .											
April .	...	76·0*	80·7*	85·2†	...	Dry minimum untrustworthy.	22nd	93·4	...	...	...
May .	...	76·9	81·4	85·4	...		18th	92·4	...	...	...
June .	...	80·7	85·1	87·7	...		25th	94·3	...	...	...
July .	...	83·0	84·9	89·2	...		19th	91·9	...	...	...
August .	...	82·3	85·5	89·4	...		28th	94·4	...	...	...
September	...	79·9	80·9	85·2	...		15th	89·9	...	...	...
October .	...	78·5	80·4	85·0	..		15th	89·4	...	...	...
November	...	72·9	76·1	79·8	...		7th	83·4	...	...	...
December	...	63·7	69·9	73·1	...		7th, 8th, & 20th.	76·5	...	...	...
Year .	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 21 days. † Mean of 22 days.

38. DHUBRI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	62·8	62·2	72·5	74·8	21·7	53·1	27th	80·1	31·8	22nd	48·3
February .	63·9	63·7	75·4	77·3	25·0	52·3	28th	84·1	37·4	14th	46·7
March .	74·5	76·1	85·5	87·5	24·0	63·5	22nd	97·6	42·8	9th	54·8
April .	78·7	80·2	86·9	89·1	18·7	70·4	17th	100·8	38·5	29th	62·3
May .	79·1	79·2	85·8	87·9	15·5	72·4	25th	97·9	30·6	8th	67·3
June .	80·0	80·6	83·9	85·9	9·9	76·0	30th	92·7	21·4	10th	71·3
July .	81·0	82·0	83·8	86·9	8·8	78·1	23rd	90·8	15·6	6th	75·2
August .	81·4	82·5	84·0	87·6	8·9	78·7	10th & 28th	92·0	15·2	18th	76·8
September	78·9	80·4	81·4	84·6	8·3	76·3	1st	91·5	20·3	25th	71·2
October .	78·8	79·4	84·2	86·4	13·1	73·3	21st	90·1	22·6	31st	67·5
November	71·0	71·6	78·5	80·5	17·1	63·4	8th	83·7	26·0	30th	57·7
December	64·3	63·9	71·6	73·6	16·7	56·9	8th	79·0	29·6	26th	49·4
Year .	74·5	75·2	81·1	83·5	15·6	67·9	...	100·8	54·1	...	46·7

39. TURA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	61·2	65·6	68·5	71·6†	17·7	53·9	28th	77·6	29·6	1st	48·0
February	62·5	67·1	70·8*	73·1*	19·0	54·1	28th	79·4	29·3	10th	50·1
March .	74·2	76·7	82·7	85·5	19·9	65·6	21st	92·7	34·7	1st	58·0
April .	80·5	82·0	88·2‡	90·5	17·8	72·7	22nd	99·2	40·1	30th	59·1
May .	78·1	80·2	84·5	86·8	15·2	71·6	26th	92·9	32·6	8th	60·3
June .	Untrustworthy.										
July .	78·1	80·1	81·9	83·6	9·4	74·2	3rd	86·6	16·1	14th	70·5
August .	78·1	79·2	82·1	84·1	10·0	74·1	10th	87·4	14·5	18th	72·9
September	75·9	77·5	78·6	83·5	10·4	73·1	21st	87·4	16·7	19th	70·7
October .	75·0	77·8	79·8	83·0	12·8	70·2	11th	85·8	21·0	27th	64·8
November	68·7	73·5	75·0	78·7	16·3	62·4	15th	82·2	24·3	18th	57·9
December	62·8	66·6	69·3	72·9	16·6	56·3	5th	77·8	29·1	22nd	48·7
Year .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 27 days. † Mean of 30 days. ‡ Mean of 29 days.

40. SILCHAR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	63·0	64·7	74·8	77·7	26·6	51·1	28th	82·3	36·8	23rd	45·5
February .	65·7	68·6	76·5	79·1	25·5	53·6	28th	84·0	37·6	21st	46·4
March .	74·4	77·2	84·6	87·1	24·1	63·0	21st	93·0	40·8	9th	52·2
April .	77·2	79·4	84·5	87·3	18·4	68·9	21st	92·4	31·1	10th	61·3
May .	78·8	81·1	85·3	88·7	18·0	70·7	27th	94·7	32·8	1st	61·9
June .	81·7	84·1	85·6	88·6	12·9	75·7	26th	96·6	25·2	25th	71·4
July .	82·4	84·4	86·1	90·4	13·4	77·0	23rd	98·5	23·6	25th	74·9
August .	83·3	85·0	88·4	92·3	15·3	77·0	24th	95·1	19·9	11th	75·2
September	81·1	83·7	84·7	88·0	12·7	75·3	21st	96·6	25·2	27th	71·4
October .	79·5	81·4	85·2	88·7	16·0	72·7	21st	92·5	25·3	31st	67·2
November	73·9	77·1	82·0	84·8	20·5	64·3	15th	88·7	30·3	30th	58·4
December	67·2	69·1	77·0	79·6	22·6	57·0	18th	86·1	36·9	26th	49·5
Year .	75·7	78·0	82·9	86·0	18·8	67·2	...	98·5	53·0	...	45·5

41. DARJEELING (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	o	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	o
January	39·1	40·8	41·2	44·5	8·8	35·7	9th	51·6	20·9	21st	30·7
February	37·3	39·4	41·3	44·8	13·4	31·4	28th	50·9	24·7	19th	26·2
March	48·8	51·8	53·3	57·2	15·0	42·2	23rd	63·8	28·6	1st	35·2
April	52·9	56·2	55·9	60·5	13·5	47·0	21st	68·1	33·5	10th	34·6
May	54·1	56·6	57·0*	61·3	12·4	48·9	25th	69·3	25·7	1st	43·6
June	59·8	62·0*	62·8†	66·2	11·2	55·0	25th	72·0	20·3	9th	51·7
July	60·9	62·6	63·3	67·0	9·8	57·2‡	1st & 25th.	69·6	14·4	16th	55·2
August	60·6	62·4	62·9*	66·1	9·7	56·4	23rd	68·1	14·7	15th	54·1
September	57·9	59·8	60·2	63·7	9·7	54·0	26th	68·7	21·1	25th	47·6
October	53·9	55·9	57·1§	61·0	12·1	48·9	4th	68·8	25·7	31st	42·4
November	47·2	50·8*	50·1§	55·2*	13·7	41·5†	30th	59·2	21·0	30th	38·2
December	41·3	43·9†	44·1‖	47·6§	11·0	36·6¶	17th	53·9	21·1	25th	32·8
Year	51·2	53·5	54·1	57·9	11·7	46·2	...	72·0	45·8	...	26·2

† Mean of 25 days. ‡ " " 23 " § Mean of 28 days. ¶ " " 26 " * Mean of 29 days. ‖ " " 30 " ** Mean of 27 days.

42. PEDONG (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	o	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	o
	Observatory established in February 1885.										
February	45·8	51·2	52·1	57·7**	18·3	39·4	28th	63·0	31·8	19th	31·2
March	57·0	61·9	64·1	72·1‖	22·3	49·8	22nd	79·4	37·7	1st	41·7
April	61·3	66·3	66·8	71·6*	15·8	55·8	21st	77·4	31·9	10th	45·5
May	61·7	66·9	66·2*	72·4	15·2	57·2	27th	79·8	28·2	1st	51·6
June	67·1	70·0	70·9	74·7	11·5	63·2	25th	79·5	21·6	3rd	57·9
July	68·2	69·8	71·0	74·6	9·2	65·4	1st	78·9	16·0	6th & 7th	62·9
August	67·3	69·9	70·4‖	74·1	9·9	64·2	28th	78·6	16·9	19th & 28th.	61·7
September	65·3	68·7	68·5	72·7	10·6	62·1	21st	77·5	21·8	25th	55·7
October	62·0	66·9	65·7	71·0	12·7	58·3	5th, 10th & 12th	73·7	23·7	31st	30·0
November	54·2	61·0*	59·5	65·7	16·8	48·9*	4th	69·5	24·9	21st	44·6
December	48·6	53·8‖	53·1	58·5‖	14·5	44·0‖	7th	64·0	23·1	14th, 26th & 31st.	40·9
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

43. MONGPOO (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	o	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	o
January	52·7	57·4	9·5	47·9	9th	60·0	14·0	4th, 20th & 23rd.	46·0
February	52·3	58·1	11·6	46·5	28th	61·5	20·5	19th	41·0
March	62·7	68·7	12·1	56·6	23rd	78·0	29·0	1st	49·0
April	66·8	72·4	11·2	61·2	17th	77·0	22·0	10th	55·0
May	66·3	70·5	8·5	62·0	25th	80·0	23·0	1st, 2nd, 6th & 7th.	57·0
June	70·9	75·1	8·5	66·6	25th	81·5	17·5	12th	64·0
July	72·2	76·0	7·6	68·4	23rd	80·0	14·0	5th & 6th	66·0
August	72·3	76·4	8·2	68·2	26th	79·0	13·0	17th	66·0
September	69·5	73·8	8·7	65·1	21st	77·5	18·5	24th	59·0
October	66·9	71·3	8·7	62·6	12th	74·0	17·0	31st	57·0
November	60·5	66·1	11·2	54·9	7th	68·5	17·0	22nd	51·5
December	54·3	59·0	9·5	49·5	5th, 7th & 8th.	63·0	16·0	26th, 30th & 31st.	47·0
Year	64·0	68·7	9·6	59·1	...	81·5	40·5	...	41·0

44. PURNEAH (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	o	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	o
January	60·9	63·6	73·1	75·8	29·9	45·9	27th to 29th	79·2	40·5	1st & 2nd.	38·7
February	62·3	65·9	75·7	78·2	32·1	46·1	28th	85·2	45·5	14th	39·7
March	76·7	80·5	89·5	92·4	33·2	59·2	22nd & 23rd.	99·2	52·3	1st	46·9
April	84·9	88·5	97·9	99·2	31·0	68·2*	21st	106·2	47·7	10th	58·5
May	84·2	87·7	94·4	96·2	25·8	70·4†	25th	107·2	47·3	6th	59·9
June	84·8	87·2	92·3	94·0	18·4	75·6‡	5th	105·7	34·8	11th	70·9
July	?	84·7†	87·3	89·9†	Not recorded.		1st	93·7	...	...	...
August	?	85·2	85·6	88·9	Ditto.		4th	93·2	...	...	...
September	?	83·8	85·2	88·1	Ditto.		21st	92·2	...	...	...
October	?	83·5	86·0	88·7	Ditto		19th to 21st	91·2	...	...	...
November	?	75·1	80·9	82·6	Ditto		6th	85·2	...	...	...
December	..	65·0	71·2	73·0	Minimum untrustworthy.		4th, 5th & 7th.	79·2	...	...	...
Year	..	79·2	84·9	87·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 29 days. † " " 30 " ‡ Mean of 23 days.

45. DURBHUNGA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	61·5	62·1	71·5	72·7	21·1	51·6	27th & 28th	76·4	30·9	1st	45·5
February .	62·9	64·6	74·1	75·0	24·3	50·7	28th	82·6	36·8	19th	45·8
March .	76·2	78·5	88·4*	89·3	26·7	62·6	23rd & 24th	96·4	44·0	1st	52·4
April .	85·6	87·5	96·9	99·0	26·7	72·3	21st	104·2	40·3	10th	63·9
May .	85·7	87·4	95·2	97·3	22·7	74·6	26th & 27th	105·9	39·7	6th	66·2
June .	86·5	86·9	93·3	95·2	15·8	79·4	2nd	104·9	29·1	12th & 16th	75·8
July .	83·9	84·0	87·1	89·2	9·2	80·0	1st	98·2	22·9	6th	75·3
August .	83·1	84·0	85·7	88·8	9·7	79·1	2nd	91·2	13·9	10th	77·3
September	81·6	82·0	84·7	86·7	9·1	77·6	29th	90·9	18·6	24th & 25th	72·3
October .	80·5	82·1	86·2	87·6	14·2	73·4	1st	89·9	27·0	31st	62·9
November	71·3	73·6	80·4	81·4	20·2	61·2	5th	83·9	28·5	30th	55·4
December	63·3	64·0	70·8	72·6	16·8	55·8	15th	82·9	36·8	23rd	46·1
Year .	76·8	78·1	84·5	86·2	18·0	68·2	...	105·9	60·4	...	45·5

* Mean of 30 days.

46. PATNA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	61·7	63·7	71·0	72·5	21·6	50·9	27th	77·3	33·2	1st & 3rd	44·1
February .	63·5	66·2	74·7	76·2	25·7	50·5	28th	85·6	40·8	13th	44·8
March .	77·9	81·5	90·1	91·9	28·8	63·1	31st	102·5	49·9	9th	52·6
April .	88·7	91·3	99·8	101·7	26·6	75·1	19th	107·0	39·6	9th	67·4
May .	89·8	92·4	100·2	102·5	25·7	76·8	26th	110·0	44·9	6th	65·1
June .	89·9	90·8	98·5	100·8	20·4	80·4	6th	112·0	34·4	15th & 23rd	77·6
July .	84·2	84·9	87·3	90·8	10·9	79·9	1st	100·9	25·7	4th	75·2
August .	83·1	83·8	85·2	87·9	8·2	79·7	3rd	91·2	14·2	9th & 20th	77·0
September	83·4	85·0	85·8	89·4	10·5	78·9	29th	96·1	21·5	25th	74·6
October .	81·1	84·4	87·2	90·7	18·3	72·4	1st	95·9	34·6	30th	61·3
November	71·8	76·0	80·8	83·3	23·2	60·1	1st	88·0	35·2	30th	52·8
December	62·1	64·3	69·0	71·2	17·5	53·7	9th	79·7	35·8	24th	43·9
Year .	78·1	80·4	85·8	88·2	19·7	68·5	...	112·0	68·1	...	43·9

47. GYA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	64·5	68·4	73·0	76·2	23·5	52·7	9th	84·3	37·3	2nd	47·0
February .	66·5	71·2	75·8	78·7	25·3	53·4	28th	89·0	40·8	21st	48·2
March .	81·1	85·9	90·6	94·1	25·7	68·4	30th & 31st	103·9	46·7	9th	57·2
April .	90·9	95·7	99·9	102·8	24·2	78·6	19th	107·4	39·1	9th	68·3
May .	92·4	96·3	100·2	103·7	23·5	80·2*	25th	109·6	38·8	14th	70·8
June .	91·5	94·6	96·6	100·6	17·4	83·2	5th	112·6	35·3	12th & 22nd	77·3
July .	83·5	86·0	86·1	90·4	11·8	78·6	1st	98·6	24·0	3rd & 4th	74·6
August .	81·5	83·1	83·6	86·9	9·2	77·7	13th	93·4	19·3	27th	74·1
September	83·5	85·5	86·6	89·4	11·3	78·1	13th	93·9	20·3	4th & 5th	73·6
October .	81·8	86·5	87·5	91·6	20·1	71·5	4th, 7th & 11th.	93·6	34·1	31st	59·5
November	72·2	78·8	80·9	84·0	25·7	58·3	1st & 2nd	87·7	36·7	26th	51·0
December	64·1	67·0	69·9	71·9	15·7	56·2	10th	81·3	32·6	1st	48·7
Year .	79·5	83·3	85·9	89·2	19·5	69·7	...	112·6	65·6	...	47·0

48. HAZARIBAGH (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	62·1	65·8	71·4	74·2	21·9	52·3	27th	81·4	34·1	22nd	47·3
February .	62·0	65·8	72·2	74·5	22·1	52·4	22nd & 23rd	82·9	36·9	3rd	46·0
March .	75·4	80·3	85·5	87·9	23·4	64·5	31st	98·5	42·2	8th	56·3
April .	84·2	88·9	94·7	96·9	24·3	72·6	19th	101·5	40·9	9th	60·6
May .	84·6	88·3	94·3	97·2	23·9	73·3	30th	104·3	40·0	8th	64·3
June .	83·4	87·3	88·1	93·2	17·0	76·2	6th	105·7	34·5	17th	71·2
July .	78·3	80·3	80·8	85·0	10·9	74·1	2nd	89·5	17·8	30th & 31st	71·7
August .	76·3	77·5	78·2	81·6	9·0	72·6	1st	88·7	18·0	28th	70·7
September	77·2	79·3	80·8	84·3	12·4	71·9	22nd	98·0	28·8	6th	69·2
October .	75·9	80·2	82·2	84·8	17·5	67·3	4th & 7th	88·0	27·7	30th	60·3
November	67·7	73·3	74·7	78·1	20·1	58·0	6th	82·6	29·8	25th & 27th	52·8
December	59·4	63·0	66·4	69·1	17·7	51·4	8th	77·6	33·6	24th	44·0
Year .	73·9	77·5	80·8	83·9	18·4	65·6	...	105·7	61·7	...	44·0

* Mean of 30 days.

49. BERHAMPORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	65·3	67·8	76·2	77·5	23·0	54 5	28th	84·6	36·0	8th	48·6
February	66·1	69·0	77·5	78·8	23·5	55·3	26th	87·1	39·2	3rd	47·9
March	78·7	83·4	91·6	93·0	26·4	66·6	30th	103·7	46·0	1st & 9th	57·7
April	86·1	91·8	99·7	101·7	27·3	74·4	22nd & 23rd.	108·2	42·0	10th	66·2
May	85·0	90·4	96·1	98·9	23·0	75·9	25th	109·7	43·0	6th	66·7
June	83·2	86·9	89·2	93·8	15·5	78·3	1st & 6th	103·7	29·4	3rd & 14th	74·3
July	82·2	84·7	85·8	89·4	10·9	78·5	1st & 22nd	92·7	17·4	5th	75·3
August	80·9	83·8	83·8	87·0	8·7	78·3	1st	91·1	14·8	17th & 23rd.	76·3
September	81·0	82·7	84·0	86·5	8·3	78·2	21st	90·6	16·3	22nd	74·3
October	80·5	83·7	86·2	88·1	13·3	74·8	8th	91·4	27·2	31st	64·2
November	72·5	75·9	80·4	81·7	17·7	64·0	6th	85·6	28·9	26th	56·7
December	65·1	67·4	73·1	75·0	18·0	57·0	18th	81·6	33·0	24th	48·6
Year	77·2	80·5	85·3	87·6	18·0	69·7	...	109·7	61·8	...	47·9

50. BURDWAN (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	66·6	69·7	77·6	79·6	24·0	55·6	28th	86·5	38·2	24th	48·3
February	68·1	71·3	77·9	80·1	21·8	58·3	28th	87·9	38·6	3rd	49·3
March	80·2	84·1	92·0	94·4	24·9	69·5	30th & 31st.	104·9	45·5	9th	59·4
April	87·5	92·5	101·6	103·8	28·0	75·8	22nd	109·7	41·3	11th	68·4
May	86·1	91·3	98·1	101·4	24·3	77·1	31st	110·7	41·3	6th	69·4
June	84·7	87·7	91·6	95·3	15·8	79·5	2nd	108·6	34·2	14th	74·4
July	83·4	85·4	87·7	90·9	11·5	79·4	1st	96·7	20·3	28th	76·4
August	81·0	82·9	83·8	87·6	9·3	78·3	1st	92·1	16·1	19th	76·0
September	82·0	84·2	85·3	89·2	10·6	78·6	12th	91·9	16·0	13th	75·9
October	80·6	84·4	86·2	89·4	14·5	74·9	8th	93·1	30·2	31st	62·9
November	72·2	76·0	80·4	82·8	19·5	63·3	6th	86·7	31·4	26th & 27th.	55·3
December	66·0	68·7	74.4	77·2	19·8	57·4	18th	83·7	33·4	26th	50·3
Year	78·2	81·5	86·4	89·3	18·7	70·6	...	110·7	62·4	...	48·3

51. JESSORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	65·6	71·0	75·6	78·8	25·7	53·1	28th	84·0	39·1	23rd	44·9
February	67 4	72·2	76·7	79·1	22·6	56·5	22nd	85·4	38·8	21st	46·6
March	79·0	83·4	90·0	92·7	24·1	68·6	31st	100·6	43·1	9th	57·5
April	85·6	90·3	98·0	100·5	25·1	75·4	20th	105·8	41·6	27th	64·2
May	82 9	88·7	91·5	96·1	20·7	75·4	25th	103·2	35·1	9th	68·1
June	83·0	87·4	87·0	91·7	13·3	78·4	1st	97·6	24·2	14th	73·4
July	82·4	85·5	84·5	89 6	10·4	79·2	1st	93·9	16·9	7th	77·0
August	81·0	83·3	83·3	87 0	8·5	78·5	6th	89·9	13·7	23rd	76·2
September	81·8	84·0	85·1	88·2	9·7	78·5	29th	91·3	15·6	10th	75·7
October	80·8	84·9	85·4	89·3	13·8	75·5	9th	92·8	27·6	31st	65·2
November	73·7	79·1	80·3†	83·9	19·2	64·7	5th	87·5	29·9	26th & 30th.	57·6
December	65·8	70·4	73·2	76·7	20·6	56·1	18th	83·0	34·6	26th	48·4
Year	77·4	81·7	84·2	87·8	17·8	70·0	...	105·8	60·9	...	44·9

52. DACCA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	66·6	70·9	76·3	80·1	26·6	53·5	20th	87·6	38·5	3rd & 23rd	49·1
February	68·1	71·7	76·2	78·9	22·5	56·4	22nd	86·0	36·0	21st	50·0
March	79·4	83·2	89·1	90·2	22·8	67·4	21st	95·1	38·9	9th	56·2
April	84·3	87·4	91·8	94·1	19·7	74·4	20th	100·6	33·5	26th	67·1
May	82·5	86·9	86·7	91·4	17·4	74·0	26th	95·9	30·9	6th	65·0
June	83·7	86·3	86·1	89·5	12·0	77·5	5th & 6th	94·6	22·3	2nd	72·3
July	84·0	85·7	86·1	88·5	9·3	79·2	1st	91·9	15·1	8th & 13th	76·8
August	83·2	84·4	84·9	88·3	9·9	78·4	29th	92·1	15·5	17th	76·6
September	83·1	84·6	85·3	87·6	9·3	78·3	21st	91·9	15·4	16th	76·5
October	82·5	84·9	85·1	89·3	13·3	76·0*	9th	93·1	23·2	29th	69·9
November	76·1	79·6	80·6	85·8	17·7	68·1	5th, 6th & 11th.	90·9	26·9	10th	64·0
December	69·2	72·2	75·2	77·7	18·1	59·6†	18th	84·6	30·0	26th & 27th.	54·6
Year	78·6	81·5	83·6	86·8	16·6	70·2	...	100·6	51·5	...	49·1

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „

53. CHITTAGONG (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	65·8	67·6	74·4	77·6	23·7	53·9	28th	82·9	34·7	2nd	48·2
February	68·4	70·7	75·7	78·7	21·1	57·6	27th	83·1	32·9	21st	50·2
March	76·5	80·0	83·6	86·4	20·6	65·8	21st	91·4	35·2	10th	56·2
April	80·2	83·6	83·5	86·9	13·8	73·1	24th	90·4	23·9	30th	66·5
May	80·7	84·0	84·9	86·7	13·7	73·0	18th	91·9	24·9	2nd	67·0
June	80·7	82·8	82·7	85·6	9·7	75·9	4th	92·2	19·7	13th	72·5
July	79·9	81·2	82·0	84·3	8·5	75·8	19th	88·7	15·7	10th	73·0
August	79·2	80·7	81·2	83·3	7·9	75·4	11th	87·1	13·9	20th	73·2
September	80·4	82·2	82·8	85·6	9·8	75·8	20th	89·5	17·5	9th & 10th	72·0
October	79·1	81·5	82·1	84·4	10·5	73·9	12th	88·1	22·7	30th	65·4
November	73·9	76·6	78·2	81·2	14·6	66·6	3rd	85·6	23·8	29th	61·8
December	67·7	70·2	73·1	76·3	17·4	58·9	6th	82·0	30·5	27th	51·5
Year	76·0	78·4	80·4	83·1	14·3	68·8	...	92·2	44·0	...	48·2

54. DEMAGIRI (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	...	64·0	73·1	74·8	...	Untrustworthy.	30th	80·9	...	...	...
February	...	66·6	74·5	76·1	...		28th	83·9	...	...	...
March	...	73·7	84·4	Maximum untrustworthy.			...	...	...	...	...
April	...	82·4	87·6				...	...	...	...	...
May	...	81·5	88·0				...	...	...	...	...
June	...	83·3	84·3				...	...	...	...	...
July	...	82·1	83·1				...	...	...	...	...
August	...	81·8	83·4				...	...	...	...	...
September	...	81·1	84·4	85·8	...		20th, 21st & 27th.	91·3	...	...	...
October	...	79·6	84·3	85·8	...		8th, 9th & 12th.	89·8	...	...	...
November	...	74·5	80·8	82·5	...		16th	87·3	...	...	...
December	...	67·0	74·9	76·4	...		5th	83·9	...	...	...
Year	...	76·5	81·9	...	...		...	...	...	...	...

55. CALCUTTA (CHOWRINGHEE) (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	68·0	70·8	77·6	79·8	21·6	58·2	28th	84·5	33·2	23rd	51·3
February	69·4	72·0	79·0	81·1	21·1	60·0	28th	87·0	34·3	4th	52·7
March	80·1	83·7	90·6	92·5	21·9	70·6	29th	99·5	38·4	9th	61·1
April	86·6	91·4	98·6	100·8	24·6	76·2	15th	105·5	35·7	26th	69·8
May	84·8	90·9	93·4	98·1	20·9	77·2	26th	105·0	38·2	7th	66·8
June	84·5	88·5	89·7	94·4	14·9	79·5	1st	104·0	29·2	14th	74·8
July	83·1	85·8	87·0	91·0	12·0	79·0	1st	95·8	19·5	9th	76·3
August	80·7	83·0	83·0	87·2	9·1	78·1	12th	92·2	16·2	24th	76·0
September	82·0	84·9	85·7	89·3	11·5	77·8	9th & 12th	92·0	21·2	13th	70·8
October	81·2	84·8	86·1	89·3	13·7	75·6	6th	93·0	27·1	29th	65·9
November	73·4	77·4	80·2	83·1	17·6	65·5	6th	87·0	28·9	26th	58·1
December	66·6	69·6	74·0	76·8	18·5	58·3	18th	82·9	30·6	25th	52·3
Year	78·4	81·9	85·4	88·6	17·3	71·3	...	105·5	54·2	...	51·3

56. CALCUTTA (ALIPORE.) (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	66·1	58·7	69·4	76·9	62·7	78·5	20·8	57·7	28th	83·0	31·2	7th	51·8
February	68·3	61·0	70·7	77·2	65·1	79·0	19·1	59·9	28th	85·0	33·3	21st	51·7
March	79·3	70·9	82·1	88·8	75·5	91·1	21·0	70·1	29th	98·7	36·3	9th	62·4
April	85·4	76·8	89·9	97·0	80·9	100·0	24·0	76·0	15th	105·3	35·7	26th	69·6
May	85·5	78·1	89·4	91·4	80·4	96·4	19·6	76·8	26th	103·7	36·5	7th	67·2
June	85·3	80·6	87·1	88·2	81·6	92·7	13·3	79·4	2nd	103·3	27·1	19th	76·2
July	83·4	79·4	84·6	85·2	80·8	88·7	10·2	78·5	1st	92·8	16·6	7th & 9th	76·2
August	81·4	78·9	82·1	82·0	79·7	85·9	8·2	77·7	12th	89·5	13·8	24th	75·7
September	82·4	78·8	83·6	84·3	80·5	87·3	9·4	77·9	9th	90·0	16·8	10th	73·2
October	80·3	75·7	83·3	84·6	77·1	87·0	12·1	74·9	6th	90·0	25·3	29th & 31st	64·7
November	72·2	65·9	75·5	79·4	68·8	81·3	16·6	64·7	6th	84·5	27·4	27th	57·1
December	68·2	63·6	68·2	73·6	61·9	75·3	17·5	57·8	18th	80·6	30·4	27th	50·2
Year	78·0	72·0	80·5	84·1	74·6	86·9	16·0	71·0	...	105·3	55·1	...	50·2

57. SAUGOR ISLAND (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum Day.	°
January	69·3	64·2	72·0	75·2	65·8	77·6	15·7	61·9	20th	81·4	27·5	23rd	53·9
February	70·6	66·3	72·4	75·7	68·0	78·3	14·0	64·3	22nd	82·4	29·2	21st	53·2
March	79·3	75·8	81·5	82·7	77·2	85·6	11·0	74·6	27th	89·2	24·3	2nd	64·9
April	84·5	81·1	86·4	88·1	82·3	91·7	11·4	80·3	30th	97·3	21·9	26th	75·4
May	84·9	81·4	87·8	88·3	82·0	91·8	11·6	80·2	17th & 31st	95·4	27·5	5th	67·9
June	85·7	83·0	87·6	88·5	83·6	91·7	9·8	81·9	7th & 12th	96·0	19·0	8th	77·0
July	83·4	81·4	84·6	85·3	82·2	88·2	7·5	80·7	1st & 2nd	92·3	14·7	7th	77·6
August	81·5	79·7	82·5	82·9	80·9	85·4	6·4	79·0	10th & 13th	90·2	14·4	29th	75·8
September	82·8	80·2	84·6	85·3	81·2	88·1	8·8	79·3	27th	91·2	17·2	9th	74·0
October	81·2	77·6	83·4	85·0	78·6	87·5	11·1	76·4	6th	92·2	27·3	28th & 30th	64·9
November	73·2	68·4	76·1	78·3	70·1	81·8	14·8	67·0	4th	85·2	25·3	26th	59·9
December	67·0	61·4	69·7	72·6	64·1	76·0	16·9	59·1	1st, 9th, 13th 17th & 18th.	79·2	28·5	29th	50·7
Year	78·6	75·0	80·7	82·3	76·3	85·3	11·6	73·7	...	97·3	46·6	...	50·7

58. CUTTACK (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	74·1	75·1	84·6	86·0†	22·9	63·1	27th	90·0	32·2	7th	57·8
February	74·9	76·4*	83·4*	86·1*	20·1	66·0*	6th	94·9	34·2	4th	60·7
March	82·5	83·6	93·6	95·5	23·7	71·8	30th	104·3	37·3	1st	67·0
April	89·0	92·0	99·2	102·8	25·6	77·2	23rd	108·4	38·6	9th	69·8
May	87·8	91·7	95·3	100·7	22·8	77·9	26th	107·4	37·6	11th	69·8
June	87·4	89·9	92·3	96·0	15·2	80·8	11th	104·4	27·7	21st	76·7
July	83·0	85·2	86·2†	89·4	11·2	78·2	1st	97·2	22·3	9th	74·9
August	82·9	84·4	86·3	89·2	11·2	78·0	11th	97·6	22·6	18th	75·0
September	83·7	86·0	87·1‡	91·0‡	12·9	78·1	9th	94·8	20·2	22nd & 23rd	74·6
October	82·8	85·9	87·7	91·2	15·8	75·4	3rd	100·4	32·7	29th	67·7
November	75·3	78·5	83·0	85·8	20·8	65·0	28th	89·2	32·3	30th	56·9
December	70·1	72·8	79·1	81·6	22·1	59·5	10th	85·5	33·6	20th	51·9
Year	81·1	83·5	88·2	91·3	18·7	72·6	...	108·4	56·3	...	51·9

* Mean of 27 days.
† „ „ 30 „
‡ „ „ 29 „

59. FALSE POINT (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	69·1	76·0	77·8	80·3	20·0	60·3	20th	82·8	28·6	7th	54·2
February	70·8	76·8	76·9	80·6	16·0	64·6	26th	85·4	30·0	4th	55·4
March	76·4	82·8	83·1	85·8	16·2	69·6	10th	89·2	26·6	2nd	62·6
April	81·6	87·2	86·0	89·8	12·7	77·1	4th	95·1	27·9	9th	67·2
May	81·4	87·0	85·5	89·3	12·1	77·2	18th	94·5	26·3	11th	68·2
June	83·7	87·2	87·3	90·6	10·5	80·1	5th	92·5	16·4	16th	76·1
July	81·0	84·2	83·9	87·3	9·2	78·1	1st	93·5	20·1	9th	73·4
August	80·5	83·0	83·4	85·9	8·4	77·5	1st	90·5	15·6	2nd, 3rd, 17th & 29th.	74·9
September	82·0	85·7*	86·2*	88·4*	10·6	77·8*	10th	93·0	18·0	5th	75·0
October	80·3	83·0	84·5	86·2	10·1	76·1	5th	88·7	20·9	30th	67·8
November	?	76·7	79·7	81·6	Untrustworthy.		14th	85·2	..	...	...
December	?	73·8	74·7	77·4			13th	82·0	...	...	...
Year	...	82·0	82·4	85·3	...		...	95·1	...	...	...

60. SAMBALPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	70·0	73·1	83·1	Not recorded.		56·9	?	?	?	24th	52·2
February	71·3	75·0	82·3	83·5†	23·2	60·3	24th	90·2	35·4	3rd	54·8
March	81·3	84·8	94·0	95·7	27·1	68·6	29th	104·9	39·9	8th	65·0
April	88·4	93·7	101·7	104·1	29·0	75·1	18th	108·2	39·8	9th	68·4
May	88·9	92·5	100·0	102·6	24·9	77·7	3rd	109·7	38·1	14th	71·6
June	86·3	87·5	92·5	95·2	15·1	80·1	1st	107·5	32·3	23rd	75·2
July	80·2	81·8	83·2	87·0	9·8	77·2	1st	93·3	19·8	30th	73·5
August	80·6	81·5	83·9	86·3	9·1	77·2	27th	90·4	15·0	6th	75·4
September	81·7	84·6	86·1	89·9	12·6	77·3	12th	93·5	18·2	23rd	75·3
October	80·2	83·9	87·3	90·1	17·1	73·0	10th	92·9	31·1	31st	61·8
November	71·3	77·0	81·5	84·1	23·1	61·0	7th	89·8	38·5	26th	51·3
December	66·1	71·7	75·3	78·0	21·2	56·8	10th	85·3	37·5	3rd	47·8
Year	78·9	82·3	87·6	...	...	70·1	...	...	...	...	47·8

* Mean of 28 days.

† Mean of 18 days.

k

61. RAIPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	69·7	74·9	80·8	82·4	23·9	58·5	28th	86·4	34·4	26th	52·0
February	69·8	73·7	81·1	82·7	24·2	58·5	28th	89·1	39·2	3rd	49·9
March	81·1	85·4	93·0	95·2	26·1	69·1	30th	103·3	39·3	3rd	64·0
April	87·3	92·6	98·1	100·9	24·5	76·4	19th	104·9	39·9	8th	65·0
May	86·7	92·1	97·4	101·3	25·4	75·9	5th	108·2	39·3	9th	68·9
June	83·4	86·9	90·6	93·3	17·1	76·2	6th	107·4	35·9	23rd	71·5
July	79·3	81·7	83·1	86·6	11·2	75·4	8th	94·0	22·0	10th	72·0
August	79·3	81·4	83·3	86·1	10·9	75·2	12th	90·3	17·9	3rd	72·4
September	81·2	83·8	87·5	89·6	14·7	74·9	12th	92·0	21·5	1st	70·5
October	79·2	83·4	87·8	89·6	19·1	70·5	5th	93·2	29·9	17th	63·3
November	70·5	76·0	81·0	82·8	22·8	60·0	7th	88·0	36·6	30th	51·4
December	65·2	68·2	74·1	76·1	19·9	56·2	9th	83·9	37·4	31st	46·5
Year	77·7	81·7	86·5	88·9	20·0	68·9	...	108·2	61·7	...	46·5

62. NAGPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	70·7	73·4	81·9	83·4	23·9	59·5	31st	87·7	34·8	23rd	52·9
February	70·9	74·3	83·9	85·5	27·7	57·8	28th	94·7	43·3	20th	51·4
March	81·4	87·0	94·8	97·0	29·0	68·0	29th	103·9	42·1	3rd	61·8
April	86·3	92·4	98·4	102·5	28·3	74·2	29th	106·7	39·9	8th	66·8
May	88·2	94·0	99·8	104·5	28·0	76·5	2nd	111·7	41·6	9th	70·1
June	83·3	87·0	90·3	94·6	18·4	76·2	7th & 12th	105·7	33·3	18th	72·4
July	80·2	82·4	85·2	88·5	13·4	75·1	1st	99·5	28·2	31st	71·3
August	79·3	80·7	84·6	87·0	13·1	73·9	9th	91·2	19·7	27th	71·5
September	81·2	85·6	88·6	92·2	18·5	73·7	13th	95·5	24·4	4th	71·1
October	79·5	85·4	89·5	92·0	22·5	69·5	18th	95·7	32·6	18th	63·1
November	71·5	78·3	82·9	85·2	25·1	60·1	11th	90·5	40·7	30th	49·8
December	65·5	69·4	75·1	76·7	20·8	55·9	9th	86·7	40·9	31st	45·8
Year	78·2	82·5	87·9	90·8	22·4	68·4	...	111·7	65·9	...	45·8

63. SEONI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	66·1	72·4	77·5	80·0	25·3	54·7	31st	83·5	35·4	24th	48·1
February	65·9	71·2	78·9	81·0	28·1	52·9	22nd	88·2	40·5	3rd	47·7
March	75·8	83·9	88·2	91·8	28·4	63·4	29th	99·3	42·9	1st	56·4
April	82·5	91·2	94·6	98·1	27·7	70·4	12th, 18th, & 30th.	101·9	38·4	9th	63·5
May	83·4	91·3	94·2	98·6	26·0	72·6	2nd	105·1	37·9	10th	67·2
June	80·2	85·1	86·8	91·3	17·8	73·5	11th	102·3	34·1	3rd	68·2
July	76·5	79·9	80·4	84·5	11·9	72·6	8th	92·7	23·2	30th	69·5
August	75·1	77·6	79·0	82·5	11·3	71·2	13th	87·5	20·9	31st	66·6
September	77·2	83·3	84·3	88·4	18·3	70·1	19th & 30th	92·4	25·2	30th	67·2
October	76·2	84·1	86·4	89·6	23·9	65·7	13th	92·8	32·4	16th	60·4
November	68·0	77·0	79·7	82·9	26·6	56·3	11th	88·0	41·3	22nd	46·7
December	62·1	68·0	71·9	75·3	23·0	52·3	8th	84·5	43·7	31st	40·8
Year	74·1	80·4	83·5	87·0	22·4	64·6	...	105·1	64·3	...	40·8

64. JUBBULPORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	64·3	66·4	75·5	76·6	23·5	53·1	25th	83·0	37·7	22nd.	45·3
February	63·0	67·4	76·5	77·1	27·7	49·4	28th	88·1	45·8	20th	42·3
March	76·7	82·1	91·5	92·8	30·9	61·9	30th & 31st	101·3	45·9	8th	55·4
April	84·1	90·5	97·0	98·9	27·7	71·2	18th	103·3	40·0	10th	63·3
May	84·6	91·2	95·5	99·7	26·1	73·6	29th	106·6	41·5	2nd	65·1
June	80·3	85·2	86·2	92·7	18·3	74·4	11th	104·0	33·9	17th & 19th	70·1
July	79·1	80·4	83·7	85·2	10·8	74·4	8th	95·3	24·7	31st	70·6
August	76·8	78·4	80·2	82·2	8·9	73·3	15th	90·3	18·9	4th	71·4
September	79·2	82·7	86·7	88·3	16·6	71·7	30th	92·5	24·6	28th & 30th	67·9
October	75·9	82·0	87·5	89·5	25·3	64·2	2nd	94·3	37·9	30th	56·4
November	67·4	73·6	80·9	82·6	28·7	53·9	7th	88·6	45·4	29th	43·2
December	60·1	63·6	70·8	72·0	22·6	49·4	10th	83·4	45·9	31st	37·5
Year	74·3	78·6	84·3	86·5	22·3	64·2	...	106·6	69·1	...	37·5

65. SAUGOR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	64·2	67·1	74·3	75·5	21·4	54·1	8th & 25th	82·3	35·8	22nd	46·5
February	63·2	67·1	75·4	76·3	25·4	50·9	28th	88·0	42·6	13th	45·4
March .	77·3	82·4	90·4	91·3	27·1	64·2	30th	100·4	43·6	1st	56·8
April .	83·6	89·5	95·4	97·6	25·8	71·8	12th & 17th	102·0	39·3	9th	62·7
May .	86·8	92·7	98·3	100·8	25·6	75·2	29th	107·4	41·1	9th	66·3
June .	82·1	85·6	88·4	94·1	18·4	75·7	1st	103·9	34·3	19th	69·6
July .	78·5	79·4	83·0	84·7	10·8	73·9	9th	94·4	25·3	31st	69·1
August .	75·9	76·7	79·5	81·4	9·2	72·2	14th	89·7	20·1	4th	69·6
September	77·4	82·4*	85·7*	88·0*	19·0	69·0*	28th	94·0	29·3	13th	64·7
October .	76·7	82·9	86·2	88·1	20·9	67·2	2nd	94·4	32·7	29th	61·7
November	69·8	77·4	81·1	82·4	24·0	58·4	11th	87·3	34·5	27th	52·8
December	61·5	65·5	70·9	72·1	20·0	52·1	10th	82·5	38·3	30th	44·2
Year .	74·8	79·1	84·1	86·0	20·6	65·4	...	107·4	63·2	...	44·2

* Mean of 28 days.

66. PACHMARHI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	59·7	66·9	68·9	70·8	20·4	50·4	25th	76·0	36·7	22nd	39·3
February	58·6	65·4	68·9	72·1	23·8	48·3	27th & 28th	79·5	38·9	20th	40·6
March .	70·2	77·6	81·2	84·3	25·1	59·2	27th & 29th	91·2	41·3	1st	49·9
April .	77·7	82·1	87·3	89·4	21·3	68·1	18th	93·4	33·3	8th	60·1
May .	79·9	84·1	89·1	91·5	20·8	70·7	5th	96·7	34·2	1st	62·5
June .	74·7	76·7	79·4	82·7	12·7	70·0	1st	95·4	29·9	28th	65·5
July .	70·9	70·8	73·5	75·4†	7·2	68·2	8th	82·7	17·7	31st	65·0
August .	68·8	69·2	71·3	73·1	6·8	66·3	14th	82·8	18·9	4th	63·9
September	70·8	74·8	76·5	79·1	14·0	65·1	30th	83·3	23·5	30th	59·8
October .	68·4	76·2	77·4	80·0	20·6	59·4	2nd	84·0	31·8	16th & 17th	52·2
November	62·2	70·3	71·6	74·6	21·9	52·7	11th	80·3	39·8	29th	40·5
December	55·7	62·1	63·8	67·0	19·5	47·5	10th	76·1	37·8	4th	38·3
Year .	68·1	73·0	75·7	78·3	17·8	60·5	...	96·7	58·4	...	38·3

† Mean of 30 days.

67. HOSHANGABAD (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	68·2	68·3	79·6	81·6	24·9	56·7	27th	87·6	38·4	22nd	49·2
February	66·5	69·1	80·1	83·2	30·3	52·9	27th & 28th	91·2	43·8	17th	47·4
March .	79·9	84·0	94·3	97·0	31·5	65·5	30th	104·8	50·5	1st	54·3
April .	87·1	91·5	99·8	102·7	28·3	74·4	18th	107·1	39·4	8th	67·7
May .	90·2	94·6	102·6	105·8	28·0	77·8	29th	111·3	39·6	1st	71·7
June .	84·7	86·6	91·3	96·0	17·9	78·1	1st & 2nd	110·5	38·3	27th	72·2
July .	79·5	80·0	83·6	86·5	11·2	75·3	9th	96·2	23·7	31st	72·5
August .	77·4	78·0	81·0	84·1	10·4	73·7	14th	94·0	22·2	4th	71·8
September	80·8	83·0	88·3	91·1	17·8	73·3	14th & 30th	95·0	25·3	30th	69·7
October .	78·0	81·7	88·6	91·5	24·1	67·4	2nd	95·0	35·2	17th	59·8
November	71·0	75·5	83·5	86·7	28·3	58·4	9th	91·4	41·2	29th	50·2
December	64·0	66·2	74·3	77·2	23·5	53·7	10th	87·6	42·2	30th	45·4
Year .	77·3	79·9	87·3	90·3	23·0	67·3	...	111·3	65·9	...	45·4

68. KHANDWA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	69·0	73·3	82·6	84·3	28·9	55·4	27th	89·1	41·5	31st	47·6
February	67·2	72·6	83·0	84·4	33·1	51·3	27th	95·2	50·2	25th	45·0
March .	80·4	87·2	95·2	97·5	32·0	65·5	30th	104·7	53·0	3rd	51·7
April .	86·5	90·7	99·0	101·7	27·8	73·9	18th	106·3	44·0	8th	62·3
May .	90·0	94·1	101·0	104·0	25·0	79·0	29th	110·6	37·1	5th	73·5
June .	87·1	88·1	95·7	98·2	19·7	78·5	2nd	109·7	38·7	27th	71·0
July .	80·3	80·8	84·9	87·8	12·2	75·6	8th & 9th	97·8	24·8	21st	73·0
August .	77·9	79·2	82·0	85·1	11·4	73·7	14th	91·5	21·1	27th	70·4
September	80·3	83·2	88·7	91·5	19·7	71·8	13th	96·7	29·9	25th	66·8
October .	78·0	84·1	89·7	92·2	26·0	66·2	2nd	96·8	39·0	17th & 18th	57·8
November	71·2	78·7	85·1	87·9	30·7	57·2	1st	92·5	45·7	28th	46·8
December	65·4	69·7	78·2	80·0	27·4	52·6	10th	91·5	49·5	4th	42·0
Year .	77·8	81·1	88·8	91·2	24·5	66·7	...	110·6	68·6	...	42·0

69. CHANDA (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	71·2	74·1	82·6	84·3	24·5	59·8	31st	88·7	35·4	23rd	53·3
February	72·4	77·1	85·8	87·9	29·0	58·9	28th	94·4	44·1	20th	50·3
March	81·5	87·1	95·6	98·4	31·1	67·3	30th	104·0	42·7	4th	61·3
April	88·2	92·9	101·1	103·8	28·6	75·2	30th	107·5	37·3	30th	70·2
May	89·0	95·3	100·2	104·7	27·0	77·7	4th	110·8	42·3	8th	68·5
June	84·7	87·5	91·3	95·0	17·0	78·0	2nd	107·7	35·5	22nd	72·2
July	80·6	82·9	85·1	88·0	12·0	76·0	7th	98.1	25·8	16th	72·3
August	80·3	82·4	85·1	88·1	12·7	75·4	22nd	91·8	19·2	31st	72·6
September	80·0	84·8	85·6	90·5	16·2	74·3	12th	93·3	20·9	25th	72·4
October	78·3	83·9	87·3	90·2	21·0	69·2	18th & 19th	92·4	31·7	18th	60·7
November	70·4	77·7	81·7	84·7	25·7	59·0	8th	90·0	43·5	28th	46·5
December	66·4	72·0	76·5	78·8	22·6	56·2	9th	86·8	42·9	31st	43·9
Year	78·6	83·1	88·2	91·2	22·3	68·9	...	110·8	66·9	...	43·9

70. SIRONCHA (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	72·6	74·8	82·4	84·2	21·4	62·8	30th	87·6	29·0	23rd	58·6
February	77·0	77·2	87·8	89·4	23·2	66·2	23rd	93·4	36·1	26th	57·3
March	83·4	84·1	94·8	96·8	24·8	72·0	27th	102·3	36·8	23rd	65·5
April	91·2	90·3	101·9	104·3	23·9	80·4	20th	108·7	35·1	3rd	73·6
May	90·3	89·1	99·4	103·4	22·3	81·1	4th	109·9	36·4	31st	73·5
June	85·5	84·0	91·7	93·9	14·6	79·3	9th	103·0	29·6	17th	73·4
July	80·7	81·3	84·5	87·6	11·7	76·9	1st	99·5	27·8	16th	71·7
August	81·8	81·7	86·5	88·4	11·3	77·1	28th	91·8	17·4	30th	74·4
September	81·0	83·0	85·5	90·2	13·8	76·4	10th	93·9	20·5	20th	73·4
October	79·7	80·9	86·4	89·7	16·7	73·0	10th	92·9	27·4	18th	65·5
November	73·4	74·3	82·0	84·3	19·5	64·8	9th	88·7	34·1	27th	54·6
December	69·7	70·8	78·5	80·7	19·8	60·9	9th	87·4	37·1	31st	50·3
Year	80·5	81·0	88·5	91·1	18·5	72·6	...	109·9	59·6	...	50·3

71. CHIKALDA (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	63·9	66·4	70·4	72·3	14·9	57·4	31st	75·2	22·4	10th	52·8
February	64·0	67·0	72·4	73·9	18·3	55·6	28th	80·6	29·2	6th & 19th	51·4
March	74·6	78·5	82·6	84·9	18·3	66·6	27th & 30th	90·9	32·7	1st	58·2
April	78·5	81·4	86·8	89·1	18·9	70·2	12th	93·3	31·3	8th	62·0
May	79·8	83·4	88·5	90·9	19·9	71·0	5th	97·4	33·8	26th	63·6
June	74·1	75·0	79·9	83·4	15·2	68·2	1st	94·8	31·6	13th	63·2
July	69·4	69·7	72·6	74·3	8·1	66·2	8th	83·2	19·3	29th & 30th	63·9
August	67·6	68·4	70·2	72·6	7·6	65·0	13th	80·0	16·7	5&27 to 29th	63·3
September	69·7	72·5	74·0	77·1	11·8	65·3	13th	81·6	19·0	3rd	62·6
October	70·4	75·3	75·4	78·6	13·3	65·3	2nd	83·8	21·4	5th	62·4
November	65·5	70·7	71·0	74·0	14·1	59·9	11th	78·6	25·0	19th	53·6
December	59·9	64·0	65·6	68·3	14·1	54·2	9th	76·7	30·4	21st	46·3
Year	69·8	72·7	75·8	78·3	14·5	63·7	...	97·4	51·1	...	46·3

72. BULDANA (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	HIGHEST MAXIMUM. Day.	°	Absolute range.	LOWEST MINIMUM. Day.	°
January	69·4	73·9	78·9	81·0	21·1	59·9	31st	85·8	29·1	29th	56·7
February	69·6	72·4	80·6	82·1	23·6	58·5	27th	92·9	38·0	8th & 11th	54·9
March	80·0	83·4	91·0	93·1	24·1	69·0	30th	98·6	37·6	1st	61·0
April	83·5	87·6	93·4	97·3	23·7	73·6	19th	99·9	33·3	8th	66·6
May	86·6	88·6	97·2	99·2	23·3	75·9	5th	105·0	36·8	25th	68·2
June	83·2	85·5	91·6	94·7	20·0	74·7	2nd	103·8	34·2	13th	69·6
July	76·3	78·8	81·5	85·6	14·6	71·0	7th	96·1	28·4	31st	67·7
August	74·6	77·3	79·9	82·7	13·4	69·3	1st	88·3	22·3	28th	66·0
September	75·8	78·3	82·0	84·7	15·1	69·6	13th & 30th	89·1	22·3	4th	66·8
October	75·5	81·7	83·2	86·3	18·5	67·8	2nd	92·1	28·4	29th	63·7
November	70·6	77·7	79·1	81·8	19·7	62·1	7th	88·8	33·8	30th	55·0
December	65·9	71·0	73·8	76·[illegible]	18·9	57·9	8th & 10th	84·7	34·6	21st	50·1
Year	75·9	79·7	84·4	87·1	19·7	67·4	...	105·0	54·9	...	50·1

73. AKOLA (*corrected*).

MONTHS.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	70·7	73·2	82·9	83·7	25·2	58·5	31st	88·6	36·2	22nd	52·4
February .	69·4	74·0	85·3	86·0	32·6	53·4	27th	95·9	49·5	12th	46·4
March .	80·8	87·0	96·4	97·7	32·6	65·1	30th	104·3	48·0	1st	56·3
April .	87·5	93·6	101·3	102·8	29·2	73·6	20th	106·3	39·4	11th	66·9
May .	91·4	95·9	103·8	105·1	26·1	79·0	30th	110·6	37·9	5th	72·7
June .	88·0	90·0	97·8	99·2	21·1	78·1	2nd	109·5	38·7	13th	70·8
July .	81·2	83·2	87·8	90·0	15·5	74·5	8th	99·9	29·6	11th	70·3
August .	79·2	82·2	85·6	87·4	14·6	72·8	13th	95·6	27·4	28th	68·2
September .	79·9	84·5	87·0	91·4	18·6	72·8	14th	96·7	26·4	28th	70·3
October .	77·7	84·7	88·7	91·1	24·4	66·7	1st & 2nd	94·7	36·2	18th	58·5
November .	71·5	79·2	85·8	87·1	29·9	57·2	7th	91·4	46·2	30th	45·2
December .	66·3	71·2	77·6	79·3	24·3	55·0	10th	88·4	47·2	4th	41·2
Year .	78·6	83·2	90·0	91·7	24·5	67·2	...	110·6	69·4	...	41·2

74. AMRAOTI (*corrected*).

MONTHS.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	82·5	84·3	24·3	60·0	27th	87·5	32·1	24th	55·4		
February .	84·9	86·1	28·6	57·5	27th	93·6	43·3	3rd	50·3		
March .	95·1	97·7	29·5	68·2	29th	103·6	46·3	1st	57·3		
April .	99·5	102·4	29·0	73·4	29th	105 6	38·8	8th	66·8		
May .	101·5	104·8	27·1	77·7	2nd	109·6	38·6	26th	71·0		
June .	92·7	95·8	20·5	75·3	6th	106·0	35·5	15th	70·5		
July .	84·4	87·8	14·3	73·5	8th	98·1	27·2	31st	70·9		
August .	83·3	85·9	13·7	72·2	13th	92·0	22·8	27th	69·2		
September .	85·1	89·1	17·5	71·6	30th	92·5	23·7	8th & 10th	68·8		
October .	88·2	90·8	22·1	68·7	3rd	94·1	32 1	18th	62·0		
November .	83·7	86·6	25·5	61·1	7th	91·9	42·0	30th	49·9		
December .	76·5	78·2	21·2	57·0	9th	87·0	41·0	31st	46·0		
Year .	88·1	90·8	22·8	68·0	...	109·6	63·6	...	46·0		

75. MAKHLA (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	65·6	65·4	72·7	74·3	15·8	58·5	31st	78·8	26·0	10th	52·8
February .	65·3	65·5	74·8	78·2	22·5	55·7	26th	85·2	34·8	7th	50·4
March .	76·6	78·6	85·6	89·5	21·9	67 6	27th	97·0	37·9	2nd	59·1
April .	81·1	83·0	90·3	93·8	22·0	71·8	12th	98·4	31·6	8th	66·8
May .	83·0	84·8	92·7	95·8	22·5	73·3	5th	101·5	35·3	26th	66·2
June .	76·6	76·7	82·4	86·2	15·4	70·8	1st	99·5	34·4	13th	65 1
July .	71·6	71·3	74·7	76·5	8·1	68·4	8th	87·1	20·5	29th & 30th	66·6
August .	69·5	69·3	71·8	74·1	7·0	67·1	13th	82·2	16 7	4th, 27th & 29th.	65·5
September .	71·6	72·4	76·0	79·9	12·7	67·2	30th	85·6	21 7	10th	63·9
October .	71 9	73·9	77·9	81·6	15·7	65·9	2nd	84·7	22·0	27th & 31st	62·7
November .	66·9	68·1	73·4	75·4	15·1	60 3	1st	79·3	25·5	28th	53·8
December .	61·7	61·8	68·4	69·5	14·6	54·9	9th	77·0	29·2	22nd	47·8
Year .	71·8	72·6	78·4	81·2	16·1	65·1	...	101·5	53·7	...	47·8

76. NEEMUCH (*corrected*).

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	61·7	67·0	74·6	76·6	27·8	48·8	24th	84·5	44·5	11th	40·0
February .	61·6	68·6	76·0	77·8	30 7	47·1	27th	88·2	47·9	7th & 19th	40·3
March .	76 4	84·4	90·4	92·4	30·0	62·4	29th	99·3	45·5	3rd & 7th	53·8
April .	81·9	88·0	95·1	96·7	28·0	68·7	25th	100·8	39·1	9th	61·7
May .	85·6	93·1	97·7	100·1	26·7	73·4	29th	106·8	38·3	16th	68 5
June .	86·4	91·5	95·6	99·2	22·0	77·2	1st	107·1	47·3	27th	59·8
July .	79·4	82·1	84·6	88·2	14·0	74·2	5th	96·3	25·7	21st	70·6
August .	76·6	78 5	80·8	82·9	10 5	72·4	14th	88·2	17·6	26th, 28th & 30th.	70·6
September .	78·2	84·3	87·2	89·1	19·9	69·2	30th	97·7	32·7	24th	65·0
October .	78·6	85·4	89·3	92·2	24·4	67·8	19th	99·2	38·5	1st	60·7
November .	70·2	79·3	84·0	85·9	29·5	56·4	9th	89·2	38·0	13th	51·2
December .	63·8	68·0	75·2	77·2	24·9	52·3	10th	84·9	39·8	13th	45·1
Year .	75·0	80·9	85·9	88·2	24·0	64·2	...	107 1	67·1	...	40·0

77. NOWGONG (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	61·0	64·6	72·7	75·8	26·6	49·2	8th	84·1	42·7	22nd	41·4
February	61·0	67·4	75·5	77·5	31·1	46·4	28th	89·6	49·0	13th	40·6
March	75·8	84·4	91·4	93·1	32·9	60·2	31st	103·5	52·5	8th	51·0
April	83·5	91·2	97·0	99·4	29·4	70·0	12th	105·7	45·3	9th	60·4
May	87·7	93·5	100·4	103·4	28·5	74·9*	29th & 30th	109·0	43·0	1st	66·0
June	88·3	91·6	94·7	99·8	18·0	81·8	12th	111·7	36·5	20th	75·2
July	82·8	84·4	86·8	90·1	11·4	78·7	8th	98·7	24·3	29th	74·4
August	79·7	81·0	83·2	86·2	10·0	76·2	15th	92·4	19·0	30th	73·4
September	81·6	85·5	89·5	92·2	18·5	73·7	30th	97·7	29·8	30th	67·9
October	77·3	83·7	88·6	91·7	25·8	65·9	1st	98·2	43·4	30th	54·8
November	67·7	75·1	82·0	84·6	31·3	53·3	12th	90·5	43·5	29th	47·0
December	60·4	63·3	70·9	72·7	22·9	49·8	10th	82·6	41·5	31st	41·1
Year	75·6	80·5	86·1	88·9	23·9	65·0	...	111·7	71·1	...	40·6

* Mean of 30 days.

78. SUTNA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	62·4	65·9	73·6	75·1	23·9	51·2	25th	82·3	39·1	22nd	43·2
February	61·9	67·4	75·4	77·3	29·0	48·3	23rd	86·8	45·6	20th	41·2
March	75·9	83·0	90·6	92·4	31·2	61·2	31st	102·8	51·5	8th	51·3
April	84·0	91·5	97·0	100·0	29·1	70·9	21st	103·8	40·5	9th	63·3
May	86·0	93·1	98·1	100·6	26·8	73·8	2nd & 6th	106·8	39·2	9th & 11th	67·6
June	86·8	90·1	93·7	96·1	16·2	79·9	12th	107·3	32·2	25th	75·1
July	81·2	84·1	84·9	88·1	10·6	77·5	8th	98·8	25·7	31st	73·1
August	78·8	80·1	82·7	83·9	9·0	74·9	15th	91·1	18·0	20th	73·1
September	80·4	85·2	87·7	89·7	16·6	73·1	29th&30th	94·1	26·0	30th	68·1
October	76·6	85·3	88·4	89·9	25·1	64·8	1st	95·1	39·9	31st	55·2
November	67·1	77·1	81·2	83·1	30·2	52·9	11th&12th	88·1	43·7	29th	44·4
December	59·5	64·3	69·7	70·5	21·3	49·2	11th	81·5	41·1	30th	40·4
Year	75·1	80·6	85·3	87·2	22·4	64·8	...	107·3	66·9	...	40·4

79. INDORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	64·4	70·7	77·1	79·0	27·3	51·7	18th	83·6	39·6	29th	44·0
February	62·0	70·6	77·2	79·1	32·3	46·8	27th	89·0	47·8	8th	41·2
March	75·0	85·4	90·3	92·9	33·2	59·7	29th & 30th	100·0	54·9	2nd	45·1
April	80·8	89·0	94·0	97·6	30·0	67·6	16th & 19th	100·5	43·2	9th	57·3
May	84·9	93·1	97·3	100·4	28·0	72·4	28th & 29th	105·9	39·7	14th	66·2
June	82·8	86·6	91·1	94·6	20·1	74·5	2nd	105·4	36·5	27th	68·9
July	77·6	79·7	82·8	85·4	13·0	72·4	9th	94·0	23·3	26th	70·7
August	74·9	77·0	79·0	82·2	11·5	70·7	14th	90·1	21·0	4th	69·1
September	76·6	82·5	84·5	88·4	19·8	68·6	30th	94·6	31·6	26th	63·0
October	74·6	84·3	86·1	88·8	25·7	63·1	1st	95·0	38·4	16th & 31st	56·6
November	67·9	80·1	81·5	84·6	30·4	54·2	9th & 11th	88·1	39·1	23rd	49·0
December	62·2	71·2	74·8	77·7	28·1	49·6	10th	86·6	44·4	22nd	42·2
Year	73·6	80·9	84·6	87·6	25·0	62·6	...	105·9	64·7	...	41·2

80. BICKANEER (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	58·2	59·3	66·3	68·8	18·7	50·1	6th	80·6	39·5	10th	41·1
February	61·3	64·1	72·3	73·3	23·1	50·2	27th	84·2	40·1	15th	44·1
March	77·5	81·0	88·5	89·9	23·4	66·5	24th	99·8	45·3	5th	54·5
April	82·6	85·5	92·8	94·4	22·0	72·4	25th	103·5	37·7	1st & 16th	65·8
May	85·3	89·4	95·0	97·9	22·3	75·6	6th	106·1	38·3	14th	67·8
June	93·2	98·6	104·4	105·8	23·8	82·0	10th & 16th	110·4	36·7	5th & 6th	73·7
July	89·2	94·7	99·0	102·5	23·1	79·4	20th	108·4	34·5	22nd	73·9
August	87·9	92·3	96·5	99·3	20·1	79·2	4th	103·9	29·2	8th	74·7
September	87·5	90·5	95·8	97·8	18·7	79·1	30th	103·5	26·8	21st	76·7
October	84·5	89·4	94·2	96·5	21·8	74·7	1st	102·3	37·6	31st	64·7
November	75·3	80·2	85·1	86·0	20·6	65·4	19th	90·6	30·2	28th	60·4
December	65·3	68·0	71·5	72·4	13·3	59·1	4th	81·8	27·8	16th	54·0
Year	79·0	82·8	88·5	90·4	20·9	69·5	...	110·4	69·3	...	41·1

81. JEYPORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	59·9	50·6	63·3	69·9	55·6	72·1	23·7	48·4	24th	81·0	41·4	11th	39·6
February	60·8	49·8	66·4	72·8	54·1	74·4	27·9	46·5	27th	86·1	46·9	13th & 19th	39·2
March	76·4	64·4	82·3	88·7	70·2	90·9	29·5	61·4	30th	99·9	47·5	5th	52·4
April	81·4	69·5	87·3	92·6	76·2	95·8	28·8	67·0	25th	102·0	43·4	8th	58·6
May	84·6	72·9	90·6	94·7	80·2	99·5	29·0	70·5	28th	105·7	42·6	14th	63·1
June	89·3	81·4	92·5	97·7	85·9	102·1	22·1	80·0	9th	110·4	35·5	26th, 27th & 30th.	74·9
July	83·9	78·7	85·7	89·6	81·6	92·9	15·6	77·3	2nd	100·7	27·7	27th	73·0
August	80·4	76·2	81·6	85·5	78·4	88·1	13·1	75·0	15th	95·1	22·9	30th	72·2
September	82·2	72·3	86·6	92·7	77·1	95·0	24·6	70·4	30th	101·1	35·1	23rd	66·0
October	80·2	68·3	86·8	92·4	73·2	95·2	29·6	65·6	2nd	101·1	46·7	30th	54·4
November	71·5	58·2	79·1	85·0	63·5	87·6	32·6	55·0	10th	91·0	43·8	30th	47·2
December	61·7	52·4	66·2	72·0	56·0	74·7	24·8	49·9	8th	83·5	42·2	31st	41·3
Year	76·0	66·2	80·7	86·1	71·0	89·0	25·1	63·9	...	110·4	71·2	...	39·2

82. SAMBHAR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	57·1	60·6	68·3	70·0	23·3	46·7	24th	80·6	39·7	11th	40·9
February	58·1	62·7	70·5	72·4	28·0	44·4	27th	84·3	45·8	13th	38·5
March	73·7	79·1	86·4	88·5	29·3	59·2	24th	98·1	48·5	7th	49·6
April	?	84·2	91·3	Imperfect		66·9	...	...	...	10th	59·5
May	?	88·8	93·1	Not recorded.		70·6	...	...	...	15th	65·7
June	?	91·4	96·9	Ditto.		80·0	...	...	...	3rd	73·9
July	83·6	85·1	89·9	91·7	13·7	78·0	9th	99·7	26·1	31st	73·6
August	80·4	81·8	85·4	87·5	11·6	75·9	15th & 20th	91·9	17·6	27th	74·3
September	80·5	84·6	90·6	91·7	20·5	71·2	30th	98·0	30·6	28th	67·4
October	78·2	85·3	91·3	92·8	26·8	66·0	3rd	98·2	43·5	28th	54·7
November	67·4	75·0	83·2	84·7	31·3	53·4	10th	88·6	42·2	30th	46·4
December	58·2	62·5	71·4	72·0	24·8	47·2	9th & 10th	80·7	39·7	21st	41·0
Year	...	78·4	84·9	...	...	63·3	...	...	...	...	38·5

83. AJMERE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	57·2	61·4	69·1	70·7	25·0	45·7	7th	82·1	46·8	11th	35·3
February	57·8	64·2	71·3	73·3	31·5	41·8	27th	85·1	49·8	9th, 10th & 19th.	35·3
March	73·7	80·6	86·7	88·7	31·2	57·5	24th	97·0	48·7	8th	48·3
April	80·9	85·0	91·6	92·8	25·1	67·7	11th, 24th & 30th.	98·0	43·7	9th	54·3
May	83·6	88·9	93·7	96·6	25·9	70·7	5th & 6th	103·0	39·7	10th	63·3
June	88·2	90·8	97·3	59·5	20·1	79·4	9th	108·8	37·5	27th	71·3
July	82·6	83·5	89·4	91·8	14·9	76·9	9th	98·0	25·7	13th, 27th & 31st.	72·3
August	79·0	80·6	83·7	86·1	11·7	74·4	15th & 16th	95·0	24·7	28th	70·3
September	79·0	83·7	88·9	90·4	20·9	69·5	30th	97·0	35·7	23rd & 24th	61·3
October	76·5	84·7	90·6	91·9	29·1	62·8	1st	97·0	46·6	29th	50·4
November	66·6	77·0	83·5	85·1	35·2	49·9	10th	89·1	44·7	30th	44·4
December	58·3	64·8	72·1	73·7	28·2	45·5	8th	81·3	45·0	31st	36·3
Year	73·6	78·8	84·8	86·7	24·9	61·8	...	108·8	73·5	...	35·3

84. MOUNT ABU (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	56·0	60·8	62·0	66·2	16·2	50·0	6th	75·7	41·7	9th	34·0
February	57·0	59·9	64·1	66·4	16·6	49·8	26th	74·1	31·0	12th	43·1
March	69·6	73·4	77·1	79·4	17·3	62·1	21st	87·4	34·5	2nd	52·9
April	71·2	74·2	78·6	81·4	17·6	63·8	29th	87·1	30·1	7th & 8th	57·0
May	Not recorded.										
June	Ditto.										
July	Imperfect.										
August	67·4	68·0	69·8	72·6	7·7	64·9	13th	79·7	17·8	30th	61·9
September	69·8	72·2	75·0	77·1	12·6	64·5	30th	86·2	24·8	9th	61·4
October	71·4	75·8	77·2	80·6*	51·1	65·5	1st	85·9	36·8	30th	59·1
November	66·8	71·7	73·3	76·5†	16·2	60·3	2nd, 3rd & 19th.	79·2	24·3	30th	54·9
December	58·0	62·8	64·4	67·6	16·0	51·6	8th	75·1	30·0	14th	45·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „

85. PACHPADRA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	59·6	63·2	74·1	77·1	32·0	45·1	23rd	89·2	57·2	10th	32 5
February	61·3	68·9	78·9	81·4	37·7	43·7	27th	91·5	54·4	19th	37·1
March .	76·2	84·4	93·3	96·4	37·3	59·1	23rd	105·5	57·6	3rd	47·9
April .	81·4	88·7	96·4	99·1	32·8	66·3	30th	107 1	51·2	8th	55·9
May .	87·7	93·9	101·3	104·3	30·2	74·1	28th	111·9	44·8	14th	67·1
June .	92·2	96·0	103.4	106·5	25·5	81 0	8th	114·7	40·7	1st	74·0
July .	88·7	89·8	97·2	98·8	18·7	80·1	16th	104·5	30 1	17th	74·4
August .	84·5	86·4	91·7	94·9	17·6	77·3	13th	104·1	34·2	14th	69·9
September	84·6	90·1	97·4	99·7	27·9	71·8	30th	108·5	41·2	25th & 26th	67·3
October .	82·3	91·5	97·7	100·9	34·1	66·8	1st	106·7	54·8	28th	51·9
November	72·1	80·9	90·4	93·2	39·5	53·7	9th	96·5	49·1	30th	47 4
December	63·0	68·0	78 7	81·1	33·9	47·2	8th & 9th	88 6	50·8	30th	37·8
Year .	77·8	83·5	91·7	94·5	30·6	63·9	...	114·7	82·7	...	32·5

86. JACOBABAD (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	56·0	58·5	66·7	68·3	23·0	45·3	1st	75·7	45·4	10th	30·3
February	59·9	64·8	74·2	74·9	29·3	45.6	25th	84 5	46·1	7th & 10th	38·4
March .	74·1	79·2	87·9	90·2	29·9	60·3	23rd	102·7	54·6	2nd	48·1
April .	77 8	83·6	90·5	92·4	27·3	65·1	25th	106·9	51·3	7th	55.6
May .	85 2	90·7	98·2	100·6	28·5	72·1	28th	108·7	42·9	25th	65·8
June .	95·3	100·1	107·6	110·4	27·5	82·9	15th	116·8	44·1	5th & 6th	72·7
July .	96·4	97·3	107·9	109·9	25·1	84·8	18th	116·9	34·8	3rd	82·1
August .	92·5	95·3	102·4	106·5	23·9	82·6	1st	112·6	34·8	18th	77 8
September	87·2	90·7	99·4	102·7	27·7	75·0	24th	107 6	39·8	30th	67·8
October .	78·0	88·5	92·6	98·6	35·3	63·3	9th	103·9	52·9	27th & 31st	51·0
November	67·6	77·1	82·9	89·3	37·0	52·3	15th	92·8	44·7	11th	48·1
December	59·5	64·8	74·7	77·0	32·8	44·2	8th	85·9	54·3	24th	31·6
Year .	77·5	82·6	90·4	93·4	28·9	64·5	...	116·9	86·6	...	30·3

87. HYDERABAD (*corrected*).

Month	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	61·5	63·4	71·7	73·3	22·0	51 3	6th	85·4	46·2	10th	39·2
February	64·2	68·8	77·4	79·1	28·1	51·0	26th	90·0	47·0	8th	43·0
March .	77·0	84·0	90·3	92·4	28·8	63·6	21st & 22nd	102·2	47·0	3rd	55·2
April .	79·9	86·9	90·9	95·6	26·7	68·9	30th	106·2	45·1	8th	61·1
May .	85·5	94·4	95·4	102·0	26·4	75·6	28th	109·2	38·4	16th	70·8
June .	90·6	95·5	99·2	104·0	22·1	81·9	1st	108·6	35·8	18th	72·8
July .	88 6	93·0	96·8	101·2	20·8	80·4	17th	108·0	31·4	4th	76·6
August .	85·9	89·9	92·7	98·3	19 2	79·1	12th & 13th	105·2	32·6	19th	72·6
September	84·9	89·3	92·7	97·9	20·9	77·0	30th	107·6	32 3	16th	75·3
October .	83·6	91·5	94·5	98 8	26·1	72·7	16th	104·6	40·2	29th	64·4
November	77·0	82·2	86·7	90·5	23·2	67·3	18th	96·2	33·8	3rd	62·4
December	65·8	69·7	73·2	77 7	19·3	58·4	3rd	87·9	37·7	26th	50·2
Year .	78·7	84·1	88 5	92·6	23·7	68·9	...	109·2	70·0	...	39·2

88. KURRACHEE (*corrected*).

Month	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	71·0	73·5	18·9	54·6	3rd	81·2	38·1	9th	43·1		
February	74·8	78·0	23·7	54·3	25th	84·0	38·3	7th	46·6		
March .	80·7	85·3	19·7	65·6	20th	94·1	38·1	2nd	56·0		
April .	81·1	85 3	15 4	69·9	28th	96·8	33·0	6th	63·8		
May .	86·6	91·3	14·3	77·0	3rd	97·5	23·5	10th	74·0		
June .	91·9	96·4	13·8	82·6	9th	113·7	35·9	4th	77·8		
July .	89·2	92·7	10·5	82·2	8th	93 9	13·8	31st	80·1		
August .	86·0	89·4	9·7	79·7	18th	99·1	24·2	21st	74 9		
September	85·0	88·8	11·6	77·2	30th	99·1	26 0	29th	73·1		
October .	86·5	91·9	21·3	70·6	14th	99·9	37·1	31st	62·8		
November	84·4	88·8	24·9	63.9	4th	95 4	34·3	6th	61·1		
December	77·4	80·3	23·4	56·9	6th	86·9	36·9	21st	50·0		
Year .	82·9	86·8	17·3	69·5	...	113·7	70·6	...	43·1		

89. BHUJ (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	64·2	68·0	74·9	77·0	23·5	53·5	6th	86·9	42·6	9th	44·3
February	66·3	71·3	78·8	80·4	26·7	53·7	26th	89·3	41·5	11th	47·8
March	78·1	83·1	91·1	93·4	28·3	65·1	21st	100·0	44·0	2nd	56·0
April	79·7	85·2	91·6	95·0	27·2	67·8	29th	103·0	41·5	8th	61·5
May	86·1	92·2	97·0	100·7	25·6	75·1	28th	107·4	36·2	1st	71·2
June	87·7	92·3	95·1	98·9	18·7	80·2	7th	110·5	38·2	10th	72·3
July	84·3	87·0	89·4	93·1	14·0	79·1	2nd	97·6	22·9	22nd	74·7
August	81·7	84·4	86·2	90·4	13·3	77·1	13th	100·1	26·6	18th	73·5
September	82·8	87·1	91·3	94·2	20·0	74·2	30th	103·1	33·0	27th	70·1
October	83·2	88·3*	93·7*	96·7*	24·1	72·6*	1st	102·6	33·8	25th	68·8
November	76·3	82·5†	88·4	90·7†	26·5	64·2‡	8th	94·5	33·3	13th	61·2
December	67·6	72·8	78·9	81·0	24·7	56·3	9th	88·6	37·6	21st	51·0
Year	78·2	82·9	88·0	91·0	22·8	68·2	...	110·5	66·2	...	44·3

90. RAJKOT (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	65·2	71·7	79·8	82·6	32·1	50·5	7th	91·6	50·4	10th	41·2
February	65·6	74·2	81·1	83·9	33·9	50·0	26th	91·2	50·0	11th	41·2
March	78·4	85·2	93·8	95·5	32·6	62·9	30th	102·8	50·8	3rd	52·0
April	81·4	85·8	94·6	97·2	29·1	68·1	30th	102·5	42·0	9th	60·5
May	86·7	92·7	98·5	103·0	28·1	74·9	27th	108·3	40·1	1st	68·2
June	85·8	93·5	97·7	102·1	28·3	73·8	7th	109·3	39·2	7th	70·1
July	81·2	85·5	87·8	91·8	17·2	74·6	2nd & 3rd	100·3	28·3	5th & 26th	72·0
August	79·7	82·2	84·6	89·0	14·2	74·8	14th	96·3	23·4	6th	72·9
September	...	85·2	89·3	94·7	Imperfect.		29th	104·3	...	...	...
October	...	88·4	92·3	97·4	Untrustworthy.		1st	104·3	...	...	...
November	...	84·2§	88·7§	92·4§	Imperfect.		9th	95·8	...	...	...
December	68·7	76·8	83·2	86·6	32·5	54·1	27th	92·5	46·0	13th	46·5
Year	...	83·8	89·3	93·0	...	...	...	109·3	...	...	...

* Mean of 26 days.
† „ „ 23 „
‡ Mean of 22 days.
§ Mean of 29 days.

91. DEESA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	66·1	70·7	78·4	80·1	28·3	51·8	5th	87·5	50·5	10th	37·0
February	68·3	73·8	81·2	82·6	32·0	50·6	26th	91·4	48·2	8th	43·2
March	82·0	86·3	94·5	96·1	31·5	64·6	23rd	103·6	50·5	2nd	53·1
April	84·5	87·0	95·6	97·6	28·8	68·8	29th	104·2	45·2	8th	59·9
May	90·8	92·5	101·1	103·0	26·9	76·1	28th	110·2	40·5	1st	69·7
June	92·0	93·1	101·4	103·4	21·4	82·0	8th	111·9	35·0	29th	76·9
July	84·9	85·4	92·2	94·6	16·3	78·3	16th	101·4	27·3	21st	74·1
August	81·6	82·9	86·7	88·9	13·1	75·8	13th	97·4	24·3	30th	73·1
September	84·1	87·7	94·0	95·7	23·4	72·3	30th	104·5	36·8	25th	67·7
October	82·2	89·5	95·1	97·5	29·4	68·1	1st	103·2	46·3	28th	56·9
November	76·8	85·4	91·3	93·9	34·2	59·7	8th	97·2	43·8	30th	53·4
December	69·3	75·4	82·4	84·6	30·8	53·8	8th	91·5	45·7	31st	45·8
Year	80·2	84·1	91·2	93·2	26·4	66·8	...	111·9	74·9	...	37·0

92. SURAT (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	69·9	74·6	82·3	85·3	27·8	57·5	23rd	92·6	43·8	11th	48·8
February	69·1	75·3	83·4	86·5	31·7	54·8	26th	95·0	47·0	10th	48·0
March	78·4	85·0	93·1	96·0	32·4	63·6	30th	107·6	53·6	3rd	54·0
April	82·5	88·4	94·4	97·9	27·4	70·5	17th	104·0	38·8	9th	65·2
May	84·8	90·1	93·2	98·4	22·1	76·3	4th & 5th	107·0	37·8	1st	69·2
June	87·0	92·1	92·6	98·4	17·1	81·3	8th	109·2	32·1	1st	77·1
July	81·4	84·0	84·6	88·2	10·1	78·1	1st & 7th	95·0	20·2	10th	74·8
August	79·3	81·5	82·0	85·5	8·9	76·6	15th	89·1	15·7	4th	73·4
September	82·5	85·3	88·9	91·2	15·1	76·1	30th	98·8	25·4	25th	73·4
October	79·7	85·7	89·4	91·6	21·6	70·0	2nd	96·7	35·3	31st	61·4
November	76·1	83·2	88·8	91·3	27·9	63.4	6th	95·8	40·5	25th	55·3
December	70·8	76·7	83·3	86·0	27·7	58·3	9th & 29th	93·6	41·9	4th	51·7
Year	78·5	83·5	88·0	91·4	22·5	68·9	...	109·2	61·2	...	48·0

93. MALEGAON (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	70·2	71·9	84·1	84·7	28·5	56·2	31st	89·4	39·5	30th	49·9
February	67·9	72·8	85·2	86·3	35·8	50·5	26th	93·4	50·3	10th	43·1
March .	79·5	85·3	95·2	96·9	33·1	63·8	31st	103·1	50·0	2nd	53·1
April .	83·8	90·1	97·8	100·0	30·2	69·8	30th	104·3	42·1	8th	62·2
May .	86·3	92·4	99·5	102·0	28·9	73·1	3rd	107·3	39·8	16th	67·5
June .	84·6	88·9	92·9	97·4	21·1	76·3	1st	105·7	31·8	8th	73·9
July .	80·0	83·1	86·5	90·1	16·7	73·4	3rd	97·4	26·5	29th	70·9
August .	78·0	80·9	83·5	87·7	15·2	72·5	1st	94·4	24·5	28th	69·9
September	78·1	82·6	85·7	89·8	19·3	70·5	30th	96·4	30·4	10th	66·0
October .	76·6	84·1	87·0	90·2	24·1	66·1	2nd	96·0	39·4	29th	56·6
November	71·2	79·6	84·3	86·9	28·8	58·1	7th & 8th	91·7	44·1	30th	47·6
December	66·7	72·7	80·6	82·4	29·6	52·8	9th	89·2	46·6	21st & 22nd	42·6
Year .	76·9	82·0	88·5	91·2	25·9	65·3	...	107·3	64·7	...	42·6

94. BOMBAY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	73·4	69·3	74·7	78·3	72·6	81·2	13·8	67·4	23rd	84·8	23·2	11th	61·6
February	72·3	67·0	73·7	77·4	70·9	80·3	15·0	65·3	19th	83·8	23·2	11th	60·6
March .	77·7	73·5	80·2	81·4	76·4	84·4	12·2	72·2	30th	90·9	25·9	3rd	65·0
April .	80·1	76·4	82·8	83·2	78·6	86·0	10·5	75·5	17th	89·5	15·8	9th	73·7
May .	83·2	80·1	85·4	86·2	81·8	88·9	9·4	79·5	30th	90·3	15·1	2nd	75·2
June .	84·5	82·3	86·0	86·3	83·1	89·0	7·9	81·1	8th	92·7	15·7	11th	77·0
July .	81·4	80·0	82·5	82·6	80·6	85·1	7·6	77·5	1st & 5th	87·8	13·1	17th	74·7
August .	80·1	79·0	81·2	80·9	79·6	84·0	7·1	76·9	2nd	87·2	12·2	18th	75·0
September	80·8	77·9	82·0	83·5	79·8	85·6	9·2	76·4	29th	89·3	15·4	17th	73·9
October .	81·8	78·3	83·5	85·7	80·5	87·8	10·9	76·9	16th	90·8	17·7	3rd	73·1
November	79·9	75·3	81·3	84·6	78·7	87·8	13·5	74·3	4th	90·8	21·8	25th	69·0
December	75·0	70 7	76·0	79·9	73·9	83·4	13·9	69·5	26th	88·3	23·3	13th	65·0
Year .	79·2	75·8	80·8	82·5	78 0	85·3	10·9	74·4	...	92·7	32.1	...	60·6

95. POONA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	74·1	75·4	84·2	86·2	29·5	56·7	31st	91·5	39·6	29th	51·9
February	74·7	76·5	87·3	90·0	37·4	52·6	27th	96·7	53·4	11th	43·3
March .	83·1	86·1	94·2	97·4	33·7	63·7	30th	101·9	46·8	1st	55·1
April .	85·0	89·8	96·0	99·9	31·2	68·7	17th	103·0	40·2	5th	62·8
May .	83·9	89·3	93·6	99·4	28·8	70·6	4th	106·1	40·6	2nd	65·5
June .	80·3	84·7	85·1	91·4	18·1	73·3	2nd & 3rd	100·9	30·3	22nd	70·6
July .	75·7	78·6	78·4	83·6	12·9	70·7	11th	93·1	24·4	16th & 31st	68·7
August .	75·6	77·8	78·0	82·4	12·6	69·8	14th	88 7	20·5	28th	68·2
September	75·9	79·0	80·1	85·9	17·2	68·7	12th	91·9	27·3	9th	64·6
October .	78·5	81·6	84·8	88·1	21·0	67·1	26th	91·2	30·5	29th	60·7
November	75·7	79·0	83·1	85·9	26·9	59·0	7th	91·6	44·0	30th	47·6
December	71·4	74·3	80·4	82·8	27·7	55·1	9th	90·6	46·1	5th	44·5
Year .	77·8	81·0	85·4	89·4	24·7	64·7	...	106·1	62·8	...	43·3

96. SHOLAPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Max.mum. Day.	Highest Max.mum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January .	73·4	77 6	85·8	87·6	26·7	60·9	31st	92·3	34·7	15th & 19th	57·6
February	Imperfect.										
March .	83·6	89·3	97·3	100·2	30·3	69·9*	29th	103·8	40·7	1st	63·1
April .	87·4	91·8	101·1	103·6	29·9	73·7	30th	107·7	40·1	1st	67·6
May .	87·7	91·9	99·7	103·7	28·1	75·6	5th	109·4	48·1	26th	61·3
June .	82·5	86·7	90·7	96·6	22·3	74·3	1st & 2nd	106·0	34·3	16th	71·7
July .	78·3	81·5	85·3	89·2	17·9	71·3	1st	99·0	31·7	31st	67·3
August .	79·1	82·2	87·8	91·2	20·8	70·4	2nd	94·9	27·3	2nd & 22nd	67·6
September	77·1	80·5	84·1	88·2	18·1	70·1	8th	96·1	28·9	3rd	67·2
October .	76·7	82·3	85·6	88·8	21·1	67·7	25th & 26th	91·7	30·9	19th	60·8
November	72·0	80·9	83·9	86·9	26·8	60·1	7th	91·7	41·1	29th	50·6
December	70·5	76·9	80·9	82·8	22·7	60·1	9th	90·3	41·9	5th	48 4
Year .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 30 days.

97. RATNAGIRI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·9	83·5	82·9	86·7	19·9	66·8	6th	92·0	29·0	23rd	63·0
February	72·7	79·9	80·9	83·7	19·2	64·5	1st	86·8	29·0	10th	57·8
March	77·1	83·6	83·2	86·6	15·6	71·0	27th	90·6	27·0	3rd	63·6
April	80·4	85·9	85·4	88·2	12·8	75·4	16th & 21st	90·0	17·6	10th	72·4
May	83·1	88·5	87·9	90·4	12·2	78·2	29th	92·6	18,4	2nd	74·2
June	81·1	85·5	84·9	87·9	10·6	77·3	3rd	94·9	21·7	16th	73·2
July	78·3	81·1	81·5	84·3	9·2	75·1	11th	87·4	15·0	4th	72·4
August	78·3	81·7	81·2	83·8	8·4	75·4	2nd	86·6	13·3	13th	73·3
September	78·5	82·7	82·7	85·1	10.8	74·3	29th	91.6	19·6	6th	72·0
October	79·7	85·9	85·0	88·1	13·7	74·4	28th	94·0	22·1	30th	71·9
November	77·4	87·9	85·4	91·3	22·0	69·3	13th	95·0	34·0	24th	61·0
December	74·4	83·5	81·5	87·5	20·2	67·3	8th	92·6	30·6	16th & 30th	62·0
Year	78·0	84·1	83·5	87·0	14·6	72·4	...	95·0	37·2	...	57 8

98. BELGAUM (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	71·9	75·0	82·0	83·3	25·8	57·5	31st	86·5	32·5	28th	54·0
February	74·5	79·1	84·7	88·1	30·7	57·4	26th	93·9	45·8	17th	48·1
March	78·5	84·4	86·8	93·3	29·9	63·4	30th	97·0	38·3	2nd	58·7
April	80·4	87·6	87·2	95·6	28·7	66·9	20th	98·5	35·8	5th	62·7
May	79·8	86·1	86·0	94·2	27·2	67·0	2nd	100·5	38·6	16th	61·9
June	73·9	76·4	76·4	81·5	13·4	68·1	3rd	96·1	30·0	16th	66·1
July	70·5	71·7	72·1	75·6	8·7	66 9	12th	81·9	17·7	5th	64·2
August	70·2	71·8	72·6	75 7	9·2	66·5	5th	78·1	13·0	4th & 5th	65·1
September	71·4	74·2	75·2	79·5	14·2	65·3	27th	84·5	22·8	11th	61·7
October	74·2	77·3	78·7	82·5	16·4	66·1	20th	85·6	24·0	31st	61·6
November	71·9	75·1	78·9	81·6	21·3	60·3	7th	85·1	32·4	23rd	52·7
December	70·8	73·4	77·5	80·3	20·5	59·8	9th	85·7	34·1	6th	51·6
Year	74·0	77·7	79·8	84·3	20·5	63·8	...	100·5	52·4	...	48·1

99. KARWAR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·5	75·9	84·0	87·1	22·2	64·9	20th	91·1	29·6	17th	61·5
February	73·6	77·1	82·4	84·7	20·0	64·7	13th	86·7	27·6	18th	59·1
March	77·8	81·5	84·7	87·2	16·4	70·8	30th	90·3	28·3	2nd	62·0
April	80 5	84 8	85·6	88·8	13·4	75·4	25th	99·3	18·0	29th	72·3
May	82·2	86·5	86·4	90·0	12·1	77·9	23rd, 26th & 31st.	91·3	18·6	28th	72 7
June	79·2	83·1	82·8	86·5	11·0	75·5	4th	91·3	18·5	13th	72·8
July	77·1	79·6	80·1	82·6	8 5	74·1	1st	85·7	13·6	15th	72·1
August	77·9	80·8	81·0	83·3	8·5	74·8	5th & 6th	85·2	12·4	20th	72·8
September	77·5	80·1	81·1	83·7	9·9	73·8	30th	87·2	16·4	18th	70·8
October	78·4	81·3	83·2	85·8	12·2	73·6	30th	88·5	18·9	7th	69·6
November	76·0	79·5	84·3	87·5	19·8	67·7	13th	89·6	31·5	24th	58·1
December	76·1	78·2	83·6	86·5	18·0	68·5	26th	91·3	29·3	5th	62·0
Year	77·6	80·7	83 3	86·1	14·3	71·8	...	91·3	33·2	...	58·1

100. GOPALPUR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	70·5	76·2	78·2	Untrustworthy.		62·8	...	...	...	13th	58·5
February	73·5	78·2	78·7	Ditto.		68·2	...	...	...	20th	63·9
March	77·0	83·3	83·0	Ditto.		71·0	...	...	...	3rd, 4th, 6th & 18th.	66·9
April	80·4	87·2	84·9	90·1	14·3	75·8	8th, 9th, 23rd & 25th	94·2	24·3	9th	69·9
May	81·5	90·7	85·6	93·4*	16·0	77·4	26th	101·2	30·3	11th	70·9
June	84·1	86·4	86·3	88·7	6·9	81·8	13th & 24th	91·2	12·4	22nd	78·8
July	82·0	84·3	83·9	86·7	6·6	80·1	1st, 2nd & 7th.	89·2	13·4	9th	75·8
August	84·3	83·0	83·2	85·2	5·8	79·4	28th	90·7	12·9	4th	77·8
September	82·7	85·9	85·3	88·5	8·4	80·1	7th	93·2	16·4	22nd & 23rd.	76·8
October	81·0	85·0	84·6	88·2	10·8	77·4	17th	92·2	20·4	29th & 31st.	71·8
November	74·9	78·6	80·4	83·1	13·7	69·4	9th	87·2	26·3	27th	60·9
December	71·1	75·2	75·7	79·0	12·5	66·5	6th, 10th & 11th.	83·2	23·2	3rd, 4th & 29th.	60·0
Year	78·3	82·8	82·5	...	...	74·2	...	...		...	58·5

* Mean of 29 days.

101. VIZAGAPATAM (*uncorrected*).

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	76·2	73·5	76·9	79·2	75·2	79·5	7·5	72·0	20th	81·6	13·1	16th	68·5
February	79·3	77·0	80·1	81·1	78·8	81·8	6·1	75·7	25th	83·6	10·6	2nd	73·0
March	82·0	79·7	82·9	83·9	81·4	84·9	6·4	78·5	29th	90·5	17·5	3rd & 4th	73·0
April	86·6	84·5	87·9	88·0	85·9	89·1	5·5	83·6	15th	91·4	9·4	2nd, 4th & 9th.	82·0
May	87·8	85·7	89·7	88·9	87·0	89·9	4·7	85·2	30th	93·7	10·9	17th	82·8
June	87·2	85·7	87·5	88·9	86·8	89·4	4·2	85·2	27th	95·0	15·0	22nd	80·0
July	85·5	83·9	85·6	87·3	85·2	87·8	4·5	83·3	1st	94·7	15·2	16th	79·5
August	85·9	84·3	86·3	87·5	85·5	88·1	4·5	83·6	8th	93·5	11·9	14th	81·6
September	85·7	84·5	86·1	86·7	85·3	87·1	3·2	83·9	13th	90·5	8·7	18th	81·8
October	83·1	81·7	83·5	84·5	82·6	85·3	4·3	81·0	6th, 10th & 19th.	88·0	11·0	30th & 31st.	77·0
November	79·5	77·7	79·8	81·3	79·0	82·0	5·5	76·5	22nd	85·3	16·3	26th & 27th.	69·0
December	76·6	75·0	76·8	78·2	76·2	78·8	4·8	74·0	8th & 9th	82·0	15·5	31st	66·5
Year	83·0	81·1	83·6	84·6	82·4	85·3	5·1	80·2	...	95·0	28·5	...	66·5

102. RAJAHMUNDRY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·9	78·5	83·8	85·8	20·0	65·8	30th	90·6	28·8	12th	61·8
February	78·3	81·4	87·2	89·7	20·4	69·3	26th	94·6	28·7	2nd	65·9
March	81·5	84·5	91·4	93·2	20·9	72·3	30th	100 9	35·0	3rd	65·9
April	86·5	89·6	97·2	99·0	21·4	77·6	24th	103·7	29·7	1st	74·0
May	86·1	90·7	92·6	93·1*	14·3	78·8	26th	102·1	33·2	12th	68·9
June	84·1	86·6	89·9	Imperfect.		78·7	...	...	...	17th	74 0
July	82·6	84·9	87·8	90·2	12·3	77·9	2nd	100·9	26·8	16th	74·1
August	83·6	85·7	89·2	91·4	13·0	78·4	2nd	96·6	21·4	25th	75·2
September	82·5	86·3	86 0	91·9	14·5	77·4	6th	97·1	22·6	11th	74·5
October	80·9	84·1	85 9	89·4	14·2	75·2	15th	94·4	25·2	31st	69·2
November	76·8	81·4	83·1	86·6	17·5	69·1	21st	91·8	30·7	27th	61·1
December	74·5	78·3	81·6	84·5	17·2	67·3	9th	88·9	30·5	4th	58·4
Year	81·0	84·3	88·0	...	...	74·0	...	...	...	...	58·4

* Mean of 28 days.

103. MASULIPATAM (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·2	80·4	78·8	72·5	85·1	19·1	66 0	30th	87·3	25 5	16th	61·8
February	76·5	82·4	80·8	74·4	87·8	18·7	69·1	19th	90·0	26·4	1st	63·6
March	79·0	85·3	83·8	76·8	92·4	21·5	70·9	28th	96·6	32·0	3rd	64·6
April	83·4	89·8	88·2	81·0	94·7	19·2	75·5	26th	100·5	30·6	2nd	69·9
May	85·8	91·5	88·7	83·9	96·0	16·3	79·7	26th	99·3	22·6	17th	76 7
June	85·0	88·7	89·8	83·2	93·8	15·1	78·7	30th	101·6	27·9	11th	73·7
July	82·7	86·3	87·9	...	92·8	15·5	77·3	7th	101·8	30·0	11th	71·8
August	85·4	87·7	92·7	...	95·1	16·3	78·8	29th	99·7	24·4	11th	75·3
September	83·2	85·7	87·1	...	92·0	13·1	78·9	6th	99·0	23·3	11th	75·7
October	81·6	83·8	84·9	...	88·2	10·3	77·9	15th	92·3	21·7	29th	70 6
November	77·2	80·5	82·0	...	85·1	13·5	71·6	21st	89·5	24·7	23rd, 25th to 27th.	64·8
December	74·9	78·3	79·5	...	82·8	13·1	69·7	13th	85·9	23·5	4th	62·4
Year	80·7	85·0	85·4	...	90·5	16·0	74·5	...	101·8	40·0	...	61·8

104. SECUNDERABAD (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	71·3	73·7	82·0	70·2	84·1	23·4	60·7	31st	87·8	30·6	15th	57·2
February	76·2	77·8	87·8	75·7	90·6	26·1	64·5	25th	93·9	33·1	19th	60 8
March	81·4	84·2	93·6	80·8	96·3	27·3	69 0	28th	101·3	38·9	3rd	62·4
April	86·1	89·2	96 3	85·1	100·0	25·2	74·8	30th	104·7	37·1	2nd	67 6
May	85·7	89·5	93·9	83·6	99·6	22·8	76·8	4th	106·1	37·0	7th	69·1
June	82·1	83·7	89·7	81·0	92·6	17·8	74·8	5th	99·9	30·3	13th	69·6
July	77·9	79·5	83·7	76·6	86·7	14·3	72·4	7th	95·4	27·3	16th	68·1
August	77·9	80·0	86·1	77·8	88·2	16 7	71·5	8th	92·3	22·6	13th	69·7
September	77·5	79·8	83·0	75·4	87·3	15·7	71·6	6th	93·8	24·7	22nd	69·1
October	70 6	76·1	80·2	82·9	73·5	86·4	17·8	68·6	9th, 10th & 20th.	88·7	27·1	19th
November	64·8	70 8	75·5	78·4	68·2	81·3	19·3	62·0	8th	86·7	34·7	29th
December	62·4	68·2	71·6	76·7	66·0	79·0	18·9	60·1	10th	84·6	35·2	5th
Year	61·8	77·7	80·4	86·2	76·1	89·3	20·4	68·9	...	106·1	56 7	..

105. KURNOOL (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	73·5	76·9	86·5	88·6	27·1	61·5	26th	92·1	36·4	27th	55·7
February	79·6	82·4	92·6	95·0	27·0	68·0	25th	100·4	37·5	2nd	62·9
March	84·3	87·7	97·3	100·4	27·8	72·6	26th	104·7	38·7	31st	66·0
April	89·6	93·2	102·0	105·3	25·9	79·4	30th	108·8	37·8	2nd	71·0
May	88·5	92·3	99·9	104·8	24·8	80·0	4th	110·8	39·8	12th	71·0
June	84·4	86·7	94·4	97·9	20·9	77·0	1st	105·1	34·7	10th	70·4
July	80·3	83·2*	87·3*	90·8*	16·8	74·0*	1st	98·8	27·9	16th	70·9
August	81·2	83·7	89·4	92·4	18·4	74·0	9th	96·4	24·8	4th	71·6
September	80·5	82·7	87·0	90·8	16·7	74·1	8th	96·6	27·1	24th	69·5
October	78·7	83·2	85·4	90·2	19·2	71·0	17th	93·4	28·2	31st	65·2
November	73·8	79·0	83·3	86·4	23·1	63·3	8th	91·8	40·6	24th	51·2
December	72·1	77·3	81·8	84·9	22·9	62·0	14th	89·5	41·6	5th	47·9
Year	80·5	84·0	90·6	94·0	22·6	71·4	4th	110·8	62·9	5th	47·9

* Mean of 29 days.

106. BELLARY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	72·5	76·0	86·3	70·8	88·5	29·9	58·6	29th	93·0	37·9	16th, 19th, 24th, 26th & 28th.	55·1
February	79·6	82·9	93·2	78·5	95·4	30·5	64·9	24th & 25th	98·8	41·9	2nd	56·9
March	84·1	88·8	97·5	82·7	100·2	31·6	68·6	29th	103·8	45·8	2nd & 20th	58·0
April	89·0	93·0	101·0	87·1	104·3	28·2	76·1	21st	107·9	39·5	4th	68·4
May	87·5	89·5	98·4	87·1	101·7	25·5	76·2	1st	106·3	36·9	22nd	69·4
June	82·5	85·2	90·6	80·3	94·1	19·5	74·6	2nd	101·6	29·6	13th, 21st & 25th.	72·0
July	80·6	83·1	87·0	78·4	91·3	16·8	74·5	11th	95·5	25·3	16th	70·2
August	81·3	83·6	89·8	78·7	92·6	19·1	73·5	8th	96·2	24·2	17th & 23rd	72·0
September	80·2	81·9	88·5	77·9	90·9	18·2	72·7	10th	96·6	27·1	21st	69·5
October	78·0	81·1	85·0	76·0	87·8	17·3	70·5	26th	92·7	26·2	31st	66·5
November	74·2	78·1	83·2	72·0	85·1	21·0	64·1	9th	90·6	34·1	26th	56·5
December	71·9	75·4	82·5	70·8	83·9	23·4	60·5	14th	90·7	36·5	5th	54·2
Year	80·1	83·2	90·3	78·4	93·0	23·4	69·6	...	107·9	53·7	...	54·2

107. MANGALORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	76·0	82·0	83·4	88·4	19·8	68·6	21st	93·6	28·9	22nd	64·7
February	77·4	81·9	83·1	85·7	14·1	71·6	27th	87·6	20·7	19th	66·9
March	80·3	84·2	85·5	88·5	13·4	75·1	28th	90·9	20·6	1st	70·3
April	82·9	86·2	87·1	90·5	11·9	78·6	16th	92·5	17·6	9th	74·9
May	82·8	85·9	86·9	90·6	12·0	78·6	8th	92·1	16·5	28th	75·6
June	78·1	80·8	81·3	85·0	10·1	74·9	1st	91·9	19·1	13th	72·8
July	76·8	78·5	79·8	83·1	9·3	73·8	26th	87·8	17·0	1st & 4th	70·8
August	78·0	80·5	81·0	84·4	9·5	74·9	22nd	86·2	13·8	8th	72·4
September	78·2	81·0	81·8	84·5	10·0	74·5	30th	87·4	15·4	4th	72·0
October	78·4	81·9	82·5	85·6	11·4	74·2	26th	87·8	16·6	27th	71·2
November	78·6	83·3	84·9	87·7	15·4	72·3	13th	91·1	24·2	22nd	66·9
December	78·0	82·6	83·8	87·7	15·5	72·2	8th	92·3	26·2	30th	66·1
Year	78·8	82·4	83·4	86·8	12·7	74·1	...	93·6	28·9	...	64·7

108. MERCARA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	64·7	67·3	73·7	75·8	20·2	55·6	27th	79·9	28·7	10th	51·2
February	67·4	72·2	77·0	80·5	22·8	57·7	24th.	85·1	34·2	18th	50·9
March	70·0	76·3	79·3	83·8	23·1	60·7	29th	86·8	29·0	2nd	57·8
April	72·3	77·6	81·1	84·9	21·5	63·4	3rd	87·3	26·9	5th & 11th	60·4
May	70·4	75·8	76·4	82·6	18·2	64·4	1st	88·3	27·9	18th	60·4
June	65·8	68·2	67·7	71·4	7·6	63·8	2nd	83·3	21·8	24th & 25th	61·5
July	64·3	65·7	65·9	69·2	6·5	62·7	11th	73·6	13·4	1st	60·2
August	64·8	66·7	67·0	70·8	8·2	62·6	8th	74·4	14·0	9th	60·4
September	65·7	68·7	69·3	73·8	11·8	62·0	26th & 29th	79·1	21·7	24th	57·4
October	66·6	70·9	70·2	75·3	12·3	63·0	26th	79·6	19·7	31st	59·9
November	65·6	69·2	71·2	74·7	14·8	59·9	6th & 8th	77·6	25·2	23rd	52·4
December	65·9	67·9	71·7	74·5	14·9	60·0	13th & 15th	78·1	24·2	31st	53·9
Year	67·0	70·5	72·5	76·5	15·2	61·3	...	88·3	37·4	...	50·9

109. BANGALORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	67·3	70·1	77·4	63·7	79·1	19·8	59·3	31st	82·5	29·2	27th	53·3
February	72·6	75·4	84·0	70·5	85·9	24·4	61·5	24th	89·6	34·3	2nd	55·3
March	75·7	78·7	87·2	74·1	88·9	25·1	63·8	17th	92·7	32·5	1st	60·2
April	79·6	82·8	90·5	77·6	92·8	24·4	68·4	20th	95·5	33·3	2nd	62·2
May	80·2	82·3	89·1	79·6	92·1	21·4	70·7	1st	96·6	30·5	27th	66·1
June	73·3	75·9	79·0	71·6	83·4	16·0	67·4	3rd	89·7	24·6	27th	65·1
July	71·8	73·6	77·8	70·5	81·6	15·8	65·8	2nd, 5th & 31st	85·6	22·8	17th	62·8
August	74·0	75·3	82·1	72·6	85·1	18·9	66·2	26th	89·4	25·1	23rd	64·3
September	74·4	76·0	82·0	73·1	84·7	18·4	66·3	12th	90·4	28·4	24th & 25th	62·0
October	72·6	75·7	78·0	71·3	81·6	15·5	66·1	24th	85·0	22·6	11th	62·4
November	69·1	72·7	75·7	66·7	78·1	16·0	62·1	9th	83·7	27·4	21st & 22nd	56·3
December	67·9	70·8	75·7	65·4	78·0	16·8	61·2	14th	81·7	27·4	29th	54·3
Year	73·2	75·8	81·5	71·4	84·3	19·4	64·9	...	96·6	43·3	...	53·3

110. CUDDAPAH (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·5	78·6	83·5	84·6	20·1	64·5	31st	88·6	28·6	27th	60·0
February	79·7	82·6	90·5	91·9	22·6	69·3	24th	96·1	32·5	1st	63·6
March	84·5	88·1	96·1	97·9	24·6	73·3	28th	102·9	37·5	22nd	65·4
April	89·8	94·2	102·0	103·8	24·9	78·9	30th	106·6	35·2	2nd	71·4
May	91·3	95·2	101·7	103·8	21·2	82·6	4th	108·3	37·3	12th	71·0
June	86·1	89·2	93·7	96·6	17·2	79·4	2nd	103·5	30·5	15th & 16th	73·0
July	84·1	86·6	92·1	93·8	16·6	77·2	2nd	100·6	28·9	14th	71·7
August	85·6	87·8	94·1	96·2	18·1	78·1	23rd & 27th	101·3	28·1	13th	73·2
September	84·4	86·5	92·0	94·2	16·9	77·3	10th	100·3	27·9	15th & 21st	72·4
October	82·1	85·5	88·5	91·8	16·5	75·3	1st	97·2	25·5	30th	71·7
November	76·5	79·5	83·5	86·0	16·6	69·4	8th	93·1	32·3	24th	60·8
December	75·1	78·7	82·1	84·2	16·4	67·8	13th	89·1	30·0	5th	59·1
Year	82·8	86·0	91·7	93·7	19·3	74·4	...	108·3	49·2	...	59·1

111. MADRAS (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·9	80·0	80·4	72·7	84·0	16·5	67·5	29th	85·9	23·9	26th	62·0
February	76·3	81·7	82·1	74·4	85·3	17·4	67·9	27th	88·5	25·1	2nd	63·4
March	79·4	84·7	84·6	77·6	88·3	17·0	71·3	25th	91·7	25·3	1st	66·4
April	82·9	88·8	87·1	80·9	91·9	16·5	75·4	29th	95·7	25·1	18th	70·6
May	85·2	90·4	88·1	83·3	93·9	14·4	79·5	15th	99·0	24·6	12th	74·4
June	85·5	89·6	90·6	83·1	95·6	16·1	79·5	24th	101·8	26·6	18th	75·2
July	85·9	89·5	91·7	83·5	96·7	17·0	79·7	26th	101·9	25·9	15th	76·0
August	84·1	88·4	88·6	81·4	95·7	17·6	78·1	9th	99·2	24·6	11th	74·6
September	83·4	86·8	88·0	81·8	93·1	16·3	76·8	3rd	99·8	29·7	17th	70·1
October	80·9	84·3	83·9	79·7	88·0	11·9	76·1	17th	94·8	21·5	14th	73·3
November	77·6	80·6	81·4	76·2	84·1	11·5	72·6	9th	90·0	23·4	25th	66·6
December	76·2	80·1	79·7	74·2	83·3	11·6	71·7	7th	86·5	22·4	30th	64·1
Year	81·0	85·4	85·5	79·1	90·0	15·3	74·7	...	101·9	39·9	...	62·0

112. SALEM (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	21 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	73·9	77·9	84·8	73·1	87·1	25·9	61·2	28th	90·5	33·2	23rd	57·3
February	78·3	80·6	90·9	77·7	92·9	27·8	65·1	24th	96·6	38·8	2nd	57·8
March	81·9	84·7	94·8	80·9	97·3	28·8	68·5	31st	101·4	36·6	7th, 14th & 28th.	64·8
April	86·7	89·6	98·7	86·0	101·5	28·0	73·5	23rd	104·0	38·3	2nd	65·7
May	86·0	89·5	96·5	83·8	100·4	25·2	75·2	5th	104·5	35·7	27th	68·8
June	80·1	84·7	87·4	77·4	91·5	20·0	71·5	1st	98·6	30·8	4th	67·8
July	81·2	83·9	91·8	79·0	94·9	24·0	70·9	28th	100·4	31·6	17th	68·8
August	81·7	84·3	92·2	79·3	95·3	23·7	71·6	1st	102·0	32·6	14th	69·4
September	81·6	84·6	90·5	80·2	92·7	21·6	71·0	7th	99·0	31·3	25th	67·7
October	77·8	82·1	84·1	76·4	87·9	18·4	69·5	16th	92·7	25·0	31st	67·7
November	77·4	82·8	84·1	75·6	87·2	19·4	67·8	4th	91·7	28·9	26th	62·8
December	75·8	80·5	83·5	75·0	86·6	20·0	66·6	2nd	90·0	31·2	6th	58·8
Year	80·2	83·8	89·9	78·7	92·9	23·6	69·3	...	104·5	47·2	...	57·3

113. WELLINGTON (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	54·2	61·4	61·4	52·6	66·7	23·7	43·0	28th	70·7	36·5	14th	34·2
February	58·4	65·1	66·5	55·1	70·5	22·7	47·8	25th	74·4	31·6	6th	42·8
March	61·7	67·4	68·3	59·4	72·8	20·5	52·3	16th	76·0	29·1	1st	46·9
April	64·9	70·4	72·2	62·9	75·8	21·0	54·8	21st & 22nd.	78·5	27·8	18th	50·7
May	65·7	71·4	70·1	63·7	75·5	17·1	58·4	3rd	80·1	25·4	28th	54·7
June	63·1	66·8	65·4	61·4	70·8	11·7	59·1	12th	76·2	19·7	6th	56·5
July	62·7	66·7	65·8	60·5	71·4	13·2	58·2	2nd	75·5	21·9	13th	53·6
August	62·3	67·4	66·2	60·0	71·2	15·4	55·8	24th & 25th.	74·5	22·5	23rd & 28th.	52·0
September	62·2	68·3	66·7	58·8	71·8	16·7	55·1	24th	75·7	25·9	25th	49·8
October	61·3	66·3	63·9	59·6	69·1	13·2	55·9	27th	73·4	21·5	26th	51·9
November	58·5	63·3	62·6	56·7	67·1	15·2	51·9	4th	72·1	30·2	26th	41·9
December	57·8	62·5	62·4	55·8	66·7	15·0	51·7	24th	75·8	33·3	5th	42·5
Year	61·1	66·4	66·0	58·9	70·8	17·1	53·7	...	80·1	45·9	...	34·2

114. COIMBATORE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	73·3	74·4	83·9	73·1	85·1	22·0	63·1	29th	89·1	30·4	27th	58·7
February	76·8	77·9	89·3	76·1	90·8	25·7	65·1	22nd, 23rd, 25th & 28th.	93·1	32·8	3rd	60·3
March	80·7	82·6	92·3	79·4	94·6	25·2	69·4	26th	97·2	33·1	10th	64·1
April	83·9	85·9	95·5	81·9	98·1	24·7	73·4	27th	100·5	31·1	2nd	69·4
May	83·1	85·3	93·2	79·6	97·1	22·0	75·1	1st	100·8	30·4	27th	70·4
June	76·3	80·8	80·8	...	85·5	14·5	71·0	1st	97·3	28·9	24th	68·4
July	75·3	79·5	80·2	...	85·6	15·8	69 8	1st	90·5	24·4	24th	66·1
August	77·5	81·2	82·8	...	85·4	14·1	71·3	28th	88·3	20·9	14th	67·4
September	78 2	81·7	84·5	..	87·6	16·8	70·8	28th	94·5	27·2	5th	67·3
October	76·6	80·1	81·9	...	87·1	16·3	70·8	27th	91·1	22·4	23rd	68·7
November	76·4	79·6	83·3	...	87·4	17·9	69·5	8th	91·3	29·2	23rd	62·1
December	75·1	76·6	82·6	...	85·0	15·6	69·4	1st	88·9	28·0	31st	60·9
Year	77·8	80·5	85·9	...	89·1	19·2	69·9	...	100·8	42·1	...	58·7

115. TRICHINOPOLY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·9	78·5	83·8	72·6	85·6	19·9	65·7	29th	89·5	26·6	22nd	62·9
February	77·7	81·3	88·8	74·3	90·8	23·5	67·3	19th	95·3	33·4	3rd	61·9
March	82·7	86·2	94·3	79·1	96·0	24·1	71·9	25th	98·6	31·1	9th	67·5
April	87·5	90·4	98·9	85·5	100·4	24·2	76·2	24th	103·3	32·7	16th	70·6
May	88·2	91·7	97·4	85·3	101·2	21·8	79·4	19th	104·6	28·9	20th	75·7
June	84·8	88·4	92·3	81·7	95·6	18·2	77·4	1st	99·6	27·6	4th	72·0
July	85·7	89·7	93·8	83·2	97·3	20·3	77·0	30th	100·5	26·2	16th	74·3
August	86·5	89·4	95·6	83·5	98·1	20·1	78·0	19th	101·6	28·1	31st	73·5
September	84·6	87·3	93·0	82·0	95·6	19·6	76·0	7th	99·8	26·9	8th	72·9
October	80·4	83·7	86·6	77·6	89·9	15·6	74·3	16th	95·6	23·5	29th	72·1
November	78·4	82·0	84·2	76·1	86·7	14·6	72·1	4th	91·8	25·1	26th	66·7
December	76·8	80·1	81·9	75·0	84·6	13·3	71·3	7th	89·6	22·9	6th & 29th.	66·7
Year	82·4	85·7	90·9	79·7	93·5	19·6	73·9	...	104·6	42·7	...	61·9

116. NEGAPATAM (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	76·5	79·3	79·3	76·2	81·5	9·7	71·8	29th	83·0	17·3	26th	65·7
February	78·6	82·4	82·4	77·7	84·7	12·5	72·2	20th & 25th.	86·6	22·4	2nd	64·2
March	81·7	85·5	85·2	80·4	87·6	11·4	76·2	30th	89·4	22·5	9th	66 9
April	84·4	87·9	88·0	82·8	90·2	10·9	79·3	7th	92·0	17·8	18th	74·2
May	86·2	90·2	89·1	84·6	91·4	10·2	81·2	26th	94·0	16·6	27th	77·4
June	84·6	87·8	89·3	82·9	92·7	13·8	78·9	28th	99·2	25·5	13th	73·7
July	84·3	88·0	89·4	82·3	92·7	14·3	78·4	28th	98·6	23·3	16th	75·3
August	83·7	86·7	87·7	82·3	88·9	10·6	78·3	1st	93·2	19·8	1st	73·4
September	83·5	86·2	87·8	82·6	88·5	11·1	77·4	9th	94·3	19·8	12th & 14th.	74·5
October	80·5	82·6	83·9	80·0	84·7	8·7	76·0	8th	89·5	17·4	30th	72·1
November	79·1	81·4	81·5	79·0	81·9	7·3	74·6	8th	85·9	14·0	28th	71·9
December	77·6	79·7	79·5	78·0	81·4	7·5	73·9	4th	85·1	15·8	5th	69·3
Year	81·7	84·8	85·3	80·7	87 2	10·7	76·5	19th	99·2	35·0	...	64·2

117. MADURA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	75·8	79·2	82·9	74·2	86·0	17·9	68·1	29th	89·3	23·8	6th	65·5
February	79·0	82·2	88·0	77·4	91·7	22·6	69·1	17th	95·5	30·5	2nd	65·0
March	82·8	86·1	92·5	80·9	95·4	22·9	72·5	28th	98·3	32·9	10th	65·4
April	85·4	89·8	94·8	82·8	100·1	24·9	75·2	21st	103·4	30·7	12th	72·7
May	85·7	91·8	96·7	80·5	101·8	26·9	74·9	5th & 10th	105·1	33·3	24th	71·8
June	Imperfect.			...	95·9	19·9	76·0	2nd	103·7	31·0	4th	72·7
July	85·4	90·2	93·4	...	97·6	20·6	77·0	27th	100·9	27·4	13th	73·5
August	85·3	89·0	94·4	...	97·7	20·9	76·8	26th	101·4	27·6	1st	73·8
September	84·2	87·2	92·7	...	95·6	20·0	75·6	6th	99·7	27·0	8th	72·7
October	80·1	83·4	86·0	...	90·1	16·2	73·9	17th	96·3	25·8	29th	70·5
November	78·5	81·0	84·3	...	84·3	11·9	72·4	4th	88·6	21·0	28th	67·6
December	76·9	79·3	82·4	...	82·4	11·0	71·4	7th & 21st	86·2	19·8	5th	66·4
Year	?	?	?	...	93·2	19·6	73·6	...	105·1	40·1	...	65·0

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
78·3	83·2	85·6	75·8	88·8	18·9	69·9	23rd	92·4	25·2	22nd	67·2
80·5	83·8	86·0	79·1	88·7	14·9	73·8	28th	92·5	21·1	3rd	71·4
82·8	85·9	87·9	81·4	90·9	14·2	76·7	30th	92·4	19·9	21st	72·5
84·0	87·5	89·2	82·2	91·2	13·5	77·7	3rd	92·7	18·1	11th	74·6
83·1	85·7	87·6	81·6	89·1	11·4	77·7	2nd	91·3	18·1	8th	73·2
77·8	80·4	80·0	76·9	83·5	9·2	74·3	1st	89·9	18·2	9th	71·7
76·8	79·0	79·3	76·2	82·0	8·8	73·2	28th	85·7	14·5	24th	71·2
78·7	80·5	81·8	78·0	83·8	9·1	74·7	25th	86·4	15·7	13th	70·7
79·5	82·3	82·8	78·3	84·9	10·2	74·7	18th & 25th	86·6	14·0	4th	72·6
78·3	81·2	81·6	76·9	84·6	10·6	74·0	25th	87·0	15·4	8th	71·6
79·6	83·2	84·2	77·1	86·4	12·3	74·1	15th	90·4	19·9	25th	70·5
80·1	83·7	84·8	78·4	87·6	13·0	74·6	10th	91·4	20·0	28th	71·4
80·0	83·0	84·2	78·5	86·8	12·2	74·6	...	92·7	25·5	...	67·2

118. COCHIN (*corrected*).

119. COLOMBO (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	80·1	88·0	15·8	72·2	20th & 23rd	90·0	21·2	2nd	68·8
February	80·5	88·1	15·3	72·8	22nd	95·8	25·4	5th	70·4
March	82·8	88·4	11·2	77·2	30th	91·2	18·6	14th	72·6
April	82·6	89·9	14·7	75·2	26th	92·4	20·6	1st	71·8
May	82·2	88·3	12·3	76·0	18th	90·4	16·6	8th & 10th	73·8
June	79·7	83·8	8·2	75·6	11th & 27th	86·7	14·1	7th	72·6
July	80·7	84·8	8·3	76·5	30th	87·0	14·0	14th	73·0
August	82·1	86·5	8·8	77·7	30th	88·0	16·8	14th	71·2
September	82·4	87·3	9·8	77·5	8th	89·0	14·2	29th	74·8
October	79·7	84·9	10·5	74·4	12th	87·2	15·0	6th	72·2
November	80·0	85·9	11·9	74·0	27th	89·4	18·2	26th	71·2
December	80·3	86·9	13·2	73·7	2nd	90·8	18·8	26th & 29th	72·0
Year	81·1	86·9	11·7	75·2	...	95·8	27·0	...	68·8

120. JAFFNA (*corrected*).

Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
77·2	81·8	9·3	72·5	28th & 29th	84·3	15·3	17th	69·0
78·1	84·7	13·3	71·4	25th	87·7	20·7	2nd & 3rd	67·0
82·5	88·1	11·3	76·8	30th	91·0	20·7	9th	70·3
86·1	90·4	8·7	81·7	24th	91·7	16·4	1st	75·3
86·1	89·2	6·3	82·9	7th	93·0	14·4	10th	78·6
83·5	85·7	4·5	81·2	1st	91·3	15·8	6th	75·5
82·9	85·2	4·7	80·5	1st	87·0	7·7	12th	79·3
82·8	85·4	5·2	80·2	1st	88·2	8·9	10th	79·3
83·2	85·9	5·4	80·5	7th & 13th	88·0	12·2	14th	75·8
81·3	83·9	5·2	78·7	26th	87·0	13·0	30th	74·0
79·2	82·5	6·6	75·9	7th	85·5	12·5	25th & 26th	73·0
79·4	83·7	8·7	75·0	21st	86·7	16·7	31st	70·0
81·9	85·5	7·4	78·1	...	93·0	26·0	...	67·0

121. TRINCOMALEE (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	78·7	83·3	9·3	74·0	30th	85·8	14 6	28th	71·2
February	80·7	86 9	12·4	74·5	20th	89·1	17·4	3rd	71·7
March	81·8	88·6	13·7	74·9	25th	92·6	21·7	11th	70·9
April	84 0	91·9	15·9	76·0	28th	95 0	22·1	16th	72·9
May	85·8	94·8	18·1	76·7	19th	99·0	24·1	10th, 18th & 21st.	74·9
June	82·0	89·0	14·1	74·9	18th	95·0	24·9	13th	70·1
July	Untrustworthy.								...
August	Ditto.								..
September	Ditto.								...
October	80·7	87·4	13·5	73·9	16th & 17th	92·1	23·2	18th	68·9
November	80·0	85·2	10·4	74·8	10th	88·4	15·5	24th	72·9
December	79·8	84·7	9·8	74·9	22nd	89·5	16·9	6th	72·6
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

122. BATTICALOA (*corrected*).

Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
77·5	82·5	10·0	72·5	29th	84 2	16·0	17th	68·2
77·9	84·5	13·2	71·3	18th	86·3	18·3	11th & 12th	68·0
80·4	87·5	14·3	73·2	25th	91·0	24·0	9th	67·0
82·5	90 7	16·5	74·2	29th	93·4	22·4	17th	71·0
83·5	92·3	17·7	74·6	1st, 3rd & 16th.	95·0	23·0	22nd	72·0
83·5	91·9	16·9	75·0	21st & 27th	96·0	23·1	3rd & 4th	72·9
83·4	93·1	19·4	73·7	17th	97·0	26·3	18th & 20th	70·7
83·1	92·2	18·2	74·0	14th	97·0	24·8	6th, 9th to 11th & 24th.	72·2
83·3	92·0	17·4	74·6	24th	96·0	23·3	6th & 27th	72.7
80·9	88·1	14·5	73·6	9th	93·0	21·8	5th & 30th	71·2
80·1	86·7	13·3	73·4	20th	91·0	19·8	26th	71·2
79·2	84·7	11·0	73·7	7th	88·0	16·8	9th & 26th	71·2
81·3	88·9	15·1	73·8	...	97·0	30·0	...	67·0

123. HAMBANTOTA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
January	77·2	81·7	9.1	72·6	6th & 25th	85·0	14·9	2nd, 18th & 31st.	70·1
February	79·8	83·7	7·8	75·9	15th & 19th	86·0	16·9	2nd & 11th	69·1
March	79·7	85·8	12·2	73·6	26th	88·0	17 9	10th	70·1
April	80·8	86·6	11·6	75·0	23rd & 29th	89·0	15·9	2nd	73·1
May	81·0	86·4	10·8	75·6	3rd, 4th, 8th, 10th, 13th, 15th, 18th & 25th.	88·0	13·9	13th, 22nd, 28th & 29th.	74·1
June	79·7	83·8	8·2	75·6	8th	88·0	15·9	7th	72·1
July	79·7	84·4	9·5	74·9	21st	90·0	15·9	3rd, 4th, 11th & 12th.	74·1
August	80·2	84·9	9·4	75·5	19th	88·0	15·9	14th	72·1
September	80·2	85·3	10·3	75·0	8th & 10th	89·0	18·9	22nd	70·1
October	78·9	83·9	10·0	73·9	15th	88·0	16·9	28th	71·1
November	78·5	83·2	9·4	73·8	26th & 27th	86·0	13·9	4th, 9th, 23rd 25th & 26th.	72·1
December	77·9	82·6	9·5	73·1	1st, 2nd, 4th & 20th.	86·0	15·9	22nd	70·1
Year	79·5	84·4	9·8	74·5	...	90·0	20·9	...	69·1

124. GALLE (*corrected*).

Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	°	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	°
78·0	82·2	8·5	73·7	7th	86·5	15·4	23rd	71·1
79·4	83·4	8·1	75·3	14th	86·2	12·3	12th	73·9
81·3	85·9	9·2	76·7	5th	89·1	15·2	14th	73·9
82·0	86·4	8·9	77·5	18th	88·3	15·3	1st	73·0
81·3	84·7	6·9	77·8	1st	89·3	14·4	21st	74·9
80·0	82·5	5·0	77·5	13th	84·3	10·3	7th	74·0
79·9	82·2	4·7	77·5	29th	84·6	10·1	14th	74·5
82·0	84·4	4·9	79·5	27th	86·1	11·4	24th	74·7
81·2	84·2	6·1	78·1	31st August and 3rd	85·8	11·3	22nd	74·5
79·3	82·1	5·7	76·4	15th	84·2	10·2	24th	74·0
79·4	82·4	6·1	76·3	25th	84·0	9·8	9th	74·2
78·8	82·2	6·8	75·4	23rd	84·2	11·1	29th	73·1
80·2	83·6	6·7	76·8	...	89·3	18·2	...	71·1

125. KANDY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·7	80·3	11·3	69·0	1st	83·0	18·0	23rd	65·0
February	76·2	82·7	13·0	69·7	17th	87·4	21·4	23rd	66·0
March	78·2	84·6	12·9	71·7	27th	89·2	21·2	11th	68·0
April	78·8	86·1	14·6	71·5	17th	89·0	21·8	18th	67·2
May	79·5	86·3	13·7	72·6	5th	89·4	19·4	10th	70·0
June	75·9	80·3	8·9	71·4	1st	84·8	15·6	11th	69·2
July	75·3	78·1	5·7	72·4	21st	82·4	13·4	1st	69·0
August	76·7	81·2	9·1	72·1	25th & 26th	87·0	22·2	31st	64·8
September	77·1	87·4	20·7	66·7	12th & 16th	89·5	27·0	16th	62·5
October	75·4	84·5	18·2	66·3	4th	87·4	26·2	12th	61·2
November	75·9	84·7	17·6	67·1	10th	89·8	28·2	22nd & 23rd	61·6
December	75·9	83·5	15·2	68·3	25th	87·4	22·0	21st	65·4
Year	76.6	83·3	13·4	69·9	...	89·8	28 6	...	61·2

126. NEWERA ELIYA (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	57·0	66·4	18·8	47·6	30th	69·0	32·0	29th	37·0
February	56·9	68·9	24·0	44·9	9th, 19th & 22nd to 24th.	72·0	34·0	11th	38·0
March	57·9	69·5	23·3	46·2	25th to 27th.	74·0	34·0	2nd, 7th, 8th, & 22nd.	40·0
April	58·8	70·7	23·8	46·9	26th	75·0	34·0	1st, 13th, & 27th.	41·0
May	61·1	71·8	21·4	50·4	1st	74·5	33·5	6th	41·0
June	58·8	63·5	9·4	54·1	26th	69·8	20·8	2nd	49·0
July	58·1	64·1	12 0	52·1	17th	70·2	27·4	31st	42·8
August	58·8	67·4	17·3	50·1	7th, 8th & 26th.	72·5	25·7	21st	46·8
September	59·9	69·3	18·9	50·4	14th	73·1	30·1	2nd	43·0
October	59·2	67·3	16·3	51·0	15th	73·8	28·5	12th	45·3
November	58·8	66·8	16·0	50·8	5th	72·2	29.6	27th	42·6
December	58·9	67 0	16·2	50 8	6th	72·2	27·7	5th	44·5
Year	58·7	67·7	18·1	49·6	...	75·0	38·0	...	37·0

127. AKYAB (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	69·6	71·6†	78·0†	81·3†	22·8	58·5†	28th	86·4	32·8	19th	53·6
February	72·5	74·4	79·5	83·3	21·8	61·5	11th	87·3	31·2	21st	56·1
March	78·6	81·2*	84·1†	88.9†	20·9	68·0*	7th	93·9	33·3	11th	60·6
April	84·4	87·2	87·5	91·9	15·1	76·8	9th	94·5	25·4	29th	69·1
May	84·3	85·9†	88·1	90·9	14·1	76·8†	25th	93·9	23·3	4th	70·6
June	82·2	82·8	83·3	85·6	7·1	78·5	1st	91·7	15·6	16th	76·1
July	80·6	80·7	81·4†	84·2	6·3	77·9	1st	87·2	11·9	8th	75·3
August	79·7	79·9	80 4†	83·4	6·1	77·3	11th & 12th.	87·2	12·1	18th & 26th	75·1
September	82·7	83·7	84·2	87·4	8·3	79·1	20th	90·2	13·9	9th	76·3
October	81·8	82·9	83·9	87·0	8·9	78·1	12th	90·0	17·0	31st	73·0
November	78·2	79·4	81·5	84·2	11·2	73·0	3rd	88·6	20·5	26th & 29th	68·1
December	72·9	74·1	77.8†	80·8	14·8	66·0	4th	85·5	25·2	24th	60·3
Year	79·0	80·3	82·5	85·7	13·1	72·6	...	94·5	40·9	...	53 6

128. THAYETMYO (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	68·3	72·1	84·5	85·6	33·6	52 0	17th	90·6	42·3	8th	48·3
February	72·9	78·3	89·4	91·0	34·7	56·3	15th	96·0	45·2	1st	50·8
March	80·7	86·9	96·8	99·3	34·7	64·4	31st	105·7	51·7	1st	54·0
April	86·9	92·0	99·5	103·6	29·4	74·2	19th	108·7	39·2	6th	69·5
May	87·4	92·7	96·9	102·4	24·6	77·8	24th & 25th.	105·7	37·5	1st	68·2
June	81·4	84·7	86·1	91·0	14·4	76·6	2nd	99·9	25·0	16th	74·9
July	79·9	83·6	83·6*	88·2	12·1	76·1	2nd	92·7	18·3	8th, 9th & 29th.	74·4
August	79·6	83·0	83·5	87·8	12·1	75·7	10th & 11th.	91·3	17·4	4th	73·9
September	80 7	85·1	85·7	90·1	14·5	75·6	18th & 26th.	93·2	19·1	11th	74·1
October	80·8	84·4	87·1	90·2	15·7	74·5	22nd	94·7	21·9	16th	72·8
November	75·8	79·5	83·3	85·9	17·6	68·3	4th	92·3	30·3	12th	62·0
December	75·8	79·5	83·3	85·9	23·9	59·7	31st	86·6	32·6	12th	54·0
Year	78 8	83·1	88·2	91·6	22·3	69·3	...	108·7	60·4	...	48·3

* Mean of 29 dys. † Mean of 30 days.

129. TOUNGOO (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	68·4	71·3	81·8	84·2	29·2	55·0	24th	87·8	36·2	9th & 26th	51·6
February	73·4	77·1	86·6	89·2	29·1	60·1	25th & 27th	93·2	36*1	12th & 16th	57·1
March	81·7	84·5	94·9	96·9	28·5	68·4	30th	102·7	44·6	2nd	58·1
April	85·8	88·8	95·1	98·8	22·4	76·4	2nd & 5th	102·7	32·5	11th	70·2
May	85·5	89·5	93·4	97·1	19·6	77·5	15th	101·6	30·9	1st	70·7
June	79·2	83·1	82·8	88·6	13·0	75·6	2nd	93·2	19 4	20th	73 8
July	77·5	80·2	80·0	84·7	9·8	74·9	14th	88·7	15·7	26th	73·0
August	77·2	80·1	79·7	84·7	10·1	74·6	11th	93·2	20·0	7th, 18th, 20th, 23rd & 27th.	73·2
September	79·6	82·6	83·7	87·5	12·1	75 4	19th	91·9	18·7	3rd	73·2
October	80·2	83·2	85·3	88·3	13·2	75·1	22nd	90·6	18·1	9th	72·3
November	77·3	78·3	83·1	85·0	13·6	71·4	3rd	89·2	24·7	10th	64·5
December	71·6	72·4	80·1	82·1	19·0	63·1	1st	85·0	26·3	12th	58·7
Year	78·1	80·9	85·5	88·9	18·3	70·6	...	102·7	51·1	...	51·6

130. BASSEIN (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	70·9	76·2	82·5	85·3	26·1	59·2	27th	88·6	33·1	1st, 2nd & 9th.	55·5
February	74·8	79·5	85·5	88·7	24·7	64·0	18th	92·1	31·6	19th	60·5
March	79·6	85·0	90·2	94·3	25·3	69·0	30th	98·0	39·0	1st	59·0
April	83·5	89·4	92·0	96·5	21·6	74·9	24th	100·5	29·1	1st	71·4
May	82·9	88·6	89·2	94·2	17·7	76·5	9th	100·5	28·0	25th	72·5
June	78·9	82·6	81·4	86·1	9·8	76·3	2nd	90·6	16·8	28th	73·8
July	78·1	81·4	80·9	84·3	9·0	75·3	30th	87·6	14·7	18th	72·9
August	77·4	79·5	79·9	82·7	7·9	74·8	31st	89·0	16·9	20th	72·1
September	78·9	82·7	81·7	86·0	10·0	76·0	17th	88·7	15·5	15th	73·2
October	78·8	84·0	82·0	87·2	11·7	75·5	16th, 17th & 23rd.	89·5	15·6	29th	73·9
November	77·5	81·6	82·7	85·0	12·8	72·2	4th	88·6	21·1	10th	67·5
December	73·5	78·1	81·0	83·0	17·1	65·9	9th	85·0	24·3	12th	60·7
Year	77·9	82·4	84·1	87 8	16·1	71·6	...	100·5	45·0	...	55·5

131. DIAMOND ISLAND (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	Not recorded.										
February	Ditto										
March	Ditto										
April	82·6	85·5*	86·2*	89·0	10·1	78·9	30th	91·3	16·8	25th	74·5
May	82·7	86·3	86·5	89·5	10·7	78·8	14th	91·4	18·7	1st	72·7
June	80·1	83·5	83·7	86·1	9·7	76·4	1st	90·5	19·9	29th	70·6
July	78·0	81·5	81·4	84·6	10·1	74 5	3rd & 21st	87·2	15·2	1st	72·0
August	78·1	81·1	81·3	83·9	9·1	74·8	31st	87·4	16·7	4th	70·7
September	78·9	82·4	81·8	85·5	9 5	76·0	9th	88·3	14·6	22nd	73·7
October	79 9	83·5	83·2	86·8	10·2	76·6	23rd	88·5	15·0	4th	73·5
November	79·3	82·0	83·3	86·2	11·0	75·2	4th & 10th	90·2	18·9	20th	71·3
December	76·0	78·2	80·3	83 1	11·5	71·6	23rd	87·4	18·3	12th & 13th	69·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

132. RANGOON (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	74·5	77·7	86·8	88 9	26·8	62·1	27th	92·9	34·5	20th	58·4
February	77·5	79·2	88·8	91·8	25·7	66 1	18th	95·5	32·7	10th	62·8
March	81·2	84·4	92·2	97·0	26·8	70·8	31st	99·3	34·2	1st	65·1
April	84·4	87·6	93·3	98·7	23·3	75·4	8th	104·9	33·4	11th	71·5
May	83·9	88·6	90·6	96·4	19·3	77·1	3rd	103·8	29·9	1st	73·9
June	79·2	82·0	81·8	85·9	9·3	76·6	7th	92·0	18·1	15th	73·9
July	77·1	80·2	78·8	84·4	9·0	75 4	2nd	89·1	15·5	19th	73·6
August	77·0	79·9	78·8	84·3	9·2	75·1	7th	89·5	16·8	4th	72·7
September	78·2	80·8	80·8	85·6	10·1	75·5	16th	89·5	15·8	4th	73·7
October	79·4	82·1	83·4	87·2	11·8	75·4	16th	89·9	16·5	20th	73·4
November	78·2	81·6	82·8	86·3	12·8	73·5	18th	89·3	21·3	11th	68·0
December	75·3	78·0	82 5	85·4	17·4	68·0	24th	89·1	25·1	27th	64·0
Year	78·8	81·8	85·1	89·3	16·8	72·5	...	104·9	46·5	...	58·4

* Mean of 27 days.

133. MOULMEIN (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	75·2	76·5	87·0	88·6	25·3	63·3	27th	91·5	33·9	13th	57·6
February	76·8	79·3	87·3	89·7	23·5	66·2	23rd	93·2	32·7	6th	60·5
March	81·5	86·4	91·1	94·5	22·6	71·9	30th	97·9	30·3	25th	67·6
April	83·8	88·8	91·5	95·8	19·8	76·0	24th	98·4	26·9	13th	71·5
May	82·7	86·4	90·1	92·1	16·8	75·3	9th	97·9	28·5	1st	69·4
June	78·6	80·5	82·6	85·1	10·6	74·5	10th	91·1	18·9	22nd	72·2
July	76·4	78·4	79·1	82·4	8·7	73·7	5th	85·8	14·3	8th	71·5
August	75·8	77·7	78·6	81·2	8·2	73·0	9th	87·1	17·4	21st	69·7
September	78·8	81·9	83·4	85·7	11·6	74·1	18th	90·5	18·4	26th	72·1
October	80·5	84·1	86·2	88·0	13·3	74·7	22nd	90·4	17·7	4th	72·7
November	79·2	83·6	85·9	88·4	15·9	72·5	18th	91·2	22·6	30th	68·6
December	75·8	79·1	84·4	86·2	19·0	67·2	12th	88·8	26·1	22nd & 31st	62·7
Year	78·8	81·9	85·6	88·1	16·3	71·9	...	98·4	40·8	...	57·6

134. MERGUI (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range.	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	76·9	82·2	84·4	87·5	18·2	69·3	25th	92·0	27·6	1st	64·4
February	78·1	82·4	85·7	88·3	17·9	70·4	18th	91·0	24·0	8th	67·0
March	80·4	85·1	88·0	90·3	17·6	72·7	29th	94·1	25·1	30th	69·0
April	82·1	88·1	90·1	93·3	19·2	74·1	24th	96·6	24·5	10th	72·1
May	80·7	87·7	87·0	91·9	17·6	74·3	4th	95·0	22·6	8th	72·4
June	77·8	81·9	82·2	86·9	13·6	73·3	7th	94·6	23·2	18th	71·4
July	75·4	79·4	77·9	82·8	10·0	72·8	20th & 21st	88·2	16·8	28th	71·4
August	75·3	78·7	78·0	81·9	9·3	72·6	24th & 27th	87·1	15·6	6th, 11th & 17th.	71·5
September	77·1	82·5	81·0	86·3	13·2	73·1	27th	88·2	16·0	15th & 30th	72·2
October	79·0	83·4	84·6	87·9	14·5	73·4	3rd	90·1	17·7	14th & 28th	72·4
November	78·0	82·8	83·9	87·4	15·3	72·1	19th	91·0	21·0	29th	70·0
December	76·4	82·2	85·0	87·8	20·1	67·7	11th	90·1	27·1	20th & 22nd	63·0
Year	78·1	83·0	84·0	87·7	15·5	72·2	...	96·6	33·6	...	63·0

135. PORT BLAIR (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	80·0	81·6	84·8	87·0	11·8	75·2	27th	88·5	18·6	1st	69·9
February	80·6	81·7	86·1	88·1	13·0	75·1	27th	90·2	20·3	8th	69·9
March	83·1	84·9	88·6	91·0	13·4	77·6	25th	93·1	19·2	6th	73·9
April	85·0	87·2	91·2	94·0	15·2	78·8	22nd	96·4	19·2	4th	77·2
May	82·2	85·4	86·2	91·0	12·8	78·2	2nd	95·4	20·5	17th	74·9
June	80·9	83·4	83·7	87·6	9·5	78·1	12th	94·9	21·0	19th	73·9
July	79·6	81·8	82·4	85·2	8·4	76·8	30th	87·6	14·2	25th	73·4
August	80·1	82·0	82·8	85·4	8·1	77·3	1st	88·0	15·1	10th	72·9
September	79·1	81·7	81·9	85·7	9·4	76·3	7th	89·1	15·2	20th	73·9
October	80·3	82·9	83·8	87·7	11·0	76·7	24th	90·0	15·1	5th & 12th	74·9
November	80·6	83·2	83·9	87·9	10·7	77·2	2nd	90·0	15·3	13th & 17th	74·7
December	80·3	82·6	83·6	86·3	9·3	77·0	13th & 20th	88·0	15·6	28th	72·4
Year	81·0	83·2	84·9	88·1	11·1	77·0	...	96·4	26·5	...	69·9

136. NANCOWRY (*corrected*).

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean of Maxima.	Mean daily range.	Mean of Minima.	Highest Maximum. Day.	Highest Maximum. °	Absolute range	Lowest Minimum. Day.	Lowest Minimum. °
January	79·1	83·8	82·5	86·1	10·4	75·7	27th & 30th	87·8	13·8	9th, 15th & 24th.	74·0
February	79·8	84·8	83·5	87·3	11·2	76·1	22nd	88·4	17·2	9th	71·2
March	81·3	86·3	85·5	88·5	11·5	77·0	31st	90·2	14·8	7th	75·4
April	83·0	88·0	87·2	91·1	12·4	78·7	30th	94·9	18·9	6th	76·0
May	82·0	87·3	85·4	90·8	12·3	78·5	2nd & 3rd	95·1	20·1	4th	75·0
June	84·6	89·2	11·3	77·9	1st & 3rd	92·2	17·6	14th	74·6		
July	80·1	84·7	83·8	86·6	10·2	76·4	29th	90·2	17·6	4th	72·6
August	80·1	85·4	84·1	87·6	10·6	77·0	26th	90·8	17·6	31st	73·2
September	79·2	83·2	83·1	87·2	12·0	75·2	15th	92·2	19·0	4th	73·2
October	79·3	83·7	82·6	86·9	11·0	75·9	27th	89·2	15·8	10th & 18th	73·4
November	79·7	83·4	82·8	86·5	10·0	76·5	23rd	90·2	17·2	15th	73·0
December	78·7	82·4	81·7	85·2	9·5	75·7	21st	87·2	14·0	4th	73·2
Year	80·3	84·9	83·9	87·8	11·0	76·7	...	95·1	23·9	...	71·2

TABLE VI.—SEA-LEVEL EQUIVALENTS OF MONTHLY MEAN AIR-TEMPERATURES IN 1885. (111 STATIONS).

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Aden	75·9	76·9	77·7	83·0	85·1	?	?	?	?	?	77·8	76·4	?
Bushire	55·5	58·2	63·2	68·2	79·2	85·4	88·3	87·8	85·4	78·1	70·6	63·9	73·7
Amini Divi	?	?	?	?	84·1	80·1	78·9	81·1	81·0	78·9	79·8	79·0	?
Mooltan	55·0	57·0	72·0	77·8	?	90·1	92·8	92·0	87·3	80·3	69·9	60·1	?
Dera Ismail Khan	54·0	56·4	70·3	74·6	80·2	90·2	94·1	92·2	87·4	76·8	66·3	57·7	75·0
Peshawar	50·8	51·9	64·8	68·6	73·1	88·3	91·4	90·5	83·0	73·8	63·9	54·8	71·2
Rawalpindi	52·2	51·5	65·5	70·9	74·1	89·0	?	?	?	74·0	63·2	54·7	?
Sialkot	54·5	55·0	69·9	76·4	78·1	92·3	92·1	89·3	84·6	78·1	67·1	57·9	74·6
Lahore	54·6	56·3	71·8	78·6	80·2	93·6	92·0	89·7	86·5	78·6	67·3	58·1	75·6
Ludhiana	55·4	56·4	71·3	78·8	79·9	91·4	89·5	86·9	84·9	78·3	67·4	58·5	74·9
Delhi	58·9	61·1	76·1	83·5	85·0	92·7	87·4	83·6	86·2	82·5	72·2	62·3	77·6
Sirsa	56·0	57·8	73·3	79·5	83·0	93·2	92·4	88·0	87·3	81·5	69·0	59·9	76·7
Dehra	58·5	58·6	71·1	78·7	79·2	88·3	84·1	81·3	80·4	74·9	66·8	59·7	73·5
Roorkee	58·0	59·2	73·2	83·0	84·1	91·6	86·1	83·9	84·1	77·6	66·8	59·0	75·6
Meerut	57·0	59·4	74·3	82·1	84·5	91·5	87·1	83·6	84·5	78·6	67·4	59·6	75·8
Bareilly	58·5	59·6	74·0	83·7	85·4	90·7	84·5	82·3	84·9	78·5	68·0	59·0	75·8
Agra	63·2	63·9	80·0	86·9	90·3	93·7	87·6	84·2	87·7	83·6	74·2	63·7	79·9
Lucknow	62·8	63·9	78·9	87·9	90·4	93·1	86·1	83·8	86·2	79·1	69·7	61·5	78·6
Gorakhpur	61·5	62·8	77·8	87·4	88·5	90·5	84·5	83·6	83·5	80·0	69·3	61·8	77·6
Jhansi	66·9	66·3	81·3	88·0	91·4	93·6	85·6	81·7	85·2	83·9	76·5	68·5	80·7
Allahabad	61·6	62·7	78·9	87·5	89·7	93·3	85·1	82·3	83·7	78·6	68·9	60·4	77·7
Benares	63·1	63·7	78·3	88·0	89·4	91·9	85·0	82·7	83·7	80·0	69·5	61·3	78·1
Ghazipur	62·2	63·5	78·9	87·0	88·9	91·9	85·4	82·4	84·0	80·7	70·1	61·3	78·0
Sibsagar	59·7	60·6	70·6	73·4	77·0	83·7	84·2	84·6	80·4	77·3	69·1	62·8	73·6
Dhubri	63·1	64·2	74·8	79·0	79·4	80·3	81·3	81·7	79·2	79·1	71·3	64·6	74·8
Silchar	63·2	65·9	74·6	77·4	79·0	81·9	82·6	83·5	81·3	79·7	74·1	67·4	75·9
Purneah	61·2	62·6	77·0	85·2	84·5	85·1	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Durbhunga	61·9	63·3	76·6	86·0	86·1	86·9	84·3	83·5	82·0	80·9	71·7	63·7	77·2
Patna	62·1	63·9	78·3	89·1	90·2	90·3	84·6	83·5	83·8	81·5	72·2	62·5	78·5
Gya	65·3	67·3	81·9	91·7	93·2	92·3	84·3	82·3	84·3	82·6	73·0	64·9	80·3
Hazaribagh	66·6	66·5	79·9	88·7	89·1	87·9	82·8	80·8	81·7	80·4	72·2	63·9	78·4
Berhampore	65·4	66·2	78·8	86·2	85·1	83·3	82·3	81·0	81·1	80·6	72·6	65·2	77·3
Burdwan	66·8	68·3	80·4	87·7	86·3	84·9	83·6	81·2	82·2	80·8	72·4	66·2	78·4
Jessore	65·7	67·5	79·1	85·7	83·0	83·1	82·5	81·1	81·9	80·9	73·8	65·9	77·5
Dacca	66·6	68·1	79·4	84·3	82·5	83·7	84·0	83·2	83·1	82·5	76·1	69·2	78·6
Chittagong	66·0	68·6	76·7	80·4	80·9	80·9	80·1	79·4	80·6	79·3	74·1	67·9	76·2
Calcutta (Alipore)	66·1	68·3	79·3	86·4	85·5	85·3	83·4	81·4	82·4	80·3	72·2	65·5	78·0
Ditto (Chowringhee)	68·0	69·4	80·1	86·6	84·8	84·5	83·1	80·7	82·0	81·2	73·4	66·6	78·4

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Saugor Island	69·4	70·7	79·4	84·6	85·0	85·8	83·5	81·6	82·9	81·3	73 3	67·1	78·7
Cuttack	74·3	75·1	82·7	89·2	88·0	87·6	83·2	83·1	83·9	83·0	75·5	70·3	81·3
False Point	69·1	70·8	76·4	81·6	81·4	83·7	81·0	80·5	82·0	80·3	?	?	?
Sambalpur	71·0	72·3	82·3	89·4	89·9	87·3	81·2	81·6	82·7	81·2	72·3	67·1	79·9
Raipur	71·8	71·9	83·2	89·4	88·8	85·5	81·4	81·4	83·3	81·3	72·6	67·3	79·8
Nagpur	73·0	73·2	83·7	88·6	90·5	85·6	82·5	81·6	83·5	81·8	73·8	67·8	80·5
Seoni	70·6	70·4	80·3	87·0	87·9	84·7	81·0	79·6	81·7	80·7	72·5	66·6	78·6
Jubbulpore	67·3	66·0	79·7	87·1	87·6	83·3	82·1	79·8	82·2	78·9	70·4	63·1	77·3
Saugor	68·1	67·1	81·2	87·5	90·7	86·0	82·4	79·8	81·3	80·6	73·7	65·4	78·7
Hoshangabad	70·5	68·8	82·2	89·4	92·5	87·0	81·8	79·7	83·1	80·3	73·3	66·3	79·6
Khandwa	71·3	69·5	82·7	88·8	92·3	89·4	82·6	80·2	82·6	80·3	73·5	67·7	80·1
Chanda	72·6	73·8	82·9	89·6	90·4	86·1	82·0	81·7	81·4	79·7	71·8	67·8	80·0
Sironcha	73·5	77·9	84·3	92·1	91·2	86·4	81·6	82·7	81·9	80·6	74·3	70·6	81·4
Buldana	74·1	74·3	84·7	88·2	91·3	87·9	81·0	79·3	80·5	80·2	75·3	70·6	80·6
Akola	72·8	71·5	82·9	89·6	93·5	90·1	83·3	81·3	82·0	79·8	73·6	68·4	80·7
Amraoti	74·0	73·9	84·4	89·2	92·3	86·7	81·7	80·5	81·1	81·2	75·1	69·5	80·8
Neemuch	65·3	65·2	80·0	85·5	89·2	90·0	83·0	80·2	81·8	82·2	73·8	67 4	78·6
Nowgong	62·7	62·7	77·5	85·2	89·4	90·0	84·5	81·4	83·3	79·0	69·4	62·1	77·3
Sutna	64·7	64·2	78·2	86·3	88·3	89·1	83·5	81·1	82·7	78·9	69·4	61·8	77·4
Indore	68·4	66·0	79·0	84·8	88·9	86·8	81·6	78·9	80·6	78·6	71·9	66·2	77·6
Bickaneer	59·9	63·0	79·2	84·3	87·0	94·9	90·9	89·6	89·2	86·2	77·0	67·0	80·7
Jeypore	63·1	64·0	79·6	84·6	87·8	92·5	87·1	83·6	85·4	83·4	74·7	64·9	79·2
Sambhar	59·9	60·9	76·5	?	?	?	86·4	83·2	83·3	81·0	70·2	61·0	?
Ajmere	60·8	61·4	77·3	84·5	87·2	91·8	86·2	82·6	82·6	80·1	70·2	61·9	77·2
Pachpadra	60·5	62·2	77·1	82·3	88·6	93·1	89·6	85·4	85·5	83·2	73·0	63·9	78·7
Jacobabad	56·4	60·3	74·5	78·2	85·6	95·7	96·8	92·9	87·6	78·4	68·0	59·9	77·9
Hyderabad	61·8	64·5	77·3	80·2	85·8	90·9	88·9	86·2	85·2	83·9	77·3	66·1	79·0
Kurrachee	62·6	66·2	75·2	76·9	83·4	88·5	86·4	83·3	81·9	79·6	74·4	68·2	77·2
Bhuj	65·1	67·2	79·0	80·6	87·0	88·6	85·2	82·6	83·7	84·1	77·2	68·5	79·1
Rajkot	66·2	66·6	79·4	82·4	87·7	86·8	82·2	80·7	?	?	?	69·7	?
Deesa	67·1	69·3	83·0	85·5	91·8	93·0	85·9	82·6	85·1	83·2	77·8	70·3	81·2
Surat	70·0	69·2	78·5	82·6	84·9	87·1	81·5	79·4	82·6	79·8	76·2	70·9	78 6
Malegaon	73·4	71·1	82·7	87·0	89·5	87·8	83·2	81·2	81·3	79·8	74·4	69·9	80·1
Bombay	73·5	72·4	77·8	80·2	83·3	84·6	81·5	80·2	80·9	81·9	80·0	75·1	79·3
Poona	78·2	78·8	87·2	89·1	88·0	84·4	79·8	79·7	80·0	82·6	79·8	75·5	81·9
Sholapur	76·9	?	87·1	90·9	91·2	86·0	81·8	82·6	80·6	80·2	75·5	74·0	?
Ratnagiri	75·1	72·9	77·3	80·6	83·3	81·3	78·5	78·5	78·7	79·9	77·6	74·6	78·2
Belgaum	77·6	80·2	84·2	86·1	85·5	79·6	76·2	75·9	77·1	79·9	77·6	76·5	79·7
Karwar	74·6	73·7	77·9	80·6	82·3	79·3	77·2	78·0	77·6	78·5	76·1	76·2	77·7
Gopalpur	70·6	73·6	77·1	80·5	81·6	84·2	82·1	81·4	82·8	81·1	75·0	71·2	78·4

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Vizagapatam	76·3	79·4	82·1	86·7	87·9	87·3	85·6	86·0	85·8	83·2	79·6	76·7	83·1
Rajahmundry	75·1	78·5	81·7	86·7	86·3	84·3	82·8	83·8	82·7	81·1	77·0	74·7	81·2
Masulipatam	74·2	76·5	79·0	83·4	85·8	85·0	82·7	85·4	83·2	81·6	77·2	74·9	80.7
Secunderabad	75·3	80·2	85·4	90·1	89·7	86·1	81·9	82·8	81·5	80·1	74·8	72·2	81·7
Kurnool	75·6	81·7	86·4	91·7	90·6	86·5	82·4	83·3	82·6	80·8	75·9	74·2	82·6
Bellary	75·7	82·8	87·3	92·2	90·7	85·7	83·8	84·5	83·4	81·2	77·4	75·1	83·3
Mangalore	76·1	77·5	80·4	83·0	82·9	78·2	76·9	78·1	78·3	78·5	78·7	78·1	78·9
Mercara	72·9	75·6	78·2	80·5	78·6	74·0	72·5	73·0	73·9	74·8	73·8	74·1	75·2
Bangalore	73·9	79·2	82·3	86·2	86·8	79·9	78·4	80·6	81·0	79·2	75·7	74·5	79·8
Cuddapah	75·5	80·7	85·5	90·8	92·3	87·1	85·1	86·6	85·4	83·1	77·5	76·1	83·8
Madras	74·9	76·3	79·4	82·9	85·2	85·5	85·9	84·1	83·4	80·9	77·6	76·2	81·0
Salem	76·0	80·4	84·0	88·8	88·1	82·2	83·3	83·8	83·7	79·9	79·5	77·9	82·3
Coimbatore	76·3	79·8	83·7	86·9	86·1	79·3	78·3	80·5	81·2	79·6	79·4	78·1	80·8
Trichinopoly	75·5	78·3	83·3	88·1	88·8	85·4	86·3	87·1	85·2	81·0	79·0	77·4	83·0
Negapatam	76·5	78·6	81·7	84·4	86·2	84·6	84·3	83·7	83·5	80·5	79·1	77·6	81·7
Madura	76·8	80·0	83·8	86·4	86·7	?	86·4	86·3	85·2	81·1	79·5	77·9	?
Cochin	78·3	80·5	82·8	84·0	83·1	77·8	76·8	78·7	79·5	78·3	79·6	80·1	80·0
Colombo	80·2	80·6	82·9	82·7	82·3	79·8	80·8	82·2	82·5	79·8	80·1	80·4	81·2
Jaffna	77·2	78·1	82·5	86·1	86·1	83·5	82·9	82·8	83·2	81·3	79·2	79·4	81·9
Trincomalee	79·1	81·1	82·2	84·4	86·2	82·4	?	?	?	81·1	80·4	80·2	?
Batticaloa	77·6	78·0	80·5	82·6	83·6	83·6	83·5	83·2	83·4	81·0	80·2	79·3	81·4
Hambantota	77·3	79·9	79·8	80·9	81·1	79·8	79·8	80·3	80·3	79·0	78·6	78·0	79·6
Galle	78·1	79·5	81·4	82·1	81·4	80·1	80·0	82·1	81·3	79·4	79·5	78·9	80·3
Kandy	78·5	80·0	82·0	82·6	83·3	79·7	79·1	80·5	80·9	79·2	79·7	79·7	80·4
Akyab	69·6	72·5	78·6	84·4	84·3	82·2	80·6	79·7	82·7	81·8	78·2	72·9	79·0
Thayetmyo	68·6	73·2	81·0	87·2	87·7	81·7	80·2	79·9	81·0	81·1	76·1	71·2	79·1
Toungoo	68.8	73·8	82·1	86·2	85·9	79·6	77·9	77·6	80·0	80·6	77·7	72·0	78·5
Bassein	71·0	74·9	79·7	83·6	83·0	79·0	78·2	77·5	79·0	78·9	77·6	73·6	78·0
Diamond Island	?	?	?	82·7	82·8	80·2	78·1	78·2	79·0	80·0	79·4	76·1	?
Rangoon	74·6	77·6	81·3	84·5	84·0	79·3	77·2	77·1	78·3	79·5	78·3	75·4	78·9
Moulmein	75·4	77·0	81·7	84·0	82·9	78·8	76·6	76·0	79·0	80·7	79·4	76·0	79·0
Mérgui	77·1	78·3	80·6	82·3	80·9	78·0	75·6	75·3	77·3	79·2	78·2	76·6	78·3
Port Blair	80·1	80·7	83·2	85·1	82·3	81·0	79·7	80·2	79·2	80·4	80·7	80·4	81·1
Nancowry	79·3	80·0	81·5	83·2	82·2	81·5	80·3	80·8	79·4	79·5	79·9	78·9	80·5

TABLE VII.—MONTHLY MEANS AND EXTREMES OF PRESSURE IN 1885. (128 STATIONS).

1. ADEN.

2. BUSHIRE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+			29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·943	·993	·892	·101	1·069	8th	·825	30th	·244	1·080	1·118*	1·041*	·077	1·287	27th	·837	4th, 16h.	·450
February	·902	·954	·849	·105	1·015	27th	·745	9th	·270	1·064	1·098	1·029	·069	1·194	21st	·849	11th ,,	·345
March	·859	·917*	·800	·117	1·043	15th	·628	29th	·415	·959	·994	·924	·070	1·161	15th	·506	29th, 10h.	·655
April	·759	·823	·695	·128	·891	25th	·611	15th	·280	·851	·880	·821	·059	1·007	25th	·664	16th, 16h.	·343
May	·743	·793	·692*	·101	·869	9th	·600	31st	·269	·793	·821	·765	·056	·912	1st	·653	30th, ,,	·259
June	Imperfect.									·583	·610	·555	·055	·756	2nd	·466	20th, ,,	·290
July	Registers not received.									·486	·506	·466	·040	·606	12th	·390	28th, ,,	·216
August										·499	·527	·471	·056	·724	31st	·342	7th, ,,	·382
September										·733	·764	·702	·062	·978	30th	·495	6th, ,,	·483
October										·923	·955	·891	·064	1·067	17th	·706	3rd, ,,	·361
November	·932	·983†	·881†	·102	1·067	29th	·736	3rd	·331	1·036	1·071	1·001	·070	1·178	23rd	·871	2nd, ,,	·307
December	·951	1·007†	·894‡	·113	1·095	20th	·801	11th & 12th.	·294	1·083	1·118	1·048	·070	1·281	29th	·784	25th ,,	·497
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·841	·872	·810	·062	1·287	...	·342	...	·945

* Mean of 30 days.
† ,, ,, 28 ,,
‡ Mean of 25 days.

3. AMINI DIVI.

4. QUETTA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+			24+	24+	24+		24+		24+		
January	Not recorded.									·669	·703	·634	·069	·869	20th	·464	8th	·405
February										·641	·673	·609	·064	·774	23rd	·516	20th	·258
March										·648	·685	·611	·074	·809	13th	·403	31st	·406
April										·571	·602	·540	·062	·711	28th	·393	5th	·318
May	·871	·912	·815	·103	·964	9th	·706	30th	·258	·573	·605	·544	·061	·685	26th	·425	13th	·260
June	·797	·828	·755	·077	·927	21st	·629	9th	·298	·465	·503	·427	·076	·642	1st	·315	16th	·327
July	·863	·890	·824	·071	·955	26th	·769	1st	·186	·403	·439	·367	·072	·521	14th	·289	4th	·232
August	·877	·910*	·832*	·082	1·019	21st	·752	12th	·267	·417	·454	·379	·075	·555	30th	·306	9th	·249
September	·912	·953	·860	·098	1·023	16th	·805	28th	·218	·588	·627	·548	·079	·808	29th	·401	4th	·407
October	·916	·965	·863	·110	1·038	8th	·808	2nd & 20th.	·230	·702	·743	·660	·083	·830	26th	·584	10th	·246
November	·936	·990	·883	·116	1·085	30th	·789	2nd	·296	·768	·811	·725	·086	·922	15th	·633	2nd	·289
December	·923	·976	·875	·108	1·080	27th	·786	17th	·294	·706	·748	·664	·084	·892	29th	·527	22nd	365
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·596	·633	·559	·074	·922	...	·289	...	·633

* Mean of 30 days.

5. LEH.

Month.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	19+	19+	19+	19+	19+		19+		19+		
January	·606	603	·642	·577	·603	·065	·859	22nd, 10h.	·344	9th, 6h.	·515
February	·545	·552	·575	·509	·545	·066	·851	2nd, 6h.	·281	5th, 16h.	·570
March	·720	·734	·767	·677	·702	·090	·986	21st, 10h.	·516	26th, „	·470
April	641	·652	·682	·601	·630	·081	·819	25th „	·401	28th, „	·418
May	·624	·640	·659	·580	·616	·079	·746	28th, „	·484	14th, „	·262
June	·642	·667	·677	·588	·635	·089	·813	4th, 16h.	·488	24th, & 26th, 16h.	·325
July	·579	·601	·624	·520	·569	·104	·781	8th, 10h.	·369	4th, „	·412
August	·595	·624	·641	·532	·583	·109	·716	1st, „	·428	22nd, „	·288
September	685	·709	·735	631	·666	104	·853	29th, „	·506	4th, „	·347
October	·744	·762	·794	·685	·734	·109	·885	15th, „	·589	18th, „	·296
November	·767	·794	811	·708	753	·103	·915	5th, „	·590	9th, „	·325
December	·665	·679	·707	·617	·657	·090	·873	6th, „	·426	22nd, „	·447
Year	·651	·668	693	·602	641	·091	·986	...	·281	...	·705

6. MOOLTAN.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	29+	28+		29+		28+		
1·694	·740	1·648*	·092	·874	23rd	1·325	8th	·549
1·602	·649	1·555	·094	·777	12th	1·412	5th	·365
1·513	·563	1·462	·101	·753	7th	1·255	25th	·498
1·388	·439	1·337	·102	·588	2nd	1·180	27th	·408
1·335	·387	1·282	·105	·511	24th	1·164	1st	·347
1·084	·129	1·038	·091	·370	1st	·781	16th	·589
·986	·027	·945	·082	·161	30th	·759	4th	·402
1·073	·114	1·032	·082	·251	30th	·932	9th	·319
1·273	·323	1·223	·100	·532	29th	1·014	4th	·518
1·451	·502	1·400	·102	·629	26th	1·308	1st	·321
1·603	·659	1·546	·113	·774	28th	1·375	9th	·399
1·640	·693	1·587*	·106	·830	28th	1·456	9th	·374
1·387	·435	1·338	·098	·874	...	·759	...	1·115

* Mean of 30 days.

7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		29+		28+		
January	1·545	1·585	1·512	·073	·782	23rd	1·196	8th	·586
February	1·460	1·495	1·425	·070	·606	12th	1·255	5th	·351
March	1·381	1·425	1·337	·088	·626	7th	1·133	26th	·493
April	1·286	1·328	1·243	·085	·538	2nd	1·110	27th	·428
May	1·227	1·269	1·184	·085	·422	31st	1·024	19th	·398
June	1·020	1·071	·969	·102	·402	1st	·676	18th	·726
July	·865	·909	·820	·089	·064	30th	·585	4th	·479
August	·916	·962	·869	·093	·118	30th	·717	9th	·401
September	1·123	1·169	1·076	·093	·353	29th	·873	4th	·480
October	1·305	1·351	1·258	·093	·487	21st	1·161	9th	·326
November	1·460	1·504	1·415	·089	·606	28th	1·272	9th	·334
December	1·498	1·540	1·455	·085	·684	25th	1·308	9th	·376
Year	1·258	1·301	1·214	·087	·782	...	·585	...	1·197

8. PESHAWAR.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
1·011	1·050	·971	·079	1·314	23rd	·633	8th	·681
·914	·955	·873	·082	1·084	12th	·720	5th	·364
·864	·910	·818	·092	1·072	7th	·669	26th	·403
·752	·795	·708	·087	1·008	2nd	·560	6th	·448
·703	·741	·664	·077	·895	26th	·535	13th	·360
·441	·485	·396	·089	·743	4th	·196	16th	·547
·361	·412	·310	·102	·571	30th	·114	4th	·457
·397	·456	·338	·118	·591	18th	·181	6th	·410
·616	·673	·558	·115	·834	29th	·328	4th	·506
·797	·850	·744	·106	·996	21st	·660	9th	·336
·933	·985	·881	·104	1·087	28th	·761	8th	·326
·961	1·010	·911	·099	1·135	25th	·755	9th	·380
·729	·777	·681	·096	1·314	...	·114	...	1·200

9. MURREE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	23+	23+	23+		23+		23+		
January .	·873	·889	·857	·032	1·104	23rd	·586	8th, 16h.	·518
February .	·797	·809	·785*	·024	·904	2nd	·603	5th ,,	·301
March .	·890	·906	·874	·032	1·014	18th & 19th	·718	26th ,,	·296
April .	·825	·842	·808	·034	·919	25th	·686	27th, 10h.	·233
May . .	·814	·827	·801	·026	·926	23rd	·640	14th, 16h.	·286
June . .	·743	·757	·729	·028	·913	4th	·611	16th ,,	·302
July . .	·698	·711	·684†	·027	·801	10th	·562	4th ,,	·239
August .	·723	·742	·703‡	·039	·818	30th	·626	9th ,,	·192
September .	·852	·870	·833	·037	1·009	29th	·688	4th ,,	·321
October .	·939	·955	·922†	·033	1·044	21st	·855	18th ,,	·189
November .	·981	1·001	·961	·040	1·082	15th	·875	9th ,,	·207
December .	·905	·924	·885†	·039	1·033	6th	·758	22nd ,,	·275
Year . .	·837	·853	·820	·033	1·104	...	·562	...	·542

10. RAWALPINDI.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.†	Absolute range.
27+	27+	27+		28+		27+		
1·399	1·434	1·364	·070	·644	23rd	1·030	8th	·614
1·308	1·340	1·276	·064	·450	12th	1·142	5th	·308
1·274	1·312	1·235	·077	·500	6th	1·055	26th	·445
1·165	1·205	1·124	·081	·384	2nd	1·035	30th	·349
1·139	1·169	1·109	·060	·293	9th	·981	19th	·312
·904	·946	·861	·085	·174	4th	·673	18th	·501
·842	·888	·796	·092	·032	21st	·573	4th	·459
·897	·942	·851	·091	·119	17th	·763	8th	·356
1·085	1·129§	1·041§	·088	·285	29th	·818	4th	·467
1·230	1·270	1·189	·081	·390	21st	1·097	18th	·293
1·352	1·391	1·313	·078	·492	27th	1·189	9th	·303
1·361	1·404	1·317	·087	·512	25th	1·172	9th	·340
1·163	1·203	1·123	·080	·644	...	·573	...	1·071

* Mean of 27 days. † ,, ,, 30 ,, ‡ Mean of 29 days. § Mean of 28 days.

11. SIALKOT.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·223	1·260	1·186	·074	1·429	23rd	·959	8th, 16h.	·470
February .	1·132	1·165	1·099	·066	1·259	12th	·977	5th, 10h.	·282
March .	1·069	1·104	1·033	·071	1·264	6th	·828	25th, 16h.	·436
April .	·955	·997	·912	·085	1·158	2nd	·773	26th ,,	·385
May . .	·926	·959	·892	·067	1·094	9th	·776	13th ,,	·318
June . .	·678	·721	·634	·087	·944	2nd	·434	16th ,,	·510
July . .	·631	·674	·588	·086	·793	14th & 30th.	·405	4th ,,	·388
August .	·691	·738	·643	·095	·857	30th	·515	5th ,,	·342
September .	·878	·922	·833	·089	1·085	29th	·659	3rd & 4th 16h.	·426
October .	1·025	1·071	·979	·092	1·173	21st	·909	18th ,,	·264
November .	1·164	1·208	1·120	·088	1·312	27th	1·006	9th ,,	·306
December .	1·190	1·233	1 147	·086	1·329	25th & 28th.	1·004	9th ,,	·325
Year . .	·964	1·004	·922	·082	1·429	...	·405	...	1·024

12. LAHORE.

Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
1·368	1·336	1·420	1·344	1·370	·076	1·567	23rd	1·047	8th, 4h.	·520
1·277	1·254	1·324	1·247	1·284	·077	1·436	12th	1·088	5th, ,,	·348
1·210	1·191	1·259	1·172	1·217	·087	1·415	6th	·942	25th, 16h.	·473
1·085	1·071	1·131	1·046	1·092	·085	1·280	2nd	·886	26th, ,,	·394
1·047	1·028	1·090	1·017	1·052	·073	1·203	24th	·909	2nd, ,,	·294
·795	·788	·848	·755	·787	·093	1·086	1st	·550	16th, ,,	·536
·753	·747	·801	·711	·751	·090	·935	15th	·545	4th, ,,	·390
·807	·795	·860	·764	·807	·096	·992	30th	·648	5th, ,,	·344
·995	·976	1·052	·956	·995	·096	1·220	29th	·754	4th, ,,	·466
1·152	1·135	1·207	1·116	1·151	·091	1·319	21st	1·031	1st, ,,	·288
1·305	1·286	1·354	1·269	1·310	·085	1·469	28th	1·138	9th, ,,	·331
1·334	1·314	1·385	1·301	1·336	·084	1·484	25th & 28th.	1·113	18th, 4h.	·371
1·094	1·077	1·144	1·058	1·096	·086	1·567	...	·545	...	1·022

13. LUDHIANA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	1·255	1·297	1·213	·084	1·476	23rd	1·006	8th	·470
February	1·151	1·186	1·115	·071	1·279	2nd	·962	5th	·317
March	1·095	1·136	1·053	·083	1·298	6th	·884	25th	·414
April	·974	1·016	·932	·084	1·183	1st	·777	26th	·406
May	·937	·978	·895	·083	1·064	9th	·763	12th	·301
June	·704	·749	·658	·091	·973	1st	·475	16th	·498
July	·676	·716	·635	·081	·841	14th	·495	4th	·346
August	·725	·771	·679	·092	·877	30th	·559	5th	·318
September	·897	·947	·847	·100	1·109	29th	·681	4th	·428
October	1·049	1·097	1·001	·096	1·185	21st	·920	1st	·265
November	1·183	1·226	1·139	·087	1·340	15th	1·029	9th	·311
December	1·211	1·254	1·168	·086	1·347	25th	1·019	9th	·328
Year	·988	1·031	·945	·087	1·476	...	·475	...	1·001

14. CHAMBA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	26+	26+	26+		26+		26+		
January	1·048	1·094	1·001	·093	1·335	23rd	·848	28th	·487
February	·922	·963	·880	·083	1·051	28th	·777	16th	·274
March	·930	·971	·888	·083	1·078	3rd	·737	25th	·341
April	·842	·881	·802	·079	1·025	2nd	·676	26th	·349
May	·814	·844	·784	·060	·997	9th	·646	13th	·351
June	·621	·657	·585	·072	·856	4th	·406	16th	·450
July	·562	·591*	·532†	·059	·689	14th	·424	27th	·265
August	·606	·647	·565	·082	·763	25th	·470	22nd	·293
September	·784	·826	·741	·085	·994	29th	·549	4th	·445
October	·904	·954	·854	·100	1·071	21st	·797	4th	·274
November	·997	1·047	·947	·100	1·136	27th	·846	2nd	·290
December	·983	1·030	·935	·095	1·113	25th	·810	9th	·303
Year	·834	·875	·793	·083	1·335	...	·406	...	·929

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 28 days.

15. KAILANG.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	20+	20+	20+		20+		20+		
January	·765	·779	·751	·028	·901	3rd, 10h.	·525	28th, 16h.	·376
February	·661	·678	·644	·034	·856	2nd, „	·352	5th, „	·504
March	·824	·844	·804	·040	·982	20th, „	·715	4th, „	·267
April	·791	·798	·783	·015	·872	5th, „	·721	8th, „	·151
May	·761	·767	·754	·013	·813	6th, „	·678	13th, „	·135
June	·719	·732	·706	·026	·860	4th, „	·640	26th, „	·220
July	·638	·658	·617	·041	·737	30th, 16h.	·478	27th, „	·259
August	·647	·680	·613*	·067	·744	25th, 10h.	·487	22nd, „	·257
September	·745	·754	·735	·019	·864	29th, „	·624	3rd, 10h.	·240
October	·801	·824	·778	·046	·900	21st, „	·734	30th, 16h.	·166
November	·825	·855	·795	·060	·930	4th, „	·744	1st, „	·186
December	·790	·819	·761	·058	·937	27th, „	·550	18th, 10h.	·387
Year	·747	·766	·728	·038	·982	...	·352	...	·630

16. SIMLA.†

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	23+	23+	23+		23+		23+		
January	·293	·320	·266	·054	·503	23rd	·107	28th, 16h.	·396
February	·190	·212	·167	·045	·315	2nd	·038	5th, „	·277
March	·316	·335‡	·297‡	·038	·430	19th	·238	25th, „	·192
April	·247	·269	·224	·045	·350	2nd	·138	28th, „	·212
May	·234	·254	·213	·041	·328	24th	·112	13th, „	·216
June	·164	·183	·144	·039	·319	4th	·058	16th, 10h.	·261
July	·113	·132	·094	·038	·242	10th	·005	27th, 16h	·237
August	·133	·153	·112	·041	·216	25th	·054	23rd, „	·162
September	·256	·282	·229	·053	·422	29th	·099	4th, „	·323
October	·342	·367	·317	·050	·434	21st	·270	30th, „	·164
November	·372	·397	·347	·050	·486	15th	·258	23rd, „	·228
December	·303	·328	·277	·051	·428	6th	·179	18th, „	·249
Year	·247	·269	·224	·045	·503	...	·005	...	·498

* Mean of 30 days.

† The readings from 1st January to 6th March have been corrected to the present elevation of 7048·24 feet.

‡ Mean of 22 days.

17. DELHI.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·367	1·413	1·320	·093	1·551	23rd	1·170	8th	·381
February .	1·252	1·297	1·207	·090	1·407	2nd	1·061	5th	·346
March .	1·189	1·242	1·135	·107	1·379	6th	·984	26th	·395
April .	1·070	1·124	1·015	·109	1·323	1st	·875	27th	·448
May . .	1·024	1·074	·973	·101	1·172	9th	·868	7th	·304
June . .	·800	·856	·744	·112	1·060	1st	·546	16th	·514
July . .	·788	·829	·747	·082	·959	14th	·643	4th	·316
August .	·818	·870	·766	·104	·968	30th	·611	10th	·357
September .	1·008	1·059	·956	·103	1·200	29th	·770	3rd	·430
October .	1·144	1·195	1·093	·102	1·254	26th	1·010	1st	·244
November .	1·293	1·339	1·246	·093	1·440	27th	1·133	2nd	·307
December .	1·320	1·362	1·278	·084	1·459	2nd	1·096	11th	·363
Year . .	1·089	1·138	1·040	·098	1·551	...	·546	...	1·005

18. SIRSA.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
1·425	1·470	1·379	·091	1·609	23rd	1·098	8th	·511
1·317	1·366	1·267	·099	1·489	12th	1·098	5th	·391
1·244	1·298	1·190	·108	1·466	6th	1·003	25th	·463
1·125	1·176	1·073	·103	1·353	1st	·927	27th	·426
1·072	1·120	1·023	·097	1·222	24th	·870	7th	·352
·848	·899	·797	·102	1·127	1st	·621	16th	·506
·808	·859	·757	·102	·984	14th	·624	4th	·360
·845	·899	·791	·108	1·009	30th & 31st	·663	6th	·346
1·052	1·106	·998	·108	1·274	29th	·819	4th	·455
1·195	1·246	1·144	·102	1·332	26th	1·046	1st	·286
1·352	1·401	1·303	·098	1·501	28th	1·165	9th	·336
1·378	1·423	1·332	·091	1·534	28th	1·131	11th	·403
1·138	1·189	1·088	·101	1·609	...	·621	...	·988

19. CHAKRATA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	23+	23+	23+		23+		22+		
January .	·280	·311	·267	·044	·463	23rd	1·134	28th, 10h.	·329
February .	·178	·211	·167	·044	·306	2nd	1·063	5th, 16h.	·243
March .	·271	·305	·260	·045	·421	19th	1·174	14th ,,	·247
April .	·234	·263	·225	·038	·369	1st	1·145	30th, 10h. & 16h.	·224
May . .	·230	·253	·220	·033	·330	9th	1·103	13th, 16h.	·227
June . .	·134	·160	·111	·049	·319	4th	·974	30th ,,	·345
July . .	·081	·106	·066	·040	·201	14th	·958	27th ,,	·243
August .	·112	·137	·091	·046	·207	30th	1·012	22nd ,,	·195
September .	·230	·258	·210	·048	·386	29th	1·079	4th ,,	·307
October .	·305	·340	·284	·056	·418	21st	1·233	30th ,,	·185
November .	·335	·374	·316	·058	·464	15th	1·193	23rd ,,	·271
December .	·275	·314*	·254*	·060	·401	4th & 6th	1·159	11th ,,	·242
Year . .	·222	·253	·206	·047	·464	...	·958	...	·506

20. DEHRA.

Mean	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
·791	·837	·765	·072	·992	23rd	·639	28th, 10h.	·353
·689	·729	·659	·070	·828	2nd	·564	5th, 16h.	·264
·670	·720	·637	·083	·839	6th	·511	25th ,,	·328
·568	·617	·536	·081	·789	1st	·439	27th ,,	·350
·555	·596	·527	·069	·707	9th	·459	19th ,,	·248
·376	·424	·341	·083	·603	3rd	·161	16th ,,	·442
·340	·376	·316	·060	·492	14th	·194	27th ,,	·298
·384	·423	·355	·068	·566	31st	·267	5th ,,	·299
·532	·577	·498	·079	·750	29th	·341	4th ,,	·409
·660	·718	·621	·097	·797	21st	·567	13th ,,	·230
·775	·827	·736	·091	·937	15th	·629	2nd ,,	·308
·764	·814	·732	·082	·897	3rd	·608	11th ,,	·289
·592	·638	·560	·078	·992	...	·161	...	·831

* Mean of 30 days.

21. ROORKEE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date. and hour.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	1·165	1·224	1·131	·093	1·390	23rd	·997	28th, 10h.	·393
February	1·056	1·104	1·019	·085	1·216	2nd	·901	5th, 16h.	·315
March	·997	1·056	·960	·096	1·199	6th	·787	24th „	·412
April	·862	·921	·825	·096	1·042	2nd	·707	27th „	·335
May	·838	·893	·801	·092	·999	9th	·707	7th „	·292
June	·629	·692	·583	·109	·888	1st	·374	16th „	·514
July	·612	·664	·578	·086	·804	10th	·462	27th „	·342
August	·658	·717	·613	·104	·803	30th & 31st.	·524	5th „	·279
September	·819	·882	·773	·109	1·050	29th	·619	4th „	·431
October	·961	1·032*	·913	·119	1·100	21st	·846	13th „	·254
November	1·113	1·176	1·067	·109	1·290	15th	·946	2nd „	·344
December	1·129	1·189	1·091	·098	1·282	28th	·938	11th „	·344
Year	·903	·963	·863	·100	1·390	...	·374	...	1·016

* Mean of 30 days.

22. RANIKHET.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
23+	23+	23+		24+		23+		
1·149	1·192	1·131	·061	·311	23rd	1·050	31st	·261
1·056	1·092	1·039	·053	·176	28th	·945	17th	·231
1·120	1·164	1·095	·069	·265	21st	1·023	25th	·242
1·068	1·109	1·050	·059	·199	1st	·967	30th	·232
1·068	1·107	1·054	·053	·204	24th	·972	12th & 13th.	·232
·963	1·010	·946	·064	·161	5th	·823	16th	·338
·919	·949	·900	·049	·086	10th	·815	27th	·271
·940	·993	·922	·071	·070	30th	·849	22nd	·221
1·047	1·100	1·027	·073	·198	30th	·925	4th	·273
1·131	1·188	1·112	·076	·249	21st	1·066	13th	·183
1·183	1·228	1·162	·066	·308	15th	1·068	23rd	·240
1·137	1·186	1·117	·069	·269	1st	1·019	11th	·250
1·065	1·110	1·046	·064	·311	...	·815	...	·496

23. PITHORAGARH.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	24+	24+	24+		24+		24+		
January	·801	·852	·780	·072	·954	23rd	·684	31st	·270
February	·703	·751	·681	·070	·838	28th	·596	16th	·242
March	·750	·804	·719	·085	·916	19th	·635	14th	·281
April	·688	·737	·667	·070	·857	1st	·595	30th	·262
May	·689	·733	·674*	·059	·828	21st	·568	12th	·260
June	·558	·606	·539	·067	·766	4th	·410	16th	·356
July	·524	·561	·503	·058	·709	10th	·411	27th	·298
August	·545	·594	·529	·065	·673	30th	·461	22nd	·212
September	·659	·712	·640	·072	·846	29th	·517	3rd	·329
October	·748	·805	·729	·076	·870	21st	·691	13th	·179
November	·811	·864	·785	·079	·964	15th	·712	8th & 23rd.	·252
December	·777	·826	·757	·069	·895	3rd	·670	11th	·225
Year	·688	·737	·667	·070	·964	...	·410	...	·554

* Mean of 30 days.

24. MEERUT.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date. and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
1·333	1·384	1·294	·090	1·525	23rd, 10h.	1·191	8th	·334
1·223	1·273	1·183	·090	1·378	2nd „	1·056	5th	·322
1·153	1·212	1·116	·096	1·350	6th „	·965	25th	·385
1·027	1·078	·987	·091	1·230	1st, 16h.	·849	27th	·381
·984	1·041	·946	·095	1·150	9th, 10h.	·845	7th	·305
·765	·832	·721	·111	1·034	1st „	·524	16th	·510
·754	·800	·716	·084	·929	10th „	·601	27th	·328
·791	·846	·750	·096	·945	30th „	·670	22nd	·275
·967	1·027	·926	·101	1·187	29th „	·791	4th	·396
1·112	1·177	1·063	·114	1·263	24th „	·999	1st	·264
1·261	1·319	1·216	·103	1·428	15th „	1·101	2nd	·327
1·285	1·339	1·244	·095	1·432	28th „	1·094	11th	·338
1·055	1·111	1·014	·097	1·525	...	·524	...	1·001

25. BAREILLY.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		29+		28+		
January .	1·511	1·566	1·471	·095	·704	23rd	1·378	28th	·326
February .	1·394	1·445	1·352	·093	·554	2nd	1·253	5th	·301
March . .	1·325	1·379	1·276	·103	·504	6th	1·122	24th	·382
April . .	1.182	1·239	1·135	·104	·345	14th	1·026	27th	·319
May . .	1·147	1·202	1·097	·105	·344	9th	1·031	30th	·313
June . .	·958	1·015	·893	·122	·205	1st	·705	16th	·500
July . .	·933	·975	·883	·092	·157	10th	·791	27th	·366
August . .	·980	1·021	·933	·088	·125	30th	·840	22nd	·285
September .	1·149	1·197	1·096	·101	·346	29th	·919	4th	·427
October .	1·284	1·342	1·233	·109	·403	21st	1·158	13th	·245
November .	1·432	1·487	1·389	·098	·596	15th	1·273	9th	·323
December .	1·467	1·519	1·425	·094	·613	7th	1·270	11th	·343
Year . .	1·230	1·282	1·182	·100	·704	...	·705	...	·999

26. AGRA.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+		29+		28+		
1·532	1·592	1·488	·104	·722	23rd	1·329	8th	·393
1·426	1·482	1·379	·103	·597	12th	1·247	5th	·350
1·356	1·416	1·302	·114	·557	7th	1·167	24th	·390
1·234	1·296	1·183	·113	·479	1st	1·059	27th	·420
1·185	1·248	1·130	·118	·348	9th	1·028	7th	·320
·979	1·031	·921	·110	·252	1st	·793	16th	·459
·954	·997	·903	·094	·154	10th	·797	18th	·357
·988	1·031	·938	·093	·167	30th	·791	24th	·376
1·189	1·242	1·132	·110	·390	29th	1·001	4th	·389
1·321	1·384	1·268	·116	·457	7th	1·198	1st	·259
1·469	1·532	1·420	·112	·633	30th	1·298	3rd	·335
1·492	1·550	1·443	·107	·647	28th	1·235	11th	·412
1·260	1·317	1·209	·108	·722	...	·791	...	·931

27. LUCKNOW.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
January .	·711	·777	·662	·115	·918	23rd	1·505	28th	·413
February .	·606	·664	·557	·107	·772	2nd	1·458	5th	·314
March . .	·529	·581	·482	·099	·721	6th	1·324	25th	·397
April . .	·391	·446	·346	·100	·559	9th	1·282	27th	·277
May . .	·369	·423	·321	·102	·565	9th	1·220	30th	·345
June . .	·174	·222	·120	·102	·413	1st	·952	16th	·461
July . .	·139	·180	·090	·090	·311	10th	·988	18th	·323
August . .	·188	·232	·138	·094	·330	29th	1·020	6th	·310
September .	·371	·415	·323	·092	·573	29th	1·187	4th	·386
October .	·506	·559	·460	·099	·633	29th	1·386	1st	·247
November .	·654	·707	·612	·095	·818	27th	1·514	1st & 9th	·304
December .	·678	·734	·631	·103	·822	3rd	1·415	13th	·407
Year . .	·443	·495	·395	·100	·918	...	·952	...	·966

28. GORAKHPUR.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·814	·884	·764	·120	1·026	23rd	·680	28th	·346
·713	·768	·668	·100	·875	2nd	·574	24th	·301
·624	·689	·566	·123	·818	19th	·384	29th	·434
·451	·523	·393	·130	·656	9th	·293	6th	·363
·445	·525	·374	·151	·694	9th	·296	13th	·398
·277	·338	·208	·130	·507	1st	·109	12th	·398
·254	·301	·198	·103	·440	10th	·087	27th	·353
·313	·360	·260	·100	·464	29th	·182	6th	·282
·474	·526	·418	·108	·696	25th	·281	5th	·415
·614	·672	·564	·108	·733	8th	·514	13th	·219
·766	·824	·719	·105	·920	27th	·599	8th	·321
·800	·854	·756	·098	·932	3rd	·626	9th	·306
·545	·605	·491	·114	1·026	...	·087	...	·939

29. JHANSI.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·203	1·253	1·167	·086	1·364	3rd	1·034	8th	·330
February .	1·113	1·161	1 072	·989	1·265	12th	·944	5th	·321
March .	1 060	1·115	1·010	·105	1·249	7th	·886	25th	·363
April .	·945	1·006	·895	·111	1·126	2nd	·782	27th	·344
May . .	·884	944	·829	·115	1·047	23rd	·719	7th	·328
June . .	·700	·747	·647	·100	·935	1st	·533	17th	·402
July . .	·661	·968	·617	·081	·801	13th	·538	17th	·263
August . .	·703	·740	·661	·079	·860	30th	·578	19th	·282
September .	·907	·949	·860	·089	1·094	29th	·738	4th	·356
October .	1·018	1·062	·980	·082	1·136	29th	·917	13th	·219
November .	1·150	1·200	1·109	·091	1·299	27th	1·011	2nd	·288
December .	1·181	1·231	1·141	·090	1·329	27th	·984	12th	·345
Year . .	·960	1·009	·916	·093	1·364	...	·533	...	·831

30. ALLAHABAD.

MONTH.	Mean.	4 hours	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
January .	·781	·758	·846	·735	·784	·111	·961	23rd	1·614	28th	·347
February .	·666	·647	·733	·615	·669	·118	·843	2nd	1·505	5th	·338
March .	·584	·567	·655	·521	·594	·134	·783	7th	1·308	22nd	·475
April .	·453	·434	·521	·391	·464	·130	·614	9th	1·299	27th	·315
May . .	·416	·404	·485	·357	·418	·128	·633	9th	1·275	13th	·358
June . .	·212	·205	·270	·148	·224	·122	·457	2nd	·978	16th	·479
July . .	·192	·177	·237	·133	·216	·099	·388	10th	1·036	27th	·352
August . .	·256	·240	·299	·199	·286	·100	·409	27th	1·097	17th	·312
September .	·421	·403	·477	·361	·441	·116	·629	29th	1·239	3rd	·390
October .	·558	·537	·622	·508	·565	·114	·702	29th	1·431	12th	·271
November .	·714	·695	·776	·662	·721	·114	·889	15th	1·562	2nd & 8th	·327
December .	·745	·719	·802	·700	·759	·102	·885	26th	1·512	11th	·373
Year . .	·500	·483	·560	·445	·512	·115	·961	...	·978	...	·983

31. BENARES.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·821	·891	·771	·120	1·013	23rd	·673	28th	·340
February .	·708	·773	·655	·118	·881	2nd	·542	5th	·339
March .	·622	·692	·560	·132	·812	6th	·395	29th	·417
April .	·481	·549	·424	·125	·647	9th	·332	27th	·315
May . .	·454	·521	·394	·127	·672	9th	·314	3rd	·358
June . .	·254	·309	·190	·119	·487	2nd	·048	15th	·439
July . .	·238	·282	·185	·097	·421	10th	·077	27th	·344
August .	·294	·341	·240	·101	·453	29th	·141	17th	·312
September .	·456	·510	·397	·113	·666	29th	·134	23rd	·532
October .	·599	·662	·546	·116	·740	29th	·494	13th	·246
November .	·755	·819	·704	·115	·933	27th	·609	2nd & 8th	·324
December .	·792	·849	·744	·105	·932	3rd	·580	11th	·352
Year . .	·540	·600	·484	·116	1·013	...	·048	...	·965

32. GHAZIPUR.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·886	·946	·825	·121	1·078	23rd	·728	14th	·350
February .	·762	·825	·698	·127	·946	2nd	·571	5th	·375
March .	·665	·734	·596	·138	·878	11th	·420	29th	·458
April .	·516	·580	·452	·128	·680	9th	·370	6th	·310
May . .	·494	·558	·430	·128	·710	9th	·341	13th	·369
June . .	·287	·350	·223	·127	·538	3rd	·088	15th	·450
July . .	·275	·324	·225	·099	·483	10th	·106	27th	·377
August .	·327	·377	·276	·101	·496	27th	·164	17th	·332
September .	·482	·543	·421	·122	·695	29th	·172	23rd	523
October .	·639	·699	·578	·121	·761	29th	·514	2nd	·247
November .	·798	·851	·745	·106	·968	29th	·636	8th	·332
December .	·835	·888	·782	·106	·957	3rd	·639	11th	·318
Year . .	·581	·640	·521	·119	1·078	...	·088	...	·990

33. SIBSAGAR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·779	·845	·698	·147	1·003	22nd	·565	14th	·438
February .	·676	·739	·602	·137	·823	1st	·523	16th	·300
March .	·618	·684	·538	·146	·800	18th	·366	24th	·434
April .	·480	·544	·407	·137	·741	25th	·298	17th	·443
May . .	·495	·556	·431	·125	·710	8th	·317	18th	·393
June . .	·325	·386	·256	·130	·545	9th	·115	25th	·430
July . .	·279	·334	·216	·118	·526	10th	·057	27th	·469
August .	·306	·373	·234	·139	·466	30th	·152	22nd	·314
September .	·475	·535	·408	·127	·678	29th	·254	6th	·424
October .	·579	·647	·503	·144	·706	21st	·432	18th	·274
November .	·715	·781	·630	·151	·886	30th	·498	23rd	·388
December .	·735	·798	·662	·136	·891	3rd	·568	8th	·323
Year . .	·538	·602	·465	·137	1·003	...	·057	...	·946

34. TEZPUR.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.

Observatory established in April 1885.

The register of this observatory is omitted as evidently untrustworthy.

35. DHUBRI.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·981	1·053	·908	·145	1·186	22nd	·798	14th	·388
February .	·864	·933	·794	·139	1·018	1st	·702	24th	·316
March .	·799	·873	·724	·149	·990	18th	·567	24th	·423
April .	·629	·703	·554	·149	·856	25th	·425	21st	·431
May . .	·661	·731	·591	·140	·895	8th	·486	13th	·409
June . .	·501	·565	·437	·128	·766	4th	·325	18th	·441
July . .	·464	·516	·411	·105	·719	10th	·240	27th	·479
August .	·496	·555	·437	·118	·644	31st	·345	23rd	·299
September .	·650	·709	·590	·119	·877	29th	·430	3rd	·447
October .	·773	·839	·707	·132	·903	7th	·667	9th & 12th	·236
November .	·903	·963	·837	·131	1·081	30th	·696	23rd	·385
December .	·935	·998	·871	·127	1·079	31st	·773	8th	·306
Year . .	·721	·787	·655	·132	1·186	...	·240	...	·946

36. SILCHAR.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·993	1·057	·928	·129	1·153	23rd	·849	29th	·304
·884	·945	·824	·121	1·035	1st	·727	25th	·308
·832	·906	·766	·140	1·021	18th	·634	24th	·387
·695	·770	·620	·150	·898	29th	·512	20th	·386
·711	·775	·645	·130	·901	6th	·537	18th	·364
·543	·595	·480	·115	·763	1st	·317	26th	·446
·516	·563	·449	·114	·782	10th	·306	27th	·476
·527	·584	·454	·130	·705	31st	·339	22nd	·366
·689	·741	·627	·114	·899	29th	·443	4th	·456
·793	·852	·723	·129	·932	21st	·648	13th	·284
·890	·950	·832	·118	1·062	27th	·682	23rd	·380
·926	·985	·866	·119	1·097	31st	·780	17th	·317
·750	·810	·685	·125	1·153	...	·306	...	·847

37. DARJEELING.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	22+	22+	22+		22+		22+		
January	1·014	1·051	·976	·075	1·141	6th	·904	31st	·237
February	·912	·947	·876	·071	1·038	27th	·791	16th	·247
March	·999	1·035	·962	·073	1·153	19th	·857	29th	·296
April	·916	·957	·874	·083	1·087	25th	·790	29th	·297
May	·951	·990	·912*	·078	1·089	8th	·796	12th	·293
June	·875	·908*	·842†	·066	1·050	4th	·747	15th	·303
July	·853	·880	·826	·054	1·008	10th	·697	27th	·311
August	·879	·912	·845*	·067	·976	29th	·786	4th	·190
September	·974	1·010	·937	·073	1·119	29th	·823	3rd	·296
October	1·031	1·069	·992‡	·077	1·121	7th & 21st	·945	23rd	·176
November	1·067	1·100*	1·033‡	·067	1·195	15th	·936	8th	·259
December	1·005	1·041†	·968	·073	1·140	3rd	·817	12th	·323
Year	·956	·992	·920	·071	1·195	...	·697	...	·498

* Mean of 29 days. † „ „ 25 „ ‡ Mean of 28 days.

38. PEDONG.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	25+	25+	25+		25+		24+		
Observatory established in February 1885.									
February	·272	·324	·220	·104	·407	27th	1·149	16th	·258
March	·311	·361	·260	·101	·477	19th	1·120	29th	·357
April	·205	·250	·159	·091	·386	26th	1·055	14th	·331
May	·236	·284	·187§	·097	·396	4th & 8th	1·080	12th & 13th	·316
June	·115	·159§	·070§	·089	·332	4th & 5th	·991	30th	·341
July	·087	·123	·050	·073	·269	10th	·900	27th	·369
August	·128	·166	·080‖	·086	·238	29th	1·001	4th	·237
September	·232	·277	·186	·091	·369	24th	1·062	3rd	·307
October	·308	·356	·259	·097	·408	21st	1·216	23rd	·192
November	·386	·437§	·335	·102	·534	15th	1·227	8th	·307
December	·359	·409‖	·309	·100	·499	3rd	1·221	21st	·278
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

§ Mean of 29 days. ‖ „ „ 30 „

39. PURNEAH.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·954	1·032	·892	·140	1·155	22nd	·776	14th	·379
February	·834	·910	·776	·134	·996	1st & 2nd	·685	24th	·311
March	·760	·838	·690	·148	·973	5th	·520	29th	·453
April	·580	·659	·505	·154	·785	25th	·390	21st	·395
May	·609	·676	·534	·142	·838	8th	·436	13th	·402
June	·441	·496	·368	·128	·668	4th	·267	15th & 16th	·401
July	·419	·463*	·361	·102	·572	11th	·229	27th	·343
August	·459	·507	·400	·107	·609	29th	·312	4th	·297
September	·624	·675	·561	·114	·839	29th	·373	4th	·466
October	·750	·812	·691	·121	·886	29th	·651	3rd	·235
November	·896	·963	·839	·124	1·073	27th	·714	23rd	·359
December	·925	·993	·871	·122	1·067	3rd	·760	8th	·307
Year	·688	·752	·624	·128	1·155	...	·229	...	·926

40. DURBHUNGA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·931	1·001	·870	·131	1·126	22nd	·785	15th	·341
February	·814	·882	·758	·124	·980	3rd	649	25th	·331
March	·727	·800	·661*	·139	·953	2nd	·470	29th	·483
April	·557	·631	·484	·147	·757	11th	373	7th	·384
May	·569	·639	·497	·142	·794	8th	·393	30th	·401
June	·392	·456	·325	·131	·611	1st	·223	16th	·388
July	·372	·423	·312	·111	·576	10th	·165	27th	·411
August	·411	·465	·356	·109	·573	29th	·282	7th	·291
September	·576	·633	·517	·116	·806	29th	·374	6th	·432
October	·711	·780	·650	·130	·846	29th	·558	8th	·288
November	·863	·930	·808	·122	1·042	27th	·688	23rd	·354
December	·900	·963	·849	·114	1·034	15th	·732	10th	·302
Year	·652	·717	·591	·126	1·126	...	·165	...	·961

* Mean of 30 days.

41. PATNA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·929	1·003	·867	·136	1·140	23rd	·764	14th	·376
February .	·798	·875	·734	·141	·983	3rd	·640	5th	·343
March . .	·710	·786	·641	·145	·922	6th	·452	29th	·470
April . .	·543	·617	·471	·146	·740	9th	·377	6th	·363
May . .	·539	·607	·469	·138	·769	9th	·389	13th	·380
June . .	·356	·424	·285	·139	·583	1st	·181	15th	·402
July . .	·350	·399	·292	·107	·543	10th	·178	27th	·365
August . .	·389	·442	·335	·107	·555	29th	·248	6th	·307
September .	·550	·609	·488	·121	·772	29th	·351	3rd	·421
October .	·690	·757	·631	·126	·822	29th	·591	24th	·231
November .	·846	·922	·784	·138	1·036	27th	·672	8th	·364
December .	·893	·956	·841	·115	1·026	3rd	·716	11th	·310
Year . .	·633	·700	·570	·130	1·140	...	·178	...	·962

42. GYA.

The register of this observatory is omitted as untrustworthy.

43. HAZARIBAGH.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
January .	1·031	1·086	·986	·100	1·199	22nd	·910	28th	·289
February .	·925	·976	·879	·097	1·063	20th	·772	5th	·291
March . .	·897	·951	·848	·103	1·042	18th	·729	24th	·313
April . .	·787	·839	·735	·104	·982	8th	·658	27th	·324
May . .	·771	·818	·716	·102	·954	9th	·639	13th	·315
June . .	·575	615	·520	·095	·811	4th	·387	27th	·424
July . .	·565	·598	·516	·082	·724	10th	·416	27th	·308
August . .	·589	·629	·542	·087	·735	29th	·439	24th	·296
September .	·748	·793	698	·095	·958	29th	·575	3rd & 4th	·383
October .	·883	·926	·835	·091	·979	7th	·780	13th	·199
November .	·988	1·037	·947	·090	1·137	15th	·861	23rd	·276
December .	988	1·041	·950	·091	1·106	26th & 31st	·862	11th	·244
Year .	·812	·859	·764	·095	1·199	...	·387	...	·812

44. BERHAMPORE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	1·018	1·092	·965	·127	1·216	23rd	·874	29th	·342
February .	·902	·975	·848	·127	1·071	21st	·754	5th	·317
March . .	·823	·902	·763	·139	1·016	3rd	·582	29th	·434
April . .	·658	·737	·583	·154	·847	8th	·497	7th	·350
May . .	·670	·738	·593	·145	·902	8th	·484	30th	·418
June . .	·498	·547	·435	·112	·725	4th	·301	16th	·424
July . .	·487	·529	·432	·097	·688	10th	·300	27th	·388
August . .	·510	·554	·453	·101	·653	29th	·339	23rd	·314
September .	·672	·727	·613	·114	·912	29th	·421	5th	·491
October .	·815	·879	·760	·119	·938	21st & 29th	·697	13th	·241
November .	·944	1·010	·892	·118	1·147	15th	·768	23rd	·379
December .	·981	1·049	·931	·118	1·140	31st	·848	8th	·292
Year .	·748	·812	·689	·123	1·216	...	·300	...	·916

45. BURDWAN.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·984	1·067	·927	·140	1·211	22nd	·835	29th	·376
February	·872	·947	·817	·130	1·037	13th	·723	5th	·314
March	·800	·879	·741	·138	·973	3rd	·572	29th	·401
April	·644	·722	·570	·152	·835	9th	·494	6th	·341
May	·646	·711	·573	·138	·853	9th	·473	30th	·380
June	·456	·506	·391	·115	·703	4th	·264	16th	·439
July	·454	·496	·399	·097	·635	11th	·280	27th	·355
August	·477	·521	·420	·101	·621	29th	·313	23rd	·308
September	·647	·700	·590	·110	·892	29th	·411	4th	·481
October	·785	·847	·732	·115	·912	21st & 29th	·670	13th	·242
November	·912	·978	·860	·118	1·084	27th & 30th	·736	22nd & 23rd	·348
December	·949	1·021	·897	·124	1·110	31st	·811	9th	·299
Year	·719	·783	·660	·123	1·211	...	·264	...	·947

46. JESSORE.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·051	1·125	·998	·127	1·261	22nd	·898	29th	·363
·938	1·010	·885	·125	1·101	13th	·803	23rd	·298
·869	·947	·811	·136	1·047	18th	·658	29th	·389
·714	·788	·642	·146	·891	25th	·556	6th	·335
·724	·787	·653	134	·921	9th	·579	26th	·342
·548	·594	·489	·105	·794	4th	·331	18th	·463
·534	·574	·482	·092	·749	10th	·344	27th	·405
·547	·589	·493	·096	·689	31st	·322	23rd	·367
·721	·772	·666	·106	·957	29th	·489	4th	·468
·849	·909	·797	·112	·976	21st	·741	13th	·235
·961	1·024	·912*	·112	1·134	29th	·775	23rd	·359
1·002	1·067	·955	·112	1·170	31st	·862	17th	·308
·788	·849	·732	·117	1·261	...	·322	...	·939

* Mean of 29 days.

47. DACCA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	1·067	1·132	1·009	·123	1·276	22nd	·916	29th	·360
February	·956	1·016	·904	·112	1·109	13th	·808	24th	·301
March	·893	·964	·828	·136	1·078	18th	·663	29th	·415
April	·729	·804	·659	·145	·916	25th	·569	6th	·347
May	·753	·808	·695	·113	·935	8th	·619	1st & 18th	·316
June	·587	·635	·527	·108	·828	4th	·339	17th	·489
July	·565	·601	·512	·089	·789	10th	·359	27th	·430
August	·584	·624	·528	·096	·721	31st	·420	23rd	·301
September	·744	·790	·687	·103	·960	29th	·504	4th	·456
October	·864	·920	·807	·113	·990	21st	·754	13th	·236
November	·971	1·026	·918	·108	1·127	29th	·773	23rd	·354
December	1·011	1·069	·957	·112	1·185	31st	·869	17th	·316
Year	·811	·866	·753	·113	1·276	...	·339	...	·937

48. CHITTAGONG.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·003	1·062	·946	·116	1·195	22nd	·873	14th, 16 h.	·322
·899	·958	·847	·111	1·034	2nd	·779	17th, ,,	·255
·863	·927	·810	·117	1·024	18th	·732	28th, ,,	·292
·741	·804	·689	·115	·956	25th	·636	6th & 7th, ,,	·320
·744	·800	·687	·113	·940	6th	·575	18th, ,,	·365
·577	·615	·528	·087	·762	5th	·384	25th, ,,	·378
·558	·592	·511	·081	·798	10th	·362	27th, ,,	·436
·573	·613	·521	·092	·718	31st	·438	16th, ,,	·280
·719	·767	·662	·105	·911	29th	·507	4th, ,,	·404
·813	·871	·753	·118	·961	21st	·673	10th, ,,	·288
·901	·950	·853	·097	1·051	29th	·660	23rd, 10h.	·391
·937	·989	·887	·102	1·081	31st	·808	17th, 16 h.	·273
·778	·829	·725	·104	1·195	...	·362	...	·833

TABLE VII.—MONTHLY MEANS AND EXTREMES OF PRESSURE IN 1885.

49. CALCUTTA (Alipore.)

Month.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	1·066	1·070	1·144	1·013	1·076	·131	1·285	22nd, 10h	·931	29th	·354
February .	·951	·951	1·025	·901	·964	·124	1·126	20th ,,	·809	24th	·317
March .	·892	·897	·963	·833	·910	·130	1·068	3rd ,,	·682	29th	·386
April .	·733	·746	·804	·670	·756	·134	·918	9th, 6h.	·594	6th	·324
May .	·731	·744	·792	·674	·743	·118	·944	9th, 10h.	·572	31st	372
June .	·545	·552	·588	·491	·578	·097	·786	4th, ,,	·348	18th	·438
July .	·537	·539	·574	·490	·572	·084	·744	10th, ,,	·366	19th	·378
August .	·554	·552	·594	·507	·591	·087	·696	19th, 22h	·373	23rd	·323
September	·728	·726	·778	·678	·760	·100	·963	29th, 10h.	·498	4th	·465
October .	·860	·864	·921	·808	·878	·113	·997	21st, ,,	·730	13th	·267
November	·983	·983	1·045	·934	1·006	·111	1·151	29th, ,,	·797	22nd	·354
December	1·022	1·023	1·089	·973	1·040	·116	1·179	31st ,,	·891	17th	·288
Year .	·800	·804	·860	·748	·823	·112	1·285	...	·348	...	·937

50. SAUGOR ISLAND.

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	1·062	1·034	1·130	1·013	1·071	117	1·263	22nd, 10h.	·941	29th	·322
February .	Imperfect.										
March .	Ditto.										
April .	·749	·727	·811	·691	·767	·120	·920	9th, 10h.	·616	6th	·304
May .	·743	·728	·803	·682	·757	·121	·936	9th, ,,	·595	31st	·341
June .	550	·535	·589	·489	·588	·100	·803	4th, ,,	·318	26th	·485
July .	·541	·529	·569	·486	·578	·083	·755	10th, ,,	357	28th	·398
August .	·565	·557	·591	·505	·606	·086	·722	19th, 22h.	·378	16th	·344
September	·729	·711	·768	·670	765	·098	·960	29th, 10h.	·511	3rd	·449
October .	·856	·839	·905	·801	·878	·104	·975	12th, ,,	·690	13th	·285
November	·978	·953	1·036	·915	1·006	·121	1·148	27th, ,,	·702	22nd	·446
December	1·015	·987	1·077	·955	1·040	·122	1·178	31st, ,,	·864	17th	·314
Year .	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

51. CUTTACK.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·999*	1·070	·930	·140	1·196	22nd	·848	31st, 16h.	·348
February .	·884	·946	·819	·127	1·031	3rd	·742	24th, ,,	·289
March .	·840	·907	·764	·143	·989	2nd & 19th	·630	28th, ,,	·359
April .	·695	·759	·619	·140	·859	9th	·551	6th, ,,	·308
May .	·692	·747	·617	·130	·891	8th	·530	30th, ,,	·361
June .	·494	·539	·429	·110	·728	4th	·250	21st, ,,	·478
July .	·498	·532	·445	·087	·684	10th	·308	19th, ,,	·376
August .	·524	·567	·466	·101	·692	20th	·357	17th, ,,	·335
September	·662	·707	·607*	·100	·895	29th	·079	22nd, 8h.	·816
October .	·805	·859	·751	·108	·915	25th	·616	14th, 16h.	·299
November	·922	·976	·867	·109	1·106	28th	·687	22nd, ,,	·419
December .	·948	1·013	·885	·128	1·114	26th	·775	24th, ,,	·339
Year .	·747	·802	·683	·119	1·196	...	·079	...	1·117

52. FALSE POINT.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·823	·872	·771	·101	1·254	...	·115	...	1·139
February .	·963	1·015	·913	·102	1·096	20th	·825	17th, ,,	·271
March .	·923	·980	·867	·113	1·067	19th	·750	26th, ,,	·317
April .	·776	·834	·720	·114	·944	9th	·599	4th, ,,	·345
May .	·773	·823	·718	·105	951	9th	·634	12th, ,,	·317
June .	·570	·612	·518	·094	·800	1st	·356	21st, ,,	·444
July .	·566	·599	·522	·077	·773	10th	·389	19th, ,,	·384
August .	·594	·634	·543	·091	·745	20th	·444	16th, ,,	·301
September	·740	·781	·692	·089	·979	29th	·115	22nd,6-30h.	·864
October .	·875	·928	·823	·105	1·006	2nd	·739	13th, 16h.	·267
November	·988	1·039	·936	·103	1·156	27th	·778	22nd, ,,	·378
December	1·030	1·084	·976	·108	1·191	29th	·888	17th, ,,	·303
Year .	·823	·872	·771	·101	1·254	...	·115	...	1·139

* Mean of 29 days.

53. SAMBALPUR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
January .	·572	·640	·504	·136	·753	22nd	1·423	31st	·330
February .	·450	·513	·386	·127	·599	20th	1·311	5th	·288
March .	·406	·478	·333	·145	·574	19th	1·217	29th	·357
April .	·281	·357	·205	·152	·490	9th	1·059	29th	·431
May .	·277	·352	·201	·151	·481	8th	1·113	3rd	·368
June .	·074	·134	·014	·120	·320	4th	·851	20th	·469
July .	·088	·136	·040	·096	·286	10th	·907	28th	·379
August .	·117	·170	·064	·106	·281	20th	·945	17th	·336
September	·261	·324	·197	·127	·483	29th	·922	22nd	·561
October .	·403	·462	·343	·119	·544	29th	1·270	13th	·274
November .	·522	·583	·461	·122	·691	27th	1·377	6th, 8th & 20th.	·314
December .	·543	·595	·491	·104	·696	26th	1·385	11th	·311
Year . .	·333	·395	·270	·125	·753	...	·851	...	·902

54. RAIPUR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·073	1·132	1·014	·118	1·219	6th	·941	11th	·278
February .	·966	1·027	·904	·123	1·103	2nd	·827	22nd	·276
March .	·922	·990	·853	·137	1·074	19th	·742	29th	·332
April .	·812	·887	·737	·150	1·023	8th	·669	27th	·354
May .	·786	·860	·711	·149	·995	9th	·635	6th	·360
June .	·606	·665	·547	·118	·813	3rd	·426	20th	·387
July .	·611	·658	·563	·095	·768	10th	·441	29th	·327
August .	·643	·696	·589	·107	·797	20th	·445	17th	·352
September	·780	·840	·719	·121	·988	29th	·605	22nd	·383
October .	·906	·969	·843	·126	1·046	29th	·781	13th	·265
November .	1·022	1·084	·960	·124	1·194	28th	·871	3rd	·323
December .	1·037	1·097	·977	·120	1·213	26th	·869	11th & 18th	·344
Year . .	·847	·909	·785	·124	1·219	...	·426	...	·793

55. NAGPUR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·006	1·073	·939	·134	1·192	23rd	·873	31st	·319
February .	·891	·959	·822	·137	1·055	2nd	·738	17th	·317
March .	·852	·926	·778	·148	1·036	19th	·702	29th	·334
April .	·759	·830	·687	·143	·929	24th	·612	7th	·317
May .	·717	·790	·644	·146	·894	9th	·560	13th	·334
June .	·571	·628	·513	·115	·762	1st & 3rd	·446	26th	·316
July .	·564	·615	·512	·103	·704	10th & 13th	·423	17th	·281
August .	·604	·656	·551	·105	·759	29th	·418	16th	·341
September	·732	·793	·671	·122	·921	30th	·579	22nd	·342
October .	·846	·910	·782	·128	·970	29th	·727	19th	·243
November .	·962	1·024	·899	·125	1·138	28th	·803	2nd	·335
December .	·970	1·027	·913	·114	1·134	3rd & 26th	·787	12th	·347
Year . .	·790	·853	·726	·127	1·192	...	·418	...	·774

56. SEONI.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
January .	1·019	1·072	·965	·107	1·167	22nd	·891	29th	·276
February .	·902	·963	·841	·122	1·049	2nd	·751	18th	·298
March .	·894	·949	·838	·111	1·048	19th	·739	5th	·309
April .	·811	·867	·755	·112	·935	24th	·702	27th & 30th	·233
May .	·773	·828	·717	·111	·915	9th	·623	13th	·292
June .	·610	·655	·565	·090	·820	1st	·393	28th	·427
July .	593	·634	·551	·083	·741	10th	·423	18th	·318
August .	·621	·665	·576	·089	·769	29th	·444	17th	·325
September	·773	·828	·717	·111	·959	29th	·605	4th	·354
October .	·888	·943	·832	·111	·993	29th	·699	13th	·294
November .	·988	1·040	·935	·105	1·131	30th	·843	3rd	·288
December .	·982	1·033	·930*	·103	1·129	1st	·813	22nd	·316
Year . .	·821	·873	·769	·104	1·167	...	·393	..	·774

* Mean of 28 days.

57. JUBBULPORE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	·704	·765	·643	·122	·874	23rd	·546	28th	·328
February	·596	·659	·533	·126	·736	2nd	·426	28th	·310
March	·543	·614	·471	·143	·699	7th	·370	30th	·329
April	·446	·516	·376	·140	·578	9th	·303	21st	·275
May	·409	·472	·346	·126	·552	5th	·255	13th	·297
June	·244	·302	·186	·116	·461	1st	·099	16th	·362
July	·220	·271	·168	·103	·394	10th	·079	16th	·315
August	·267	·313	·220	·093	·419	28th	·085	16th	·334
September	·429	·488	·370	·118	·617	29th	·273	23rd	·344
October	·548	·609	·486	·123	·656	7th & 29th	·408	18th	·248
November	·668	·728	·607	·121	·834	28th	·509	2nd	·325
December	·677	·735	·619	·116	·824	26th	·451	11th	·373
Year	·479	·539	·419	·121	·874	...	·079	...	·795

58. SAUGOR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
January	1·264	1·319	1·208	·111	1·424	23rd	1·098	28th	·326
February	1·160	1·212	1·107	·105	1·314	2nd	1·017	17th	·297
March	1·129	1·185	1·072	·113	1·293	7th	·984	24th	·309
April	1·047	1·102	·991	·111	1·159	9th	920	27th	·239
May	·995	1 047	·942	·105	1·113	23rd	·856	13th	·257
June	·823	·873	·772	·101	1·039	4th	·653	28th	·386
July	·800	·843	·757	·086	·960	10th	·657	24th	·303
August	·834	·879	·789	·090	1·002	30th	·676	17th	·326
September	1·008	1·058*	·957*	·101	1·202	29th	·865	4th	·337
October	1·124	1·177	1·071	·106	1·230	29th	1·023	1st	·207
November	1·235	1·288	1·182	·106	1·379	15th and 27th.	1·088	9th	·291
December	1·229	1·283	1·174	·109	1·374	26th	·984	11th	·390
Year	1·054	1·106	1·002	·104	1·424	...	·653	...	·771

* Mean of 28 days.

59. PACHMARHI.*

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute. range.
	26+	26+	26+		26+		26+		
January	·588	·637	·538	·099	·738	23rd	·469	8th	·269
February	·491	·536	·446	·090	·607	2nd	·347	17th	·260
March	·503	·554	·452	·102	·628	18th	·391	31st	·237
April	·438	·490	·386	·104	·544	25th	·347	26th	·197
May	·410	·459	·360	·099	·536	5th	·302	29th	·234
June	·240	·283	·196	·087	·438	1st	·061	27th	·377
July	·210	·247	·173	·074	·342	13th	·067	24th	·275
August	·234	·274	·194	·080	·391	31st	·055	17th	·336
September	·393	·443	·343	·100	·572	30th	·250	4th	·322
October	·490	·540	·439	·101	·599	28th	·410	6th	·189
November	·574	·623	·524	·099	·714	27th	·418	2nd	·313
December	·543	·589	·497	·092	·682	26th	·362	11th	·320
Year	·426	·473	·379	·094	·738	...	·055	...	·683

60. HOSHANGABAD.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	1·033	1·097	·968	·129	1·193	23rd	·875	15th	·318
February	·935	·997	·873	·124	1·087	2nd	·789	17th	·298
March	·877	·945	·808	·137	1·042	7th	·720	29th	·322
April	·791	·859	·723	·136	·912	24th	·675	30th	·237
May	·735	·801	·668	·133	·861	10th	·603	13th	·258
June	·588	·643	·532	·111	·768	1st	·441	16th	·327
July	·579	·621	·536	·085	·735	10th	·442	17th	·293
August	·610	·655	·565	·090	·777	30th	·431	17th	·346
September	·768	·828	·708	·120	·955	29th	·625	23rd	·330
October	·874	·936	·812	·124	·992	29th	·760	22nd	·232
November	·999	1·061	·937	·124	1·168	28th	·823	2nd	·345
December	·999	1·058	·940	·118	1·153	1st	·754	11th	·399
Year	·816	·875	·756	·119	1·193	...	·431	...	·762

* The readings of the first eleven months have been corrected to the present elevation of 3,511 feet.

61. KHANDWA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	·980	1·047	·913	·134	1·142	22nd	·800	13th	·342
February	·889	·956	·821	·135	1·045	2nd	·737	9th	·308
March	·840	·909	·771	·138	·976	13th & 19th.	·673	31st	·303
April	·760	·832	·687	·145	·898	25th	·646	27th	·252
May	·708	·776	·640	·136	·838	9th	·563	29th	·275
June	·569	·631	·507	·124	·749	1st	·414	9th	·335
July	·578	·625	·531	·094	·722	13th	·453	16th	·269
August	·608	·655	·560	·095	·782	30th	·432	17th	·350
September	·751	·815	·687	·128	·925	29th	·609	4th	·316
October	·845	·908	·781	·127	·960	26th	·729	22nd	·231
November	·953	1·020	·846	·134	1·129	28th	·767	2nd	·362
December	·943	1·011	·875	·136	1·105	3rd	·711	11th	·394
Year	·785	·849	·722	·127	1·142	...	·414	...	·728

62. CHANDA.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	29+	28+		29+		28+		
1·415	·477	1·352	·125	·587	23rd	1·279	31st	·308
1·287	·358	1·216	·142	·436	3rd	1·115	17th	·321
1·248	·322	1·174	·148	·441	19th	1·088	31st	·353
1·139	·215	1·063	·152	·302	25th	·966	7th	·336
1·102	·172	1·031	·141	·289	9th	·946	13th	·343
·973	·033	·913	·120	·158	1st	·845	9th	·313
·977	·023	·930	·093	·088	13th	·842	27th	·246
1·013	·066	·960	·106	·170	30th	·820	13th	·350
1·132	·189	1·075	·114	·316	30th	·980	22nd	·336
1·244	·302	1·186	·116	·366	29th	1·116	13th	·250
1·354	·410	1·298	·112	·530	28th & 29th.	1·184	2nd	·346
1·368	·422	1·313	·109	·523	26th	1·199	12th	·324
1·188	·249	1·126	·123	·587	...	·820	...	·767

63. SIRONCHA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·679	·742	·616	·126	·836	23rd	·546	31st	·290
February	·552	·625	·479	·146	·681	2nd	·349	17th	·332
March	·533	·614	·451	·163	·704	19th	·374	29th	·330
April	·436	·515	·357	·158	·600	24th	274	7th	·326
May	·410	·482	·337	·145	·600	9th	·242	13th	·458
June	·272	·332	·212	·120	·462	1st	·147	27th	·315
July	·264	·315	·212	·103	·397	13th	·124	17th	·273
August	·292	·349	·234	·115	·463	21st	·089	13th	·374
September	·397	·456	·338	·118	·588	30th	·232	22nd	·356
October	·506	·567	·445	·122	·636	29th	·367	13th	·269
November	·599	·665	·533	·132	·790	29th	·396	3rd	·394
December	·622	·685	·558	·127	·785	27th	·441	11th	·344
Year	·464	·529	·398	·131	·836	...	·089	...	·747

64. CHIKALDA.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
26+	26+	26+		26+		25+		
·449	·499	·399	·100	·594	23rd	1·331	14th	·263
·347	·395	·298	·097	·469	2nd	1·209	17th	·260
·359	·413	·304	·109	·490	19th	1·231	24th	·259
·298	·351	·245	·106	·422	25th	1·189	7th	·233
·264	·314	·213	·101	·371	9th	1·142	13th	·229
·113	·157	·069	·088	·312	1st	·976	26th	·336
·095	·130	·059	·071	·215	10th	·960	17th	·255
·122	·158	·085	·073	·253	31st	·953	16th	·300
·266	·313	·218	·095	·441	30th	1·141	23rd	·300
·367	·417	·316	·101	·468	26th	1·262	22nd	·206
·438	·489	·387	·102	·572	28th	1·294	2nd	·278
·405	·451	·359	·092	·552	27th	1·216	17th	·336
·294	·341	·246	·095	·594	...	·953	...	·641

65. BULDANA.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
January .	·891	·945	·837	·108	1·033	23rd	·753	14th	·280
February .	·796	·854	·738	·116	·910	2nd	·655	9th	·255
March .	·804	·863	·744	·119	·917	13th	·653	23rd	·264
April . .	·731	·785	·677	·108	·910	25th	·613	15th	·297
May . .	·687	·745	·629	·116	·822	9th	·562	29th	·260
June . .	·531	·586	·475	·111	·705	1st	·403	16th	·302
July . .	·525	·567	·482	·085	·646	14th	·408	17th	·238
August .	·552	·597	·506	·091	·710	30th	·376	15th	·334
September .	·686	·741	·631	·110	·843	29th & 30th	·550	4th	·293
October .	·777	·832	·721	·111	·873	29th	·673	22nd	·200
November .	·868	·922	·814	·108	1·026	28th	·695	2nd	·331
December .	·859	·911	·807	·104	1·019	1st	·673	17th	·346
Year . .	·726	·779	·672	·107	1·033	...	·376	...	·657

66. AKOLA.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·101	1·167	1·035	·132	1·273	23rd	·954	15th	·319
February .	·994	1·065	·922	·143	1·148	2nd	·838	9th	·310
March .	·947	1·022	·872	·150	1·126	19th	·796	24th & 31st	·330
April . .	·859	·929	·789	·140	1·006	25th	·744	15th	·262
May . .	·817	·888	·745	·143	·959	9th	·673	30th	·286
June . .	·678	·747	·608	·139	·857	1st	·534	9th	·323
July . .	·692	·745	·638	·107	·829	13th	·569	18th	·260
August .	·731	·784	·678	·106	·898	29th	·532	16th	·366
September .	·859	·919	·798	·121	1·026	29th	·721	23rd	·305
October .	·959	1·021	·897	·124	1·080	26th	·850	20th	·230
November .	1·063	1·129	·996	·133	1·245	28th	·878	3rd	·367
December .	1·066	1·129	1·002	·127	1·228	1st & 31st	·846	11th	·382
Year . .	·897	·962	·832	·130	1·273	...	·532	...	·741

67. AMRAOTI.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	·805	·870	·739	·131	·984	23rd	·671	14th & 15th	·313
February .	·694	·762	·625	·137	·846	2nd	·541	17th	·305
March .	·660	·732	·587	·145	·841	19th	·506	29th	·335
April . .	·570	·641	·499	·142	·735	25th	·408	7th	·327
May . .	·525	·596	·454	·142	·686	9th	·375	18th	·311
June . .	·388	·451	·324	·127	·564	1st	·246	26th	·318
July . .	·391	·440	·341	·099	·521	13th	·266	24th	·255
August .	·425	·476	·374	·102	·604	29th	·236	16th	·368
September .	·558	·618	·498	·120	·731	29th & 30th	·425	4th	·306
October .	·665	·727	·603	·124	·784	26th	·548	19th	·236
November .	·767	·830	·703	127	·948	28th	·593	3rd	·355
December .	·769	·833	·705	·128	·939	26th	·574	17th	·365
Year . .	·601	·665	·538	·127	·984	...	·236	...	·748

68. NEEMUCH.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		28+		27+		
January .	1·398	1·453*	1·343*	·110	·535	22nd	1·191	8th	·344
February .	1·302	1·356	1·248	·108	·451	12th	1·151	5th	·300
March .	1·264	1·319	1·208	·111	·443	7th	1·100	31st	·343
April . .	1·177	1·234	1·120	·114	·300	9th	1·063	27th	·237
May . .	1·124	1·178	1·070	·108	·257	31st	·981	7th & 13th	·276
June . .	·960	1·007	·913	·094	·168	1st	·804	16th	·364
July . .	·943	·981	·904	·077	·072	13th	·807	17th	·265
August .	·960	1·001	·918	·083	·145	30th	·786	15th	·359
September .	1·155	1·204	1·106	·098	·354	29th	1·005	20th	·349
October .	1·252	1·305†	1·199†	·106	·355	5th	1·141	14th	·214
November .	1·366	1·423	1·309	·114	·515	15th	1·193	2nd	·322
December .	1·357	1·411	1·302	·109	·520	29th	1·113	11th	·407
Year . .	1·188	1·239	1·137	·102	·535	...	·786	...	·749

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 27 days.

69. NOWGONG.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	1·321	1·379	1·263	·116	1·487	23rd	1·137	8th	·350
February	1·216	1·273	1·158	·115	1·379	12th	1·029	28th	·350
March	1·151	1·211	1·090	·121	1·363	7th	·975	25th	·388
April	1·043	1·102	·984	118	1·176	2nd	·898	27th	·278
May	·985	1·043	·926	·117	1·142	23rd	·830	13th	·312
June	·796	·850	·741	·109	1·045	1st	·635	26th	·410
July	·767	·818	·726	·082	·944	10th	·640	27th	·304
August	·814	·856	·771	·085	·980	30th	·675	15th	·305
September	1·000	1·052	·947	·105	1·192	29th	·843	3rd	·349
October	1·129	1·183	1·075	·108	1·252	29th	1·017	13th	·235
November	1·265	1·320	1·209	·111	1·417	27th	1·108	9th	·309
December	1·282	1·334	1·230	·104	1·442	26th	·993	11th	·449
Year	1·064	1·118	1·010	·108	1·487	...	·635	...	·852

70. SUTNA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	1·030	1·086	·973	·113	1·214	23rd	·862	28th	·352
February	·920	·976	·864	·112	1·103	2nd	·758	22nd	·345
March	·860	·923	·796	·127	1·063	7th	·685	24th	·378
April	·747	·806	·688	·118	·881	9th	·603	27th	·278
May	·692	·757	·626	·131	·833	9th	·529	29th	·304
June	·510	·570	·449	·121	·748	1st & 2nd	·309	16th	·439
July	·487	·529	444	·085	·683	10th	·346	24th	·337
August	·542	·590	·493	·097	·695	29th	·379	15th & 17th	·316
September	·713	·767	·659	·108	·913	29th	·544	3rd	·369
October	·840	·896	·784*	·112	·970	29th	·727	13th	·243
November	·965	1·016	·914	·102	1·116	27th	·826	2nd & 9th	·290
December	·985	1·033	·936	·097	1·128	26th	·728	11th	·400
Year	·774	·829	·719	·110	1·214	...	·309	...	·905

* Mean of 30 days.

71. INDORE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
January	1·194	1·249	1·138	·111	1·345	22nd	1·038	8th	·307
February	1·101	1·158	1·043	·115	1·237	2nd	·950	17th	·287
March	1·065	1·126	1·004	·122	1·213	7th	·881	31st	·332
April	·994	1·057	·930	·127	1·109	25th	·878	27th	·231
May	·943	1·003	·883	·120	1·063	23rd	·821	13th	·242
June	·792	·844	·740	·104	·974	1st	·660	16th	·314
July	·786	·827	·744	·083	·943	12th	·642	17th	·301
August	·812	·852	·772	·080	·975	30th	·618	17th	·357
September	·972	1·026	·918	·108	1·151	29th	·832	4th	·319
October	1·064	1·118	1·009	·109	1·170	26th	·966	1st	·204
November	1·166	1·221	1·111	·110	1·319	27th & 29th	·997	2nd	·322
December	1·149	1·203	1·095	·108	1·305	31st	·924	11th	·381
Year	1·003	1·057	·949	·108	1·345	...	·618	...	·727

72. BICKANEER.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	1·327	1·372	1·282	·090	1·459	17th	1·033	8th	·426
February	1·224	1·271	1·177	·094	1·408	12th	1·037	5th	·371
March	1·150	1·200	1·099	·101	1·356	7th	·934	25th	·422
April	1·034	1·088	·980	·108	1·186	3rd & 9th	·861	26th	·325
May	·971	1·021	·921	·100	1·124	25th	·820	7th	·304
June	739	·794	·683	·111	1·046	4th	·535	26th	·511
July	·686	·731	·641	·090	·870	14th	·555	18th	·315
August	·730	·783	·677	·106	·913	30th	·597	12th	·316
September	·942	·991	·892	·099	1·126	29th	·721	4th	·405
October	1·064	1·121	1·007	·114	1·213	26th	·922	2nd	·291
November	1·214	1·268	1·166	·108	1·345	28th	1·031	2nd	·314
December	1·264	1·318*	1·210*	·108	1·408	29th	1·102	12th	·306
Year	1·029	1·080	·977	·103	1·459	...	·535	...	·924

* Mean of 28 days.

73. JEYPORE.

Month	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+	28+	28+		28+		27+		
January .	·625	·597	·685	·584	·632	·101	·791	23rd	1·381	8th, 16h.	·410
February .	·531	·504	·590	·489	·541	·101	·710	12th	1·355	5th, 4h.	·355
March. .	·493	·467	·554	·444	·505	·110	·681	7th	1·340	25th, 16h.	·341
April. .	·390	·369	·447	·344	·398	·103	·529	2nd	1·243	26th, „	·286
May . .	·334	·324	·387	·283	·343	·104	·479	25th	1·166	7th, „	·313
June . .	·149	·135	·201	·101	·159	·100	·392	1st	·989	15th, „	·403
July . .	·120	·102	·162	·079	·137	·083	·283	11th	1·003	19th, 22h.	·280
August .	·135	·115	·176	·093	·154	·083	·315	31st	·976	25th, 16h.	·339
September .	·349	·327	·402	·304	·363	·098	·552	29th	1·180	4th, „	·372
October .	·462	·443	·520	·415	·470	·105	·578	26th	1 353	1st, „	·225
November .	·589	·563	·649	·545	·600	·104	·744	14th	1·437	2nd, „	·307
December .	·588	·563	·644	·544	·599	·100	·743	29th	1·323	11th, „	·420
Year . .	·397	·376	·451	·352	·408	·099	·791	...	·976	...	·815

74. SAMBHAR.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
·800	·857	·753	·104	·960	23rd	·525	8th	·435
·704	·754	·657	·097	·875	12th	·524	5th	·351
·655	·711	·608	·103	·843	7th	·496	24th	·347
·549	·604	·506	·098	·677	2nd	·408	26th	·269
·487	·540	·442	·098	·619	9th	·331	7th	·288
·318	·359	·266	·093	·546	1st	·158	16th	·388
·281	·323	·246	·077	·432	14th	·164	19th	·268
·296	·338	·258	·080	·474	30th	·174	16th	·300
·514	·564	·473	·091	·712	29th	·343	4th	·369
·630	·680	·584	·096	·744	26th	·524	1st	·220
·766	·817	·713	·104	·917	30th	·607	2nd	·310
·764	·818	·714	·104	·923	28th	·493	11th	·430
·564	·613	·518	·095	·960	...	·158	...	·802

75. AJMERE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		28+		27+		
January .	1·458	1·511	1·414	·097	·603	23rd	1·193	8th	·410
February .	1·372	1·417	1·330	·087	·541	12th	1·196	5th	·345
March .	1·328	1·380	1·286	·094	·508	7th	1·198	24th	·310
April .	1·231	1·284	1·190	·094	·375	5th	1·077	30th	·298
May . .	1·161	1·213	1·117	·096	·287	24th	1·004	7th	·283
June . .	·959	1·038	·951	·087	·207	1st	·846	15th	·361
July . .	·957	·999	·923	·076	·102	14th	·850	4th & 18th	·252
August .	·975	1·015	·939	·076	·147	30th	·839	16th	·308
September .	1·169	1·216	1·129	·087	·380	29th	1·009	4th	·371
October .	1·302	1·349	1·258	·091	·405	27th	1·193	1st	212
November .	1·429	1·471	1·384	·087	·569	14th	1·227	2nd	·342
December .	1·417	1·464	1·373	·091	·566	28th & 29th	1·179	11th	·387
Year .	1·233	1·280	1·191	·089	·603	...	·839	...	·764

76. MOUNT ABU.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
25+	25+	25+		25+		25+		
1·155	1·191	1·118	·073	1·270	3rd	·951	8th	·319
1·075	1·108	1·041	·067	1·183	2nd	·917	5th	·266
1·098	1·136	1·060	·076	1·213	7th	·980	31st	·233
1·031	1·065	·997	·068	1·121	25th	·940	27th	·181
Not recorded.								
Do.								
Imperfect.								
·827	·854	·799	·055	·993	30th	·693	17th	·300
1·021	1·056	·985	·071	1·202	29th	·851	4th	·351
1·112	1·150	1·073	·077	1·204	16th	1·031	6th	·173
1·190	1·231	1·149	·082	1·310	15th	1·040	2nd	·270
1·141	1·179	1·102	·077	1·286	1st	·926	17th	·360
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

77. PACHBADRA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
January	·686	·737	·634	·103	·836	20th	1·424	8th	·412
February	·592	·648	·536	·112	·760	12th	1·427	5th	·333
March	·519	·576	·462	·114	·716	7th	1·367	25th	·349
April	·415	470	·360	·110	·555	9th	1·268	26th	·287
May	·334	·390	·277	·113	·459	26th	1·182	30th	·277
June	·149	·206	·092	·114	·373	1st	·982	16th	·391
July	·125	·174	·075	·099	·273	14th	·963	4th	·310
August	·150	·195	·104	·091	·353	30th	·995	15th	·358
September	·360	·415	·304	·111	·555	29th	1·168	4th	·387
October	·470	·531	·409	·122	·628	26th	1·317	1st	·311
November	·633	·692	·574	·118	·784	14th	1·432	7th	·352
December	·642	·694	·590	·104	·817	29th	1·400	17th	·417
Year	·423	·477	·368	·109	·836	...	·963	...	·873

78. JACOBABAD.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
·925	·982	·868	·114	1·070	18th	1·563	7th	·507
826	·882	·770	·112	1·012	12th	1·631	20th	·381
·720	·779	·661	·118	·971	6th	1·468	26th	·503
·605	·663	·547	·116	·822	3rd	1·374	26th	·448
·524	·589	·459	·130	·704	25th	1·367	1st	·337
·283	·343	·223	·120	·605	4th	1·043	16th	·562
·208	·265	·150	·115	·369	10th	·986	4th	·383
·257	·316	·198	·118	·477	30th	1·067	9th	·410
·487	·546	·427	·119	·748	29th	1·212	10th	·536
·667	·723	·610	·113	·867	26th	1·486	4th	·381
·827	·886	·768	·118	1·008	28th	1·634	9th	·374
·874	·934	·813	·121	1·114	25th	1·629	10th	·485
·600	·659	·541	·118	1·114	...	·986	...	1·128

79. HYDERABAD.*

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	1·006	1·065	·946	·119	1·171	17th	·733	7th	·438
February	·918	·977	·859	·118	1·070	12th	·753	20th	·317
March	·840	·888	·791	·097	1·102	6th	·674	25th	·428
April	·710	·759	·660	·099	·827	8th & 9th	·555	26th	·272
May	·614	·668†	·559†	·109	·715	16th	·449	27th	·266
June	·429	·476	·381	·095	·709	1st	·245	9th	·464
July	·380	·422	·338	·084	·514	14th	·222	28th	·292
August	·413	·455	·370	·085	·585	30th	·264	9th	·321
September	·604	·645	·562	·083	·787	29th	·386	4th	·401
October	·745	·789	·701	·088	·908	26th	·605	1st	·303
November	·905	·954‡	·856‡	·098	1·094	28th	·722	9th	·372
December	·952	·996	·908	·088	1·170	25th	·709	10th	·461
Year	·710	·758	·661	·097	1·171	...	·222	...	·949

80. KURRACHEE.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·053	1·120	1·005	·115	1·218	20th	·836	7th	·382
·968	1·030	·919	·111	1·105	12th	·847	17th	·258
·897	·951	·853	·098	1·161	6th	·729	31st	·372
·798	·845	·749	·096	·923	3rd	·667	27th	·256
·724	·774	·684	·090	·854	21st	·585	7th	·269
·515	·554	·472	·082	·763	1st	·355	16th	·408
·482	·515	·448	·067	·625	14th	·364	4th	·261
·527	·561	·487	·074	·724	30th	·370	17th	·354
·738	·776	·691	·085	·929	29th	·526	4th	·403
·843	·888	·721	·097	·999	26th	·677	1st	·322
·975	1·030	·923	·107	1·154	29th	·794	2nd	·360
1·003	1·065	·948	·117	1·188	25th	·764	10th	·424
·794	·842	·748	·094	1·218	...	·355	...	·863

* The readings of the first five months have been corrected to the present elevation of 117·43 feet.
† Mean of 21 days.
‡ „ „ 26 „

81. BHUJ.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
January .	·669	·724	·613	·111	·822	20th	1·478	8th	·344
February .	·585	·641	·528	·113	·702	7th	1·458	5th	·244
March .	·519	·574	·463	·111	·676	6th	1·348	31st	·328
April .	·438	·497	·378	·119	·550	18th	1·328	27th	·222
May . .	·380	·434	·325	·109	·508	21st	1·258	7th	·250
June . .	·186	·232	·140	·092	·419	1st	·981	9th	·438
July . .	·169	·205	·132	·073	·321	14th	1·061	17th & 24th	·260
August .	·197	·237	·157	·080	·397	30th	1·045	13th & 16th	·352
September .	·399	·449	·348	·101	·578	29th	1·220	4th	·358
October .	·484	·544*	·424*	·120	·616	26th	1·356	1st	·260
November .	·642	·702†	·581†	·121	·791	29th	1·447	9th	·344
December .	·620	·680	·559	·121	·793	29th	1·418	10th	·375
Year . .	·441	·493	·387	·106	·822	...	·981	...	·841

82. RAJKOT.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·629	·689	·568	·121	·784	20th	·437	8 h	·349
·549	·606	·492	·114	·665	7th	·423	17th	·242
·498	·553	·442	·111	·647	13th	·356	10th	·291
·425	·487	·363	·124	·530	9th	·327	23rd	·203
Untrustworthy.								
Ditto.								
Ditto.								
Ditto.								
Ditto.								
Ditto.								
·585	·641‡	·529‡	·112	·727	27th	·436	8th	·291
·560	·613	·507	·106	·710	3rd	·382	11th	·328
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 26 days. † Mean of 23 days. ‡ Mean of 27 days.

83. DEESA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		28+		
January .	·590	·662	·546	·116	·750	20th	1·377	8th	·373
February .	·500	·572	·454	·118	·655	12th	1·347	5th	·308
March .	·445	·511	·390	·121	·635	7th	1·279	31st	·359
April .	·365	·431	·308	·123	·492	9th	1·244	30th	·248
May . .	·295	·356	·234	·122	·433	21st	1·146	7th	·287
June . .	·120	·181	·050	·131	·337	1st	·946	9th	·391
July . .	·111	·159	·055	·104	·257	14th	·941	17th	·316
August .	·128	·178	·078	·100	·336	30th	·959	15th	·377
September .	·329	·382	·266	·116	·496	29th	1·144	4th	·352
October .	·418	·482	·361	·121	·541	26th	1·281	1st	·260
November .	·542	·610	·485	·125	·707	29th & 30th	1·355	2nd & 3rd	·352
December .	·535	·604	·482	·122	·714	29th	1·311	17th	·403
Year . .	·365	·427	·309	·118	·750	...	·941	...	·809

84. SURAT.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·029	1·090	·968	·122	1·165	20th	·882	8th	·283
·944	1·010	·878	·132	1·082	7th	·810	28th	·272
·899	·966	·831	·135	1·042	6th	·697	30th	·345
·830	·898	·761	·137	·951	25th	·710	30th	·241
·789	·849	·728	·121	·904	9th	·650	31st	·254
·618	·668	·567	·101	·819	1st	·394	9th	·425
·627	·665	·588	·077	·763	14th	·491	17th	·272
·651	·691	·610	·081	·822	30th	·451	17th	·371
·796	·852*	·739*	·113	·927	29th	·674	22nd	·253
·868	·927	·808	·119	·979	29th	·752	2nd	·227
·968	1·029	·907	·122	1·144	28th & 30th	·777	3rd	·367
·964	1·025	·903	·122	1·122	1st	·771	10th	·351
·832	·889	·774	·115	1·165	...	·394	...	·771

* Mean of 26 days.

85. MALEGAON.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	·584	·654	·513	·141	·752	23rd	·441	8th	·311
February .	·489	·558	·420	·138	·639	2nd	·355	17th	·284
March .	·461	·532	·389	·143	·620	13th	·284	31st	·336
April .	·390	·459	·321	·138	·526	25th	·277	15th	·249
May .	·354	·419	·289	·130	·468	9th	·246	13th	·222
June .	·216	·271	·160	·111	·395	1st	·033	9th	·362
July .	·218	·259	·176	·083	·339	13th	·095	17th & 19th.	·244
August .	·242	·287	·196	·091	·416	30th	·034	15th	·382
September .	·373	·432	·313	·119	·526	29th	·238	4th & 23rd.	·288
October .	·457	·517	·396	·121	·573	26th	·341	1st	·232
November .	·551	·613	·488	·125	·717	27th	·368	2nd	·349
December .	·535	·601	·468	·133	·702	1st	·320	11th	·382
Year .	·406	·467	·344	·123	·752	...	·033	...	·719

86. BOMBAY.

MONTH.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·998	·997	1·060	·949	1·021	·111	1·132	20th	·885	12th	·247
February .	·913	·917	·975	·865	·934	·110	1·036	6th	·813	16th	·223
March .	·890	·897	·950	·835	919	·115	1·024	12th	·728	30th	·296
April .	·832	·843	·891	·775	·855	·116	·942	25th	·708	16th	·234
May .	·812	·825	·865	·762	·831	·103	·916	5th & 9th	·692	29th	·224
June .	·663	·670	·707	·618	·688	·089	·838	1st	·415	9th	·423
July .	·678	·667	·711	·648	·709	·063	·809	14th	·572	17th	·237
August .	·707	·695	·744	·676	·739	·068	·863	21st	·521	13th	·342
September .	·816	·820	·870	·765	·844	·105	·935	16th	·706	22nd & 23rd.	·229
October .	·855	·863	·916	·802	·880	·114	·965	29th	·741	2nd	·224
November .	·939	·950	1·005	·881	·963	·124	1·125	29th	·750	2nd	·375
December .	·938	·942	·997	·886	·964	·111	1·096	1st	·797	9th	·299
Year .	·837	·841	·891	·789	·862	·102	1·132	...	·415	...	·717

87. POONA.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	27+	27+	27+		27 +		27+		
January .	1·170	1·237	1·102	·135	1·312	23rd	1·032	14th	·280
February .	1·074	1·143	1·002	·141	1·202	3rd	·939	9th	·263
March .	1·068	1·131	·987	·144	1·193	19th	·919	31st	·274
April .	1·001	1·063	·925	·138	1·128	25th	·876	23rd	·252
May .	·985	1·042	·915	·127	1·098	9th	·855	29th	·243
June .	·869	·909	·821	·088	1·025	1st	·667	9th	·358
July .	·878	·909	·846	·063	·995	14th	·776	19th	·219
August .	·900	·937	·864	·073	1·048	30th	·703	15th	·345
September .	1·001	1·052	·941	·111	1·116	29th	·868	20th	·248
October .	1·055	1·116	·987	·129	1·168	29th	·933	22nd	·235
November .	1·135	1·199	1·069	·130	1·308	28th	·942	2nd	·366
December .	1·121	1·183	1·055	·128	1·288	27th	·952	12th & 13th	·336
Year .	1·021	1·077	·960	·117	1·312	...	·667	...	·645

88. SHOLAPUR.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		27+		
January .	·436	·498	·373	·125	·585	23rd	1·307	14th	·278
February .	Imperfect.								
March .	·293	·369	·216	·153	·442	19th	1·157	25th & 31st	·285
April .	·216	·292	·140	·152	·406	25th	1·085	7th	·321
May .	·194	·267	·121	·146	·315	26th	1·078	28th	·237
June .	·095	·156	·034	·122	·265	1st	·963	9th	·302
July .	·114	·165	·063	·102	·215	10th	·984	19th	·231
August .	·129	·185	·073	·112	·275	30th	·947	14th	·328
September .	·227	·290	·164	·126	·372	29th & 30th	1·112	3rd	·260
October .	·303	·365	·241	·124	·423	7th	1·185	22nd	·238
November .	·375	·438	·312	·126	·546	29th	1·181	3rd	·365
December .	·370	·430	·310	·120	·535	27th	1·191	11th	·344
Year .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

89. RATNAGIRI.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·897	·953	·841	·112	1·026	23rd	·772	11th	·254
February .	·815	·869	·761	·108	·930	4th	·708	9th	·222
March . .	·801	·858	·744	·114	·916	19th	·655	29th	·261
April . .	·748	·800	·695	·105	·844	13th	·609	16th	·235
May . .	·735	·781	·688	·093	·838	9th	·633	31st	·205
June . .	·619	·657	·580	·077	·737	1st	·411	9th	·326
July . .	·647	·678	·616	·062	·755	14th	·548	17th	·207
August . .	·675	·710	·640	·070	·806	30th	·498	13th	·308
September .	·749	·797	·700	·097	·843	16th	·635	20th	·208
October .	·774	·824	·724	·100	·881	7th	·670	21st	·211
November .	·836	·891	·781	·110	1·007	27th	·655	3rd	·352
December .	·839	·890	·787	·103	·984	27th	·702	11th	·282
Year . .	·761	·809	·713	·096	1·026	...	·411	...	·615

90. BELGAUM.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
27+	27+	27+		27+		27+		
·467	·533	·415	·118	·599	3rd & 23rd.	·354	11th	·245
·374	·444	·311	·133	·493	4th	·253	17th	·240
·377	·447	·311	·136	·506	19th	·244	29th	·262
·314	·382	·246	·136	·457	25th	·188	15th	·269
·306	·370	·247	·123	·418	9th	·206	13th	·212
·213	·251	·173	·078	·331	1st	·057	9th	·274
·234	·269	·203	·066	·335	14th	·140	17th	·195
·257	·294	·221	·073	·422	21st	·102	15th	·320
·326	·375	·264	·111	·425	16th	·187	20th	·238
·365	·429	·300	·129	·483	7th	·243	2nd	·240
·417	·483	·362	·121	·595	28th	·233	3rd	·362
·406	·467	·352	·115	·575	27th	·240	17th	·335
·338	·395	·284	·111	·599	...	·057	...	·542

91. KARWAR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·964	1·025	·902	·123	1·093	23rd	·848	1st	·245
February .	·897	·957	·837	·120	1·034	4th	·780	25th	·254
March . .	·886	·947	·825	·122	1·009	19th	·733	30th	·276
April . .	·816	·874	·758	·116	·928	4th	·694	15th	·234
May . .	·803	·855	·751	·104	·909	9th	·705	29th & 30th.	·204
June . .	·720	·759	·680	·079	·814	21st	·530	8th	·284
July . .	·768	·801	·734	·067	·883	14th	·679	1st	·204
August . .	·789	·825	·752	·073	·951	21st	·642	14th	·309
September .	·833	·882	·784	·098	·936	16th	·724	20th	·212
October .	·854	·915	·792	·123	·998	7th	·733	19th	·265
November .	·899	·961	·837	·124	1·079	28th	·713	3rd	·366
December .	·892	·954	·829	·125	1·056	29th	·732	18th	·324
Year . .	·843	·896	·790	·106	1·093	...	·530	...	·563

92. GOPALPUR.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·051	1·104	·997	·107	1·230	23rd	·914	29th	·316
·919	·972	·866	·106	1·055	3rd	·772	17th	·283
·889	·941	·837	·104	1·032	18th & 19th.	·715	26th	·317
·753	·812	·693	·119	·919	9th	·586	15th	·333
·734	·789	·678	·111	·902	9th	·608	30th	·294
·538	·577	·499	·078	·758	5th	·352	21st	·406
·539	·579	·498	·081	·728	10th	·408	28th	·320
·567	·612	·522	·090	·710	29th	·400	24th	·310
·702	·749	·655	·094	·919	29th	·494	4th	·425
·835	·886	·784	·102	·951	29th	·647	15th	·304
·946	·998	·894	·104	1·116	28th	·766	19th & 20th.	·350
·988	1·038	·937	·101	1·145	27th	·856	10th	·289
·788	·838	·738	·100	1·230	...	·352	...	·878

93. VIZAGAPATAM.

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date and hour.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·051	·016	·117	·995	·077	·122	·221	23rd	·933	11th, 16h.	·288
February	·932	·894	·001	·876	·955	·125	·075	27th	·747	18th, 4h.	·328
March	·917	·884	·980	·855	·948	·125	·059	12th	·754	28th, 16h.	·305
April	·800	·765	·862	·741	·832	·121	·971	9th	·677	15th ,,	·294
May	·777	·753	·832	·719	·802	·113	·926	9th	·626	1st ,,	·300
June	·593	·578	·629	·539	·627	·090	·816	1st	·442	27th ,,	·374
July	·601	·584	·639	·543	·639	·096	·797	10th	·425	18th ,,	·372
August	·629	·612	·672	·564	·667	·108	·795	20th	·434	12th ,,	·361
September.	·744	·720	·794	·681	·782	·113	·934	29th & 30th	·574	3rd ,,	·360
October	·857	·830	·913	·796	·888	·117	·962	7th	·711	13th ,,	·251
November.	·944	·904	·000	·891	·979	·109	·131	28th	·732	19th, 4h.	·399
December.	·981	·952	·038	·924	·010	·114	·152	27th	·839	18th, 16h.	·313
Year	·819	·791	·873	·760	·851	·113	·221	...	·425	...	·796

94. RAJAHMUNDRY.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·958	1·028	·898	·136	1·117	23rd	·830	1st	·287
·835	·907	·773	·137	·982	1st	·679	18th	·303
·825	·894	·757	·142	·985	18th	·659	24th	·326
·730	·795	·651	·152	·856	3rd	·591	29th	·265
·704	·755	·636	·126	·848	9th	·558	13th	·290
·548	·589	·491	·104	·725	1st	·417	25th & 26th	·308
·558	·597	·502	·101	·710	10th	·411	18th	·299
·579	·625	·518	·111	·732	20th	·370	12th	·362
·664	·714	·602	·112	·850	29th	·512	20th	·338
·770	·828	·707	·130	·888	7th	·626	13th	·262
·847	·903	·793	·119	1·032	28th	·631	2nd	·401
·879	·939	·824	·122	1·047	26th	·731	18th	·316
·741	·798	·679	·124	1·117	...	·370	...	·747

95. MASULIPATAM.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	1·074	1·146	1·030	1·088	·122	1·231	23rd	·968	11th	·263
February	·952	1·024	·908	·962	·118	1·097	1st	·813	17th	·284
March	·944	1·012	·893	·958	·124	1·112	18th	·795	24th	·317
April	·844	·912	·789	·851	·129	·981	9th	·727	7th	·254
May	·810	·865	·754	·828	·117	·958	9th	·659	13th	·299
June	·665	·715	·605	·683	·116	·838	2nd	·524	26th	·314
July	·668	·710	·608	...	·108	·806	10th & 13th	·522	17th	·284
August	·680	·735	·607	...	·133	·849	21st	·470	12th	·379
September.	·764	·820	·694	...	·132	·958	29th	·590	20th	·368
October	·862	·921	·798	...	·132	·985	7th	·714	13th	·271
November.	·937	·994	·881	...	·123	1·128	28th	·681	2nd	·447
December.	·970	1·028	·918	...	·117	1·143	26th	·798	18th	·345
Year	·848	·907	·790	...	·123	1·231	...	·470	...	·761

96. SECUNDERABAD.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
27+	27+	27+	27+		28+		27+		
1·233	1·306	1·180	1·258	·131	·399	23rd, 10h.	1·120	11th	·279
1·104	1·189	1·048	1·122	·144	·250	2nd ,,	·944	17th	·306
1·113	1·187	1·049	1·138	·143	·277	18th ,,	·990	29th	·287
1·038	1·110	·976	1·053	·141	·211	25th ,,	·902	7th	·309
1·014	1·075	·952	1·034	·130	·165	6th, 22h.	·887	13th	·278
·903	·956	·841	·922	·122	·059	1st, 10h.	·774	26th	·285
·913	·955	·855	·938	·106	·017	14th ,,	·778	17th	·239
·933	·986	·872	·955	·119	·087	21st ,,	·736	12th	·351
1·015	1·072	·950	1·045	·127	·174	29th ,,	·865	20th	·309
1·096	1·155	1·035	1·127	·130	·216	7th ,,	·984	13th & 22nd	·232
1·170	1·234	1·115	1·204	·129	·343	28th ,,	·971	3rd	·372
1·177	1·241	1·124	1·208	125	·349	27th ,,	1·013	17th	·336
1·059	1·122	1·000	1·084	·129	·399	...	·736	...	·663

97. KURNOOL.*

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January .	1·109	1·190	1·038	·158	1·280	23rd	·974	11th	·306
February .	·984	1·061	·910	·163	1·137	2nd	·820	17th	·317
March .	·984	1·061	·908	·158	1·156	13th	·830	29th	·326
April . .	·897	·968	·810	·167	1·030	2nd	·752	30th	·278
May . .	·877	·940	·793	·156	1·006	9th	·719	13th	·287
June . .	·787	·845	·706	·147	·925	1st	·655	8th	·270
July . .	·808	·857	·739	·125	·918	13th	·665	17th	·253
August .	·824	·883	·747	·142	·992	21st	·652	15th	·340
September .	·893	·955	·814	·148	1·033	29th	·723	20th	·310
October .	·956	1·025	·882	·154	1·117	7th	·780	20th	·337
November .	1·032	1·100	·965	·147	1·220	30th	·750	3rd	·470
December .	1·043	1·112†	·980†	·141	1·227	27th	·866	18th	·361
Year . .	·933	1·000	·858	·151	1·280	...	·652	...	·628

* The barometer has been removed to a different site on the 7th July. Change of elevation not reported.
† Mean of 30 days.

98. BELLARY.‡

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+	28+	28+	28+		28+		
January .	·520	·597	·462	·549	·141	·682	23rd	·396	11th	·284
February .	·394	·480	·338	·411	·146	·548	1st & 3rd	·264	17th	·282
March .	·396	·476	·335	·416	·146	·545	19th	·269	31st	·274
April . .	·317	·394	·252	·329	·150	·468	25th	·208	30th	·260
May . .	·309	·383	240	·326	·151	·431	26th	·182	31st	·249
June . .	·245	·292	·181	270	·119	·369	1st	·122	8th	·247
July . .	·274	·309	·217	·303	·098	·366	14th	·163	1st & 19th	·203
August .	·287	·330	·220	·322	·114	·437	21st	·109	12th	·328
September .	·332	·359	·259	·364	·143	·440	30th	·197	20th	·243
October .	·390	·456	·324	·421	·141	·539	7th	·270	22nd	·269
November .	·454	·525	·391	·494	·146	·650	30th	·258	3rd	·392
December .	·458	·531	·397	·494	·143	·633	1st & 27th	·274	18th	·359
Year . .	·365	·428	·301	·392	·137	·682	...	·109	...	·591

‡ The readings up to 23rd April, have been corrected to the present elevation of 1474·03 feet.

99. MANGALORE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·955	1·015	·894	·121	1·068	3rd	·841	11th	·227
February .	·885	·947	·823	·124	1·015	4th	·767	28th	·248
March .	·882	·947	·817	·130	1·027	19th	·714	29th	·313
April .	·824	·886	·761	·125	·984	4th	·644	15th	·340
May . .	·812	·866	·758	·108	·931	9th	·693	31st	·238
June . .	·757	·797	·716	·081	·871	21st	·599	8th	·272
July . .	·808	·841	·774	·067	·901	14th	·720	23rd	·181
August .	·816	·852	·779	·073	·955	21st	·670	12th	·285
September .	·843	·891	·794	·097	·942	16th	·736	20th	·206
October .	·859	·914	·803	·111	1·006	7th & 8th	·728	19th	·278
November .	·881	·933	·829	·104	1·046	28th	·709	2nd	·337
December .	·872	·927	·817	·110	1·012	27th	·715	18th	·297
Year . .	·850	·901	·797	·104	1·068	...	·599	...	·469

100. MERCARA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	26+	20+	26+		26+		26+		
January .	·358	·405	·310	·095	·450	20th	·255	11th	·195
February .	·292	·344	·240	·104	·399	4th	·196	9th	·203
March .	·306	·359	·252	·107	·427	19th	·189	30th	·238
April .	·259	·312	·206	·106	·367	25th	·152	15th	·215
May . .	252	·297	·206	·091	·346	9th	·167	31st	·179
June . .	·192	·227	·157	·070	·282	21st	·041	7th	·241
July . .	·221	·251	·191	·060	·291	6th	·141	19th	·150
August .	·230	·263	·197	·066	·352	21st	·116	12th	·236
September .	·254	·297	·210	·087	·339	15th	·165	20th	·174
October .	·281	·329	·233	·096	·396	7th	·184	19th	·212
November .	·305	·347	·263	·084	·442	28th	·170	2nd	·272
December .	·298	·341	·255	·086	·436	27th	·156	18th	·280
Year . .	·271	·314	·227	·088	·450	...	·041	...	·409

101. BANGALORE.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	26+	26+	26+	26+		26+		26+		
January	1·092	1·147	1·034	1·135	·117	1·214	23rd	·971	11th	·243
February	·999	1·058	·936	1·041	124	1·120	1st	·866	17th	·254
March	1·015	1·073	·951	1·054	·127	1·135	19th	·891	31st	·244
April	·953	1·009	·883	·990	·133	1·063	25th	·829	7th	·234
May	·935	·987	·867	969	·121	1·035	9th	·825	13th	·210
June	·869	·907	812	·895	·100	·970	1st	753	8th	·217
July	·894	·927	·844	·918	·088	·971	6th & 14th	·762	1st	·209
August	·900	·941	·841	·929	·105	1·045	21st	·734	12th	·311
September	·940	·993	·872	·976	·127	1·044	16th & 30th	·798	20th	·246
October	·981	1·037	·916	1·021	·130	1·112	7th	·864	19th	·248
November	1·023	1·074	·968	1·063	·114	1·172	28th & 29th	847	2nd	·325
December	1·026	1·077	·971	1·068	·113	1·163	27th	·861	17th	·302
Year	·969	1·019	·908	1·005	·117	1 214	...	·734	...	·480

102. CUDDAPAH.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·658	·726	·600	·131	·842	21st	·538	11th	·304
·537	·600	·482	·120	·680	1st	393	17th	·287
·527	·590	·466	·129	·686	18th	·386	29th	·300
·441	·494	·377	·123	·556	25th	·317	30th	·239
·402	·455	·331	·132	·524	9th	·249	30th	·275
·308	·354	·245	·115	·414	1st	·202	7th	·212
·338	·379	·279	·106	·445	14th	·224	17th	·221
·354	·401	·292	·114	·511	21st	·209	17th	·302
·413	·466	·347	·125	·534	30th	·276	20th	·258
·470	·529	·406	·132	·632	7th	·360	1st	·272
·541	·598	·486	·123	·720	28th	·339	2nd	·381
·564	·619	·514	·111	·720	27th	·396	18th	·324
·463	·518	·402	·121	·842	...	·202	...	·640

103. MADRAS.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	1·063	1·121	1·006	1·101	·121	1·201	23rd, 10h.	·936	15th	·265
February	·942	1·001	·882	·981	·122	1·069	1st, ,,	·779	17th	·290
March	·939	1·010	·875	·969	·139	1·089	19th, ,,	·800	25th	·289
April	·849	·910	·782	876	·135	·974	3rd, ,,	715	29th	·259
May	·812	·865	·738	·851	·134	·947	9th, 22h	·667	14th	·280
June	·711	·761	·638	·744	·130	·858	1st, 10h.	·579	11th & 25th.	·279
July	·736	·782	·668	·766	·121	·863	13th, ,,	·602	27th	·261
August	·745	·796	·667	·786	·135	·917	20th, 22h.	568	12th	·349
September	·803	·858	·726	·848	·138	·956	30th, 10h	·644	20th	·312
October	·877	·936	·806	·920	·140	1·019	7th, ,,	·715	13th	·304
November	·923	·981	·868	·958	·124	1·128	29th, ,,	·630	2nd	·498
December	·962	1·014	·909	·999	·112	1·138	27th, ,,	·781	17th	·357
Year	·864	·921	·792	·900	·129	1·201	...	·568	...	·633

104. SALEM.

Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
1·094	1·176	1·022	1·138	·162	1·254	23rd, 10h.	·942	11th	·312
1·008	1·090	·934	1·051	·159	1·162	1st, ,,	·861	18th	·301
1·012	1·092	·933	1·054	·164	1·158	19th, ,,	·845	29th	·313
·939	1·014	·855	·976	·167	1·091	1st, 22h.	·820	20th, & 23rd.	·271
·917	989	·833	·950	·165	1·043	9th, 10h.	·782	18th	·261
·851	·917	·764	·885	·162	·966	2nd, ,,	·710	8th	·256
872	·941	·785	·903	·164	·987	7th, ,,	·723	19th	·264
·874	·942	·789	·907	·159	1·011	31st, ,,	·723	14th	·288
·926	·999	·846	·960	·161	1·055	16th, ,,	·791	21st	·264
·972	1·046	·896	1·011	·161	1·110	8th, ,,	·843	13th	·267
1·000	1·081	·929	1·044	·166	1·202	29th, ,,	·801	3rd	·401
1·012	1·093	·942	1·054	·160	1·197	29th, ,,	·850	18th	·347
·956	1·032	·877	·994	·163	1·254	...	·710	...	·544

105. WELLINGTON.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	24+	24+	24+	24+		24+		24+		
January .	·311	·341	·273	·342	·072	·404	23rd, 10h.	·228	11th	·176
February .	·258	·290	·220	·287	·071	·332	4th, „	·168	17th	·164
March .	·288	·323	·245	·317	·081	·373	13th, „	·202	31st	·171
April .	·249	·280	·206	·273	·078	·340	25th, „	·158	7th	·182
May . .	·237	·266	·193	263	·077	·309	5th, „	·154	12th	·155
June . .	·168	·190	·130	·191	·063	·242	20th, 22h.	·067	8th	·175
July . .	·187	·203	·154	·209	·052	·252	6th, „	·103	18th	·149
August .	·194	·214	·155	·220	·062	·296	20th, „	·051	12th	·245
September.	·222	·251	·179	·250	·076	·297	16th, 10h.	·131	20th	·166
October .	·252	·287	·205	·284	·088	·341	7th, „	·156	20th	·185
November .	·264	·296	·223	·298	·079	·377	29th, „	·124	2nd	·253
December .	·275	·298	·247	·297	·054	·372	27th, „	·148	17th & 18th	·224
Year . .	·242	·270	·203	·269	·071	·404	...	·051	...	·353

106. COIMBATORE.

Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
28+	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
·670	·739	·603	·714	·143	·821	23rd	·546	15th	·275
·566	·651	·500	·595	·154	·721	1st	·428	16th	·293
·582	·659	·503	·625	·161	·738	19th	·422	31st	·316
·513	·581	·427	·559	·162	·637	4th	·379	7th	·258
·501	·559	·416	·549	·150	·620	9th	·359	14th	·261
·438	·473	·388	...	·090	·549	21st	·310	5th	·239
·467	·501	·418	...	·088	·546	26th	·347	1st	·199
·470	·510	·416	...	·098	·604	21st	·321	13th	·283
·498	·554	·426	...	·135	·609	16th	·381	3rd	·228
·540	·603	·470	...	·143	·675	7th	·425	2nd &	·250
·572	·639	·507	...	·144	·750	28th & 29th.	·373	13th, 2nd	·377
·583	·650	·521	...	·137	·748	27th	·399	18th	·349
·533	·593	·466	...	·134	·821	...	·310	...	·511

107. TRICHINOPOLY.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·786	·852	·724	·827	·133	·908	23rd 16h.	·660	15th	·248
·688	·764	·613	·736	·154	·831	1st, „	·526	17th	·305
·684	·760	·602	·732	·164	·845	19th, „	·521	31st	·324
·606	·674	·521	·649	·161	·731	25th, „	·459	30th	·272
·570	·633	·486	·613	·155	·700	9th, „	·427	19th	·273
·522	·566	·451	·559	·122	·627	21st, 22h.	·396	8th	·231
·549	·591	·479	·585	·118	·646	13th, „	·404	1st	·242
·547	·597	·464	·594	·139	·698	21st, „	·394	12th	·304
·582	·642	·503	·626	·146	·712	16th, 10h.	·442	3rd	·270
·643	·703	·569	·690	·145	·772	8th, „	·517	19th	·255
·682	·740	·622	·724	·128	·864	28th, „	·480	2nd	·384
·694	·755	·634	·734	·128	·855	27th, „	·523	17th	·332
·629	·690	·556	·672	·141	·908	...	·394	...	·514

108. NEGAPATAM.

Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·034	1·088	·985	1·064	·108	1·158	23rd, 10h.	·917	11th	·241
·938	·997	·887	·966	·111	1·073	1st, „	·804	17th	·269
·939	1·001	·887	·960	·118	1·094	19th, „	·814	24th	·280
·856	·916	·799	·874	·123	·965	25th, „	·753	29th	·212
·819	·870	·756	·847	·120	934	9th, 22h.	·677	14th	·257
·753	·795	·691	·783	·110	·851	21st, 10h.	·644	11th	·207
·779	·825	·715	·808	·117	·881	14th, „	·648	18th	·233
·784	·830	·719	·814	·116	·943	20th, 22h.	·649	12th, & 13th.	·294
·824	·878	·764	·852	·120	·934	16th, 10h.	·703	20th	·251
·884	·944	·823	·916	·130	1·009	6th, „	·769	19th	·240
·913	·965	·860	·949	·115	1·093	26th 22h.	·715	2nd	·378
·937	·988	·888	·970	·107	1·115	31st, 10h.	·773	17th	·342
·872	·925	·815	·900	·116	1·158	...	·644	...	·514

TABLE VII.—MONTHLY MEANS AND EXTREMES OF PRESSURE IN 1885.

109. MADURA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·586	·655	·526	·623	·135	·734	23rd, 10h.	·454	13th	·280
February .	·484	·564	·413	·523	·154	·639	1st, ,,	·345	17th	·294
March .	·480	·560	·401	521	·165	·619	18th, ,,	·324	29th	·295
April . .	·409	·480	·324	·453	·162	·526	25th, ,,	·271	23rd	·255
May . .	·388	·437	·304	·443	·141	·494	19th, 22h.	·253	6th	·241
June . .	·364	·409	·301	...	·115	·480	21st, 10h.	·209	9th	·271
July . .	359	·403	·297	...	·112	·463	4th, ,,	·221	18th	·242
August .	·351	403	·281	...	·127	·488	21st, ,,	·222	11th	·262
September .	·386	·447	·310	...	·144	·505	16th, ,,	·243	20th	·262
October .	·447	·511	·377	...	·144	·577	7th, ,,	·306	19th	·271
November .	·484	·546	·424	...	·133	·664	29th, ,,	·278	2nd	·386
December .	·491	554	·433	...	·129	·671	31st, ,,	·323	18th	·348
Year . .	·436	·497	·366	...	·138	·734	...	·209	...	·525

110 COCHIN.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date and hour.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·892	·970	1·032	·908	1·014	·130	1·099	23rd, 10h.	·853	11th	·246
·832	·898	·968	·834	·936	·137	1·033	4th, ,,	·772	16th	·261
·836	·902	·975	·828	·941	·152	1·037	19th, ,,	·741	29th	·296
·809	848	·909	·778	·880	·139	·968	25th, ,,	·707	15th	·261
·792	·848	·898	·786	·877	·119	·956	9th, ,,	·718	31st	·238
·790	·836	·863	·790	·862	·078	·968	21st, ,,	·686	8th	·282
841	·889	·919	841	·912	·082	·977	2nd, 22h.	·787	18th	·190
·827	·881	·913	·827	·911	·090	1·016	21st, 10h.	·740	12th	·276
·834	·895	·939	·834	·930	·110	·989	16th, ,,	·760	28th	·229
·850	·914	·968	·850	·954	·127	1·087	8th, ,,	·787	19th	·300
·856	·915	·972	·856	·958	·126	1·090	28th, ,,	·747	2nd	·343
·846	·904	·959	·846	·945	·120	1·044	27th, ,,	·755	18th	·289
·815	·892	·943	·815	·927	·118	1·099	...	·686	...	·413

111. COLOMBO.

Month.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·922	·980	·864	·116	1·041	23rd	·812	12th & 15th	·229
February .	·866	927	·804	·123	1·002	4th	·749	16th	·253
March .	·880	·944	·815	·129	1·021	18th	·728	31st	·293
April . .	·828	·887	·769	·118	·951	25th	·714	15th	·237
May . .	·826	·877	·774	·103	·921	9th	·719	31st	·202
June . .	·820	·860	·780	·080	·931	21st	·694	1st	·237
July . .	·853	·892	·814	·078	·938	3rd	·742	31st	·196
August .	·845	·890	·800	·090	·987	21st	·739	12th	·248
September	·863	·915	·811	·104	·967	16th	·762	20th	·205
October .	·895	·952	·837	·115	1·047	7th	·770	19th	·277
November .	·882	·937	·826	·111	1·035	28th	·737	2nd	·298
December .	·861	·918	·803	·115	1·009	31st	·717	11th	·292
Year . .	·862	·915	·808	·107	1·047	...	·694	...	·353

112. JAFFNA.

Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·024	1·076	·972	·104	1·152	22nd	·917	15th	·235
·931	·991	·870	·121	1·066	1st	·809	16th & 17th	257
·931	·996	·865	·131	1·067	19th	·789	29th & 31st	·278
·858	·923	·792	·131	·984	25th	·743	15th	·241
·829	·887	·771	·116	·952	9th	·721	13th	·231
·773	·822	·724	·098	·875	21st	·675	9th	·200
·805	·851	·759	·092	·909	14th	·690	17th	·219
·805	·857	·753	·104	·955	21st	·678	11th & 12th	·277
·838	·894	·782	·112	·956	29th & 30th	·722	20th	·234
·893	·947	·839	·108	1·018	7th	·775	19th	·243
·912	·965	·859	·106	1·085	26th	·671	16th	·414
·925	·976	·873	·103	1·098	27th	·761	17th	·337
·877	·932	·822	·111	1·152	...	·671	...	·481

113. TRINCOMALEE.

Month.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·822	·872	·772	·100	·934	23rd	·696	10th	·238
February .	·745	·803	·686	·117	·873	4th	·637	17th &18th	·236
March . .	·756	·815	·697	·118	·886	19th	·659	31st	·267
April . .	·686	·745	·627	·118	·803	5th	·574	30th	·229
May . .	·657	·712	·602	·110	·782	9th	·538	31st	244
June . .	·619	·669	·569	·100	·750	18th	·540	3rd	·210
July . .	Untrustworthy.								
August . .	Ditto.								
September .	Ditto.								
October .	·699	·763	·635	·128	·811	23rd	·577	18th	·234
November .	·842	·897	·786	·111	1·008	28th	·672	17th	·336
December .	·838	·892	·783	·109	1·002	31st	·665	4th	·337
Year . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...

114. BATTICALOA.

Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·994	1·033	·955	·078	1·087	3rd	·897	15th	·190
929	·969	·888	·081	1·021	3rd	·837	17th	·184
·931	·974	·888	·086	1·036	18th &19th	·813	31st	·223
·866	·908	823	·085	·958	25th	·777	30th	·181
·836	·875	·797	·078	·913	6th	·758	31st	·155
·790	·825	·755	·070	·888	20th	·713	8th	·175
·811	·845	·777	·068	·910	10th	·714	18th	·196
·816	·854	·778	·076	·927	21st	·729	15th	·198
·837	·876	·798	·078	·946	30th	·730	20th	·216
·886	·928	·844	·084	·991	7th	·772	19th	·219
·905	·947	·863	·084	1.045	29th	·772	2nd	·273
·898	936	·860	·076	1·021	31st	·777	18th	·244
·875	·914	·836	·079	1·087	...	·713	...	·374

N. B.—The barometer appears to have been moved to a different site in November.
Change of elevation not reported.

115. HAMBANTOTA.

Month.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January .	·903	·959	·846	·113	1·037	22nd	·778	15th	·259
February .	·859	·922	·796	·126	·978	2nd	·738	16th	·240
March . .	·868	·931	·805	·126	1·006	19th	715	31st	·291
April . .	·817	·880	·753	·127	·928	25th	·691	13th	·237
May . .	·803	·858	·747	·111	·966	10th	·693	30th	·273
June . .	·780	·828	·732	·096	·888	27th	·653	8th	·235
July . .	·795	·845	·745	·100	·908	13th	661	17th	·247
August . .	789	·846	·732	·114	·935	21st	662	1st	·273
September .	·818	·879	·757	·122	·931	30th	·700	3rd	·231
October .	·855	·914	·796	·118	·992	7th	·741	12th	·251
November .	·848	·905	·790	·115	·971	30th	·708	2nd	263
December .	·839	·898	·779	·119	·971	31st	682	11th	·289
Year . .	831	889	·773	·116	1·037	...	·653	...	·384

116. GALLE.

Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
·926	·979	·873	·106	1·038	3rd	·821	12th	·217
·858	·916	·800	·116	·983	3rd	·742	28th	·241
·876	·936	·815	·121	1·014	19th	·734	30th	·280
·825	·878	·771	·107	·940	25th	·713	16th	·227
·824	·872	·776	·096	·926	17th	·725	31st	·201
·812	·855	·769	·086	·934	30th	·692	1st	·242
·841	·878	·803	·075	·934	2nd	745	17th	·189
·834	·875	·792	·083	·969	21st	·726	1st	·243
·847	·899	·795	·104	·958	18th	·752	3rd	·206
·890	·941	·838	·103	1·029	7th	·760	19th	·269
·876	·928	·824	·104	1·020	30th	707	15th	·313
·843	·900	·786	114	·986	31st	·697	16th	·289
·854	·905	·804	·101	1·038	...	·692	...	·346

117. KANDY.

Month.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours	Range.	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading	Date.	Absolute range.
	28+	28+	28+		28+		28+		
January	·269	·319	·218	·101	·380	22nd	170	11th	·210
February	·198	·256	·139	·117	·321	2nd	·082	9th	·239
March	·214	·277	·151	·126	·345	19th	·081	31st	·264
April	·168	·224	·112	·112	·290	25th	·063	15th	·227
May	·166	·212	·119	·093	·254	9th	·065	31st	·189
June	·152	·187	·117	·070	·253	21st	·035	2nd	·218
July	·187	·226	·147	·079	·267	4th	·091	17th	·176
August	·175	·219	·130	·089	·315	21st	·070	4th	·245
September	·202	·255	·149	·106	·299	16th	·103	3rd	·196
October	·230	·289	·170	·119	·364	7th	·111	13th	·253
November	·214	·271	·157	·114	·370	28th	·059	2nd	·311
December	·206	·255	·157	·098	·348	31st	·071	11th	·277
Year	·198	·249	·147	·102	·380	...	·035	...	·345

118. NEWERA ELIYA.

Month.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	23+	24+	23+		24+		23+		
January	1·019	·082	·955	·127	·097	3rd	·931	20th	·166
February	1·021	·094	·947	·147	·109	7th	·927	21st	·182
March	1·018	·088	·948	·140	·103	2nd	·927	27th	·176
April	1·009	·072	·946	·126	·091*	3rd & 5th	·927	2nd	·164
May	·985	·039	·931	·108	·091	10th	·907	31st	·184
June	·959	·000	·917	·083	·055	21st	·871	2nd	·184
July	·978	·019	·936	·083	·053	11th	·913‡	28th & 31st	·140
August	·984	·029	·938	·091	·101	21st	·877	12th	·224
September	Not recorded.								
October	1·008	·041	·974	·067	·085	23rd & 25th	·945	15th	·140
November	1·016	·050	·982	·068	·139	30th	·945	14th	·194
December	·997	·031	·962	·069	·085	28th	·853	16th	·232
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

119. AKYAB.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	1·058	1·121*	1·003*	·118	1·218	22nd	·930	14th	288
February	·956	018	·907	·111	1·091	1st	·850	18th	·241
March	·939	1·006†	·884*	·122	1·131	18th	·806	24th	·325
April	·840	·900	·785	·115	·941	17th	·731	23rd	·210
May	·826	·877*	·764	·113	·956	8th	·624	18th	·332
June	·688	·725	·644	·081	·858	6th	·486	25th	·372
July	·679	·713	·638	·075	·900	10th	·516	18th	·384
August	·695	·736	·646*	·090	·850	20th	·568	1st	·282
September	·812	·859	·758	·101	·996	29th	·648	3rd & 4th	·348
October	·895	·950	·832	·118	1·056	2nd	·733	22nd	·323
November	·969	1·020	·914	·106	1·124	29th	·693	22nd	·431
December	1·001	1·057	·944*	·113	1·145	31st	·872	22nd	·273
Year	·863	·915	·810	·105	1·218	...	·486	...	·732

120. THAYETMYO.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·898	·972	·823	·149	1·076	23rd	·760	14th	·316
February	·790	·862	·718	·144	·941	4th	·645	17th	·296
March	·761	·843	·679	·164	·930	2nd	·579	31st	·351
April	·650	·731	·568	·163	·808	26th	·520	22nd & 23rd	·288
May	·643	·717	·569	·148	·792	8th	·480	15th	·312
June	·580	·634	·526	·108	·716	5th	·414	29th	·302
July	·574	·619	·529	·090	·794	10th	·402	27th	·392
August	·582	·635	·529	·106	·717	30th	·449	9th	·268
September	·683	·746	·620	·126	·852	30th	·505	3rd	·357
October	·754	·820	·688	·132	·876	26th	·622	17th	·254
November	·849	·909	·789‡	·120	·995	27th & 29th	·689	23rd	·306
December	·865	·929	·801	·128	1·001	3rd	·719	22nd	·282
Year	·719	·785	·653	·132	1·076	...	·402	...	·674

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 29 days. ‡ Mean of 28 days.

121. TOUNGOO.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·828	·886	·770	·116	·984	23rd	·707	12th	·277
February	·729	·791	·666	·125	·882	1st	·578	15th	·304
March	·697	·776	·618	·158	·852	2nd	·527	31st	·325
April	·596	·678	·513	·165	·735	25th	·461	6th	·274
May	·582	·651	·512	·139	·744	8th	·423	15th	·321
June	·538	·582	·493	·089	·660	10th	·389	28th	·271
July	·536	·577	·495	·082	·725	10th	·349	22nd	·376
August	·540	·587	·492	·095	·665	30th	·382	9th	·283
September	·626	·684	·568	·116	·806	30th	·460	3rd	·346
October	·691	·753	·628	·125	·816	21st	·571	14th	·245
November	·764	·818	·710	·108	·901	30th	·631	2nd	·270
December	·782	·839	·725*	·114	·912	31st	·662	22nd	·250
Year	·659	·719	·599	·119	·984	...	·349	...	·635

122. BASSEIN.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·003	1·060	·946	·114	1·146	22nd	·887	14th	·259
·911	·967	·854	·113	1·050	1st	·790	17th	·260
·897	·956	·838	·118	1·027	18th	·772	24th	·255
·813	·870	·755	·115	·939	25th	·717	23rd	·222
·790	·844	·736	·108	·913	23rd	·633	17th	·280
·712	·756	·668	·088	·827	14th	·584	25th	·243
·720	·759	·680	·079	·900	10th	·562	18th	·338
·730	·771	·688	·083	·859	20th	·592	10th	·267
·810	·861	·759	·102	·963	29th	·645	20th	·318
·866	·920	·812	·108	·993	21st	·741	17th	·252
·926	·980	·871	·109	1·066	27th	·791	22nd	·275
·947	·999	·894	·105	1·085	31st	·828	22nd	·257
·844	·895	·792	·104	1·146	...	·562	...	·584

* Mean of 30 days.
N. B.—These readings appear unduly low.

123. DIAMOND ISLAND.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	Not recorded.								
February	Ditto.								
March	Ditto.								
April	·839	·893*	784*	·109	·942	25th	·735	23rd	·207
May	·815	·868	·762	·106	·940	8th	·590	17th	·350
June	·721	·763	·678	·085	·853	6th	·593	25th	·240
July	·735	·772	·697	·075	·898	9th	·573	27th	·325
August	·736	·778	·694	·084	·883	20th	·596	10th	·287
September	·809	·857	·760	·097	·960	29th	·623	20th	·337
October	·870	·926	·813	·113	·999	21st	·758	18th	·241
November	·920	·974	·865	·109	1·056	29th	·791	18th	·265
December	·941	·994	·887	·107	1·071	31st	·818	11th	·253
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

124. RANGOON.

Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
1·000	1·066	·934	·132	1·152	22nd	·876	14th	·276
·908	·977	·839	·138	1·061	1st	·772	17th	·289
·890	·962	·818	·144	1·027	2nd	·739	31st	·288
·801	·877	·725	·152	·958	25th	·662	22nd	·296
·788	·855	·721	·134	·924	8th	·632	15th	·292
·736	·783	·689	·094	·866	9th	·598	29th	·268
·741	·782	·700	·082	·920	9th	·581	17th	·339
·746	·790	·701	·089	·874	20th	·580	10th	·294
·818	·873	·763	·110	·985	29th	·677	9th	308
·874	·936	·811	·125	1·005	21st	·757	17th	·248
·933	·987	·878	·109	1·064	27th & 30th.	·813	22nd	·251
·951	1·008	·894	·114	1·087	31st	·819	11th	·268
849	·908	·789	·119	1·152	...	·580	...	·572

* Mean of 27 days.

125. MOULMEIN.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range	Highest reading	Date.	Lowest reading	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·895	·959	·831	·128	1·045	22nd	·750	14th	·295
February	·807	869	·744	·125	·955	1st	·663	9th	·292
March	·798	·802*	·733*	·129	·918	2nd	·668	26th	·250
April	Not recorded.								
May	·674	·739†	·609†	·130	·825	9th	·535	17th	·290
June	·632	·684	·579	·105	·763	14th	·487	25th	·276
July	·641	·686	·596	·090	·830	10th	·484	22nd	·346
August	·650	·694	·606	·088	·787	19th	·488	10th	·299
September	·703	·761	·644	·117	845	30th	·541	19th	·304
October	·749	·809	·688	·121	·871	21st	·635	14th	·236
November	·801	·855	·747	·108	·939	27th	·687	1st	·252
December	·811	·868	·754	·114	·950	31st	·686	11th	·264
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 28 days. † Mean of 26 days.
N. B.—These readings appear unduly low.

126. MERGUI.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·883	·933	·833	·100	·981	27th	·748	15th	·233
February	·831	·882	·779	·103	·939	2nd	·723	9th	·216
March	·839	·889	·789	·100	·936	2nd	·728	9th	·208
April	·776	·835	·716	·119	·871	25th	·674	19th	·197
May	·772	·824	·720	·104	·876	5th	·656	30th	·220
June	·736	·782	·689	·093	·861	19th	·617	7th	·244
July	·755	·792	·717	·075	·872	8th	·656	22nd & 23rd	·216
August	·752	·797	·706	·091	·837	31st	·658	10th	·179
September	·780	·834	·726	·108	·856	27th	·697	19th	·159
October	·801	·856	·745	·111	·878	25th	·691	18th	·187
November	·817	·870	·764	·106	·915	30th	·738	22nd	·177
December	·835	·879	·791	·088	·926	5th	·731	11th	·195
Year	·798	·848	·748	·100	·981	...	·617	...	·364

127. PORT BLAIR.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·966	1·016	·916	·100	1·097	23rd	·856	14th	·241
February	·889	·944	·834	·110	1·004	27th	·768	9th	·236
March	·900	·954*	·846*	·108	1 035	12th	·779	31st	·256
April	·825	·879	·770	·109	·907	13th & 25th	·733	23rd	·174
May	·809	·856	·762	·094	·924	5th	·662	16th	·262
June	·741	·781	·700	·081	·833	24th	·640	25th	·193
July	·764	·801	·727	·074	·908	10th	·655	23rd	·253
August	·766	·804	·727	·077	·890	20th	·641	9th & 12th	·249
September	·812	·857	·766	·091	·954	30th	·652	19th	·302
October	·854	·905	·802	·103	·964	4th	·746	18th & 19th	·218
November	·877	·922	·831	·091	·998	29th	·754	1st	·244
December	·883	·930	·835	·095	1·028	26th	·759	11th	·269
Year	·841	·887	·793	·094	1·097	...	·640	...	·457

* Mean of 30 days.

128. NANCOWRY.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Highest reading.	Date.	Lowest reading.	Date.	Absolute range.
	29+	29+	29+		29+		29+		
January	·868	·914	·821	·093	·951	6th & 21st	·782	11th	·169
February	·838	·883	·793	·090	·937	9th	·725	10th	·212
March	·848	·894	·801	·093	·949	15th to 17th	·714	31st	·235
April	·794	·835	·753	·082	·873	4th	·708	15th	·165
May	·789	·826	·751	·075	·882	23rd	·698	11th	·184
June	·746	·782	·710	·072	·826	14th	·653	8th	·173
July	·767	·803	·731	·072	·890	10th	·674	18th & 23rd	·216
August	·790	·838	·742	·096	·954	20th	·675	10th	·279
September	·812	·856	·767	·089	·903	6th	·733	7th & 20th	·170
October	·868	·917†	·819†	·098	·958	21st	·771	18th	·187
November	·880	·921	·839	·082	·971	30th	·787	14th	·184
December	·858	·899	·817	·082	·973	29th	·723	9th	·250
Year	·822	·864	·779	·085	·973	...	·653	...	·320

† Mean of 28 days.

TABLE VIII.—MONTHLY MEANS OF PRESSURE IN 1885, REDUCED TO THEIR SEA-LEVEL VALUES. (110 STATIONS).

STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+
Aden	1·041	1·000	·957	·855	·839	?	?	?	?	?	1·030	1·049	?
Bushire	1,108	1·091	·986	·878	·819	·609	·511	·524	·759	·950	1·063	1·110	·868
Amini Divi	?	?	?	?	·883	·809	·875	·889	·924	·928	·948	·935	?
Mooltan	1·152	1·057	·952	·820	·762	·501	·398	·487	·693	·880	1·046	1·092	·820
Dera Ismail Khan	1·173	1·079	·981	·879	·812	·589	·426	·481	·697	·896	1·066	1·116	·850
Peshawar	1·171	1·067	·985	·909	·848	·544	454	·445	·737	·942	1·108	1·187	·866
Rawalpindi	1·178	1·084	·999	·865	·828	·532	·462	·523	·740	·925	1·089	1·129	·863
Sialkot	1·121	1·026	·935	·805	·772	·491	·445	·511	711	·874	1·035	1·081	·817
Lahore	1·129	1·033	·940	·801	·760	·483	·443	·501	·698	·871	1·044	1·089	·816
Ludhiana	1·133	1·022	·939	·802	·762	·504	·478	·532	·713	·879	1·036	1·081	·823
Delhi	1·138	1·018	·929	·796	·747	·507	·501	·537	·729	·873	1·042	1·085	·825
Sirsa	1·141	1·027	·930	801	·742	·498	·458	·503	·715	·869	1·047	1·088	·818
Dehra	1·142	1·031	·954	·809	·792	·562	·539	·599	·762	925	1·087	1·107	·859
Roorkee	1·117	1·003	·914	·756	·732	·502	·493	·545	·710	·869	1·045	1·078	·814
Meerut	1·128	1·011	·915	·774	·728	·491	·487	·529	·709	·866	1·037	1·073	·812
Bareilly	1·123	1·003	·914	·757	·720	·520	·503	·553	·722	·867	1·030	1·078	·816
Agra	1·126	1·017	·926	·794	·740	·527	·507	·546	·747	·886	1·048	1·083	·829
Lucknow	1·106	1·000	·909	·763	·739	·540	508	·560	·744	·885	1·044	1·074	·823
Gorakhpur	1·089	·987	·888	·708	·702	·532	·512	·571	·734	·877	1·037	1·075	·809
Jhansi	1·106	1·015	·933	·802	·734	·540	·514	·563	·767	·885	1·035	1·080	·831
Allahabad	1·110	·993	·899	·762	·723	·514	·500	·566	·731	·873	1·037	1·075	·815
Benares	1·107	·993	·897	·750	·722	·519	·506	·564	·727	·874	1·038	1·079	·815
Ghazipur	1·122	·997	·892	738	·715	·505	·496	·549	·705	·865	1·029	1·071	·807
Sibsagar	1·135	1·029	·963	·822	·835	·658	·612	·638	·811	·919	1·063	1·087	·881
Dhubri	1·106	·988	·920	·747	·779	·618	·581	·613	·768	·892	1·026	1·060	·842
Silchar	1·104	·994	·940	·802	·817	·648	·621	·632	·795	·900	·998	1·036	·857
Purneah	1·089	·967	·890	·706	·736	·567	·545	·585	·751	·879	1·028	1·059	·817
Durbhunga	1·109	·991	·899	·725	·737	·557	·538	·578	·744	·882	1·037	1·078	·823
Patna	1·125	·992	·898	·725	·720	·537	·533	·573	·734	·876	1·037	1·088	·820
Hazaribagh	1·120	1·005	·922	·770	·752	·546	·555	·588	·755	·905	1·050	1·084	·838
Berhampore	1·088	·972	·891	·724	·737	·565	·554	·577	·739	·883	1·013	1·051	·816
Burdwan	1·089	·976	·902	·744	·746	·555	·553	·577	·748	·886	1·016	1·054	821
Jessore	1·086	·973	·903	·747	·758	·582	·568	·581	·755	·883	·996	1·037	·822
Dacca	1·090	·979	·916	·752	·776	·610	·588	·607	·767	·887	·994	1·034	·833
Chittagong	1·098	·993	·955	·831	·834	·667	·648	·663	·809	·904	·993	1·031	·869
Calcutta (Alipore)	1·088	·973	·914	·754	·752	·566	·559	·576	·750	882	1·005	1·044	·822
Saugor Island	1·089	?	?	·775	·769	·575	·567	·591	·755	·882	1·005	1·042	?

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+
Cuttack	1·083	·968	·923	·775	·773	·575	·579	·606	·741	·888	1·005	1·032	·829
False Point	1·098	·985	·945	·798	·795	·592	·588	·616	·762	·897	1·010	1·052	·845
Sambalpur	1·058	·933	·878	·745	·740	·536	·556	·584	·729	·876	1·006	1·032	·806
Raipur	1·073	·962	·894	·768	·740	·563	·576	·609	·746	·881	1·019	1·045	·823
Nagpur	1·076	·956	·894	·788	·742	·598	·598	·641	·770	·892	1·028	1·049	·836
Seoni	1·115	·989	·942	·826	·782	·620	·616	·651	·805	·933	1·073	1·091	·870
Jubbulpore	1·111	1·002	·909	·789	·749	·587	·565	·620	·783	·916	1·065	1·095	·849
Saugor	1·105	·998	·915	·806	·742	·573	·562	·606	·787	·913	1·055	1·077	·845
Hoshangabad	1·102	1·005	·918	·815	·750	·609	·610	·646	·800	·919	1·062	1·077	·859
Khandwa	1·071	·980	·903	·808	·746	·609	·631	·667	·811	·913	1·039	1·041	·852
Chanda	1·097	·963	·912	·792	·752	·626	·635	·673	·795	·912	1·036	1·055	·854
Sironcha	1·098	·967	·942	·837	·811	·675	·671	·698	·805	·917	1·017	1·043	·873
Buldana	1·069	·968	·932	·840	·781	·626	·647	·686	·823	·914	1·041	1·050	·865
Akola	1·069	·961	·888	·785	·735	·598	·625	·668	·800	·908	1·027	1·041	·842
Amraoti	1·063	·948	·888	·783	·729	·599	·614	·651	·788	·900	1·021	1·036	·835
Neemuch	1·118	1·016	·928	·818	·751	·576	·578	·605	·806	·908	1·055	1·068	·852
Nowgong	1·128	1·019	·929	·816	·740	·545	·524	·577	·766	·904	1·061	1·087	·841
Sutna	1·133	1·020	·928	·796	·735	·544	·532	·593	·767	·907	1·057	1·093	·842
Indore	1·086	·998	·911	·816	·746	·594	·604	·640	·802	·911	1·044	1·046	·850
Bickaneer	1·126	1·013	·913	·786	·716	·469	·418	·466	·689	·820	·980	1·054	·788
Jeypore	1·137	1·036	·951	·829	·762	·555	·538	·564	·783	·907	1·064	1·092	·852
Sambhar	1·136	1·033	·941	·814	·742	·556	·528	·550	·777	·906	1·074	1·095	·846
Ajmere	1·164	1·071	·972	·848	·766	·581	·552	·583	·789	·936	1·103	1·118	·874
Pachpadra	1·096	·999	·912	·801	·714	·522	·520	·549	·762	·855	1·030	1·048	·817
Jacobabad	1·128	1·026	·914	·797	·712	·465	·390	·440	·674	·859	1·024	1·075	·792
Hyderabad	1·132	1·042	·961	·829	·732	·545	·496	·530	·723	·863	1·027	1·077	·830
Kurrachee	1·106	1·020	·948	·849	·775	·564	·531	·576	·789	·894	1·027	1·055	·845
Bhuj	1·090	1·004	·926	·842	·778	·580	·566	·595	·799	·885	1·052	1·037	·846
Rajkot	1·085	1·003	·940	·863	?	?	?	?	?	?	1·033	1·011	?
Deesa	1·084	·990	·920	·835	·758	·580	·577	·597	·799	·892	1·023	1·024	·840
Surat	1·067	·982	·936	·867	·825	·654	·663	·688	·833	·905	1·005	1·002	·869
Malegaon	1·063	·971	·908	·823	·778	·638	·652	·683	·821	·911	1·026	1·023	·858
Bombay	1·037	·952	·928	·870	·850	·701	·716	·745	·854	·893	·977	·976	·875
Poona	1·055	·949	·914	·835	·821	·711	·735	·760	·866	·915	1·011	1·011	·882
Sholapur	1·067	?	·884	·792	·768	·678	·711	·723	·834	·910	1·008	1·005	?
Ratnagiri	1·012	·930	·915	·860	·846	·730	·759	·787	·861	·886	·950	·954	·874
Belgaum	1·038	·924	·907	·830	·824	·750	·792	·818	·888	·916	·985	·978	·888
Karwar	1·009	·942	·931	·861	·848	·765	·813	·834	·878	·899	·944	·937	·888
Gopalpur	1·101	·969	·939	·803	·784	·588	·589	·617	·752	·885	·996	1·038	·838

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+	29+
Vizagapatam	1·083	·964	·949	·831	·808	·624	·632	·660	·775	·889	·976	1·013	·850
Rajahmundry	1·074	·950	·939	·843	·817	·661	·671	·692	·777	·884	·963	·996	·856
Masulipatam	1·085	·962	·954	·854	·820	·675	·678	·690	·774	·872	·947	·981	·858
Secunderabad	1·066	·911	·904	·807	·783	·677	·702	·721	·810	·903	1·002	1·017	·859
Kurnool	1·075	·933	·924	·825	·806	·720	·750	·766	·838	·907	·995	1·010	·879
Bellary	1·036	·884	·874	·773	·752	·699	·735	·747	·797	·865	·942	·953	·838
Mangalore	1·009	·939	·936	·878	·866	·811	·862	·870	·897	·913	·935	·926	·904
Mercara	1·053	·959	·954	·885	·890	·857	·900	·906	·927	·947	·986	·976	·937
Bangalore	1·105	·971	·971	·881	·858	·824	·860	·854	·895	·952	1·018	1·029	·935
Cuddapah	1·109	·981	·966	·874	·834	·744	·775	·792	·851	·912	·988	1·014	·903
Madras	1·086	·965	·962	·872	·834	·733	·758	·768	·826	·900	·946	·985	·886
Salem	1·065	·967	·963	·880	·858	·802	·821	·822	·874	·931	·961	·978	·910
Coimbatore	1·059	·940	·947	·867	·856	·808	·841	·838	·865	·913	·948	·963	·904
Trichinopoly	1·073	·972	·965	·884	·848	·800	·827	·824	·861	·925	·965	·978	·910
Negapatam	1·050	·954	·955	·872	·834	·769	·795	·800	·840	·900	·929	·953	·888
Madura	1·051	·944	·936	·862	·841	·815	·810	·803	·840	·905	·944	·953	·892
Cochin	·981	·909	·913	·859	·859	·847	·900	·892	·906	·925	·926	·915	·903
Colombo	·963	·907	·920	·869	·867	·861	·894	·886	·904	·935	·922	·902	·903
Jaffna	1·033	·940	·940	·867	·838	·782	·814	·814	·847	·902	·921	·934	·886
Trincomalee	1·003	·923	·935	·864	·833	·796	?	?	?	·878	·916	·914	?
Batticaloa	1·021	·956	·958	·893	·863	·817	·838	·843	·864	·913	·932	·926	·902
Hambantota	·944	·900	·909	·858	·844	·821	·836	·830	·859	·896	·888	·880	·872
Galle	·976	·908	·926	·875	·874	·862	·891	·884	·897	·939	·926	·893	·904
Kandy	·997	·917	·927	·877	·873	·869	·908	·892	·918	·953	·935	·926	·916
Akyab	1·080	·977	·960	·861	·848	·710	·701	·717	·834	·916	·991	1·023	·885
Thayetmyo	1·039	·930	·899	·785	·778	·717	·711	·719	·820	·891	·988	1·006	·857
Toungoo	1·019	·917	·881	·779	·765	·722	·721	·713	·811	·876	·950	·970	·844
Bassein	1·039	·947	·933	·848	·826	·747	·756	·766	·846	·902	·962	·983	·880
Diamond Island	?	?	?	·880	·856	·762	·776	·777	·850	·911	·961	·982	?
Rangoon	1·043	·950	·932	·843	·830	·778	·783	·788	·860	·916	·975	·993	·891
Moulmein	·993	·905	·894	?	·769	·729	·738	·747	·800	·845	·899	·908	?
Mergui	·983	·930	·938	·875	·870	·834	·854	·851	·880	·901	·917	·935	·897
Port Blair	1·029	·952	·963	·887	·872	·804	·827	·829	·875	·917	·940	·946	·903
Nancowry	·952	·922	·931	·876	·872	·828	·850	·873	·896	·952	·964	·942	·905

TABLE IX.—DIRECTION AND MEAN MOVEMENT OF WINDS IN 1885. (128 STATIONS).

1.—ADEN (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	Not recorded.			Not received												...	...	...	...	...	..
North-East	15	6	21	12	8	20	15	10	25	13	12	25	16	8	24																1	3	4	9	1	10
East	15	11	26	12	8	20	12	12	24	16	10	26	7	6	13																24	17	41	14	8	22
South-East	1	8	9	2	7	9	1	6	7	...	3	3	1	8	9																1	2	3	1	4	5
South	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	1																...	1	1	...	2	2
South-West	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	5	7																...	1	1	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...																...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1																...	...	..	...	...	...
Calm	...	3	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	3	6																2	3	5	4	12	16
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..																...	...	...	...	...	..
Resultant Percentage	77			72			76			77			51			...			...			...			...			...			82			59		
Resultant Direction	N. 81° E.			N. 80° E.			N. 75° E.			N. 75° E.			N. 78° E.			...			...			...			...			...			S. 89° E.			N. 87° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	332·8			364·0			386·0			308·9			304·6			...			...			...			...			...			315·5			198·8		
Average Resultant Percentage (4-6 Years.)	73			70			75			56			44			66			77			69			54			52			64			69		
Average Resultant Direction (4-6 Years.)	N. 79° E.			N. 76° E.			N. 73° E.			N. 78° E.			S. 79° E			S. 11° E.			S. 13°E.			S. 13° E.			S. 28° E.			N. 82° E.			N. 88° E			N. 83° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (4-6 Years.)	301·9			324·7			403·1			358·9			282·8			188·6			237·8			285·3			207·2			291·1			264·8			291·0		

2.—BUSHIRE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	10	3	13	8	...	8	2	...	2	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	1	1	2	6	1	7
North-East	8	2	10	8	...	8	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	1	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	10	1	11	10	1	11	9	2	11
East	2	...	2	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	4	1	5
South-East	8	7	15	5	3	8	3	...	3	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	7	2	9
South	...	3	3	...	3	3	1	3	4	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	5	9	...	3	3
South-West	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	7	3	2	5	2	5	7	3	1	4	3	2	5	5	7	12	6	9	15	2	3	5	...	4	4	...	4	4
West	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	5	6	10	12	22	...	1	1	5	7	12	3	12	15	1	9	10	...	5	5	1	2	3	...	...	...
North-West	3	16	19	4	18	22	18	20	38	10	17	27	9	9	18	22	27	49	21	22	43	14	12	26	8	12	20	11	22	33	8	15	23	5	18	23
Calm	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	34			35			53			44			54			84			86			63			48			56			22			30		
Resultant Direction	N. 17° E.			N. 3° W.			N. 54° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 46° W			N.60° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 74° W.			N. 39° W.			N. 36° W.			N.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	192·6			182·7			195·8			203·6			181·0			295·8			238·1			187·7			141·1			154·4			136·8			201·9		
Average Resultant Percentage (9-10 Years.)	33			34			39			40			65			70			62			60			53			46			37			39		
Average Resultant Direction (9-10 Years.)	N. 6° W.			N. 16° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 63° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 57° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 35° W.			N. 9° W.			N. 5° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (8-10 Years.)	186·0			158·9			201·7			210·2			213·8			266·9			218·0			188·8			185·8			161·6			148·2			161·2		

3.—QUETTA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	1	5	6	4	10	3	3	6	3	1	4	3	5	8	6	3	9
North-East	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
East	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	8	6	14	2	4	6	6	8	14	7	6	13	2	3	5	1	4	5
South-West	6	6	12	3	4	7	7	7	14	5	6	11	4	2	6	1	3	4
West	1	5	6	3	4	7	3	4	7	2	4	6	3	8	11	2	8	10
North-West	3	9	12	7	10	17	3	7	10	8	10	18	10	8	18	9	12	21
Calm	5	...	5	5	1	6	8	1	9	3	...	3	9	4	13	11	...	11
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	31			46			40			38			48			53		
Resultant Direction	S. 62° W.			N. 59° W.			S. 64° W.			S. 80° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 60° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	115·5			93·7			112·4			110·7			97·6			89·7		
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	24			26			34			35			46			43		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 84° W.			N. 83° W.			S. 58° W.			N. 83° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 66° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years.)	90·7			105·0			111·8			119·8			110·7			117·3		

	JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	4	10	4	3	7	6	2	8	5	2	7	10	3	13	8	3	11
North-East	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
South	2	2	4	5	4	9	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	4	5
South-West	2	2	4	6	3	9	2	1	3	3	...	3	1	1	2	1	3	4
West	..	10	10	3	9	12	3	11	14	4	12	16	...	8	8	3	9	12
North-West	9	13	22	5	11	16	4	13	17	6	14	20	3	15	18	6	11	17
Calm	11	...	11	8	1	9	13	1	14	11	3	14	14	2	16	12	1	13
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	55			48			51			59			51			50		
Resultant Direction	N. 55° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 63° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 45° W.			N. 61° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles.	114·9			105·6			81·9			74·4			67·7			70·0		
Average Resultant Percentage (7-8 Years.)	34			39			48			52			50			37		
Average Resultant Direction (7-8 Years.)	N. 87° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 57° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 34° W.			N. 46° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years.)	126·2			116·2			84·2			75·4			68·7			64·6		

4.—LEH *4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	21 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	.	...	...	2	...	...	3	5	...	1	2	6	9	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	5	5	12
North-East	5	1	3	3	12	..	...	...	..		3	...	2	4	9	6	...	4	9	19	6	...	5	11	22	16	...	4	9	29
East	8	...	...	5	13	7	1	.	7	15	11	2	3	3	19	4	1	1	...	6	6	...	1	1	8	2	...	1	...	3
South-East	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	...	4	1	3	4	1	9	...	1	1	...	2
South	...	...	5	2	7	4	4	14	6	28	3	12	7	7	29	6	6	...	1	13	7	5	1	5	18	4	6	...	2	12
South-West	...	2	2	1	5	2	2	5	5	14	1	6	13	5	25	3	14	9	2	28	5	13	10	6	34	2	8	7	4	21
West	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	4	1	7	1	5	3	4	13	1	4	4	6	15	3	6	5	6	20
North-West	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	2	9	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	3	3	6
Calm	17	26	20	17	80	15	21	9	9	54	10	7	1	6	24	9	1	3	6	19	5	3	3	...	11	2	8	4	1	15
Variable	...	...	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	14					35					31					15					24					14				
Resultant Direction	S. 79° E.					S. 9° E.					S 5° E.					S. 68° W.					S. 25° W.					N. 59° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	21·9					28·2					64·6					105·2					98·1					88·3				
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	32					26					31					41					40					38				
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 21° W.					S. 15° W.					S. 47° W					S. 48° W.					S. 69° W.					S. 78° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 10 Years.	22·1					30·7					47·9					73·1					70·6					53·9				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	21 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	2	...	3	1	1	...	...	2	3	..	...	2	5	...	..	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	5	1	...	...	1	2
North-East	3	1	...	1	5	...	...	1	...	1	18	...	3	10	31	18	...	...	13	31	10	1	...	18	29	15	2	1	16	34
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	2	...	1	1	4	7	3	2	3	15	18	15	...	6	39	8	8	3	5	24
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	2	3	...	..	3	6
South	2	...	1	1	4	...	1	2	1	4	...	10	5	1	16	1	15	7	1	24	...	6	8	...	14	2	6	5	1	14
South-West	5	5	6	3	19	6	4	7	4	21	4	7	7	4	22	1	4	10	2	17	...	1	12	...	13	2	...	10	3	15
West	10	8	13	15	46	19	9	10	23	61	1	8	10	7	26	1	1	9	9	20	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	6	1	7
North-West	9	5	4	9	27	4	3	3	2	12	2	...	3	4	9	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	...	11	4	1	16	...	13	8	1	22	...	5	1	1	7	1	8	2	...	11	1	5	2	1	9	...	15	6	1	22
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	63					67					18					12					34					28				
Resultant Direction	N. 84° W.					S. 84° W.					N. 86° W.					S. 22° E.					N. 89° E.					S. 85° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	87·3					75·9					80·2					80·1					81·1					47·4				
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	38					32					36					40					42					55				
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 67° W.					S. 68° W					S. 51° W.					S. 52° W.					S. 31° W.					S. 15° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 10-11 Years.	41·3.					34·9					34·1					43·2					46·7					30·6				

5.—MOOLTAN (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-East	9	7	16	10	5	15	6	2	8	4	5	9	11	6	17	4	2	6	2	5	7	1	6	7	1	...	1	6	3	9	2	..	2	5	6	11
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	4	8	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
South-West	5	2	7	1	1	2	12	4	16	5	7	12	3	6	9	11	10	21	18	15	33	17	10	27	21	18	39	9	2	11	9	2	11	7	3	10
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	3	4	7	7	8	15	6	5	11	12	13	25	8	14	22	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	5	10	2	2	4	6	6	12	6	8	14	5	6	11
Calm	13	16	29	6	12	18	7	18	25	3	2	5	7	5	12	9	13	22	5	8	13	2	4	6	5	8	13	7	19	26	11	20	31	11	16	27
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	22			34			21			37			37			30			45			37			65			16			26			16		
Resultant Direction	N. 6° E.			N. 4° E.			N. 79° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 26° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 52° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 83° W.			N. 39° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	25·0			38·5			31·2			52·5			55·9			42·8			88·4			93·9			63·8			44·2			29·2			36·7		
Average Resultant Percentage	24			18			21			13			17			35			33			22			33			21			8			11		
Average Resultant Direction 14-15 Years.	N. 9° W.			N. 5° E.			N. 11° W.			N. 26° W.			N. 70° W.			S. 35° W.			S. 25° W.			S. 19° W.			S. 32° W.			S. 70° W.			S. 73° W.			N. 14° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 8-10 Years.	39·1			58·0			49·2			60·0			70·1			91·5			81·3			74·8			64·4			48·3			37·4			32·7		

6.—DERA ISMAIL KHAN (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 h urs.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	3	1	4	3	...	3	4	...	4	7	...	7	1	...	1	...	1	1
North-East	1	8	9	1	5	6	4	9	13	4	2	6	2	5	7	5	4	9	8	13	21	7	11	18	9	14	23	6	11	17	3	10	13	6	16	22
East	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	5	9	9	5	14	12	10	22	10	2	12	11	2	13	11	2	13	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	4
South-East	1	2	3	1	...	1	3	10	13	1	15	16	7	13	20	2	3	5	3	9	12	4	12	16	1	10	11	1	10	11	...	6	6	2	2	4
South	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	3	6	1	8	9	3	6	9	2	2	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	2	4	...	1	1
South-West	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	1	3
West	6	1	7	5	2	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	4	...	4
North-West	11	12	23	16	14	30	10	2	12	12	3	15	3	2	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	5	2	7	7	4	11
Calm	6	7	13	5	5	10	7	7	14	4	2	6	3	2	5	1	...	1	3	...	3	2	3	5	4	4	8	6	9	15	15	10	25	7	5	12
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	44			61			23			17			45			40			55			56			65			33			12			33		
Resultant Direction	N. 30° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 52 E.			N. 76° E.			S. 67 E.			S. 85° E.			N. 88° E.			E.			N. 73° E.			N. 51° E.			N. 43° E.			N. 25° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	33·4			45 5			45·2			65 7			65·3			55·3			76·8			61·1			46·9			34·8			15·9			25·9		
Average Resultant Percentage	30			27			30			25			41			46			48			52			51			39			21			16		
Average Resultant Direction 15 Years	N. 7° W.			N. 4° W			N. 40 E			N 46° E.			N. 79° E.			N. 87° E			S. 79° E.			S. 75° E.			S. 88° E.			N. 75° E.			N. 51° E.			N. 3° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 13-14 Years.	33·1			47·0			48 2			59·2			52·5			58 8			57·6			48·0			38·2			27·8			17·4			17·3		

7.—PESHAWAR (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	2	1	3	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	4	1	5	5	4	9	8	5	13	12	8	20	8	9	17	5	5	10	3	1	4	2	2	4
North-East	2	2	4	1	5	6	5	8	13	5	2	7	5	5	10	8	7	15	8	11	19	9	18	27	13	15	28	4	10	14	9	2	11	5	6	11
East	2	2	4	5	...	5	2	2	4	3	4	7	5	3	8	4	2	6	5	2	7	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	...	1	1	1	4	5
South-East	7	1	8	3	...	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	2	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	4	6
South	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	5	7	7	3	10
South-West	2	3	5	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	2	3	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	3	3	...	3	3
West	3	4	7	2	2	4	4	4	8	1	4	5	3	3	6	2	4	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	...	3
North-West	2	9	11	2	10	12	4	8	12	5	6	11	3	3	6	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	...	1	1	2	2	4
Calm	8	7	15	12	5	17	11	5	16	9	7	16	7	8	15	4	4	8	6	4	10	6	...	6	5	2	7	12	5	17	13	14	27	9	7	16
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Resultant Percentage	9			18			26			12			13			31			44			72			72			30			11			15		
Resultant Direction	S. 84° W.			N. 10° W.			N. 9° W.			N. 7° W.			N. 25° E.			N. 27° E.			N. 39° E.			N. 30° E.			N. 31° E.			N. 28° E.			N. 85° E.			S. 79° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	53·1			60·3			53·9			65·7			72·0			70·4			67·5			68·4			81·0			55·5			47·4			58·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (9-10 Years.)	7			9			13			19			25			31			47			54			53			37			18			9		
Average Resultant Direction (9-10 Years.)	S. 6° E.			N. 39° W.			N. 16° E.			N. 10° E.			N. 25° E.			N. 50° E.			N. 56° E.			N. 42° E.			N. 41° E.			N. 61° E.			N. 85° E.			S. 20° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	57·0			77·9			85·1			89·8			109·1			102·5			102·4			94·3			75·0			62·7			50·8			57·9		

8.—MURREE (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3
South-East	25	17	42	13	12	25	14	10	24	12	14	26	19	16	35	11	5	16	7	9	16	12	6	18	10	10	20	10	4	14	12	5	17	13	11	24
South	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	3	4	5	3	8	4	6	10	3	4	7	5	9	14	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	2	4
South-West	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	3	3	3	3	6	1	...	1	1	7	8	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	...	1	1	5	6	...	13	13	2	3	5
Calm	5	7	12	12	12	24	14	14	28	7	9	16	6	7	13	12	10	22	17	7	24	11	18	29	16	14	30	18	19	37	15	10	25	12	13	25
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	67			43			40			44			70			16			42			30			32			16			12			39		
Resultant Direction	S. 48° E.			S. 52° E.			S. 43° E.			S. 31° E.			S. 38° E.			S. 17° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 31° E.			S. 44° E.			S. 36° E.			S. 26° E.			S. 43° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	275·6			227·1			238·1			280·0			258·6			186·9			149·9			132·7			153·4			167·9			152·5			193·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	30			24			20			15			7			6			7			9			5			5			15			31		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 68° E.			S. 44° E.			S. 37° E.			S. 73° E.			S. 11° E.			S. 1° E			S. 3° W.			S. 6° W.			N. 84° E.			S. 13° E.			S. 57° E.			S. 68° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (3-5 Years.)	173·8			175·3			196·7			211·9			194·1			150·2			128·6			105·3			113·2			128·4			117·0			128·6		

9.—RAWALPINDI (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	3	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	1	...	1	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	6	9	1	...	1	4	4	8	5	2	7	2	3	5	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	.	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
South-East	2	2	4	...	...	..	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	2	3	8	2	10	9	5	14	7	4	11	7	3	10	5	2	7	2	...	2	1	1	2
South	...	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	3	3	1	4	5	4	1	5	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	4	5	2	5	7	1	4	5	2	...	2	3	1	4	1	2	3	...	4	4
West	7	8	15	...	9	9	3	8	11	3	3	6	1	2	3	2	3	5	1	1	2	.	1	1	...	...	...	1	8	9	1	12	13	...	4	4
North-West	1	2	3	2	5	7	2	4	6	4	8	12	1	3	4	3	6	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	5	6	3	6	9	1	5	6
Calm	19	13	32	20	5	25	14	8	22	15	8	23	19	15	34	14	11	25	11	15	26	14	17	31	12	17	29	15	12	27	23	10	33	29	16	45
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	21			26			18			19			4			10			21			20			19			12			34			14		
Resultant Direction	S. 76° W.			N. 74° W.			N. 75° W.			N 84° W.			N. 38° E.			S. 64° W.			S. 37° E.			S. 41° E.			S. 70° E.			W.			N. 82° W.			W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	42·1			28·9			37·4			49 4			31·2			36·0			34·8			32·1			22·1			22·0			9·3			6·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	21			30			24			23			10			15			35			27			12			16			25			31		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 72° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 79° W.			S. 15° E.			S. 66° E.			S. 58° E.			S. 40° E.			S. 62° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 73° W		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (10-11 Years.)	45·6			55·1			60·2			68·2			63·9			58·5			48·1			36·8			30·3			28·6			24·8			25·6		

10.—SIALKOT (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	3	9	6	5	11	13	6	19	5	...	5	8	6	14	2	5	7	4	1	5	...	3	3	2	3	5	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	6	...	6	3	...	3	1	3	4	7	2	9	5	6	11	4	4	8	2	2	4	9	3	12	9	1	10	8	...	8	5	...	5	7	...	7
East	6	5	11	1	1	2	5	3	8	3	3	6	6	3	9	8	3	11	6	8	14	11	4	15	7	1	8	6	2	8	6	1	7	5	2	7
South-East	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	2	4	2	3	5	7	3	10	7	6	13	1	7	8	4	1	5	5	...	5	4	...	4	1	2	3
South	...	2	2	3	3	6	4	9	13	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	2	3	4	5	9	2	4	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3
South-West	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	3	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	3
West	4	15	19	7	14	21	3	7	10	4	8	12	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	2	4	...	4	4	...	2	2	...	8	8	1	9	10	4	11	15
North-West	9	4	13	4	1	5	1	1	2	6	7	13	3	8	11	3	9	12	2	3	5	2	6	8	...	9	9	1	7	8	2	3	5	3	2	5
Calm	...	...	..	2	3	5	3	1	4	3	5	8	3	1	4	4	1	5	3	1	4	3	...	3	4	13	17	7	11	18	12	16	28	10	9	19
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	37			38			14			28			39			26			30			29			25			21			6			11		
Resultant Direction	N. 34° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 4° W.			N 26° W.			N. 16° E.			N. 48° E.			S. 58° E.			N. 79° E.			N. 40° E.			N. 15° E.			N. 14 W.			N. 79° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	46·1			35·8			51·8			65·0			63·8			57·7			68·3			70·7			37·8			28·9			9·7			34·3		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	26			35			38			17			16			8			38			27			8			17			36			35		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 66° W.			N. 74° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 54° W.			N. 17° W.			N. 82° E.			S. 89° E.			N. 89° E.			N. 11° E			N. 47° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 85° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	33·2			43·9			48·7			60·8			63·5			63·1			59·5			55·1			36·0			31·4			22·7			24·8		

11.—LAHORE (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	5	...	...	6	1	2	1	1	5	4	6	5	3	18	5	8	3	4	20	2	3	2	1	8	...	3	6	...	9
North-East	...	3	...	..	3	...	3	1	...	4	...	3	4	2	9	...	3	...	1	4	3	5	5	4	17	1	1	1	1	4
East	4	5	5	5	19	1	3	2	...	6	2	3	2	4	11	2	5	1	2	10	4	7	2	2	15	6	4	3	8	21
South-East	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	..	...	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	...	4	...	1	1	...	2	1	4	3	...	8
South	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	5	...	2	1	...	3	...	3	2	...	5	...	3	...	...	3
South-West	...	1	1	...	2	..	3	3	...	6	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
West	...	5	8	...	13	...	8	11	...	19	2	6	3	1	12	...	2	7	2	11	2	5	6	1	14	...	6	4	2	12
North-West	...	3	3	1	7	1	5	6	3	15	2	4	7	...	13	2	7	8	...	17	1	3	10	1	15	5	3	6	4	18
Calm	26	8	12	25	71	25	2	4	24	55	18	5	5	20	48	20	2	3	21	46	19	4	3	22	48	17	4	6	15	42
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	10					24					19					23					20					12				
Resultant Direction	N. 19° E.					N. 62° W.					N. 6° W.					N. 23° W.					N. 9° E.					N. 11° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	30·9					25·1					53·2					82·4					75·4					79·0				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	21					30					33					26					21					11				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 25° W.					N. 25° W.					N. 10° W.					N. 19° W.					N. 7° E.					N. 19° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13 Years.)	44·2					54·8					72·3					79·9					76·7					82·7				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	5	...	7	...	1	1	...	2	1	5	4	1	11	2	3	1	...	6	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	1	...	1
North-East	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	7	3	13	...	1	4	2	7	...	1	4	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4
East	9	5	4	6	24	9	11	5	4	29	1	4	2	3	10	...	4	2	1	7	1	3	3	1	8	4	5	5	2	16
South-East	1	8	...	1	10	2	4	9	4	19	...	5	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	6
South	1	2	1	...	4	1	4	1	...	6	...	2	2	...	4	1	4	2	...	7	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	2
South-West	...	3	7	...	10	1	4	4	1	10	...	1	2	...	3	...	3	1	...	4	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
West	...	6	3	2	11	...	5	2	...	7	...	7	7	...	14	...	6	3	1	10	...	3	9	...	12	1	4	7	...	12
North-West	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	5	1	9	...	3	8	...	11	...	6	3	...	9	...	4	2	1	7
Calm	19	2	5	22	48	16	1	1	19	37	27	3	4	23	57	28	5	10	28	71	29	6	13	29	77	26	8	14	27	75
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	8					32					11					8					9					5				
Resultant Direction	S. 65° E.					S. 68° E.					N. 18° W.					N. 50° W.					N. 68° W.					N. 71° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	81·5					97·8					57·7					45·4					32·0					36·0				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	34					27					13					12					22					22				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 84° E.					S. 83° E.					N. 60° E.					N. 3° W.					N. 47° W.					N. 36° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	77·3					69·4					48·4					38·2					33·8					35·2				

TABLE IX.—DIRECTION AND MEAN MOVEMENT OF WINDS IN 1885.

12.—LUDHIANA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	5	13	2	4	6	4	4	8	2	6	8	...	5	5	1	4	5	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	2
North-East	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	1	4	...	5	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
East	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	...	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	4	6	1	2	3	4	2	6	1	...	1	2	...	2
South-East	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	2	5	4	1	5	8	3	11	7	6	13	1	...	1	3	1	4	3	...	3	2	1	3
South	2	2	4	1	...	1	3	1	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	3	...	3	7	5	12	7	5	12	2	1	3	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	8	13	21	7	13	20	4	14	18	6	9	15	5	11	16	2	14	16	2	4	6	4	3	7	4	7	11	4	11	15	4	7	11	5	5	10
North-West	3	3	6	5	5	10	3	2	5	5	5	10	1	3	4	3	2	5	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	7	1	3	4	3	5	8
Calm	16	10	26	13	9	22	16	9	25	7	7	14	9	5	14	8	6	14	8	6	14	8	6	14	15	14	29	15	9	24	19	20	39	14	18	32
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	35			45			28			42			17			22			18			28			15			19			18			18		
Resultant { Direction	S. 85° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 48° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 61° W.			S. 35° E.			S. 26° E.			N. 73° W.			N. 61° W.			S. 83° W.			N. 59° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	18·4			19·6			25·9			43·5			30·7			42·5			32·0			20·5			12·2			13·3			10·8			11·1		
Average Resultant { Percentage	30			42			35			20			12			12			30			15			12			31			46			25		
Average Resultant { Direction (10 Years.)	N. 46° W.			N. 42° W.			N. 38° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 24° W.			N. 55° W.			S. 49° E.			S. 75° E.			N. 14° W.			N. 32° W.			N. 42° W.			N. 4° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (9-10 Years.)	28·0			39·1			44·7			52·9			56·5			61·2			51·1			37·7			27·1			22·8			20·0			21·9		

13.—CHAMBA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	4	6	1	4	5	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	..	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	.	2	2	...	1	1	...	.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
South	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5
South-West	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	..	...	...	..	1	1	..	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
North-West	1	3	4	1	7	8	8	11	19	10	11	21	5	14	19	7	13	20	13	22	35	9	15	24	1	10	11	3	3	6	1	...	1	4	1	5
Calm	30	26	56	26	15	41	19	12	31	17	10	27	25	12	37	22	11	33	18	4	22	22	12	34	29	15	44	28	26	54	28	30	58	26	23	49
Variable	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	6			17			32			40			30			35			62			38			20			9			o ?			9		
Resultant { Direction	N. 34° W.			N. 34° W.			N. 33° W.			N. 33° W.			N. 36° W.			N. 42° W.			N. 48° W.			N. 43° W			N. 32° W.			N. 52° W.			o ?			S. 66° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	11·5			47·2			76·4			58·8			48·5			47·0			58·0			36·9			?			92·5			74·8 ?			61·7		
Average Resultant { Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant { Direction (Years.)	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (Years.)	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		

14.—KAILANG (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Untrustworthy.																										
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																											
East	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...																											
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.																											
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																											
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																											
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																											
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																											
Calm	31	31	62	28	28	56	31	31	62																											
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																											
Resultant Percentage	0			0			0																													
Resultant Direction	0			0			0																													
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			..			...			...			11·0			6·0			6·6			5·1			7·9			6·8			4·9		
Average Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Direction. Years	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. Years.	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		

15.—SIMLA (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	4	4	8	1	1	2	3	4	7	5	1	6	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	3	4	3	1	4	8	6	14	6	7	13
North-East	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4
East	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
South-East	2	1	3	3	2	5	...	...	...	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	2	10	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
South	13	9	22	10	11	21	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	7	13	3	..	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7
South-West	4	7	11	4	4	8	14	16	30	14	13	27	10	14	24	18	17	35	12	18	30	5	7	12	6	5	11	9	12	21	...	...	...	1	2	3
West	4	6	10	2	5	7	...	1	1	1	1	2	11	9	20	2	2	4	1	5	6	1	7	8	3	6	9	8	8	16	10	11	21	9	7	16
North-West	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	3	8	5	5	10	4	7	11	2	4	6	3	5	8	4	5	9	8	6	14	8	8	16	10	11	21	7	8	15
Calm	5	3	8	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10	18	10	28	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	47			40			74			34			71			76			56			35			18			63			76			46		
Resultant Direction	S. 27° W.			S. 20° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 86° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 60° W.			S. 83° W.			S. 85° W.			S. 89° W.			N. 46° W.			N. 54° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	71·9			70·9			Not recorded.																													
Average Resultant Percentage	29			33			43			35			43			38			30			31			33			45			40			27		
Average Resultant Direction. 5-6 Years.	S. 48° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 79° W.			W.			S. 87° W.			N. 87° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 53° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 62° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 4-5 Years.	48·4			59·3			67·0			69·6			69·1			55·8			37·4			37·4			40·1			59·0			46·3			42·2		

16.—DELHI (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	4	5	1	4	5	2	7	9	3	7	10	6	7	13	6	7	13	...	4	4	3	4	7	4	7	11	3	7	10	1	7	8	2	6	8
North-East	2	5	7	...	1	1	3	5	8	1	1	2	4	2	6	3	2	5	1	4	5	4	3	7	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	3	6	2	2	4
East	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	1	6	2	3	5	7	10	17	...	..	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4
South-East	6	2	8	4	4	8	1	5	6	1	...	1	4	4	8	2	3	5	7	9	16	11	7	18	2	..	2	2	1	3	3	...	3	7	6	13
South	...	1	1	1	1	2	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	1
South-West	...	1	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	4	7	5	2	7	2	3	5	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	2	4
West	13	8	21	12	5	17	11	1	12	13	8	21	9	7	16	5	6	11	9	6	15	4	1	5	12	9	21	7	2	9	9	1	10	8	3	11
North-West	8	7	15	7	11	18	4	12	16	9	10	19	2	9	11	5	7	12	7	4	11	...	2	2	9	12	21	9	16	25	6	13	19	6	9	15
Calm	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2	..	1	1	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	4	6	1	1	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	37			44			31			70			37			30			6			44			70			52			44			19		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 55° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 41° W.			N. 63° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 34° W.			N. 85° W.			S. 82° E.			N. 52° W.			N. 37° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 45° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	80·6			78·3			69·3			80·9			94·9			103·4			96·0			92·9			85·0			61·8			51·7			69·8		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 10 Years.	38			39			47			41			12			24			15			6			15			47			50			52		
Average Resultant (Direction) 10 Years.	N. 77° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 49° W.			N. 60° W.			S. 45° E.			S. 19° W.			N. 32° W.			N. 49° W.			N. 59° W.			N. 67° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 11 Years.	71·9			84·5			89·9			93·9			104·7			119·8			109·3			104·0			93·6			60·7			58·6			66·0		

17.—SIRSA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours	Total	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	9	13	6	5	11	6	9	15	5	1	6	3	1	4	1	4	5	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	2	4	3	4	7	2	5	7	...	3	3
North-East	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	3	3	1	1	2	4	4	8	3	4	7	1	3	4	2	5	7	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
East	4	3	7	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	6	6	8	14	9	12	21	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	5	7
South-East	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	..	...	...	7	2	9	3	3	6	3	1	4	5	2	7	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	5	...	5
South	4	...	4	2	...	2	6	2	8	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	3	5
South-West	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	2	5	2	3	5	4	2	6	4	4	8	4	2	6	6	6	12	2	...	2	6	...	6	4	...	4
West	7	10	17	8	11	19	7	13	20	5	13	18	3	5	8	6	7	13	13	6	19	7	3	10	15	12	27	7	11	18	4	6	10	7	6	13
North-West	5	5	10	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	4	6	3	7	10	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	2	3	...	4	4	2	6	8	1	5	6	4	8	12
Calm	3	1	4	2	3	5	2	...	2	9	8	17	4	7	11	6	6	12	...	7	7	1	4	5	6	5	11	15	9	24	15	13	28	7	5	12
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Resultant (Percentage)	33			30			31			35			8			10			15			23			61			40			30			21		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 47° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 69° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 18° W.			N. 56° W.			S. 70° W.			N. 87° E.			W.			N. 67° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 86° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	74·5			83·8			85·0			96·2			105·9			85·8			103·3			119·2			99·2			42·3			25·3			?		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 9-10 Years.	17			27			27			28			18			31			19			16			19			32			24			21		
Average Resultant (Direction) 9-10 Years.	N. 23° W.			N. 28° W.			N. 35° W.			N. 78° W.			N. 83° W.			S. 88° W.			S. 3° W.			S. 32° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 59° W.			N. 33° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 9-10 Years.	55·6			75·0			80·9			91·4			105·7			122·9			109·8			109·0			78·1			57·8			46·8			47·6		

18.—CHAKRATA (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	11	4	15	6	2	8	7	2	9	6	4	10	4	6	10	3	2	5
East	14	2	16	18	3	21	13	3	16	12	1	13	14	5	19	10	2	12
South-East	2	1	3	1	...	1	2	3	5	2	1	3	4	...	4	2	...	2
South	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	2
South-West	...	2	2	...	11	11	...	4	4	...	4	4	3	3	6	1	6	7
West	2	16	18	...	12	12	5	17	22	6	13	19	3	14	17	9	17	26
North-West	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	3
Calm	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	...	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	21			14			4			5			9			27		
Resultant Direction	N. 37° E.			S. 76° E.			S. 28° E.			N. 7° W.			N. 49° E.			S. 80° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	126·6			128·1			129·1			156·2			153·2			130·6		
Average Resultant Percentage	9			3			8			19			29			50		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	S. 66° W.			S. 54° E.			S. 56° W.			S. 68° W.			S. 63° W.			S. 73° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	116·4			130·9			137·9			143·3			143·2			134·9		

	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
North-East	1	5	6	4	2	6	3	...	3	9	1	10	2	...	2	2	2	4
East	6	...	6	6	4	10	4	1	5	6	...	6	6	...	6	8	...	8
South-East	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3
South	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	3	...	3	5	...	5	1	...	1
South-West	3	3	6	4	4	8	2	6	8	...	4	4	3	5	8	2	3	5
West	16	17	33	9	21	30	2	22	24	2	26	28	8	24	32	6	21	27
North-West	1	3	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	1	3	1	3	4
Calm	2	1	3	2	...	2	7	...	7	3	...	3	...	...	...	7	1	8
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	46			38			39			27			52			34		
Resultant Direction	N. 87° W.			S. 89° W.			S. 83° W.			N. 77° W.			S. 75° W.			S. 87° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	112·1			93·3			98·8			105·8			89·1			82·1		
Average Resultant Percentage	42			43			36			30			28			14		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 71° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 64° W.			S. 55° W.			S. 55° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	113·6			100·5			108·6			123·3			107·2			101·0		

19.—MUSSOOREE (*4 observations daily*).

	January.					February.					March.					April.					May.					June.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	1	13	27	6	...	1	4	11
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	3	8	27	11	5	3	2	21
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	6	2	8	...	2	12
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	5	2	18	2	6	3	3	14
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	20	3	33	5	10	19	6	40
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	3	7	11
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	5	...	...	...	4	4
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	1	3
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	...					...					...					...					23					32				
Resultant Direction	...					...					...					...					N. 89° E.					S. 38° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...					...					...					...					267·0					237·8				
Average Resultant Percentage (7-8 Years.)	...					...					...					...					12					26				
Average Resultant Direction (7-8 Years.)	...					...					...					...					S. 43° E.					S. 6° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (8 Years.)	...					...					...					...					297·2					265·3				

	July.					August.					September.					October.					November.					December.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	4	10	2	3	19	3	4	1	1	9	10	10	1	7	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	2	4	2	3	11	6	3	3	3	15	5	7	...	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
East	3	2	3	1	9	5	3	...	5	13	...	2	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	5	5	1	2	13	8	10	8	7	33	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	4	5	17	7	33	6	9	14	7	36	4	4	23	5	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	6	4	5	10	25	...	2	3	3	8	8	3	5	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	4	1	...	4	9	1	...	2	3	6	...	2	1	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	3	...	1	1	5	2	...	...	2	4	1	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	24					43					7					...					...					...				
Resultant Direction	S. 8° W.					S. 37° E.					S. 26° W.					...					...					...				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	198·5					194·2					188·5					...					...					...				
Average Resultant Percentage (9 Years.)	26					27					24					...					...					...				
Average Resultant Direction (9 Years.)	S. 1° W.					S. 15° E.					S. 24° E.					...					...					...				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9 Years.)	214·6					201·9					200·5					...					...					...				

20.—DEHRA (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	3	3	2	...	8	5	5	5	4	19	5	6	4	3	18	2	1	1	3	7
North-East	...	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	6	1	2	1	2	6	4	7	1	1	13	1	3	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
East	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	...	...	2	1	3	...	2	6	3	5	2	2	12	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	8
South-East	2	2	2	3	9	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	...	2	4	2	2	5	1	10
South	4	2	3	1	10	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	1	11	3	5	3	2	13
South-West	8	10	10	7	35	3	2	4	2	11	2	2	3	2	9	2	1	5	3	11	2	3	1	3	9	...	3	6	3	12
West	10	10	9	9	38	9	10	13	10	42	8	8	9	8	33	3	5	4	5	17	3	2	3	1	9	3	5	7	4	19
North-West	1	2	2	1	6	7	6	3	5	21	9	8	11	13	41	5	4	12	11	32	9	8	13	11	41	10	5	6	8	29
Calm	4	2	2	7	15	3	2	...	4	9	3	1	...	...	4	7	2	...	2	11	5	1	2	6	14	8	8	...	6	22
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	50					60					57					38					39					27				
Resultant Direction	S. 59° W.					N. 80° W.					N. 61° W.					N. 30° W.					N. 47° W.					S. 88° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	37·7					46·0					58·6					52·9					50·9					46·3				
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	17					19					25					21					17					12				
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	S. 75° W.					S. 85° W.					N. 78° W.					N. 79° W.					S. 76° W.					S. 66° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (8-10 Years.)	46·5					51·2					56·7					65·0					62·0					40·6				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	2	3	4	...	9	...	1	...	...	1	3	4	8	3	18	9	7	13	24	53	9	4	17	25	55	5	...	7	8	20
North-East	...	3	1	1	5	1	1	...	...	2	7	6	7	7	27	3	4	5	7	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	1	2	1	1	5	...	...	1	2	3	4	2	2	2	10	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	13	3	22
South-East	5	4	5	1	15	2	3	5	3	13	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	.	6	5	3	14	6	12	13	5	36	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
South-West	2	6	7	1	16	2	4	3	3	12	2	1	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	1	1	4	2	8	...	2	4	1	7	1	1	2	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
North-West	1	4	1	2	8	1	2	2	2	7	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	19	2	3	20	44	19	6	3	15	43	13	14	7	14	48	18	20	12	...	50	21	26	13	5	65	22	29	11	20	82
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	15					38					31					55					46					24				
Resultant Direction	S. 18° W.					S. 8° W.					N. 35° E.					N. 13° E.					N.					N. 48° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	30·8					23·3					23·5					22·6					13·9					8·9				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years)	10					10					18					19					18					16				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years)	S. 37° W.					S. 43° W.					N. 80° W.					N. 38° W.					N. 76° W.					N. 73° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (10-11 Years.)	31·4					27·9					27·6					38·5					42·1					41·7				

21.—ROORKEE (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	2	2	...	4	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	4
North-East	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
East	...	1	3	1	5	1	1	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	2
South-East	1	2	...	1	4	...	2	3	2	7	...	2	2	1	5
South	1	1	2	...	4	1	1	1	...	3	...	3	3	...	6
South-West	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	5
West	1	3	3	2	9	4	5	8	4	21	1	3	8	3	15
North-West	9	9	13	11	42	8	12	14	10	44	5	10	11	10	36
Calm	16	12	6	14	48	11	5	1	10	27	23	7	...	16	46
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	35					47					35				
Resultant { Direction	N. 49° W.					N. 61° W.					N. 66° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	43·5					55·0					49·1				
Average Resultant { Percentage (15 Years.)	16					23					23				
Average Resultant { Direction (15 Years.)	N. 72° W.					N. 52° W.					N. 58° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	53·8					66·7					69·8				

	APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	3	4	2	1	10	2	3	3	2	10	...	2	...	...	2
North-East	1	3	...	1	5	2	2	...	1	5	2	...	2	...	4
East	2	...	...	1	3	...	3	2	2	7	...	2	1	...	3
South-East	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	3	..	6	6	11	4	5	26
South	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	3	1	6	1	5	9	3	18
South-West	1	2	5	1	9	1	...	3	...	4	1	1	3	2	7
West	4	5	12	4	25	4	4	7	8	23	3	4	6	3	16
North-West	8	9	9	10	36	8	9	10	10	37	2	4	4	4	14
Calm	11	6	...	11	28	12	6	...	7	25	15	...	1	13	29
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	47					37					23				
Resultant { Direction	N. 59° W.					N. 54° W.					S. 14° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	73·5					81·9					87·3				
Average Resultant { Percentage (15 Years.)	10					6					11				
Average Resultant { Direction (15 Years.)	N. 73° W.					S. 68° W.					S. 4° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	75·6					88·8					98·3				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
North-East	1	3	1	1	6	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2
East	5	2	...	2	9	1	4	1	2	8	...	2	...	...	2
South-East	6	8	10	5	29	8	20	15	8	51	...	5	...	...	5
South	1	4	5	...	10	3	3	4	3	13	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	3	1	1	5	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3
West	3	1	6	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	2	1	10
North-West	1	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
Calm	10	7	4	18	39	17	3	10	18	48	28	16	17	29	90
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	27					53					8				
Resultant { Direction	S. 32° E.					S. 42° E.					N. 75° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	50·1					55·9					8·4				
Avcrage Resultant { Percentage (15 Years.)	33					27					9				
Avcrage Resultant { Direction (15 Years.)	S. 39° E.					S. 36° E.					S. 6° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	72·8					62·5					50·9				

	OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-East	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
South-East	2	4	...	...	6	...	7	1	...	8	1	1	5	2	9
South	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	1	...	6	...	2	1	...	3
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	3
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	8	1	1	2	...	4
North-West	...	4	9	1	14	...	3	5	...	8	2	2	7	1	12
Calm	15	6	6	15	42	28	9	16	28	81	26	23	13	27	89
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	11					10					6				
Resultant { Direction	N. 15° W.					S. 52° W.					S. 75° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	33·0					9·1					16·5				
Average Resultant { Percentage (15 Years.)	11					28					11				
Average Resultant { Direction (15 Years.)	S. 27° E.					S. 36° W.					N. 82° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	35·0					29·2					32·9				

22.—RANIKHET (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	4	4	8	7	1	8	7	...	7	5	3	8	9	4	13	3	1	4	6	3	9	10	4	14	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	5	11
South-East	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
South	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-West	7	6	13	7	13	20	2	19	21	7	15	22	6	14	20	10	14	24	6	10	16	5	2	7	11	16	27	9	20	29	10	15	25	2	8	10
West	3	6	9	1	2	3	2	6	8	10	8	18	5	10	15	8	9	17	8	4	12	1	10	11	4	3	7	5	5	10	6	8	14	3	6	9
North-West	..	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	11	13	24	7	10	17	16	5	21	6	4	10	3	2	5	5	4	9	7	13	20	9	14	23	14	11	25	15	6	21	14	7	21	18	12	30
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage.	25			29			35			49			33			55			29			15			54			57			60			16		
Resultant Direction.	S. 35° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 15° E.			S. 56° W.			S. 57° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 26° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles.	39·2			40·3			34·5			67·1			74·6			80·3			71·3			41·6			51·3			47·6			34·5			31·8		
Average Resultant Percentage. 14-15 Years.	17			24			44			47			46			49			25			33			39			55			35			22		
Average Resultant Direction. 14-15 Years.	S. 70° W.			S. 55° W.			S. 56° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 63° W.			S. 65° W.			S. 65° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 52° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 52° W.			S. 54° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 7-8 Years.	35·9			48·0			62·6			78·2			83·5			85·0			56·9			52·7			50·5			44·6			27·7			29·6		

23.—PITHORAGARH (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	3	7	4	4	8	5	...	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
North-East	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	...	1	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	2	3	4	..	4	1	...	1	3	1	4
East	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	3	2	5	3	8	11	4	14	18	10	8	18	9	5	14	4	9	13	3	5	8	2	3	5	7	4	11	8	7	15	13	9	22	3	11	14
South	...	8	8	...	8	8	2	5	7	1	5	6	3	13	16	3	8	11	2	12	14	1	10	11	1	13	14	1	15	16	1	15	16	...	4	4
South-West	...	6	6	...	3	3	...	4	4	3	8	11	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	5	5	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	2
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	21	11	32	20	4	24	17	5	22	14	7	21	18	2	20	20	12	32	24	14	38	22	15	37	18	5	23	16	8	24	13	5	18	25	13	38
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage.	11			20			30			39			38			32			31			19			38			44			56			27		
Resultant Direction.	S. 20° E.			S. 40° E.			S 44° E.			S. 14° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 31° E.			S. 20° E.			S. 17° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 30° E.			S. 28° E.			S. 42° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles.	60·4			69·5			85·5			105·1			89·0			89·7			70·0			70·1			72·4			74·2			68·9			62·6		
Average Resultant Percentage. 4-5 Years.	13			17			28			32			36			28			18			26			35			34			36			29		
Average Resultant Direction. 4-5 Years.	S. 28° E.			S. 31° E.			S. 32° E.			S. 21° E.			S. 11° E.			S. 17° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 6° E.			S. 9° E.			S. 17° E.			S. 16° E.			S. 42° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 4-5 Years.	40·8			50·4			59·9			78·3			86·0			68·6			50·0			49·8			63·8			54·6			45·2			46·9		

24.—MEERUT (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	4	2	6	4	3	7	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
North-East	...	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	3	4	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
East	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
South-East	6	4	10	6	5	11	4	3	7	..	...	...	2	2	4	10	8	18	13	11	24	18	16	34	3	...	3	8	1	9	3	...	3	6	7	13
South	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	.	1	.	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
South-West	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	...	3	4	4	8	...	3	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...
West	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
North-West	21	18	39	16	18	34	15	24	39	18	22	40	12	15	27	9	13	22	8	10	18	1	2	3	19	22	41	12	23	35	10	17	27	13	14	27
Calm	3	5	8	...	...	...	2	2	4	1	...	1	4	5	9	2	6	8	2	3	5	5	9	14	3	4	7	6	7	13	14	13	27	6	8	14
Variable	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	48			45			56			78			43			7			8			56			67			44			41			20		
Resultant Direction	N. 40° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 45° W.			N. 50° W.			N. 41° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 57° E.			S. 49° E.			N. 46° W.			N. 50° W.			N. 43° W.			N. 49° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	52·5			67·2			63·6			69·7			64·6			55·8			54·7			54·7			44·3			32·4			23·1			42·7		
Average Resultant Percentage. 15 Years	45			52			44			44			24			22			23			5			17			40			46			50		
Average Resultant Direction. 15 Years	N. 49° W.			N. 54° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 53° W.			N. 32° W.			N. 26° W.			S. 86° E.			N. 80° E.			N. 34° W.			N. 48° W.			N. 50° W.			N. 52° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 11-13 Years.	48·3			58·0			62·2			55·0			62·3			61·5			55·5			52·8			50·4			35·0			31·6			39·5		

25.—BAREILLY (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	2	5	2	1	3
North-East	6	3	9	5	...	5	3	2	5	1	...	1	5	2	7	5	3	8	5	3	8	1	3	4	2	8	10	2	...	2	4	3	7	4	...	4
East	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	3	6	7	4	11	19	7	26	5	1	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	2	3	5	1	3	4	2	1	3	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	3	6	6	12	18	3	11	14	8	2	10	7	2	9	4	2	6	9	8	17
South	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	...	3	2	1	3	1	...	1
South-West	4	7	11	3	8	11	1	5	6	5	6	11	3	6	9	5	4	9	5	4	9	3	4	7	2	2	4	3	5	8	2	1	3	1	5	6
West	7	5	12	12	1	13	14	6	20	8	6	14	5	3	8	3	7	10	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	12	1	4	5	2	3	5	1	...	1
North-West	8	11	19	3	10	13	10	15	25	11	17	28	9	15	24	6	8	14	2	6	8	1	4	5	4	7	11	10	14	24	10	14	24	11	13	24
Calm	2	2	4	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	...	2	1	1	2	3	4	7	3	4	7	2	4	6
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	38			39			64			69			34			19			25			49			11			28			38			15		
Resultant Direction	N. 71° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 58° W.			N. 64° W.			S. 60° E.			S. 70° E.			N. 23° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 40° W.			N. 53° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	77·4			67·3			94·4			134·9			126·3			97·5			80 9			70·8			54·0			32·2			17·9			22·4		
Average Resultant Percentage. 15 Years.	39			43			44			38			2			15			31			16			8			23			42			45		
Average Resultant Direction. 15 Years.	N. 55° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 57° W.			N. 66° W			S. 84° E.			S. 61° E.			S. 56° E.			N. 75° E.			N. 59° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 60° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 13-15 Years.	68·2			98·0			105·3			111·2			125·3			120·4			99·5			85 8			73·3			47·0			42·6			51·4		

26.—AGRA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	...	4	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	2	1	3	3	...	3
North-East	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	2
East	1	2	3	4	1	5	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	2	6	1	2	3
South-East	2	3	5	4	2	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	4
South	2	...	2	...	1	1	4	...	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	4	...	4
South-West	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	2	4	6	5	4	9	7	9	16
West	8	7	15	9	15	24	9	18	27	13	22	35	8	10	18	9	7	16
North-West	8	16	24	5	5	10	2	7	9	7	2	9	5	13	18	3	9	12
Calm	4	...	4	1	...	1	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	48			39			49			75			47			48		
Resultant { Direction	N. 57° W.			N. 78° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 81° W.			S. 80° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	88·3			90·3			86·2			122·9			103·8			115·1		
Average Resultant { Percentage	35			38			39			44			30			28		
Average Resultant { Direction (15 Years.)	N. 64° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 70° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 60° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13 Years.)	82·5			95·7			108·7			116·0			141·0			136·7		

	JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	...	4	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
North-East	1	4	5	2	3	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	4
East	8	4	12	9	6	15	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	7	6	13
South-East	2	5	7	2	10	12	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	2	...	2
South	1	1	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
South-West	5	4	9	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	4	8	3	1	4	4	3	7
West	5	6	11	7	2	9	16	24	40	10	18	28	16	20	36	9	14	23
North-West	4	7	11	...	8	8	8	3	11	8	8	16	2	7	9	4	5	9
Calm	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	1	5	2	...	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	8			15			83			64			73			29		
Resultant { Direction	N. 67° W.			S. 72° E.			N. 82° W.			N. 86° W.			S. 89° W.			N. 74° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	118·0			125·8			103·5			84·6			63·4			82·4		
Average Resultant { Percentage	13			10			13			40			36			28		
Average Resultant { Direction (15 Years.)	N. 63° E.			S. 22° E.			N. 26° W.			N. 78° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 64° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (12-13 Years.)	120·9			107·1			99·1			72·7			61·3			62·3		

TABLE IX.—DIRECTION AND MEAN MOVEMENT OF WINDS IN 1885.

27.—LUCKNOW (*4 observations daily*).

	January.					February.					March.					April.					May.					June.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	7	7	10	5	29	4	5	6	4	19	5	7	6	7	25	12	9	11	9	41	5	4	4	2	15	6	5	8	6	25
North-East	2	2	3	1	8	3	4	3	2	12	3	1	1	1	6	5	7	5	5	22	1	4	3	2	10	2	7	4	2	15
East	...	2	2	1	5	3	2	1	1	7	1	3	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	4	2	2	3	2	9
South-East	1	2	...	1	4	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	4	3	9
South	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	2	7	1	3	1	2	7	...	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	...	3	2	2	1	2	7
South-West	1	3	3	2	9	1	2	3	1	7	1	2	1	1	5	1	3	3	2	9	1	2	3	1	7	4	2	1	3	10
West	6	6	8	8	28	5	4	5	5	19	3	4	5	4	16	5	3	4	4	16	6	8	7	8	29	4	6	3	2	15
North-West	6	8	4	8	26	5	10	8	6	29	9	10	13	10	42	6	6	6	7	25	10	11	10	10	41	4	5	6	6	21
Calm	8	1	...	5	14	5	...	...	7	12	7	...	1	5	13	1	...	...	2	3	5	...	...	7	12	5	...	...	4	9
Variable	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	47					41					47					57					52					27				
Resultant { Direction	N. 43° W.					N. 39° W.					N. 38° W.					N. 20° W.					N. 51° W.					N. 20° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	104·3					107·4					128·8					189·2					128·2					115·8				
Average Resultant { Percentage	41					44					49					44					15					17				
Average Resultant { Direction	N. 57° W.					N. 58° W.					N. 54° W.					N. 53° W.					N. 15° E.					N. 51° E.				
14-15 Years.																														
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	53·0					69·3					92·4					101·4					98·4					98·9				
12-14 Years.																														

	July.					August.					September.					October.					November.					December.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	5	5	4	15	7	11	8	9	35	6	8	5	5	24	11	12	13	11	47	9	8	11	9	37	15	15	15	17	62
North-East	..	1	2	2	5	7	6	10	8	31	5	5	5	4	19	6	6	6	7	25	8	6	8	8	30	4	3	5	4	16
East	3	2	2	1	8	2	3	1	2	8	3	3	1	3	10	4	2	4	4	14	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	3
South East	1	2	3	..	6	1	1	2	...	4	...	2	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	2	2	1	1	6	3	3	1	1	8
South	2	1	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	3
South-West	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	3	2	7	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	..	...	2	1	...	1	1	3
West	...	7	9	...	16	1	3	1	1	6	4	3	5	4	16	3	1	1	2	7	2	2	3	3	10	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	7	5	3	4	19	10	6	8	8	32	8	8	9	11	36	5	5	5	5	20	5	7	6	6	24	5	4	6	4	19
Calm	...	7	5	1	13	1	...	..	1	2	1	1	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	...	3	8	2	4	2	2	10
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	29					59					48					60					57					61				
Resultant { Direction	N. 37° W.					N. 2° E.					N. 21° W.					N. 9° E.					N. 1° W.					N. 3° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	?					99·8					92·3					73·2					65·8					83·9				
Average Resultant { Percentage	18					12					14					39					46					49				
Average Resultant { Direction	N. 85° E.					S. 77° E.					N. 1° E.					N. 30° W.					N. 45° W.					N. 53° W.				
14-15 Years.																														
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	91·1					67·7					65·8					44·3					32·4					36·9				
12-14 Years.																														

28.—GORAKHPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
East	3	5	8	2	3	5	5	4	9	3	2	5	6	6	12	15	13	28	15	14	29	16	17	33	7	3	10	3	2	5	...	...	...	7	4	11
South-East	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	2	4	7	3	10	8	7	15	8	7	15	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
South	...	...	...	5	7	12	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
South-West	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	2	5	...	...	...	11	11	22	4	3	7
West	17	21	38	14	14	28	17	22	39	17	21	38	15	16	31	3	7	10	5	5	10	3	4	7	12	14	26	20	22	42	18	19	37	15	14	29
North-West	8	4	12	4	3	7	4	3	7	6	7	13	5	6	11	1	5	6	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	3	6	6	4	10	1	...	1	1	...	1
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	11
Variable	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	62			50			57			68			39			36			46			60			33			70			92			37		
Resultant Direction	N. 79° W			S. 72° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 74° W.			S. 82° E			S. 67° E.			S. 67° E.			N. 78° W.			N. 81° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 77° W.
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	50·7			60·7			83·7			197 0			116·1			112·4			79·3			60·6			52·5			20·4			13·3			16·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	45			44			39			22			28			52			52			38			32			17			47			52		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 85° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 67° W.			S. 82° E.			S. 74° E.			S. 69° E.			S. 62° E.			S. 70° E,			N. 83° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 86° W.
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (4-7 Years.)	45·5			57·8			97·3			117·7			103·9			98·7			75·1			63·7			57·7			30·6			21·9			20·6		

29.—JHANSI (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	2	6	3	6	9	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	2	5
North-East	5	5	10	6	5	11	6	5	11	3	2	5	5	5	10	4	3	7	4	4	8	3	3	6	5	2	7	5	1	6	9	1	10	7	4	11
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	..	3	...	3
South-East	4	3	7	6	2	8	7	2	9	1	...	1	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4	1	...	1	2	1	3	5	4	9	8	5	13
South	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	2	5	4	3	7	3	3	6	1	4	5	4	5	9	4	2	6	3	3	6	4	3	7	4	2	6
South-West	6	5	11	3	5	8	6	4	10	10	14	24	9	12	21	10	11	21	14	14	28	14	18	32	10	19	29	10	12	22	5	14	19	3	10	13
West	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	6	2	2	4	3	1	4	5	3	8	3	2	5	3	3	6	3	2	5	1	1	2	..	...	...
North-West	9	14	23	6	8	14	2	13	15	5	7	12	1	5	6	4	7	11	3	5	8	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	9	10	1	5	6	1	8	9
Calm	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	5	...	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	3	...	3	5	...	5	4	...	4	2	...	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	29			21			14			46			27			29			46			57			47			35			23			11		
Resultant Direction	N. 46° W.			N. 11° W.			N. 18° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 65° W.			S. 65° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 68° W.			S. 27° W.			S. 40° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	Not recorded.																																			
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	26			12			7			28			22			17			26			22			21			19			21			26		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 34° E.			N.			N. 80° W.			S. 78° W.			N. 81° W.			S. 76° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 64° W.			N. 50° W.			N. 30° W.			N. 1° E.			N. 26° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (3-5 Years.)	47·4			64·8			77·3			107·0			128·6			145·9			96·3			85·0			83·7			61·8			40·8			54·2		

30.—ALLAHABAD (*4 observations daily*).

	January.					February.					March.					April.					May.					June.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 ours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	1	..	2	3	5	6	1	15	3	3	3	2	11	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	7	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	2	1	4	5	12	...	1	3	...	4	3	5	3	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	3	14	4	6	4	5	19
East	1	3	1	1	6	1	...	3	2	6	2	2	1	1	6	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	3	5	3	13
South-East	1	7	2	...	10	2	2	1	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	6
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	1	4	2	1	8	..	3	1	...	4	3	3	1	...	7	3	4	1	1	9	5	1	3	5	14	2	6	1	2	11
West	3	5	1	...	9	2	7	3	...	12	2	3	4	...	9	4	10	15	1	30	1	5	5	...	11	2	4	8	...	14
North-West	5	5	14	2	26	8	7	9	3	27	13	14	16	9	52	19	15	14	10	58	4	12	17	...	33	4	7	6	6	23
Calm	17	6	6	22	51	12	2	2	22	38	5	1	...	18	24	4	...	...	17	21	12	3	3	17	35	15	1	5	13	34
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	16					33					49					70					31					16				
Resultant Direction	N. 35° W.					N. 36° W.					N. 36° W.					N. 65° W.					N. 53° W.					N. 23° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	35·5					43·2					56·2					87·5					70·7					83·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	20					25					34					25					20					12				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 34° W.					N. 66° W.					N. 65° W.					N. 52° W.					N. 8° E.					N. 2° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (10-11 Years.)	39·6					53·9					60·1					71·7					80·6					81·5				

	July.					August.					September.					October.					November.					December.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	1	4	...	...	4	...	4	Not recorded.	...	4	Not recorded.	4
North-East	2	6	3	...	11	1	4	5	3	13	..	3	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	4	1	8		2	2		4
East	6	5	5	5	21	7	4	2	4	17	1	...	3	1	5	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	5		3	5		8
South-East	2	1	1	2	6	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	9	...	5	...	1	6		4	...		4
South		2	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	5	4	24	2	4	...	...	6		1	1		2
South-West	7	9	7	2	25	2	7	6	2	17	9	6	3	3	21	2	8	5	1	16	1	6	1	2	10		1	...		1
West	1	3	2	...	6	...	3	2	...	5	1	8	9	1	19	4	7	8	12	31	...	3	5	...	8		6	2		8
North-West	5	2	4	2	13	5	6	6	7	24	3	12	12	6	33	...	1	7	...	8	3	7	12	1	23		13	14		27
Calm	8	3	8	20	39	15	6	7	14	42	16	1	2	17	36	15	...	3	12	30	22	1	2	25	50		1	3		4
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		...
Resultant Percentage	6					9					43					41					15					40				
Resultant Direction	S. 1° E.					N. 28° W.					N. 75° W.					S. 52° W.					N. 62° W.					N. 35° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	75·7					66·2					62·7					37·0					46·4					80·1				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	7					4					11					13					21					22				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 84° E.					N. 40° E.					N. 42° E.					N. 42° W.					N. 65° W.					N. 54° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (10-12 Years.)	87·4					74·4					63·9					33·3					27·6					32·4				

31.—BENARES (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MAR H.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	3	4	...	3	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	...	2	2
North-East	1	3	4	4	3	7	4	1	5	2	1	3	4	4	8	4	7	11	3	4	7	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	...	1	3	3	6	2	3	5
East	3	1	4	1	...	1	4	3	7	...	...	...	3	...	3	6	4	10	8	5	13	5	3	8	3	1	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	4	4	8
South-East	2	..	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	1	1	2
South	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	..	1	...	1
South-West	8	1	9	3	...	3	8	...	8	9	1	10	3	3	6	2	...	2	7	5	12	7	6	13	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	...	8	9	1	10
West	11	19	30	12	17	29	10	20	30	17	27	44	14	20	34	11	11	22	3	8	11	5	3	8	8	10	18	8	14	22	4	12	16	7	16	23
North-West	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	...	2	3	3	6	2	3	5	...	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	...	4	4	1	5	6	1	1	2
Calm	4	4	8	6	5	11	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	4	7	3	4	7	8	9	17	13	11	24	14	8	22	12	7	19	6	3	9
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	47			45			42			84			53			23			18			10			28			43			36			30		
Resultant Direction	S. 82° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 86° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 37° W.			S. 1° W.			S. 42° W.			N. 77° W.			S. 86° W.			N. 74° W.			S. 82° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	74·0			82·2			120·2			200·3			137·9			139·3			134·2			100·4			69·7			57·3			62·4			88·2		
Average Resultant Percentage, 15 Years.	29			40			49			44			23			10			9			11			3			32			42			47		
Average Resultant Direction, 15 Years.	N. 78° W.			N. 88° W.			N. 88° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 43° W.			N. 56° W.			S. 1° W			S. 49° E.			S. 70° E.			N. 79° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 83° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles, 14-15 Years.	68·1			90·0			111·4			120·0			120·7			122·1			112·7			98·4			92·3			60·3			51·4			57·2		

32.—GHAZIPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	1	1	2	...	...	...
East	2	5	7	4	4	8	2	1	3	3	...	3	6	1	7	12	7	19	10	8	18	7	10	17	5	4	9	4	1	5	1	1	2	6	7	13
South-East	4	...	4	1	...	1	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9	2	4	6	8	4	12	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	2	4
South	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	3	1	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	1	4	1	...	1	5	..	5	4	5	9	2	1	3	8	2	10	2	1	3	8	1	9
West	13	17	30	15	17	32	14	18	32	24	22	46	17	24	41	7	11	18	7	8	15	5	8	13	11	13	24	10	11	21	8	13	21	11	13	24
North-West	1	4	5	...	1	1	...	4	4	1	8	9	3	2	5	2	4	6	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	4	4	...	3	3	..	1	1
Calm	6	3	9	5	5	10	2	5	7	...	..	..	...	...	..	1	5	6	5	8	13	4	3	7	7	8	15	1	10	11	15	10	25	4	7	11
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	42			45			44			84			61			5			11			20			27			34			33			28		
Resultant Direction	S. 87° W.			S. 87° W.			S. 72° W.			N. 82° W.			N. 83° W.			S. 53° E.			S. 32° E.			S. 26° E.			S. 81° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 85° W.			S. 61° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	35·3			39·8			57·9			111·3			72·3			74·3			59·3			50·5			51·8			25·0			18·3			27·5		
Average Resultant Percentage, 3-4 Years.	37			54			?			56			25			18			24			14			13			24			34			46		
Average Resultant Direction, 3-4 Years.	S. 77° W.			S. 85° W.			?			N. 86° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 89° E.			S. 73° E.			S. 54° E.			S. 66° E.			S. 75° W.			S. 86° W.			S. 79° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles, 3-4 Years.	34·9			49·6			68·2			91·6			80·7			80·5			72·5			55·3			55·1			36·4			23·2			22·4		

33.—KATMANDU (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North																									1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East																									1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
East																									8	6	14	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	1	4
South-East																									2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3
South																									3	1	4	1	...	1	5	4	9	1	2	3
South-West																									3	2	5	4	2	6	...	2	2	3	3	6
West																									8	16	24	14	19	33	18	9	27	18	9	27
North-West																									3	1	4	9	9	18	5	12	17	5	12	17
Calm																									...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable																									...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			21			81			60			58		
Resultant Direction	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			S. 77° W.			N. 80° W.			N 89° W.			N. 84° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Direction. Years.	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. Years.	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		

34.—SIBSAGAR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
North-East	14	25	39	24	23	47	22	16	38	24	19	43	21	17	38	13	10	23	10	12	22	13	13	26	16	19	35	16	18	34	21	24	45	19	22	41
East	2	..	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	...	6	6	4	...	4	4	5	9	2	4	6	4	2	6
South-East	7	2	9	2	1	3	4	3	7	3	1	4	2	...	2	3	2	5	4	1	5	2	3	5	3	3	6	7	3	10	5	1	6	1	1	2
South	3	1	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	4	6	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	2	2	4	...	3	3	2	4	6	...	5	5	5	10	15	9	13	22	13	12	25	11	8	19	5	6	11	...	2	2	1	1	2	7	6	13
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
North-West	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	3	4	...	1	1	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	60			80			56			64			41			8			19			22			46			67			81			53		
Resultant Direction	N. 64° E.			N. 47° E.			N. 55° E.			N. 51° E.			N. 46° E.			S. 74° E.			S. 23° E.			S. 86° E.			N. 63° E.			N. 69° E.			N. 56° E.			N. 56° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	61·1			60·3			56·6			77·7			87·3			57·2			58·5			68·3			66·1			62·0			56·8			57·6		
Average Resultant Percentage	47			53			56			51			34			14			8			7			17			50			65			58		
Average Resultant Direction. 10 Years.	N. 62° E.			N. 61° E.			N. 61° E.			N. 61° E.			N. 57° E.			S. 83° E.			S. 11° W.			S. 57° W.			N. 66° E.			N. 66° E.			N. 64° E.			N. 67° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 12 Years.	42·2			53·4			68·8			69·7			70·5			63·1			67·7			64·5			60·3			48·3			39·2			37·3		

35.—TEZPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	3	2	5	11	7	18	7	9	16
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	7	16	6	8	14	2	4	6
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	11	12	23	12	9	21
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	4	6	3	9
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	1	...	1	2	3	5
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1
Calm	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			49			63			38		
Resultant Direction	...			...			...			S. 85° E.			S. 80° E.			S. 65° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			419·2			282·4			215·2		
Average Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Direction	...			...			...			...			...					
Years.																		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Years.																		

	JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	5	7	...	...	...	1	2	3
North-East	3	4	7	8	6	14	7	4	11	6	1	7	11	13	24	15	14	29
East	8	6	14	6	7	13	10	13	23	14	10	24	10	9	19	9	6	15
South-East	2	3	5	7	8	15	7	8	15	6	6	12	9	7	16	3	4	7
South	...	3	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1
South-West	14	5	19	2	4	6	1	3	4	1	5	6	...	...	...	2	1	3
West	2	8	10	4	3	7	3	...	3	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	1
North-West	2	1	3	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Calm	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	20			33			59			46			79			63		
Resultant Direction	S. 14° W.			S. 82° E.			S. 80° E.			S. 86° E.			N. 84° E.			N. 64° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	164·3			201·1			254·9			188·0			217·8			217·1		
Average Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Direction	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Years.																		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Years.																		

36.—DHUBRI (*4 observations daily*).

	January.					February.					March.					April.					May.					June.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	5	3	1	...	2	6	...	...	2	2	4	1	...	2	...	3	1	1	3	...	5
North-East	3	4	3	1	11	...	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	8	4	2	2	2	10	3	1	7	5	16	2	2	1	1	6
East	11	15	8	6	40	8	12	2	6	28	9	9	4	6	28	7	8	9	9	33	1	...	2	...	3	5	4	5	6	20
South-East	1	2	...	...	3	2	4	1	...	7	3	10	2	1	16	3	4	2	3	12	...	...	...	1	1	4	10	8	9	31
South	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4	3	5	4	16	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	5
South-West	7	5	8	6	26	7	3	12	9	31	4	2	5	4	15	6	5	3	3	17	8	1	3	4	16	2	4	2	2	10
West	2	...	3	1	6	5	1	9	7	22	6	4	13	10	33	3	3	5	4	15	11	16	12	14	53	2	2	2	1	7
North-West	1	2	...	1	4	1	3	1	1	6	2	...	5	5	12	...	2	2	1	5	6	13	2	4	25	2	2	3	1	8
Calm	4	1	9	15	29	3	1	1	2	7	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	2	1	4	7	2	5	8	22
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	20					19					6					25					56					29				
Resultant { Direction	S. 64° E.					S. 38° W.					S. 69° W.					S. 39° E.					N. 76° W.					S. 54° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	68·6					100·5					136·8					188·6					175·4					153·0				
Average Resultant { Percentage	20					8					15					32					24					30				
Average Resultant { Direction (4 Years.)	N. 77° E.					S. 64° E.					S. 87° E.					S. 85° E.					N. 64° E.					S. 74° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (4 Years.)	89·6					94·7					132·0					178·7					174·5					120·2				

	July.					August.					September.					October.					November.					December.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	3	3	2	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	4	...	.	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	7	6	3	5	21	2	3	4	3	12	7	12	6	7	32	2	8	9	1	20	7	17	21	7	52	16	15	17	15	63
East	4	6	3	2	15	7	15	7	5	34	9	11	8	7	35	2	4	2	1	9	2	8	3	2	15	3	7	5	4	19
South-East	2	4	1	2	9	4	4	2	2	12	2	1	3	4	10	...	2	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	3
South	2	4	2	1	9	1	1	4	1	7	5	3	5	4	17	3	4	6	1	14	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
South-West	5	5	7	3	20	1	4	6	3	14	1	1	4	...	6	3	3	5	2	13	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	4
West	2	1	2	1	6	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	3	9
North-West	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	2	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	6
Calm	5	2	10	15	32	16	3	7	17	43	3	2	2	5	12	18	8	5	21	52	19	4	3	19	45	8	4	1	5	18
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	13					34					50					10					55					52				
Resultant { Direction	S. 76° E					S. 67° E.					E.					S. 58° E.					N. 52° E.					N. 50° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	94·7					77·6					172·8					50·3					81·2									
Average Resultant { Percentage	23					23					25					32					61					55				
Average Resultant { Direction (4-5 Years.)	S. 70° E.					S. 47° E.					S. 80° E.					N 55° E.					N. 59° E.					N. 67° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (4-5 Years.)	89·7					73·2					95·1					81·1					109·7					109·1				

37.—TURA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	Untrustworthy.			6	4	10	6	...	6	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	3	4	...	...	...
North-East	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	1	2				.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	1	3
East	6	..	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	1	1	1	2	3				3	1	4	4	6	10	2	3	5	12	4	16	19	...	19	20	1	21
South-East	5	...	5	8	1	9	2	...	2	8	2	10	3	2	5				1	...	1	1	...	1	3	.	3	6	4	10	6	1	7	5	3	8
South	9	7	16	5	8	13	9	7	16	7	8	15	14	11	25				13	20	33	15	18	33	15	12	27	10	9	19	2	13	15	1	8	9
South-West	10	22	32	11	18	29	12	18	30	15	19	34	10	10	20				3	3	6	2	3	5	5	4	9	1	10	11	...	10	10	2	12	14
West	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	3	5				5	2	7	3	2	5	2	4	6	...	2	2	..	2	2	1	5	6
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1				...	...	...	...	2	2	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Calm	...	...	...	..	.	...	2	4	6	..	...	...	..	...	...				...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	69			73			64			81			67			...			47			48			44			54			45			40		
Resultant Direction	S. 17° W.			S. 20° W.			S. 28° W.			S. 19° W.			S. 17° W.			...			S. 13° W.			S. 1° E.			S. 11° W.			S. 25° E.			S. 39° E.			S. 29° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	Not recorded.																																			
Average Resultant Percentage (3 Years.)	...			...			...			...			...			...			60			57			49			43			44			45		
Average Resultant Direction (3 Years.)	...			...			...			...			...			...			S. 7° W.			S. 2° W.			S. 14° W.			S. 16° E.			S. 30° E.			S. 29° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (Years.)	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		

38.—SILCHAR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2
North-East	4	...	4	3	...	3	4	2	6	4	6	10	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	...	2	6	1	7	6	4	10	6	2	8	7	4	11	5	2	7
East	17	2	19	17	2	19	17	3	20	14	4	18	13	4	17	12	2	14	5	...	5	7	3	10	6	2	8	8	1	9	12	4	16	9	1	10
South-East	2	1	3	3	1	4	6	2	8	2	4	6	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	1	5	3	...	3	4	...	4	5	2	7	5	2	7	4	2	6
South	2	3	5	...	6	6	1	...	1	1	3	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	...	2	2	..	...	...	1	5	6	...	3	3	1	1	2
South-West	...	13	13	...	11	11	...	14	14	1	...	1	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	4	7	...	3	3	1	6	7	1	4	5	...	9	9
West	...	6	6	...	6	6	1	9	10	1	2	3	...	3	3	1	6	7	1	10	11	1	11	12	...	12	12	...	10	10	...	2	2	...	4	4
North-West	...	..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	7	7	..	4	4	3	11	14	...	6	6	1	8	9	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	2	2
Calm	6	6	12	5	1	6	2	...	2	6	7	13	11	11	22	10	9	19	13	3	16	9	3	12	11	...	11	7	3	10	3	11	14	11	9	20
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	26			30			24			39			20			13			23			8			20			11			36			14		
Resultant Direction	S. 33° E.			S. 34° E.			S. 41° E.			N. 85° E.			N. 84° E.			N. 78° E.			N. 51° W.			N. 53° W.			N. 13° W.			S. 23° E.			S. 84° E.			S. 60° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	52·7			75·2			101·4			103·7			74·5			63·6			63·7			64·1			66·9			46·7			51·5			44·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	27			25			22			21			10			9			3			7			2			9			30			35		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	S. 29° E.			S. 33° E.			S. 60° E.			S. 86° E.			N. 75° E.			N. 58° E.			N. 6° W.			S. 63° W.			S. 89° W.			S. 56° E.			S. 77° E			S. 57° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	48·8			67·1			77·7			84·2			83·2			74·3			74·4			72·3			65·1			51·7			49·5			45·3		

39.—DARJEELING, (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	2	1	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	2	4
North-East	1	...	1	8	...	8	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	..	1	2	...	2	4	...	4	3	2	5	3	...	3	3	1	4	1	...	1
East	7	...	7	6	...	6	3	1	4	7	3	10	3	...	3	8	6	14	7	5	12	9	10	19	3	4	7	4	2	6	12	1	13	8	5	13
South-East	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
South	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	..	1	1	1	3	4	1	...	1	...	3	3
South-West	6	5	11	2	4	6	2	11	13	5	7	12	2	9	11	3	7	10	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	5	5	1	6	7	1	5	6	...	4	4
West	5	19	24	5	20	25	7	16	23	6	17	23	10	16	26	4	8	12	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	1	1	4	7	11	2	16	18	5	11	16
North-West	...	2	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
Calm	6	2	8	2	1	3	12	2	14	8	2	10	13	3	16	8	2	10	18	18	36	16	16	32	24	16	40	15	9	24	7	3	10	10	1	11
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	38			36			43			35			52			18			23			30			12			18			11			11		
Resultant Direction	S. 72° W.			N. 70° W.			S. 72° W.			S. 68° W.			S. 69° W.			S. 5° W.			S. 79° E.			N. 86° E.			S. 76° E			S. 38° W.			N. 85° W.			S. 86° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	96·6			153·6			145·5			224·9			179·9			136·3			32·6			46·9			72·8			71·2			39·7			38·5		
Average Resultant Percentage	22			33			43			49			46			5			43			32			12			5			8			4		
Average Resultant Direction (3-4 Years.)	S. 84° W.			S. 83° W.			S. 77° W.			S. 72° W.			S. 79° W.			S. 88° E.			N. 88° E.			N. 84° E			S. 72° E.			S. 3° E.			N. 61° W.			N 54° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (3-4 Years.)	58·1			145·1			170·4			212·6			155·7			104·6			48·1			58·1			76·3			65·6			36·9			36·2		

40.—PURNEAH (*2 observations daily*)

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	3	3	..	1	1	3	1	4	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	3
East	...	...	...	2	...	2	5	3	8	6	1	7	7	4	11	16	15	31	4	5	9	14	5	19	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2
West	2	9	11	6	16	22	5	11	16	8	15	23	1	7	8	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	2	3	4	4	8
North-West	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	5	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	..	1	1	3	2	5
Calm	27	20	47	20	10	30	15	9	24	11	8	19	21	19	40	13	10	23	25	21	46	9	20	29	21	21	42	25	26	51	27	27	54	20	22	42
Variable	...	...		...	...	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	22			37			15			33			7			56			16			40			13			16			6			18		
Resultant Direction	N. 81° W.			N 85° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 60° E.			N. 89° E.			S. 76° E.			S. 82° E.			N. 77° E.			W.			N. 51° W.			N. 62° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	16·3			34·8			53·3			92·9			20·6			29·0			9·6			17·8			12·6			3·6			?			?		
Average Resultant Percentage	44			56			29			8			68			70			53			53			39			11			38			51		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 80° W.			W.			N. 80° W.			N. 35° E.			N. 88° E.			N. 89° E.			S. 78° E.			S. 78° E.			S. 80° E.			N. 14° E.			N. 60° W.			N. 69° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7-9 Years.)	41·0			64·7			89·4			101·0			86·4			85·5			75·8			59·0			52·3			36·3			33·8			33·7		

41.—DURBHUNGA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	3
North-East	2	1	3	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	4	7	3	1	4	4	3	7	5	3	8	4	1	5	...	...	...	2	3	5
East	1	1	2	3	1	4	9	2	11	7	2	9	14	4	18	17	15	32	13	13	26	15	13	28	11	12	23	4	4	8	...	...	...	3	2	5
South-East	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	5	11	5	2	7	9	4	13	9	5	14	8	9	17	8	10	18	7	5	12	4	5	9	1	...	1	1	1	2
South	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	8	7	15	1	...	1
South-West	6	7	13	8	5	13	3	7	10	3	4	7	1	5	6	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	1	1	3	3	6	3	3	6	9	7	16	7	7	14
West	13	14	27	9	11	20	6	12	18	10	13	23	2	11	13	...	4	4	1	3	4	3	2	5	3	3	6	7	9	16	9	13	22	8	12	20
North-West	6	5	11	4	5	9	4	3	7	4	8	12	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	3	4	6	6	12	3	3	6	7	5	12
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	62			51			21			38			15			69			56			66			41			20			72			46		
Resultant Direction	S. 89° W.			S. 81° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 86° W.			S. 63° E.			S. 84° E.			S. 70° E.			S. 77° E.			S. 78° E.			N. 63° W.			S. 58° W.			N. 85° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	63·1			76·9			97·1			175·5			135·3			175·0			126·7			111·3			83·2			41·4			35·7			75·9		
Average Resultant Percentage (8-10 Years.)	41			44			27			12			63			73			57			60			54			3			55			58		
Average Resultant Direction (8-10 Years.)	S. 76° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 70° W.			S. 54° E.			S. 87° E.			N. 88° E.			S. 86° E.			S. 82° E.			S. 86° E.			N. 68° E.			S. 79° W.			S. 79° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (8-10 Years.)	52·2			76·9			99·5			129·1			135·7			135·5			116·5			103·7			87·3			51·9			43·0			48·5		

42.—PATNA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	4	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	...	2	2	4	2	6	1	6	7	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	3	4	...	7	7	2	5	7	...	...	...
North-East	3	1	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	4	7	8	2	10	4	4	8	4	2	6	3	4	7	1	3	4	1	1	2	...	...	...
East	3	1	4	5	2	7	5	1	6	6	1	7	9	2	11	16	13	29	8	9	17	12	16	28	10	8	18	4	2	6	7	2	9	5	8	13
South-East	1	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	5	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	6	4	10	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1
South	...	1	1	2	...	2	3	1	4	...	1	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	1	5	6	3	...	3	5	2	7	9	3	12	2	1	3	2	1	3
South-West	8	1	9	3	...	3	4	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	2	10	3	...	3	7	1	8
West	12	10	22	10	9	19	6	6	12	17	14	31	6	11	17	1	7	8	5	4	9	6	6	12	6	6	12	5	8	13	6	4	10	10	13	23
North-West	4	13	17	5	9	14	5	16	21	3	12	15	4	10	4	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	2	4	3	4	7	...	3	3	7	12	19	4	7	11
Calm	...	...	..	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	5	6	2	1	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	56			42			36			58			29			47			04			31			13			23			36			37		
Resultant Direction	N. 72° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 58° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 32° W.			N. 58° E.			S. 72° E.			N. 84° E.			N. 63° E.			S. 47° W.			N. 42° W.			S. 86° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	37·9			70·9			79·6			139·8			92·5			102·6			66·9			61·4			51·5			18·3			150			11·9		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	45			47			48			27			38			45			41			34			42			4			29			52		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 83° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 74° W.			N. 38° W.			N. 54° E.			N. 73° E			N. 85° E.			S. 19° E.			S. 77° E.			N. 21° E.			N. 64° W.			N. 83° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	49·1			67·5			82·3			106·2			111·3			99·7			85·1			77·2			71·0			45·0			35·7			39·8		

43.—GYA (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
North-East	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	5	4	7	11
East	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	5	11
South-East	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	2	3
South-West	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
West	15	8	23	6	9	15	13	13	26	23	22	45	12	18	30	7	4	11
North-West	...	8	8	3	5	8	1	7	8	4	7	11	4	8	12	5	4	9
Calm	11	11	22	12	9	21	12	9	21	1	...	1	6	1	7	5	4	9
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	44			35			47			90			58			29		
Resultant Direction	N. 79° W.			N. 68° W.			N 83° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 5° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	41·9			41·4			94·4			188·9			136·4			124·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	25			36			45			38			28			23		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 60° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 17° E.			N. 57° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-15 Years.)	38·1			57·6			78·2			92·2			91·3			82·2		

	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	...	1	2	3	5	1	4	5	2	2	4	3	4	7	1	4	5
North-East	5	3	8	9	5	14	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
East	6	6	12	3	3	6	3	2	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3
South-East	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	1
South	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	5	7	...	...	...	3	...	3
South-West	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
West	9	5	14	8	6	14	9	4	13	3	...	3	4	2	6	9	6	15
North-West	1	2	3	1	3	4	5	4	9	3	...	3	1	3	4	4	8	12
Calm	6	8	14	8	11	19	8	14	22	17	21	38	20	21	41	8	13	21
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	3			29			26			9			19			36		
Resultant Direction	N. 30° E.			N. 3° W.			N. 44° W.			S. 28° W.			N. 38° W.			N. 64° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	91·8			69·9			73·5			29·6			25·0			35·7		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	19			17			25			4			17			30		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 79° E.			S. 66° E.			S. 86° E.			N. 34° W.			N. 45° W.			N. 68° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-15 Years.)	69·0			60 9			55·7			36 0			29·3			31·1		

44.—HAZARIBAGH (*Up to April 4, afterwards 2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.			JUNE.		
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	7	7	11	31	5	6	4	7	22	2	3	3	2	10	1	4	7	4	16	5	4	9	7	7	14
North-East	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	8
East	...	2	...	1	3	2	2	...	...	4	2	3	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	9
South-East	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	1	2	6	1	1	3	4	9	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
South	3	3	...	1	7	3	4	2	1	10	2	6	2	2	12	2	...	1	1	4	4	...	4	1	4	5
South-West	2	1	...	1	4	3	2	1	2	8	7	4	2	1	14	4	2	...	1	7	4	...	4	1	2	3
West	4	5	3	3	15	4	5	8	3	20	5	2	5	7	19	10	6	5	5	26	5	8	13	4	1	5
North-West	11	12	19	13	55	7	5	11	8	31	11	12	14	9	46	13	18	17	16	64	10	14	24	6	5	11
Calm	3	...	...	1	4	4	...	...	4	8	1	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	...	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	64					41					40					75					55			29		
Resultant Direction	N. 40° W.					N. 55° W.					N. 71° W.					N. 56° W.					N. 57° W.			N. 8° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	142·2					144·0					204·2					307·8					205·3			222·6		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	54					60					61					49					15			19		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 62° W.					N. 68° W.					N. 75° W.					N. 74° W.					S. 77° W.			S. 36° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16-17 Years.)	115·7					152·1					176·9					200·9					207·5			213·2		

	JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	6	7	3	7	10	7	12	19	2	6	8
North-East	1	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	3	2	5	8	3	11	3	...	3
East	4	6	10	5	5	10	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4
South-East	1	4	5	4	4	8	2	3	5	4	...	4	3	...	3	5	4	9
South	5	3	8	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	...	1	1	1	2	3
South-West	5	4	9	1	2	3	2	1	3	5	2	7	1	...	1	1	...	1
West	3	5	8	6	7	13	4	3	7	4	5	9	2	1	3	2	2	4
North-West	10	5	15	9	7	16	11	10	21	6	8	14	7	11	18	12	14	26
Calm	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	2	2	4	...	1	1	2	2	4
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	14			19			36			28			60			34		
Resultant Direction	S. 74° W.			N. 44° W.			N. 40° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 6° W.			N. 30° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	175·3			183·0			167·9			102·6			116·4			113 6		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	19			7			21			34			55			64		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	S. 16° E.			S. 50° W.			S. 64° E.			N. 42° W.			N. 42° W.			N. 54° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16-17 Years.)	202·4			179·2			168·1			119·0			102·4			107·3		

TABLE IX.—DIRECTION AND MEAN MOVEMENT OF WINDS IN 1885.

45.—BERHAMPORE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	7	5	12	4	3	7	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	1	1	2	5	7	16	17	33	13	17	30
North-East	4	1	5	3	1	4	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	...	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	...	3	1	4	5
East	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	7	2	9	13	15	28	10	14	24	15	10	25	5	7	12	5	3	8	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-East	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	3	4	3	2	5	4	3	7	2	3	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	...	1	1	1	2	3	6	5	11	2	2	4	4	10	14	9	4	13	6	9	15	3	8	11	6	7	13	2	2	4	..	1	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	2	2	2	5	7	10	8	18	10	2	12	9	4	13	4	3	7	10	2	12	3	3	6	6	4	10	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	...	1
West	9	12	21	10	9	19	8	12	20	12	18	30	4	8	12	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	7	5	12	7	10	17	8	10	18	8	3	11
North-West	5	7	12	6	4	10	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	6	9	2	...	2	7	4	11
Calm	3	3	6	...	3	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	52			48			56			64			35			53			48			43			32			28			65			70		
Resultant Direction	N. 50° W.			N. 72° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 82° W.			S. 41° W.			S. 57° E.			S. 30° E.			S. 64° E.			S. 8° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 27° W.			N. 20° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	46·7			57·9			99·7			144·4			111·8			163·1			113·9			112·3			98·5			46·7			40·9			47·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	50			44			44			32			37			48			51			45			36			16			54			62		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 41° W.			N. 72° W.			S. 76° W.			S. 23° W.			S. 36° E.			S. 33° E.			S. 41° E.			S. 40° E.			S. 41° E.			N. 12° W.			N. 25° W.			N. 26° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-16 Years.)	41·0			55·5			79·8			125·6			131·5			134·5			120·6			99·6			87·7			50·5			39·3			37·7		

46.—BURDWAN (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	9	6	15	4	4	8	...	2	2	2	...	2	3	1	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	9	5	14	7	7	14
North-East	7	2	9	8	1	9	1	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	1	5	3	8	1	2	3	8	3	11	6	4	10	6	2	8
East	4	1	5	1	2	3	2	2	4	...	1	1	4	2	6	6	8	14	7	3	10	4	2	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	...	2
South-East	1	..	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	4	6	10	1	4	5	...	6	6	3	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	2	1	3	2	3	5	8	4	12	4	3	7	4	7	11	11	12	23	8	13	21	5	9	14	5	7	12	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	2	2
South-West	..	3	3	4	3	7	2	2	4	3	1	4	5	6	11	3	1	4	8	4	12	6	1	7	7	3	10	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	2	2
West	1	1	2	4	8	12	8	14	22	15	20	35	11	8	19	...	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	4	3	7
North-West	6	17	23	5	5	10	4	2	6	6	5	11	2	2	4	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	2	6	3	4	7	6	5	11	10	9	19	10	12	22
Calm	1	...	1	...	..	...	6	3	9	...	...	.	1	2	3	2	...	2	1	6	7	2	6	8	5	8	13	6	8	14	3	9	12	2	3	5
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	53			30			40			74			40			55			48			20			22			12			59			58		
Resultant Direction	N. 15° W			N. 53° W.			S. 68° W.			W.			S. 57° W.			S. 32° E.			S. 3° E.			S. 3° E.			S. 12° W.			N. 25° W.			N. 12° W.			N. 27° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	37·0			55·9			69·1			93·8			104·3			119·3			69·1			72·3			58·6			27·0			36·2			43·6		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	44			43			45			49			53			59			47			48			40			30			70			69		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 32° W.			N 56° W			S. 78° W.			S. 34° W.			S. 9° E.			S. 18° E.			S. 27° E.			S. 30° E.			S. 27° E.			N. 23° E.			N. 8° W.			N. 22° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (12-13 Years.)	44·2			56·6			81·1			116·8			133·5			120·4			105·3			87·1			76·5			50·6			46·7			46·2		

47.—JESSORE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MAR H.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	1 hours.	1st hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	7	4	11	7	5	12	2	1	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	5	10	14	24	13	7	20
North-East	5	...	5	2	1	3	1	...	1	..	...	..	...	..	.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8	8	3	11	6	3	9
East	1	...	1	2	1	3	...	..	...	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	5	9	3	4	7	4	3	7	2	2	4	3	3	6	6	5	11	2	1	3
South-East	...	..	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	2	4	6	6	7	13	5	4	9	5	6	11	4	2	6	3	4	7	...	...	...	1	1	2
South	..	1	1	3	6	9	5	11	16	5	6	11	18	16	34	13	17	30	10	15	25	14	17	31	12	14	26	6	7	13	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-West	...	1	1	1	...	1	7	2	9	9	3	12	4	2	6	3	...	3	9	1	10	2	1	3	4	4	8	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
West	2	8	10	3	3	6	11	7	18	12	12	24	2	3	5	3	1	4	3	2	5	3	...	3	5	6	11	6	3	9	1	4	5	1	2	3
North-West	8	12	20	4	7	11	3	7	10	1	5	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	3	8	5	13	18
Calm	8	5	13	5	4	9	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	5	5	3	3	6	3	2	5	2	5	7	...	...	...	..	3	3
Variable	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	54			24			51			61			64			71			61			66			61			11			65			57		
Resultant Direction	N. 37° W.			N. 36° W.			S. 64° W.			S. 68 W.			S. 5° W.			S. 17° E.			S. 1° E.			S. 14° E.			S.° 13 W.			S. 22° E.			N. 12° E.			N. 12° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	36·4			48·5			76·1			98·1			94·3			123·9			100·4			108·9			81·3			51·6			47·5			46·6		
Avarage Resultant Percentage	51			40			38			54			61			66			65			61			61			23			57			66		
Avarage Resultant Direction. 14-15 Years	N. 24° W.			N. 65° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 11° W.			S. 10° E.			S. 19° E.			S. 17° E.			S. 20° E.			S. 26° E			N. 65° E.			N. 2° E.			N. 13° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 13-15 Years.	36·9			47·7			77·6			110·5			115·4			119·5			111·1			99·4			82·0			52·0			43·5			40·0		

48.—DACCA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	...	6	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...									
North-East	4	...	4	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2									
East	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	7	2	9	1	1	2	6	4	10	1	1	2									
South-East	1	...	1	5	3	8	2	2	4	9	9	18	13	11	24	9	11	20	14	10	24	15	9	24	8	5	13									
South	5	2	7	8	1	9	6	9	15	12	10	22	11	10	21	10	13	23	12	18	30	8	15	23	12	16	28									
South-West	2	1	3	3	6	9	11	11	22	5	5	10	5	4	9	2	3	5	4	2	6	1	3	4	8	6	14									
West	1	23	24	4	10	14	5	7	12	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...									
North-West	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Calm	9	4	13	2	5	7	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1									
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
Resultant Percentage	38			35			61			69			71			74			86			79			76			...			...			...		
Resultant Direction	N. 87° W.			S. 36° W.			S. 37° W.			S. 8° E.			S. 19° E.			S. 28° E.			S. 16° E.			S. 29° E.			S. 3° E.			...			...			...		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	24·2			36·1			84·5			161·6			118·6			134·0			132·7			126·1			99·8			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Percentage	32			35			54			60			60			75			80			72			57			4			38			44		
Average Resultant Direction. 15 Years.	N. 53° W.			S. 76° W.			S. 23° W.			S. 4° E.			S. 19° E.			S. 16° E.			S. 19° E.			S. 14° E.			S. 11° E.			S. 55° E.			N. 17° W.			N. 36° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 16-17 Years.	48·8			63·2			111·9			162·1			148·5			175·0			175·5			144·5			109·3			57·0			44·9			45·5		

Untrustworthy.

49.—CHITTAGONG (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	21	11	1	4	37	10	9	1	3	23	6	9	1	...	16	...	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	1
North-East	3	14	2	1	20	5	10	1	...	16	2	8	...	...	10	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	4	2	...	1	...	3
East	1	1	...	1	3	3	3	2	1	9	3	5	...	1	9	2	...	1	3	6	5	3	...	1	9	5	4	...	2	11
South-East	...	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	2	6	9	4	...	4	17	15	8	2	7	32	9	13	3	5	30	18	18	8	18	62
South	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	7	2	4	8	7	21	10	15	12	13	50	10	8	9	8	35	4	6	11	7	28
South-West	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	1	6	1	...	8	3	12	...	1	12	3	16	1	1	11	3	16	1	...	6	2	9
West	...	...	14	8	22	1	...	15	7	23	3	...	11	9	23	1	...	2	...	3	2	1	5	3	11	...	...	3	1	4
North-West	2	...	12	9	23	3	.	4	5	12	4	...	2	5	11	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	1
Calm	2	3	...	6	11	1	3	...	5	9	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	57					27					13					71					49					73				
Resultant Direction	N. 18° W.					N. 22° W.					S. 46° W.					S. 11° E.					S. 8° E.					S. 32° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	60·6					69·9					120·4					193·1					125·8					177·4				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	48					30					20					37					38					56				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 24° W.					N. 38° W.					S. 54° W.					S. 12° W.					S.					S. 31° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16-17 Years.)	94·9					108·5					141·6					172·9					155·7					168·1				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	1	7	...	...	8	10	8	3	5	26	11	11	2	2	26
North-East	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	9	...	...	9	...	11	1	2	14	6	17	2	1	26	3	16	2	...	21
East	2	8	...	...	10	3	5	...	2	10	2	9	...	1	12	6	8	1	2	17	1	3	2	2	8	...	2	...	1	3
South-East	20	12	8	17	57	18	17	6	17	58	13	5	2	10	30	7	3	2	4	16	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
South	9	6	16	13	44	8	6	19	12	45	10	3	9	12	34	4	1	6	4	15	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	6	1	7	1	1	5	...	7	2	2	9	3	16	2	...	7	5	14	1	...	3	1	5	...	...	:	...	5
West	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	8	2	11	3	1	9	1	14	1	...	9	5	15	2	...	8	2	12
North-West	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	4	...	4	3	11	7	1	8	7	23	7	...	12	6	25
Calm	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	1	10	15	3	...	1	8	12	7	2	1	19	29
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	78					81					49					10					46					47				
Resultant Direction	S. 28° E.					S. 27° E.					S. 16° E.					S. 32° E.					N. 7° W.					N. 16° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	176·5					181·8					106·5					52·5					49·4					37·9				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	63					55					31					14					53					59				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 40° E.					S. 32° E.					S. 29° E					N. 10° W.					N. 20° W.					N. 23° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (17 Years.)	173·1					147·0					108·5					73·8					76·2					79·8				

50.—DEMAGIRI (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			Febr ary.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	1	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	Instrument broken.					
North-East	6	7	13	3	3	6	2	3	5	...	2	2						
East	6	3	9	...	2	2	5	2	8	17	3	20						
South-East	...	3	3	...	1	1	1	4	5	3	5	8						
South	...	...	...	..	1	1	...	2	2	...	2	2						
South-West	...	1	1	...	4	4	1	3	4	3	7	10						
West	6	7	13	8	10	18	7	14	21	2	9	11						
North-West	10	9	19	14	4	18	13	2	15	5	2	7						
Calm	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...						
Variable	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Resultant (Percentage	40			58			34			15			...			...		
Resultant (Direction	N. 16° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 68° W.			S. 26° E.			...			...		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	Not recorded.												...			...		
Average Resultant (Percentage	34			32			21			6			5			18		
Average Resultant (Direction	N. 56° W.			N. 63° W.			S. 88° W.			S. 36° W,			S. 5° E.			S. 25° E.		
8 Years.																		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Years.																		

	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	Instrument broken.						3	4	7	8	2	10	7	6	13	5	8	13
North-East							6	6	12	5	14	19	6	9	15	7	1	8
East							3	2	5	7	2	9	3	3	6	1	...	1
South-East							9	2	11	10	6	16	5	3	8	7	1	8
South							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
South-West							...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	1	3	4
West							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2
North-West							...	7	7	1	7	8	5	4	9	9	15	24
Calm							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage	...			...			49			55			36			43		
Resultant (Direction	...			...			N. 52° E.			N. 58° E.			N. 27° E.			N. 21° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			Not recorded.											
Average Resultant (Percentage	25			23			5			16			33			31		
Average Resultant (Direction	S. 28° E.			S. 21° E.			N. 83° W.			N. 24° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 57° W.		
8 Years.																		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...		
Years.																		

51.—CALCUTTA (ALIPORE) (*4 observations daily*).

	January.					February.					March.					April.					May.					June.				
	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	10	9	9	10	38	8	8	4	5	25	2	2	2	1	7	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1
North-East	6	9	1	3	19	4	7	5	3	19	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	4	1	1	1	2	5
East	1	2	...	...	3	2	3	2	4	11	...	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	2	1	3	3	9	4	5	6	5	20
South-East	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	3	7	2	...	2	2	6	3	...	...	3	6	5	1	4	4	14	7	4	9	11	31
South	3	1	3	5	12	2	2	4	5	13	9	3	10	14	36	9	5	8	12	34	13	9	12	14	48	12	10	13	10	45
South-West	4	4	3	5	16	3	4	5	4	16	12	15	10	10	47	14	13	12	13	52	9	14	7	7	37	3	8	...	1	12
West	4	3	5	2	14	1	...	5	2	8	2	6	5	2	15	2	7	6	1	16	1	2	1	...	4	2	...	1	1	4
North-West	3	3	10	5	21	5	3	3	2	13	3	1	1	1	6	...	3	2	...	5	...	3	3	...	6	1	1	...	...	2
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	39					16					60					70					61					64				
Resultant Direction	N. 29° W.					N. 3° E.					S. 36° W.					S. 36° W.					S. 10° W.					S. 24° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	81·4					96·5					107·6					160·3					187·8					170·7				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	38					23					49					73					66					59				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 38° W.					S. 81° W.					S 32° W.					S. 3° W.					S. 11° E.					S. 4° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	70·9					92·9					131·8					179·6					172·4					146·5				

	July.					August.					September.					October.					November.					December.				
	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	5	...	1	2	1	4	5	2	6	7	20	14	9	13	12	48	14	13	10	11	48
North-East	1	1	2	...	4	4	2	1	1	8	...	1	2	...	3	3	5	2	2	12	5	9	5	5	24	4	5	2	2	13
East	4	6	3	3	16	4	5	2	4	15	2	4	...	2	8	3	3	3	2	11	1	3	2	1	7	1	2	2	...	5
South-East	5	2	9	10	26	2	4	5	6	17	5	4	4	4	17	3	4	4	4	15	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	1	2	7
South	14	8	10	14	46	7	4	7	8	26	6	7	8	12	33	3	3	3	7	16	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	3	3
South-West	5	12	6	3	26	8	9	8	6	31	11	9	10	7	37	6	5	2	4	17	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	7
West	1	2	1	..	4	5	5	5	4	19	5	4	3	3	15	4	5	6	2	17	1	2	1	2	6	2	...	5	4	11
North-West	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	1	3	4	4	5	3	16	9	7	8	7	31	4	5	10	8	27
Calm	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	64					39					55					8					70					53				
Resultant Direction	S. 10° E.					S 14 W.					S. 19° W.					N. 83° W.					N. 3° W.					N. 14° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	140·7					143·5					115·3					75·4					77 1					61·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	65					57					43					11					8					60				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 11° E.					S 17 E.					S. 27 E.					N. 48 W.					N. 17° W.					N. 26° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (10-11 Years.)	124·1					125 7					11 3					78 1					70·3					73·2				

52.—SAUGOR ISLAND (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	9	7	1	18	4	7	8	5	24	...	4	1	...	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	6	9	...	3	18	5	7	..	4	16	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1
East	3	.	...	3	6	2	1	1	1	5	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	1
South-East	1	...	...	3	4	1	1	1	4	7	1	...	4	5	10	1	1	7	4	13	1	1	3	2	7	3	3	3	5	14
South	6	1	12	13	32	5	5	9	8	27	9	7	20	20	56	11	10	21	19	61	12	2	22	14	60	12	11	21	16	60
South-West	6	5	9	3	23	5	3	4	2	14	17	10	5	4	42	15	14	1	7	37	15	13	4	9	41	11	11	4	4	30
West	3	2	1	...	6	2	...	2	...	4	1	3	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	6	3	3	...	3	9
North-West	1	2	2	...	5	...	3	3	1	7	2	1	1	...	4	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	5
Calm	4	1	...	4	9	4	1	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	14					3					72					78					77					75				
Resultant Direction	S. 14° W.					S. 57° E.					S. 18° W.					S. 11° W.					S. 18° W.					S. 14° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	169·7					206·4					349·7					434·1					472·1					430·3				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	19					23					60					76					69					69				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 1° E.					S. 50° W.					S. 33° W.					S. 20° W.					S. 12° W.					S. 15° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	143·8					187·5					287·1					394·5					360·1					338·1				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	4	5	4	3	16	9	12	15	11	47	13	14	16	15	58
North-East	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	1	1	5	2	7	4	5	18	10	7	4	5	26	9	10	1	7	27
East	...	2	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	6	2	1	1	3	7	1	1	2	2	6	1	2	...	..	3
South-East	2	2	4	1	9	2	2	4	4	12	2	2	2	2	8	2	1	2	1	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2
South	6	4	8	13	31	2	4	7	7	20	10	9	12	17	48	3	2	6	5	16	...	...	..	1	1	2	...	3	5	10
South-West	17	16	16	10	59	15	14	9	12	50	11	11	12	7	41	7	5	5	7	24	2	1	1	2	6	1	1	3	...	5
West	4	6	1	4	15	6	7	7	2	22	2	3	2	1	8	6	5	5	2	18	2	...	3	3	8	...	1	...	...	1
North-West	1	...	...	1	2	2	1	2	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	3	1	11	6	7	5	3	21	3	2	7	1	13
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	2	4
Variable	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Resultant Percentage	71					58					67					15					63					59				
Resultant Direction	S. 31° W.					S. 43° W.					S. 16° W.					S. 88° W.					N. 2° W.					N. 8° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	418·2					452·4					288·0					165·7					181·6					180·9				
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	59					54					48					13					58					56				
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	S. 24° W.					S. 17° W.					S. 4° W.					N. 10° E.					N. 5° E.					N. 7° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	331·5					289·6					233·6					154·5					150·5					148·7				

53.—CUTTACK (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	21 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	2	8	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	2	5	7	1	15	2	3	3	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	..
East	1	2	2	1	6	3	5	4	4	16	1	2	3	1	7	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	1	4	2	2	9	2	4	4	3	13	...	6	3	...	9	2	2	5	...	9	1	1	2	2	6	...	...	4	2	6
South	5	7	6	4	22	...	3	3	1	7	9	12	15	8	44	7	8	16	8	39	7	10	16	8	41	1	4	7	4	16
South-West	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	4	8	4	5	21	8	6	6	7	27	6	10	3	5	24	2	11	7	4	24
West	...	4	6	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	1	9	2	6	2	...	10	1	1	1	...	3	...	3	2	...	5
North-West	2	7	5	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	.	3	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	20	...	...	17	37	8	...	...	5	13	16	1	...	15	32	11	2	...	14	27	15	5	4	14	38	27	12	10	20	69
Variable	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	5					46					52					53					47					34				
Resultant Direction	S. 27° W.					S. 85° E.					S. 10° W.					S. 21° W.					S. 12° W.					S. 25° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	19·3					69·9					42·1					65·4					80·4					28·3				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	11					13					43					62					61					53				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 45° E.					S. 16° W.					S. 16° W.					S. 17° W.					S. 5° W.					S. 31° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (12-14 Years.)	36·6					57·5					86·7					125·2					126·5					97·6				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	6	3	...	9	...	2	2	...	4
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	7	...	10	2	9	10	2	23	2	8	5	1	16
East	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	1	...	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	3	...	7
South-East	.	...	1	1	2		...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	4
South	1	4	3	1	9	...	2	5	...	7	1	2	2	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	3	11	8	2	24	3	9	8	3	23	2	7	4	3	16	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	1	1	...	1	3	..	1	2	...	3	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	26	15	19	26	86	21	12	8	22	63	22	13	13	20	68	21	17	11	21	70	24	10	10	23	67	16	4	6	17	43
Variable	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	27					26					19					12					29					33				
Resultant Direction	S 34 W.					S. 37° W.					S. 47° W.					N. 33° E.					N. 29° E.					N. 59° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of of wind in miles	11 5					15 7					15·3					7·3					17·2					18 9				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	52					45					20					25					43					35				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 44° W.					S. 44° W.					S. 10° W.					N. 32° E.					N. 1° W.					N. 12° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	78·6					64·1					56 1					44·7					38·5					33·1				

54.—FALSE POINT (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	...	3	2	.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	4	1	5	9	1	10	9	...	9
North-East	11	...	11	9	4	13	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	9	14	7	21	28	9	18	27
East	...	1	1	3	9	12	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	6	6	1	4	5	3	7	10	...	...	...
South-East	...	7	7	3	4	7	2	4	6	...	1	1	3	5	8	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	8	12	5	4	9	2	1	3	2	4	6
South	...	8	8	...	1	1	5	4	9	...	3	3	8	5	13	11	9	20	1	1	2	...	1	1	6	6	12	4	4	8	...	1	1	1	2	3
South-West	5	6	11	8	10	18	17	21	38	22	25	47	17	19	36	13	14	27	14	23	37	11	17	28	7	9	16	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	11	4	15	3	...	3	4	1	5	5	...	5	3	..	3	5	3	8	13	6	19	16	9	25	10	4	14	7	2	9	...	1	1	...	...	...
North-West	...	5	5	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	8	...	8	7	...	7
Calm	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	23			23			77			85			79			81			84			75			55			12			64			62		
Resultant Direction	S. 63° W.			S. 54° E.			S. 37° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 28° W.			S. 29° W.			S. 57° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 26° W.			S. 5 °E.			N. 32° E.			N. 48° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	120·8			177·2			227·0			307·4			301·3			292·1			239·9			243·3			166·1			Not recorded.								
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	22			16			58			79			71			63			64			53			36			25			57			64		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 51° E.			S. 12° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 31° W.			S. 45° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 57° W.			S. 25° W.			N. 40° E.			N. 22° E.			N. 43° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (6-7 Years.)	141·0			179·0			256·6			321·3			300·5			267·6			249·2			224·1			182·9			137·3			147·1			152·0		

55.—SAMBALPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	5	1	6	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	3	8
North-East	6	4	10	12	4	16	6	1	7	6	1	7	2	2	4	1	2	3	...	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	6	5	7	12	16	15	31	12	7	19
East	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	1
South-East	...	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	...	1	5	5	10
South	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	6	8	14	6	10	16	9	9	18	17	11	28	15	7	22	21	8	29	20	12	32	16	15	31	6	5	11	3	3	6	...	1	1	...	1	1
West	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
North-West	10	7	17	6	10	16	2	10	12	...	8	8	3	8	11	1	2	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	3	5	8	1	3	4	10	6	16	9	5	14
Calm	3	4	7	...	...	...	8	5	13	7	8	15	9	10	19	5	13	18	10	17	27	11	11	22	17	15	2	19	15	34	...	5	5	...	8	8
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	39			25			21			38			36			46			51			49			13			9			63			41		
Resultant Direction	N. 56° W.			N. 42° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 65° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 45° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 55° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 27° E.			N. 19° E.			N. 23° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	Untrustworthy.																																			
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	30			19			29			40			37			42			45			42			13			29			53			48		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 48° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 88° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 49° W.			N. 7° E.			N. 1° W.			N. 13° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (3 Years.)	45·4			50·8			55·5			74·0			79·9			91·7			93·3			78·5			61·9			?			31·8			34·7		

56.—RAIPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	...	1	1	...	1	1
North-East	9	7	16	9	2	11	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	2	2	1	2	3
East	2	...	2	6	4	10	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
South-East	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1
South	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	5	...	1	1
South-West	7	6	13	5	6	11	8	7	15	14	9	23	17	13	30	15	10	25
West	5	5	10	...	6	6	9	9	18	5	7	12	9	7	16	11	12	23
North-West	1	3	4	...	3	3	2	9	11	...	6	6	...	1	1	2	1	3
Calm	4	7	11	6	6	12	6	1	7	4	3	7	1	4	5	1	...	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	15			8			51			50			68			68		
Resultant Direction	N. 53° W.			N. 37° E.			N. 84° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 56° W.			S. 70° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	81·1			131·4			132·7			188·6			189·6			261·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	21			13			20			35			39			66		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 5° E.			N. 40° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 88° W.			N. 78° W.			S. 74° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	59·8			86·9			107·8			134·9			172·2			199·2		

	JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	4	2	6	8	1	6	7	6	9	15
North-East	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	8	11	6	14	20	13	13	26	12	8	20
East	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	4	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	2	9
South-East	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	1	3
South	1	1	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	3	...	3	2	1	3	...	1	1
South-West	15	15	30	9	11	20	5	3	8	7	4	11	2	...	2	2	1	3
West	14	13	27	18	14	32	5	4	9	4	2	6	1	1	2	...	2	2
North-West	1	1	2	...	3	3	8	7	15	4	1	5	3	5	8	2	4	6
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	87			73			26			21			51			53		
Resultant Direction	S. 67° W.			S. 76° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 21° E.			N. 41° E.			N. 31° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	286·7			284·8			142·3			95·4			103 6			80·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	77			64			29			37			57			48		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 68° W.			S. 76° W.			S. 69° W.			N. 28° E.			N. 31° E.			N. 35° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	276 5			163·4			136·2			87·7			74·9			59·0		

57.—NAGPUR (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	4	3	...	...	7	8	12	3	6	29	7	4	3	5	19
North-East	2	6	2	1	11	7	9	3	5	24	3	4	5	3	15
East	4	5	5	4	18	1	1	3	4	9	2	7	2	5	16
South-East	5	4	4	5	18	...	1	3	1	5	3	2	1	4	10
South	5	6	11	6	28	3	2	4	3	12	4	5	7	2	18
South-West	2	2	4	1	9	...	1	5	2	8	...	3	6	2	11
West	1	...	3	2	6	...	...	2	2	4	1	1	4	...	6
North-West	...	1	1	2	4	6	2	5	4	17	6	3	3	8	20
Calm	7	3	1	9	20	3	...	...	1	4	5	2	...	2	9
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	31					34					10				
Resultant Direction	S. 38° E.					N. 12° E.					N. 28° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	71·6					113·2					117·2				
Average Resultant (14-15 years) Percentage	30					17					6				
Average Resultant (14-15 years) Direction	N. 72° E.					N. 55° E.					N. 20° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (15-17 Years)	69·4					87·4					100·5				

	APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	4	3	3	2	12	4	3	2	1	10	...	2	2	1	5
North-East	3	5	2	3	13	1	5	1	4	11	2	...	...	2	4
East	1	5	1	3	10	2	1	1	1	5	1	...	1	2	4
South-East	1	1	2	1	5	3	2	2	5	12	..	...	2	3	5
South	...	5	5	4	14	7	4	3	5	19	3	5	4	3	15
South-West	6	3	7	5	21	1	7	7	4	19	6	7	4	7	24
West	3	3	8	3	17	2	3	13	2	20	7	9	10	5	31
North-West	7	5	2	6	20	9	6	2	3	20	4	6	7	7	24
Calm	4	...	·	3	7	2	...	...	6	8	7	...	...	...	7
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	20					22					47				
Resultant Direction	N. 83° W.					S. 71° W.					S. 79° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	141·1					169·9					216·4				
Average Resultant (14-15 years) Percentage	20					44					52				
Average Resultant (14-15 years) Direction	N. 63° W.					N. 41° W.					N. 76° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (15-17 Years)	121·8					156·2					175·5				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	2	8	3	2	2	2	9	5	9	4	5	23
North-East	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	3	8	7	2	20
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	4	8	4	18
South-East	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	..	...	1	2	1	4	2	9
South	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2	5
South-West	1	...	2	4	7	3	3	2	2	10	...	1	...	...	1
West	14	14	16	11	55	10	14	11	8	43	1	2	1	1	5
North-West	8	15	10	9	42	10	11	15	8	44	4	4	4	4	16
Calm	6	...	...	1	7	3	...	...	10	13	12	1	...	10	23
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	75					68					35				
Resultant Direction	N. 71° W.					N. 67° W.					N. 31° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	211·0					183·0					90·1				
Average Resultant (15 Years) Percentage	69					62					37				
Average Resultant (15 Years) Direction	N. 88° W.					N. 76° W.					N. 54° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16-17 Years)	176·9					137·8					112·1				

	OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	2	1	3	1	7	1	3	1	2	7	2	4	4	1	11
North-East	9	10	10	3	32	12	15	10	7	44	12	13	7	7	39
East	6	6	7	6	25	8	7	12	10	37	8	9	10	6	33
South-East	3	1	2	3	9	2	2	4	2	10	3	5	5	4	17
South	2	3	6	1	12	1	1	1	1	4	1	...	1	2	4
South-West	2	5	2	2	11	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	2	1	5
West	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
North-West	...	1	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1
Calm	6	4	...	13	23	3	...	...	7	10	2	...	1	9	12
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	35					67					56				
Resultant Direction	N. 82° E.					N. 70° E.					N. 73° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	82·0					96·4					81·3				
Average Resultant (15 Years) Percentage	51					60					52				
Average Resultant (15 Years) Direction	N. 37° E.					N. 60° E.					N. 64° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16-17 Years)	83·3					64·6					62·7				

58.—SEONI (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	4	7	2	3	5	2	2	4	2	4	6	3	1	4	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	1	2	6	4	10	...	2	2	...	6	6	2	6	8
North-East	6	3	9	9	3	12	3	2	5	4	2	6	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	3	7	10	6	2	8	6	9	15	6	7	13
East	4	1	5	7	...	7	4	6	10	4	2	6	1	4	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	3	7	10	7	13	20	12	5	17	8	2	10
South-East	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	2	7	4	2	6	4	3	7	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	4	7	5	6	11	4	3	7
South	5	13	18	3	5	8	8	5	13	3	3	6	4	6	10	2	3	5	...	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	5	6	11	2	..	2	3	3	6
South-West	6	3	9	3	6	9	5	6	11	2	6	8	8	4	12	9	5	14	9	6	15	7	5	12	...	3	3	5	2	7	1	2	3	1	2	3
West	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	5	6	4	6	10	3	5	8	10	11	21	10	9	19	13	12	25	3	3	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	4
North-West	1	4	5	1	5	6	1	3	4	5	5	10	4	4	8	4	6	10	10	8	18	4	6	10	8	5	13	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	4	8
Calm	3	...	3	1	2	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	1	4	3	...	3	2	...	2	2	1	3	5	...	5	3	...	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	17			10			25			14			23			58			65			57			36			40			52			25		
Resultant (Direction)	S. 13° E.			N. 85° E.			S. 7° E.			N. 80° W.			S. 41° W.			S. 78° W.			N. 86° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 1° E.			S. 65° E.			N. 79° E.			N. 52° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	55·3			64·2			88·8			95·8			119·2			140·8			161·1			142·9			53·9			42·2			36·0			38·9		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 14-15 Years.	11			10			16			29			39			47			57			50			29			49			54			38		
Average Resultant (Direction) 14-15 Years.	N. 75° E.			N. 40° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 58° W.			S. 83° W.			S. 78° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 28° E.			N. 55° E.			N. 44° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 15-16 Years.	64·9			70·8			81·2			90·6			106·6			136·7			143·6			111·6			92·8			74·7			62·3			60·8		

59.—JUBBULPORE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	3	3	1	6	7	...	5	5	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	9	9	2	6	8	1	3	4
North-East	5	2	7	10	3	13	6	2	8	5	4	9	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	5	6	1	8	9	5	11	16	5	15	20
East	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	2
South-East	3	...	3	2	1	3	8	1	9	2	2	4	5	3	8	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	5	2	1	3	1	1	2
South	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	...	5	1	3	4	6	6	12	3	4	7	...	1	1	...	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	7	6	1	7	4	1	5
South-West	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	3	3	3	1	4	3	3	6	6	5	11	4	9	13	4	6	10	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	1	3	1	2	3
West	1	..	1	1	5	6	..	4	4	5	11	16	6	8	14	9	9	18	21	12	33	21	15	36	12	7	19	4	2	6	...	1	1	...	1	1
North-West	2	7	9	1	6	7	2	6	8	3	6	9	2	2	4	6	8	14	...	2	2	1	2	3	5	9	14	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	4	5
Calm	16	18	34	6	6	12	10	10	20	10	2	12	6	7	13	6	2	8	6	7	13	5	3	8	6	4	10	13	3	16	11	5	16	17	3	20
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	14			25			5			28			32			58			72			72			42			12			25			28		
Resultant (Direction)	N.			N. 1° E.			N. 5° E.			N. 72° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 79° W.			S. 80° W.			N. 69° W.			N. 16° E.			N. 48° E.			N. 40° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	29·6			44·2			46·7			61·4			67·3			81·7			88·8			81·9			46·3			38·4			40·0			37·9		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 14-15 Years.	17			20			22			32			44			54			65			64			34			17			25			17		
Average Resultant (Direction) 14-15 Years.	N. 8° E.			N. 13° W.			N. 69 W			N 66° W.			N. 62 W.			N. 80° W.			N. 87° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 69° W.			N. 3° E.			N. 47° E.			N. 32° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 16-17 Years.	52·9			62·3			71·9			84·9			109·4			131·8			120·7			111·7			83·4			53·1			45·1			43·8		

60.—SAUGOR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	2	6	2	2	4	...	2	2
North-East	4	5	9	6	6	12	8	7	15	6	1	7	6	2	8	3	1	4
East	13	4	17	11	7	18	11	..	11	4	...	4	1	1	2	...	1	1
South-East	8	3	11	3	2	5	3	1	4	5	1	6	5	...	5	1	2	3
South	1	4	5	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	4	...	3	3
South-West	2	7	9	2	2	4	3	6	9	3	7	10	8	8	16	11	7	18
West	2	3	5	2	6	8	1	9	10	4	11	15	4	11	15	9	11	20
North-West	...	2	2	...	2	2	3	5	8	3	8	11	2	6	8	6	3	9
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	32			33			20			30			34			56		
Resultant Direction	S. 68° E.			N. 76° E.			N. 11° E.			N. 69° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 79° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	Not recorded.									?			113·8			146·1		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	24			24			33			47			60			63		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 13° E.			N. 6° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 89° W.			S. 82° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	62·6			65·6			70·7			85·5			97·1			118·0		

	JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	7	8	3	14	17	1	9	10	2	12	14
North-East	1	...	1	...	4	4	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	8	9	7	8	15
East	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	1	3	3	...	3	8	2	10	11	2	13
South-East	..	...	..	...	...	...	5	2	7	3	1	4	9	1	10	7	2	9
South	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	5	...	5	2	...	2
South-West	10	13	23	11	11	22	6	3	9	9	...	9	3	1	4	1	3	4
West	14	13	27	14	16	30	8	7	15	5	6	11	1	2	3	1	2	3
North-West	5	3	8	1	...	1	5	7	12	1	8	9	2	7	9	...	2	2
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	79			67			38			32			23			44		
Resultant Direction	S. 80° W.			S. 72° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 46° W.			N. 55° E.			N. 57° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	155·5			152·2			86·1			60 1			46·1			58·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	70			66			43			45			47			38		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 72° W.			S. 78° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 28° W.			N. 20° E.			N. 37° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-15 Years.)	112·6			94·7			72·5			59·7			50·8			55·5		

61.—PACHMARHI (*4 observations daily*).

	January.					February.					March.					April.					May.					June.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	2	3	5	2	4	5	5	16	1	2	4	4	11	2	5	1	...	8	3	3	3	5	14	2	1	...	3	6
North-East	1	1	2	1	5	3	4	2	1	10	2	1	2	2	7	3	4	...	1	8	...	1	1	2	4	3	2	2	...	7
East	3	1	1	2	7	1	8	...	2	11	4	5	4	3	16	1	3	1	1	6	4	3	2	3	12	2	2	1	1	6
South-East	1	4	2	1	8	...	2	1	...	3	3	4	2	1	10	1	3	...	1	5	3	4	1	...	8	...	1	4	4	9
South	4	7	1	2	14	1	3	2	...	6	2	6	3	2	13	5	3	5	3	16	2	6	1	1	10	2	2	2	1	7
South-West	1	3	8	3	15	3	2	7	4	16	3	6	8	4	21	4	3	9	6	22	4	3	6	3	16	2	1	1	1	5
West	5	4	4	3	16	4	3	6	7	20	5	2	6	7	20	4	5	6	6	21	7	7	11	9	34	10	11	13	10	44
North-West	5	2	10	4	21	3	1	4	4	12	4	5	2	4	15	9	3	5	11	28	7	4	6	5	22	8	9	7	9	33
Calm	11	9	1	12	33	11	1	1	5	18	7	...	...	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	21					21					16					36					33					48				
Resultant Direction	S. 75° W.					N. 58° W.					S. 64° W.					S. 88° W.					N. 82° W.					N. 72° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	91·4					112·9					127·0					181·0					193·5					324·4				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	13					24					36					47					62					63				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 68° W.					N. 49° W.					N. 57° W.					N. 58° W.					N. 55° W.					N. 71° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	71·0					84·5					97·0					124·3					152·6					190·4				

	July.					August.					September.					October.					November.					December.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	3	3	1	6	3	13	1	2	...	...	3	6	3	6	6	21	8	2	6	2	18
North-East	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	6	5	6	5	22	...	...	1	1	2	2	7	3	3	15	5	11	7	6	29
East	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	6	3	2	4	4	13	1	...	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	4	3	7	6	5	21
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	4	5	2	3	14	2	4	2	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	8
South	1	...	...	2	3	1	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	6
South-West	7	8	7	6	28	5	4	3	3	15	2	3	3	3	11	5	3	3	4	15	2	1	4	3	10	2	2	1	...	5
West	20	16	18	18	72	13	14	15	16	58	8	9	6	7	30	7	4	7	7	25	5	1	4	4	14	1	...	2	2	5
North-West	3	7	5	4	19	9	7	9	8	33	3	5	3	1	12	3	2	6	4	15	4	6	4	3	17	3	3	3	2	11
Calm		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	5	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	2	7	1	1	10	19
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	85					67					17					45					48					36				
Resultant Direction	S. 86° W.					N. 82° W.					N. 22° W.					S. 75° W.					N. 27° W.					N. 45° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	351·7					393·2					150·8					101·6					132·1					114·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	75					72					45					37					46					22				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 80° W.					N. 80° W.					N. 58° W.					N. 17° E.					N. 52° E.					N. 29° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	225·8					180·4					136·6					71·1					60·8					62·6				

62.—HOSHANGABAD (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	1	1
North-East	14	4	18	12	7	19	8	2	10	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	14	16	30	20	15	35
East	10	9	19	8	7	15	11	4	15	7	1	8	...	3	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	2	5	13	7	20	9	8	17
South-East	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	1	1	...	1
South	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	-	2	2	...	..	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2
South-West	2	4	6	2	2	4	3	3	6	9	11	20	11	6	17	10	8	18	12	10	22	18	7	25	6	2	8	3	2	5	1	...	1	1	1	2
West	3	3	6	3	5	8	6	16	22	5	9	14	10	12	22	17	13	30	19	21	40	11	22	33	13	13	26	6	2	8	...	...	...	...	3	3
North-West	1	7	8	1	6	7	2	5	7	1	6	7	4	8	12	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	7	11	...	1	1	...	1	1
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	18	10	13	23	1	4	5	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	34			37			19			34			57			69			93			86			56			23			76			70		
Resultant Direction	N. 56° E.			N. 43° E.			N. 50° W.			S. 75° W.			S. 89° W.			S 74° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 67° W.			W.			N. 44° W.			N. 63° E.			N. 59° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	27·2			50·8			30·5			46·8			61·8			81·7			92·0			73·6			28·0			18·4			24·7			38·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	39			18			15			32			54			71			77			73			50			25			66			63		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 59° E.			N. 58° E.			N. 55° W.			N. 89° W.			W.			S. 88° W.			S. 76° W.			S. 79° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 12° E.			N. 60° E.			N. 61° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (15-16 Years.)	63·7			70·4			64·3			72·2			92·4			112·2			110·0			85·0			63·8			39·2			46·9			62·0		

63.—KHANDWA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	5	8	13	5	5	10	8	10	18	9	5	14	5	4	9	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	5	6	11	...	6	6	...	2	2	...	3	3
North-East	6	3	9	13	8	21	3	...	3	2	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	9	9	8	17	9	14	23	12	13	25
East	3	..	3	4	..	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	5	9	11	9	20	11	6	17
South-East	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3	..	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	3	4
South	8	5	13	1	1	2	4	...	4	1	1	2	...	5	5	4	4	8	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	3	8	3	1	4	4	2	6
South-West	1	6	7	1	3	4	3	4	7	1	3	4	...	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	4	7	1	....	1	1	...	½	1	...	1	...	...	...
West	...	1	1	3	4	7	4	8	12	6	10	16	14	12	26	21	13	34	23	23	46	25	20	45	11	7	18	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	3
North-West	2	1	3	1	7	8	6	8	14	9	7	16	9	8	17	1	6	7	6	4	10	2	5	7	8	6	14	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	2
Calm	2	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	4	11	2	2	4	2	...	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	8			46			47			56			64			63			90			85			52			32			66			57		
Resultant Direction	E.			N. 7° E.			N. 46° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 65° W.			S. 85° W.			N. 84° W.			S. 98° W.			N. 34° W.			N. 58° E.			N. 75° E.			N. 68° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	82·9			90·8			109·0			126·2			163·0			220·6			200·5			184·6			111·0			51·3			68·7			71·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (10-15 Years.)	31			30			47			62			69			71			80			80			66			28			51			41		
Average Resultant Direction (10-15 Years.)	N. 20° E.			N. 11° W.			N. 48° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 61° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 83° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 69° W.			N. 24° E.			N. 70° E.			N. 66° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (10-11 Years.)	65·0			86·1			108·1			136·1			217·9			231·3			206·2			181·4			143·4			69·0			60·2			56·1		

64.—CHANDA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	..	...	1	5	6	...	3	3	...	1	1	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	5	7	12	2	4	6
North-East	5	...	5	5	2	7	...	2	2	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	4	9	7	3	10
East	6	4	10	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	6	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	1	1
South-East	13	6	19	5	4	9	11	4	15	5	3	8	9	6	15	4	4	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	6	...	1	1	5	2	7
South	2	1	3	10	4	14	7	4	11	3	2	5	...	4	4	3	2	5	..	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	...
South-West	...	1	1	...	1	1	3	1	4	5	2	7	1	1	2	5	7	12	4	12	16	11	18	29	2	3	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
West	..	...	...	..	...	..	2	2	4	4	5	9	6	4	10	15	12	27	22	13	35	20	10	30	5	6	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	2	2	3	5	8	4	5	9	8	6	14	6	2	8	3	2	5	2	...	2	...	1	1	9	3	12	...	...	..	3	...	3	3	2	5
Calm	5	17	22	1	3	4	3	9	12	3	9	12	5	7	12	...	2	2	3	2	5	...	2	2	12	16	28	20	25	45	14	17	31	13	19	32
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	45			23			22			25			15			60			79			89			35			13			34			23		
Resultant Direction	S. 64° E.			S. 70° E.			S. 3 E.			S. 75° W.			S. 24° E.			S. 64° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 69° W.			N. 76° W.			S. 89° E.			N. 21° E.			N. 39° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	38·6			71·7			67 5			70·0			84·2			134·6			148·5			147·5			104·1			53·6			47·6			50·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	23			15			9			21			31			54			70			62			42			32			48			37		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	S. 88° E.			S. 68 E.			S. 52 W.			S. 73 W.			N. 76 W.			W.			S. 88° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 70° W.			N. 48° E.			N. 62° E.			N. 63° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	48·6			60·9			76·3			91·1			114·7			149·0			145·4			126·9			99·1			54·3			43·1			38·2		

65.—SIRONCHA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	5	1	6	...	3	3	2	2	4	2	3	5	...	...	.	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	6	8	5	8	13	10	12	22	9	6	15
North-East	1	3	4	...	...	..	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	3	5	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	...	...	...	4	4	1	7	8	3	6	9	2	5	7
East	...	7	7	1	2	3	...	3	3	1	...	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	5	6	4	2	6	...	2	2	2	...	2
South-East	13	12	25	10	5	15	10	5	15	6	2	8	8	8	16	7	1	8	2	2	4	...	...	...	4	1	5	6	6	12	3	1	4	2	4	6
South	13	1	14	7	7	14	10	8	18	13	5	18	12	3	15	3	4	7	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	5	1	6	2	1	3	5	1	6
South-West	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	3	7	3	8	11	3	1	4	6	6	12	9	10	19	9	5	14	3	..	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1
West	...	1	1	...	5	5	3	6	9	1	8	9	...	2	2	9	8	17	16	10	26	15	14	29	8	5	13	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	3	3
North-West	...	3	3	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	4	5	4	3	7	1	2	3	4	9	13	7	5	12	7	3	10	7	7	14	6	9	15
Calm	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	3	4	...	5	5	..	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	4	3	7
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	57			31			45			41			34			44			65			78			23			22			53			32		
Resultant Direction	S. 39° E.			S. 5° E.			S. 1° W.			S. 21 W.			S. 36° E.			S. 54° W.			S. 60° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 45° E.			N. 1° W.			N. 9° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	37·6			70·5			69·1			83·2			106·5			94·7			87·3			89·6			68·9			54·0			65·3			54·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (9-10 Years.)	14			26			36			38			19			50			83			63			41			32			58			47		
Average Resultant Direction (9-10 Years.)	S. 74° E.			S. 10° E.			S. 1° W.			S. 14° W.			S. 30° W.			S. 72° W.			S. 79° W.			S. 85° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 9° E.			N. 7° E.			N. 1° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	46·0			67·4			80·1			103·2			114·6			108·6			102·3			84·1			71·8			64·7			64·0			50·2		

66.—CHIKALDA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	2	1	3	5	4	9	4	3	7	5	6	11	10	3	13	2	5	7	5	2	7	3	6	9	14	14	28	2	13	15	3	12	15	2	7	9
North-East	1	...	1	3	1	4	..	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	5	7	4	3	7	2	3	5	3	1	4
East	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2	3	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	...	1
South-East	3	1	4	4	...	4	3	3	6	4	1	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	5	...	5	3	1	4
South	15	7	22	6	4	10	12	1	13	3	4	7	3	2	5	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	8	1	9	6	...	6	7	5	12
South-West	8	10	18	6	5	11	5	7	12	4	6	10	2	5	7	3	1	4	...	1	1	1	2	3	...		...	2	...	2	4	1	5	8	3	11
West	...	2	2	1	6	7	2	4	6	..	6	6	2	9	11	1	3	4	6	5	11	9	9	18	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-West	...	5	5	2	8	10	2	10	12	10	3	13	9	8	17	15	14	29	20	22	42	17	13	30	8	7	15	1	1	2	...	4	4	2	4	6
Calm	1	5	6	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	5	7	..	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	11	13	24	5	9	14	4	10	14
Variable	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	54			27			31			30			49			51			88			80			71			16			18			15		
Resultant Direction	S. 24° W.			S. 84 W.			S. 61' W.			N. 77 W.			N. 57' W.			N. 58° W.			N. 48° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 5° W.			N. 26° E.			N. 39° E.			S. 44° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	113·0			142·6			135·8			177·6			178·4			241·6			248·5			236·7			197 5			101 1			106·5			111·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (9-10 Years.)	26			29			34			50			65			64			67			72			62			45			21			9		
Average Resultant Direction (9-10 Years.)	S. 47° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 53° W.			N. 42° W.			N. 38° W.			N. 45° W.			N. 58° W.			N, 38° W			N. 23° W.			N. 3° E			N. 6° W.			N. 88° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	106·6			135·6			163·5			188·9			216·3			226·8			238·4			242·7			219·4			128·7			96·3			95·6		

67.—BULDANA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	5	8	3	8	11	11	9	20	16	11	27	12	7	19	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	...	2	8	9	17	8	9	17	1	4	5	...	1	1
North-East	1	2	3	2	1	3	...	2	2	3	3	6	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	5	8	13	7	11	18	3	14	17
East	3	1	4	7	1	8	2	1	3	3	...	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	9	8	17	11	14	25	11	9	20
South-East	6	4	10	3	...	3	3	2	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	...	3	7	1	8	10	...	10
South	11	3	14	...	...	...	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	2	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	4	6	4	...	4	5	3	8
South-West	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	...	3	3	..	1	1	1	4	5	3	4	7	6	5	11	1	...	1	2	..	2	...	...	...	2	1	3
West	1	...	1	...	3	3	2	..	2	...	2	2	2	12	14	7	7	14	12	11	23	16	13	29	6	7	13	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	2	2	3	7	10	8	13	21	6	8	14	12	8	20	11	11	22	12	10	22	5	11	16	10	8	18	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3
Calm	4	12	16	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Resultant Percentage	24			30			43			60			67			45			71			78			60			47			74			56		
Resultant Direction	S. 33° E.			N. 3° E.			N. 24° W.			N. 10° W.			N. 38° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 88° W.			N. 29° W.			N. 53° E.			N 79° E.			S. 87° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	132 4			121 9			160·4			202·0			236·8			267·0			215·8			213·2			164·9			109·1			129·4			135·0		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	26			31			51			53			57			66			69			70			62			54			59			49		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 69° E.			N. 5° W.			N. 29° W.			N. 15° W.			N. 54° W.			N. 78° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 23° E.			N. 66° E.			N. 78° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years)	128·2			148·3			178·0			225·5			296·8			277·8			241·3			216·6			205·6			121·7			120·8			123·7		

68.—AKOLA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	4	10	1	5	6	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	1	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	3	4
North-East	7	6	13	7	7	14	5	2	7	4	3	7	2	3	5	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	3	7	12	9	21	12	13	25
East	6	3	9	8	3	11	4	2	6	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	8	8	16	12	4	16
South-East	3	3	6	2	...	2	4	4	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	3	2	5	3	2	5
South	1	..	1	...	..	..	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	2	6	1	...	1	2	4	6	1	1	2	...	1	1
West	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	2	5	5	4	9	8	7	15	12	10	22	9	6	15	7	9	16	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	1	2	3	8	9	17	7	10	17	15	13	28	15	17	32	12	15	27	17	16	33	16	20	36	12	12	24	2	3	5	...	1	1	...	1	1
Calm	5	11	16	...	2	2	5	5	10	3	5	8	4	4	8	3	2	5	...	1	1	2	3	5	7	6	13	9	15	24	5	8	13	3	7	10
Variable	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	36			48			23			51			66			57			86			80			66			11			57			65		
Resultant Direction	N. 47° E.			N. 14° E.			N. 12° W.			N. 36° W.			N. 44° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 56° W.			S. 41° E.			N. 72° E.			N. 63° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	76·1			93·9			90·7			120·5			153·8			231·7			207·0			179·2			121·6			64·9			78·1			81·3		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	35			28			43			55			72			73			76			80			65			32			51			55		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 59° E.			N. 11° E.			N. 38° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 74° W.			N. 80° W			N. 78° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 15° E.			N. 64° E.			N. 66° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (12-13 Years.)	80·4			91·8			102·4			132·0			202·2			214·9			200·4			189·0			138·1			76·8			81.7			75·1		

69.—AMRAOTI (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	5	2	4	6	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	...	1	1
North-East	2	2	4	3	3	6	2	3	5	4	...	4	4	1	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	4	6	6	12	12	17	29	11	9	20
East	13	6	19	16	3	19	9	6	15	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	6	2	4	6	4	2	6	7	4	11
South-East	2	2	4	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	4	8	4	...	4	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	2	5	8	3	11	4	5	9	7	5	12
South	7	3	10	1	4	5	4	1	5	3	2	5	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	2	3
South-West	3	4	7	1	3	4	3	6	9	5	6	11	5	7	12	5	3	8	13	12	25	16	11	27	2	3	5	6	1	7	1	...	1	1	3	4
West	4	13	17	3	13	16	6	6	12	1	5	6	4	8	12	11	9	20	16	14	30	13	10	23	6	6	12	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
North-West	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	2	3	9	8	17	12	12	24	5	8	13	2	4	6	1	8	9	10	9	19	1	4	5	1	...	1	...	5	5
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	..	1	...	1	4	3	7	6	5	11	5	1	6	3	1	4
Variable	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	23			11			10			26			50			44			87			79			33			17			59			41		
Resultant Direction	S. 8° E.			S. 57° E.			S. 25° E.			N. 81° W.			N. 71° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 75° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 88° E.			N. 56° E.			N. 80° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	96 0			107·8			99·7			109·0			124·8			182 0			177·6			150·1			55·2			39·5			64·7			69·8		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	16			5			33			34			52			67			74			71			46			42			58			48		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 70° E.			N. 6° E.			N. 85° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 51° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 49° E.			N. 78° E.			N. 85° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (11-12 Years.)	76·4			90·2			95·3			106 2			140 5			178·9			180·2			147·5			104·4			62·7			67·5			71·1		

70.—MAKHLA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	2	3	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	..	1	2	...	2	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	..	1
North-East	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	..	1	...	..	...	..	1	1	...	.	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2
East	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
South-East	2	...	2	2	1	3	6	1	7	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	6	3	2	5
South	9	5	14	4	3	7	6	4	10	6	3	9	1	3	4	4	7	11	2	...	2	3	4	7	2	2	4	11	4	15	9	7	16	10	6	16
South-West	11	13	24	11	14	25	11	16	27	5	9	14	15	17	32	15	9	24	17	13	30	18	13	31	11	10	21	10	12	22	11	6	17	9	9	18
West	3	4	7	5	6	11	3	5	8	6	8	14	10	6	16	8	8	16	11	13	24	10	10	20	12	12	24	4	11	15	2	12	14	5	12	17
North-West	1	...	1	4	3	7	3	5	8	8	6	14	3	4	7	2	3	5	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1
Calm	2	5	7	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	..	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	1	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	54			64			61			52			76			71			84			81			67			64			60			61		
Resultant Direction	S. 40° W.			S. 57° W.			S. 45° W.			S. 68° W.			S. 65° W.			S. 55° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 57° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 35° W.			S. 40° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Percentage (6 Years.)	33			43			41			43			49			51			62			58			59			41			35			40		
Average Resultant Direction (6 Years.)	N. 87° W.			W.			N. 75° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 85° W.			S. 72° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 74° W.			N. 73° W.			S. 84° W.			S. 86° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (Years.)	...			...			...			..			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		

71.—NEEMUCH (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	2
North-East	3	2	5	5	1	6	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	2	1	3
East	6	...	6	8	1	9	3	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	4	7	1	3	4
South-East	3	3	6	3	1	4	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	...	2	7	2	9	11	5	16
South	9	6	15	4	3	7	6	2	8	5	1	6	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	11	4	15	10	5	15
South-West	5	11	16	5	9	14	14	20	34	14	22	36	18	24	42	21	19	40	24	27	51	27	28	55	15	16	31	4	5	9	4	4	8	...	6	6
West	...	3	3	1	5	6	1	6	7	4	5	9	8	6	14	2	6	8	4	2	6	2	1	3	6	3	9	8	8	16	2	2	4	1	2	3
North-West	1	5	6	1	7	8	3	3	6	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	6	10	8	13	21	2	9	11	5	8	13
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	30			17			66			74			84			77			89			91			58			51			25			28		
Resultant Direction	S. 15° W.			S. 35° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 60° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 70° W.			N. 80° W.			S. 2° W.			S. 3° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	235·3			249·3			267·2			281·0			287·5			328·6			333·5			351·7			242·3			227·7			246·4			294·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (7-8 Years.)	23			31			45			60			71			78			77			80			54			28			20			22		
Average Resultant Direction (7-8 Years.)	S. 6° W.			S. 43° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 69 W.			S. 63 W.			S. 62° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 86° W.			N. 69° W.			S. 59° E.			S. 21° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years.)	179·1			207·6			212·4			242·0			296·5			343·9			291·4			285·3			238·1			182·8			185·2			203·3		

72.—NOWGONG (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	9	15	4	9	13	4	9	13	6	5	11	2	8	10	5	8	13	2	8	10	...	...	...	3	8	11	1	12	13	3	16	19	2	12	14
North-East	4	4	8	2	2	4	...	4	4	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	...	2	2	...	3	3	2	1	3	...	2	2	1	3	4	1	2	3
East	4	3	7	6	1	7	9	3	12	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	2	4	2	2	4	5	4	9	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	6	3	9
South-East	4	3	7	3	...	3	5	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
South	...	3	3	3	...	3	..	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	...	1	1	2	2	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	6	..	6	5	2	7
South-West	4	1	5	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	..	2	9	...	9	5	3	8	4	2	6	7	6	13	2	...	2	3	...	3	5	1	6	8	3	11
West	5	2	7	2	10	12	5	6	11	10	16	26	6	14	20	13	12	25	18	10	28	17	12	29	22	13	35	18	9	27	8	3	11	5	4	9
North-West	3	5	8	6	3	9	2	7	9	8	6	14	1	4	5	1	...	1	2	2	4	1	3	4	...	7	7	5	3	8	1	3	4	2	5	7
Calm	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	3	4	5	4	9	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	24			30			24			65			34			42			47			49			69			54			34			17		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 5° E.			N. 36° W.			N. 7° W.			N. 63° W.			N. 89° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 80° W.			S. 80° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 63° W.			N. 45° W.			N. 62° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	23·5			27·3			36·3			51·8			54·8			72·9			74·2			73·8			40·6			27·0			16·1			29·0		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 8 Years.	26			29			32			54			47			45			40			36			19			36			35			33		
Average Resultant (Direction) 8 Years.	N. 15° W.			N. 39° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 72° W.			S. 76° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 62° W.			N. 40° W.			N. 7° W.			N. 26° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 8-9 Years.	33·2			42·2			56·7			71·8			82·4			105·4			101·2			78·7			57·0			36·5			25·3			28·3		

73.—SUTNA (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	7	11	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	2	8	10	2	5	7	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	6	7	2	11	13	2	11	13	4	2	6
North-East	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	4	5	1	1	2
East	10	5	15	10	3	13	7	1	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	3	4	3	4	7	4	3	7	2	...	2	2	1	3	11	4	15	7	7	14
South-East	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	2	3
South	9	1	10	3	...	3	3	1	4	3	...	3	6	2	8	2	4	6	...	2	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	4	...	4	4	1	5	4	...	4
South-West	2	...	2	...	...	..	1	2	3	3	...	3	6	2	8	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	4	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	1
West	1	5	6	6	7	13	9	3	12	10	10	20	6	3	9	12	6	18	19	12	31	16	17	33	14	9	23	12	3	15	5	1	6	7	2	9
North-West	1	10	11	1	12	13	3	16	19	7	15	22	6	15	21	7	7	14	3	7	10	4	4	8	7	14	21	6	15	21	3	7	10	4	13	17
Calm	2	1	3	2	...	2	2	2	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	4	6
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	13			20			26			65			43			42			53			48			68			53			26			21		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 20° E.			N. 26° W.			N. 54° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 89° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 49° W.			N 13° E.			N. 18° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	93·4			110·5			118·5			174·2			152·3			202·3			200·5			199·2			139·6			89·2			73·4			101·2		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 8-10 Years.	29			37			42			55			56			52			45			39			31			47			33			39		
Average Resultant (Direction) 8-10 Years.	N. 18° W.			N 40° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 58° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 70° W.			N 55° W.			N. 34° W.			N. 21° W.			N. 31° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 8-10 Years.	93·8			113·3			131·6			167·3			189·7			228·8			220·8			184·3			152·6			102·1			76·6			84·6		

74.—INDORE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	7	10	3	4	7	2	2	4	4	...	4	5	1	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	4	10	4	4	8	1	2	3	...	3	3
North-East	4	1	5	6	5	11	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	8	8	16	6	13	19	4	10	14
East	6	2	8	9	1	10	4	...	4	...	..	...	2	..	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	1	2	3	2	5	7	4	11	8	4	12
South-East	8	2	10	6	2	8	4	1	5	4	1	5	..	...	..	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	12	4	16	10	3	13	14	8	22
South	7	2	9	...	1	1	3	2	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	3	5	...	3	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	4	6	10	6	1	7	4	2	6
South West	2	7	9	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	5	6	2	3	5	9	8	17	14	15	29	10	12	22	3	8	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
West	1	5	6	2	2	4	...	5	5	7	12	19	7	10	23	9	8	17	13	8	21	11	12	23	3	5	8	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
North-West	...	2	2	1	9	10	12	15	27	9	10	19	13	9	22	3	4	7	4	4	8	6	2	8	11	7	18	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...
Calm	...	3	3	...	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	4	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	14			30			35			54			70			52			81			74			46			39			56			59		
Resultant Direction	S. 33° E.			N. 38° E.			N. 46° W.			N. 69° W.			N 66° W.			S. 63° W.			S. 69° W.			S. 74° W.			N. 52° W.			S. 85° E.			E.			S. 74° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	64·7			67·8			76·4			95·8			117·6			164·7			160·0			153·3			84·9			45·3			49·7			55·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (7·8 Years.)	11			10			32			55			63			75			76			78			55			37			54			35		
Average Resultant Direction (7·8 Years.)	N. 62° E.			N. 1° E.			N. 48° W.			N. 61° W.			N. 70° W.			S. 87° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 89° W.			N. 70° W.			N. 42° E.			N. 76° E.			N. 88° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7 Years.)	56·1			73·2			87·5			112·1			152·3			175·3			165·4			150·7			123·3			53·7			47·9			47·3		

75.—BICKANEER (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	5	6	3	9	12	3	1	4	...	4	4	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	3
North-East	6	10	16	1	4	5	3	4	7	4	3	7	3	6	9	1	...	1	2	2	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	2
East	10	5	15	8	1	9	5	1	6	7	1	8	3	...	3	.	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	2
South-East	5	...	5	2	1	3	4	2	6	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	6	4	4	8	6	5	11	4	2	6	4	...	4	10	2	12
South	3	1	4	3	...	3	7	1	8	3	1	4	4	...	4	7	4	11	11	7	18	5	6	11	8	8	16	8	3	11	4	5	9	3	4	7
South-West	3	2	5	4	...	4	4	5	9	7	7	14	5	4	9	9	12	21	9	12	21	14	12	26	8	10	18	7	12	19	12	15	27	8	16	24
West	1	3	4	..	1	1	4	3	7	4	6	10	2	9	11	2	2	4	...	...	...	4	1	5	3	3	6	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	1	3
North-West	...	4	4	1	10	11	1	7	8	1	5	6	3	6	9	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	1	1	2
Calm	2	1	3	6	2	8	...	7	7	3	2	5	9	3	12	8	5	13	5	4	9	1	2	3	2	1	3	6	12	18	6	7	13	3	4	7
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	35			28			9			17			20			46			55			57			60			43			54			46		
Resultant Direction	N. 65° E.			N. 11° E.			S. 44° W.			S. 78° W.			N. 80° W.			S. 42° W.			S. 9° W.			S. 27° W.			S. 11° W.			S. 18° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 20° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	80·0			77·9			107·8			103·9			110·8			155·3			165·3			157·8			158·7			82·8			61·5			69·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (6·8 Years.)	14			7			17			45			46			67			36			51			35			43			9			24		
Average Resultant Direction (6·8 Years.)	N. 42° E.			N. 9° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 77° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 51° W.			S. 39° W.			S. 37° W.			S. 55° W.			S. 69° W.			S. 44° W.			N. 63° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6·9 Years.)	66·0			86·3			103·4			116·0			154·3			191·0			165·2			154·1			131·0			98·6			55·9			57·4		

76.—JEYPORE (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	10	3	6	11	30	11	4	6	14	35	11	2	3	12	28
North-East	8	4	1	4	17	8	4	...	2	14	6	2	3	3	14
East	5	10	2	5	22	2	4	...	...	6	9	6	...	2	17
South-East	3	5	2	4	14	2	5	...	1	8	2	2	1	1	6
South	...	5	2	...	7	1	2	...	1	4	...	7	...	...	7
South-West	...	...	4	1	5	...	2	6	2	10	...	6	2	2	10
West	...	1	3	3	7	1	...	3	3	7	...	2	6	3	11
North-West	1	3	9	3	16	1	7	12	4	24	3	4	15	7	29
Calm	4	...	2	...	6	2	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	1	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	32					41					33				
Resultant Direction	N. 34° E.					N. 12° W.					N. 11° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	92·9					97·7					112·1				
Average Resultant Percentage (5 Years.)	20					33					30				
Average Resultant Direction (5 Years.)	N. 4° E.					N. 8° W.					N. 9° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (5 Years.)	92·3					110·7					144·1				

	APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	11	3	2	15	31	8	2	4	5	19	3	1	4	4	12
North-East	7	4	...	2	13	7	1	4	6	18	3	2	1	6	12
East	2	2	...	1	5	6	1	...	10	17	2	2	4	3	11
South-East	1	1	1	...	3	2	7	3	1	13	2	3	...	1	6
South	...	3	...	3	6	1	3	...	...	4	3	...	1	2	6
South-West	1	4	2	1	8	1	6	4	...	11	...	2	1	2	5
West	1	4	13	...	18	1	4	5	2	12	2	5	4	5	16
North-West	5	9	12	7	33	3	7	11	4	25	9	15	15	4	43
Calm	2	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	5	6	...	...	3	9
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	49					23					38				
Resultant Direction	N. 32° W.					N. 3° E.					N. 35° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	129·4					137·1					169·3				
Average Resultant Percentage (5 Years.)	53					48					47				
Average Resultant Direction (5 Years.)	N. 40° W.					N. 45° W.					N. 59° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (5 Years.)	148·1					172·4					186·2				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	2	2	4	2	10	1	1	2	1	5	3	5	3	3	14
North-East	2	2	5	2	11	1	3	1	1	6	6	1	4	5	16
East	2	3	2	3	10	3	1	5	3	12	...	1	2	1	4
South-East	...	1	1	...	2	2	3	3	3	11	1	...	...	...	1
South	...	1	1	2	4	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	3	...	2	2	7	1	1	2	4	8	1	...	1	...	2
West	10	2	4	9	25	8	3	7	7	25	4	3	9	8	24
North-West	12	20	11	7	50	9	17	11	9	46	13	20	11	11	55
Calm	...	...	1	4	5	5	1	...	2	8	2	...	...	2	4
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	51					38					66				
Resultant Direction	N. 47° W.					N. 57° W.					N. 38° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	147·8					157·1					137·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (5 Years.)	22					42					39				
Average Resultant Direction (5 Years.)	N. 45° W.					N. 60° W.					N. 25° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (5 Years.)	153·1					139·8					129·3				

	OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	11	2	5	7	25	8	2	6	8	24	8	4	6	9	27
North-East	3	2	1	2	8	9	4	5	6	24	6	4	2	4	16
East	1	3	1	2	7	4	5	...	3	12	7	5	4	4	20
South-East	2	3	2	2	9	1	2	1	...	4	5	6	3	5	19
South	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	4
South-West	1	3	2	1	7	1	4	1	1	7	...	5	2	1	8
West	4	4	4	2	14	2	9	4	2	17	1	4	2	3	10
North-West	7	9	14	8	38	3	3	13	7	26	2	1	9	3	15
Calm	2	4	1	6	13	2	...	...	3	5	2	...	1	2	5
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	42					43					26				
Resultant Direction	N. 31° W.					N. 10° W.					N. 36° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	85·8					73·8					92·2				
Average Resultant Percentage (5 Years.)	49					45					29				
Average Resultant Direction (5 Years.)	N. 12° W.					N. 2° W.					N. 10° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (5 Years.)	90·9					74·0					84·8				

77.—SAMBHAR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	8	7	15	6	4	10	6	3	9	6	2	8	5	5	10	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	...	1	3	3	6	3	2	5	12	4	16	6	2	8
North-East	6	...	6	4	...	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4		...	...	1	...	1	1		1	7	2	9
East	1	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	3	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	4
South-East	7	3	10	4	1	5	3	...	3	1	...	1	2	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	6	3	9
South	4	4	8	4	2	6	5	...	5	1	2	3	9	...	9	3	1	4	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	3	...	3	5	2	7
South-West	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	3	4	...	2	2	...	2	2	1	4	5	6	6	12	..	2	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
West	2	10	12	5	12	17	7	12	19	10	14	24	5	12	17	17	14	31	22	12	34	12	16	28	18	19	37	5	14	19	5	13	18	2	9	11
North-West	2	5	7	4	7	11	4	14	18	8	8	16	7	7	14	4	8	12	5	8	13	7	3	10	9	6	15	11	12	23	6	11	17	3	10	13
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	16			38			48			61			36			63			71			57			86			58			63			17		
Resultant { Direction	N. 44° W.			N. 63° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 68° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 81° W.			W.			N. 73° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 49° W.			N. 24° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	122·4			122·6			119·0			164·4			161·0			203·6			191·6			207·6			98 6			87·4			58·8			118·8		
Average Resultant { Percentage	12			31			31			61			51			64			38			57			49			63			46			24		
Average Resultant { Direction 5 6 Years.	N. 29° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 64° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 80° W.			S. 86° W.			S. 81° W.			S. 79° W.			N. 69° W.			N. 69° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 46° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 4-6 Years.	106·6			124·4			141·9			177·6			238·7			279 9			217·3			195·4			166·5			110·0			80·1			85·8		

78.—AJMERE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	4	6
North-East	12	7	19	9	4	13	3	7	10	3	2	5	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	3	4	3	6	9	3	5	8	4	3	7	3	3	6	2	6	8
East	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	..	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	6
South-East	6	2	8	4	1	5	6	1	7	4	...	4	5	3	8	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	3	7	2	9	5	1	6
South	5	2	7	7	2	9	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	1	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	1	6
South-West	2	6	8	3	2	5	4	2	6	2	6	8	6	6	12	5	4	9	3	3	6	6	3	9	1	4	5	8	5	13	12	3	15	10	3	13
West	...	1	1	1	9	10	2	6	8	2	7	9	7	7	14	14	10	24	17	14	31	11	10	21	10	6	16	1	4	5	5	8	13	...	3	3
North-West	2	5	7	3	8	11	5	9	14	14	12	26	7	10	17	7	13	20	8	9	17	8	11	19	14	13	27	14	13	27	2	9	11	2	8	10
Calm	4	5	9	...	1	1	4	3	7	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	3	1	4
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	14			16			18			45			43			70			68			56			63			46			38			6		
Resultant { Direction	N. 76° E.			N. 71° W.			N. 46° W.			N. 72° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 70° W.			N. 59° W.			N. 63° W.			S. 67° W.			S 78° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	63·8			57·2			76·8			133·7			123·7			200·8			202·3			207·1			124·6			?			?			39·6		
Average Resultant { Percentage	8			8			28			52			63			68			64			56			44			23			10			15		
Average Resultant { Direction 15 Years.	N. 82° E.			S. 77° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 60° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 70° W.			S. 80° W.			N. 76° W.			N. 32° E.			N. 84° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 8-10 Years.	48·2			63·3			85·0			130·6			174·0			203·6			169·4			129·2			114·2			66·0			36·7			36·0		

79.—Mount Abu (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	7	10	10	16	26	4	10	14	...	4	4	Not recorded.									1	...	1	1	3	4	3	4	7	3	10	13	3	13	16
North-East	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	...	3	...	...	...										2	2	4	2	...	2	4	3	7	8	7	15	3	4	7
East	1	5	6	2	...	2	4	...	4	2	...	2										1	...	1	2	...	2	4	1	5	5	1	6	5	...	5
South-East	2	2	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1										...	...	...	3	2	4	2	1	3	2	...	2	8	...	8
South	9	1	10	3	1	4	4	.	4	5	1	6										4	3	7	5	4	9	3	8	11	2	1	3	3	1	4
South-West	10	5	15	2	2	4	2	6	8	7	6	13										10	10	20	7	10	17	6	2	8	3	2	5	4	3	7
West	3	5	8	4	4	8	7	9	16	9	12	21										7	12	19	9	9	18	4	5	9	1	3	4	3	3	6
North-West	1	2	3	2	4	6	3	5	8	3	7	10										3	3	6	1	1	2	5	3	8	4	4	8	2	6	8
Calm	...	3	3	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	...	3										3	1	4	...	1	1	...	4	4	2	2	4	...	1	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	20			49			36			58												58			50			13			36			19		
Resultant Direction	S. 47°			N. 20° W.			N. 62° W.			S. 82° W.												S. 69° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 13° E.			N. 5° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	121·8			133·4			135·1			158·2												264·8			182.1			96·3			78·1			92·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (6-8 Years.)	6			22			37			53			71			76			70			72			20			2			22			13		
Average Resultant Direction (6-8 Years.)	N. 58° W.			N. 81° W.			S. 85° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 58° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 47° W.			S 54° W.			S. 62° W.			N. 17° E.			N. 82° E.			N. 49° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (4-7 Years.)	109·3			132·9			157·0			188·0			229·2			262·3			250·6			262·3			169·6			91·0			89·9			89·5		

80.—Pachpadra (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	3	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	4	7
North-East	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	1	5	11	5	16	14	11	25
East	8	...	8	9	3	12	10	...	10	4	...	4	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	1	5	7	2	9
South-East	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	1	2	3	.	...	..	1	1	2	...	1	1	3	7	10	6	7	13	3	4	7
South	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	2	6	1	4	5	6	8	14	7	12	19	4	12	16	2	13	15	2	3	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	3	5	7	18	25	7	6	13	15	11	26	16	15	31	13	11	24	14	5	19	7	4	11	...	6	6	...	4	4
West	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	5	6	...	2	2	2	4	6	1	2	3	2	...	2	4	...	4	2	.	2	4	3	7	...	...	...	1	1	2
North-West	1	1	2	1	8	9	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	3	5	3	8	1	5	6	1	5	6
Calm	16	18	34	13	11	24	16	18	34	10	5	15	19	9	28	6	5	11	6	4	10	9	4	13	11	8	19	5	5	10	6	4	10	2	...	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	11			13			5			44			33			62			76			61			51			17			29			50		
Resultant Direction	N. 60° E.			N. 21° E			N. 66 E.			S. 49° W.			S. 52° W.			S. 29° W.			S. 30° W.			S. 32° W.			S. 32° W.			S. 34° W.			N. 76° E.			N. 47° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	33·2			32·5			41·0			75·9			73·6			167·6			224·0			205·3			160·2			96·4			59·6			87·6		
Average Resultant Percentage (5-6 Years.)	21			8			16			47			68			79			64			74			50			24			29			33		
Average Resultant Direction (5-6 Years.)	N. 58° E.			N. 50° E			S. 37 W.			S. 47° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 35° W.			S. 39° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 39° W.			N. 52° E.			N. 52° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (3-6 Years.)	63·7			77·4			80·9			102·5			214·8			282·8			234·1			216·8			118·1			83·4			43·1			41·9		

81.—JACOBABAD (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	2	3	5	5	5	10	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	3	5	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	...	4	3	3	6
North-East	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	5	...	5
East	4	1	5	5	1	6	5	1	6	4	1	5	7	1	8	4	2	6	4	3	7	5	2	7	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-East	4	...	4	3	1	4	3	5	8	1	2	3	7	1	8	6	7	13	9	11	20	10	8	18	9	9	18	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	1
South	1	...	1	1	..	1	4	6	10	5	3	8	1	5	6	5	3	8	7	13	20	5	14	19	3	9	12	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-West	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	2	4	2	5	7	2	4	6	3	3	6	1	4	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	1	2
West	2	3	5	...	5	5	...	1	1	2	6	8	1	5	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	4	4
North-West	7	7	14	5	7	12	2	2	4	4	4	8	3	4	7	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9	3	...	3	4	4	8
Calm	8	15	23	7	7	14	11	10	21	10	7	17	6	7	13	8	7	15	10	...	10	6	3	9	14	10	24	13	23	36	19	29	48	15	19	34
Variable	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	22			29			19			20			7			26			67			57			48			10			10			22		
Resultant Direction	N. 28° W.			N. 11° W.			S. 42° E.			S. 62° W.			S. 17° E.			S. 33° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 32° E.			S. 26° E.			N. 41° W.			N. 16° W.			N. 26° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	51·5			63·4			69·6			71·7			89·2			78·6			110·0			81·1			65·9			50·4			25·5			40·6		
Average Resultant Percentage	31			39			30			23			20			48			55			52			39			16			17			23		
Average Resultant Direction (6-8 Years.)	N. 5° W.			N. 23° E.			N. 62° E.			S. 86° E.			S. 64° E.			S. 29° E.			S. 49° E.			S. 55° E.			S. 40° E.			S. 44° E.			N. 11° W.			N. 13° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-9 Years.)	46·9			73·5			90·9			97·3			117·0			113·0			131·4			96·0			74·8			57·1			39·5			36·3		

82.—HYDERABAD (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	12	12	24	6	4	10	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	4	10	11	10	21	25	25	50
North-East	7	8	15	14	13	27	16	12	28	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	6	10	1	...	1
East	1	3	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	..	2	1	3	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	6	10	10	6	16	13	13	26	9	8	17	5	9	14	10	7	17	2	4	6	2	1	3
South-West	1	1	2	1	6	7	11	12	23	29	30	59	12	13	25	12	13	25	15	15	30	17	17	34	20	20	40	7	16	23	2	4	6	1	2	3
West	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	6	8	...	...	...	8	6	14	2	1	3	2	3	5	5	5	10	5	1	6	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
North-West	.	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	...	1
Calm	3	...	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	8	4	12	1	3	4
Variable	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Resultant Percentage	45			50			11			97			59			53			87			85			91			42			34			75		
Resultant Direction	N. 14° E.			N. 27° E.			N. 39° W.			S. 45° W.			S. 52° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 30° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 39° W.			S. 45° W.			N. 3° W.			N. 3° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	162·3			114·2			177·0			228·2			179·7			277·1			266·0			248·0			286·5			155·8			97·7			149·7		
Average Resultant Percentage	53			42			45			59			71			83			74			80			72			49			49			66		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 15° W.			N. 31° W.			N. 87° W.			S. 53° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 37° W.			S. 41° W.			S. 42° W.			S. 42° W.			S. 60° W.			N. 22° W.			N. 10° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7-9 Years.)	171·4			174·2			205·9			243·6			278·5			342·1			327·4			314·8			278·0			189·6			159·9			169·5		

83.—KURRACHEE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	4	1	5	5	1	6	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	1	7
North-East	9	4	13	7	1	8	3	..	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	12	4	16
East	11	4	15	7	1	8	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	2	6
South-East	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
South	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	2	13	15	...	13	13	4	14	18	13	14	27	14	20	34	14	14	28	17	20	37	14	17	31	14	17	31	9	17	26	3	16	19	...	14	14
West	1	5	6	2	10	12	14	17	31	9	13	22	12	11	23	9	13	22	12	10	22	16	14	30	15	13	28	9	13	22	8	13	21	1	10	11
North-West	3	2	5	6	...	6	3	...	3	4	2	6	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	10	...	10	7	...	7
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	12			19			66			74			83			71			90			89			90			73			58			24		
Resultant Direction	N. 49° E.			N. 65° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 63° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 64° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 32° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	245·8			226·1			242·2			319·6			365·1			417·9			433·6			420·7			390·8			223·6			176·7			226·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-17 Years.)	26			23			56			68			80			79			79			79			78			59			19			21		
Average Resultant Direction (14-17 Years.)	N. 50° E.			N. 61° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 87° W.			S. 86° W.			S. 81° W.			W.			N. 87° W.			N. 89° W.			S. 88° W.			N. 42° W.			N. 55° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 7-10 Years.	232·3			247·4			282·7			336 6			424·1			451·1			428·0			411·6			350·8			230·8			190·7			222·7		

84.—BHUJ (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	4	10	8	9	17	5	3	8	8	1	9	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	5	1	6	7	2	9	6	2	8	12	8	20
North-East	6	11	17	9	6	15	7	6	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	4	3	4	7	9	12	21	7	14	21
East	6	4	10	6	5	11	2	3	5	2	1	3	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	4	6	6	3	9
South-East	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4
South	3	2	5	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	2		2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	3	3	6	...	...	...	..	4	4	1	5	6	...	1	1	6	7	13	11	11	22	8	9	17	7	4	11	4	4	8	1	2	3	...	1	1
West	3	4	7	1	2	3	6	9	15	8	17	25	16	21	37	13	15	28	16	19	35	16	20	36	14	19	33	2	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	2	2	4	4	5	9	9	5	14	10	4	14	13	7	20	2	3	5	3	...	3	4	1	5	4	2	6	6	7	13	4	2	6	3	4	7
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	27			63			40			63			86			56			89			83			71			35			60			68		
Resultant Direction	N. 37° E.			N. 20° E.			N. 29° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 72° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 83° W.			N. 37° W			N. 33° E.			N. 30° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	154·0			147·7			154·0			230·5			306·3			398·7			395·8			381·5			234·7			142·0			111·8			129·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (7-8 Years.)	56			43			52			69			81			81			83			87			72			23			60			63		
Average Resultant Direction (7-8 Years.)	N. 24° E.			N. 2° E.			N. 45° W.			N. 72° W.			S. 88° W.			S. 72° W.			S. 82° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 89° W.			N. 31° W.			N. 44° E.			N. 39° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 8-9 Years.	138·1			158·5			193·5			261·8			365·2			393·9			405·2			361·3			266·8			140·4			109·6			120·5		

85.—RAJKOT (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	10	16	6	5	11	8	9	17	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	...	1
North-East	13	11	24	11	11	22	6	5	11	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
East	5	3	8	5	1	6	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	3
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	.	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	3	7
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	2	5
South-West	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	5	7	12
West	...	2	2	1	1	2	2	6	8	7	12	19	16	14	30	13	13	26
North-West	5	5	10	5	10	15	10	10	20	13	12	25	9	16	25	3	3	6
Calm	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant . Percentage	68			68			63			67			85			56		
Resultant . Direction	N. 21° E.			N. 14° E.			N. 15° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 69° W.			S. 67° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	119·3			140·0			163·8			219·2			?			362·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (6-8 Years.)	56			47			58			69			78			71		
Average Resultant Direction (6-8 Years.)	N. 22° E.			N. 4° W.			N. 41° W.			N. 53° W.			N. 82° W.			S. 73° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years.)	123·7			150·5			202·2			266·7			358·8			396·3		

	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	3	3	6	4	4	8	4	6	10
North-East	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	4	6	16	13	29	8	7	15	13	11	24
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	6	8	4	5	9	9	4	13
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	9	16	3	2	5
South	1	4	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	5	...	1	1
South-West	16	13	29	14	16	30	4	6	10	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wst	12	12	24	13	13	26	11	9	20	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	1
North-West	2	2	4	3	...	3	8	8	16	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	6	8
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant . Percentage	85			87			61			50			48			63		
Resultant . Direction	S. 64° W.			S. 65° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 36° E.			N. 78° E.			N. 44° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	300·2			232·6			141·6			120·8			115 3			92·1		
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	78			81			65			37			63			58		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	S. 77° W.			S. 81° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 5° E.			N. 45° E.			N. 43° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7-8 Years.)	371·1			293·3			215·2			132·7			115·5			109·0		

86.—DEESA (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.
North	4	1	10	8	23	5	2	9	12	28	9	6	3	5	23	4	2	...	1	7	1	2	...	1	4	2	...	...	2	4
North-East	18	17	3	12	50	15	16	3	5	39	12	11	1	1	25	2	2	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	2	5
East	4	7	...	...	11	2	7	...	...	9	1	6	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	3	2	1	...	2	5	1	2	...	1	4
South-East	1	2	1	2	6	1	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	2	2	2	2	1	7
South	...	1	2	1	4	.	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	4	4	4	4	4	16
South-West	...	1	1	2	4	.	...	2	...	2	...	.	6	1	7	3	4	15	7	29	3	6	11	6	26	8	11	15	10	44
West	2	1	5	2	10	3	1	4	5	13	3	2	10	14	29	14	8	11	17	50	15	13	17	16	61	10	9	6	9	34
North-West	1	...	8	3	12	1	1	7	3	12	6	5	9	10	30	7	11	3	5	26	7	7	3	4	21	1	2	2	1	6
Calm	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	52					56					50					69					70					58				
Resultant { Direction	N. 28° E.					N. 15° E.					N. 29° W.					N. 85° W.					S. 87° W.					S. 55° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	228·3					212·1					204·1					194·6					237·3					378·9				
Average Resultant { Percentage	39					36					35					53					76					72				
Average Resultant { Direction (15-17 Years.)	N. 3° W.					N. 28° W.					N. 88° W.					N. 89° W.					S. 55° W.					S. 36° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (6-7 Years.)	206·6					214·9					214·2					229·0					314·6					420·3				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.
North	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	3	...	5	3	2	3	2	10	3	2	8	8	21	3	3	9	9	24
North-East	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	1	5	6	10	...	1	17	15	11	4	12	42	17	10	3	13	43
East	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	4	5	5	5	2	3	15	11	12	1	4	28	10	12	...	2	24
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	2	2	...	...	...	2	14	8	4	4	30	1	4	2	2	9	...	4	2	...	6
South	4	4	4	10	22	3	3	2	7	15	5	3	1	2	11	2	4	7	5	18	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2
South-West	18	17	17	17	69	22	16	17	18	73	10	8	16	11	45	...	...	7	8	15	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	2	1	3
West	6	8	7	3	24	4	8	9	4	25	7	9	8	10	34	...	...	3	5	8	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	5	1	6
North-West	2	1	2	1	6	...	3	1	..	4	3	7	1	2	13	1	1	4	3	9	...	1	4	3	8	...	...	8	4	12
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	80					79					59					26					55					57				
Resultant { Direction	S. 50° W.					S. 50° W.					S. 68° W.					S. 47° E.					N. 48° E.					N. 38° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	353·7					320·9					200·9					162·5					176·6					189·9				
Average Resultant { Percentage	75					72					50					16					31					37				
Average Resultant { Direction (15-16 Years.)	S. 40° W.					S. 47° W.					S. 65° W.					N. 62° W.					N. 33° E.					N. 17° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (7 Years.)	346·9					292·0					205·7					159·8					184·2					194·1				

87.—SURAT (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	6	9	1	4	5	7	6	13	11	1	12	7	1	8	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	3	2	2	4
North-East	14	7	21	14	8	22	11	2	13	10	...	10	3	...	3	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	16	11	18	29	9	14	23
East	11	1	12	10	2	12	0	...	0	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	...	...		.	...	3	1	4	10	7	17	11	3	14	17	2	19
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
South	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	4	8	12	2	7	9	5	9	14	4	6	10	2	1	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	2	3
West	1	8	9	2	6	8	1	3	4	...	11	11	5	13	18	11	15	26	14	21	35	21	20	41	14	20	34	3	1	4	2	2	4	...	6	6
North-West	2	9	11	1	8	9	3	19	22	6	15	21	11	8	19	7	4	11	10	1	11	5	5	10	9	6	15	4	8	12	3	6	9	1	5	6
Calm	...		...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	54			54			59			61			63			57			85			89			70			41			64			52		
Resultant Direction	N. 18° E.			N. 26° E.			N. 9° W.			N. 26° W.			N. 67° W.			S. 87° W.			S. 89° W.			N. 89° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 33° E.			N. 40° E.			N. 47° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	Not recorded.																																			
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	34			30			42			44			74			83			85			83			64			17			34			45		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 20° E.			N. 10° W.			N. 43° W.			N. 68° W.			S. 55° W.			S. 43° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 57° W.			S. 66° W.			N. 16° E.			N. 50° E.			N. 51° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (4-7 Years.)	125·4			128·8			155·3			191·8			303·9			373·1			376·3			325 3			220·6			123·5			142·3			119·7		

88.—MALEGAON (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	2	6	6	1	7	5	3	8	1	1	2	...	2	2	..	...	...	5	7	12	2	14	16	2	9	11	...	3	3
North-East	2	4	6	9	7	16	8	5	13	9	3	12	6	...	6	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	11	13	7	20	10	16	26	8	9	17
East	1	2	3	7	1	8	5	1	6	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	6	2	8	8	9	17
South-East	1	2	3	...	..	...	1	3	4	1	3	4	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	1	3	7	1	8
South	4	3	7	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	..	2	2	2	3	5	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	...	2	5	...	5	3	1	4	4	3	7
South-West		4	4	1	2	3	2	4	6	2	3	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	2	5	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	1
West	2	6	8	2	5	7	2	6	8	2	8	10	3	9	12	9	10	19	13	19	32	16	21	37	3	7	10	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2
North-West	...	2	2	1	1	2	5	4	9	6	7	13	14	15	29	10	13	23	15	8	23	9	6	15	9	9	18	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...
Calm	20	6	26	6	6	12	3	4	7	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	1	4	4	1	5	2	1	3	3	...	3	3	4	7
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	7			27			19			27			66			55			87			83			55			50			55			52		
Resultant Direction	S. 41° W.			N. 35° E.			N. 3° W.			N. 27° W.			N. 46° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 74° W.			N. 83° W.			N. 27° W.			N. 42° E.			N. 47° E.			N. 87° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	48·1			91·8			110·7			157·2			204·3			331·4			294·1			270·1			146·1			96·0			74·7			67·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	13			17			33			49			65			68			78			58			49			35			44			26		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 75° E.			N. 6° E.			N. 10° W.			N. 23° W.			N. 44° W.			N. 83° W.			S. 88° W.			N. 82° W.			N. 64° W.			N. 48° E.			N. 73° E.			N. 82° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (7-9 Years.)	90·0			121·7			153·0			185·0			250·2			300·5			286·8			244·6			184·7			109·8			98·0			82·7		

89.—BOMBAY (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	13	5	5	18	41	14	3	3	16	36	16	3	2	10	31	19	5	1	6	31	5	1	...	...	6	2	1	...	1	4
North-East	11	13	...	2	26	6	15	...	..	21	5	11	...	1	17	4	3	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
East	5	9	...	...	14	4	8	...	...	12	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	1	3	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	4	2	4	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	3	4	4	...	3	11
South	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	2	5	1	1	...	...	2	1	5	...	1	7	1	...	4	3	8
South-West	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	2	1	2	2	7	1	...	...	1	2	3	3	...	2	8	7	6	6	7	26
West	...	...	6	1	7	...	...	2	1	3	...	2	7	3	12	1	1	4	4	10	4	6	16	12	38	13	16	16	13	58
North-West	1	1	19	9	30	...	1	23	11	35	4	7	20	12	43	4	18	25	19	66	11	15	15	16	57	2	3	4	3	12
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	62					64					52					78					69					67				
Resultant Direction	N. 4° E.					N. 2° E.					N. 26° W.					N. 33° W.					N. 67° W.					S. 74° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	232·8					266·9					256·3					304·9					247·0					431·8				
Average Resultant Percentage (16 Years.)	56					58					56					58					74					68				
Average Resultant Direction (16 Years.)	N. 12° W.					N. 14° W.					N. 38° W.					N. 61° W.					N. 85° W.					S. 57° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 16 Years.	242·9					257·0					276·1					272·8					245·5					397·0				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	5	11	4	...	2	15	21	2	1	2	22	27	4	3	2	21	30
North-East	...	...		...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	4	...	1	9	10	9	1	1	21	14	15	2	4	35	15	15	1	2	33
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	1	9	7	13	1	3	24	12	14	...	2	28	10	11	...	1	22
South-East	2	1	1	..	4	...	1	...	..	1	3	4	...	2	9	9	5	1	4	19	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	3
South	...	3	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	2	3	3	...	1	7	1	3	2	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	7	7	8	8	30	16	17	13	19	65	2	4	1	3	10	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	21	19	21	19	80	13	10	17	11	51	8	5	14	6	33	..	...	4	...	4	...	..	6	...	6	...	...	7	1	8
North-West	1	1	1	2	5	2	...	1	1	4	4	2	15	10	31	...	1	17	4	22	..	...	20	2	22	...	1	21	6	28
Calm	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	85					87					37					32					61					59				
Resultant Direction	S. 76 W.					S. 65° W.					N. 65° W.					N. 49° E.					N. 26° E.					N. 15° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	441·2					432·7					220·2					245·2					250·0					244·1				
Average Resultant Percentage (16-17 Years.)	83					79					56					33					47					55				
Average Resultant Direction (16-17 Years.)	S. 65° W.					S. 70° W.					S. 84° W.					N. 25° W.					N. 4° W.					N. 3° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 16 Years.	458·5					382·8					2[illegible]6					231·7					238·0					238·6				

90.—POONA (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	1	1	...	..	2	1	1	...	1	3	...	1	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
North-East	...	3	1	...	4	2	6	...	..	8	...	5	...	...	5	2	4	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	3
East	3	4	3	5	15	...	6	..	...	6	1	4	2	1	8	...	2	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	6
South-East	1	11	9	...	21	...	2	...	..	2	1	2	3	...	6	2	3	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	2	10
South	...	3	...	1	4	.	1	2	...	3	2	2	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	3
South-West	2	..	5	1	8	...	2	6	..	8	2	2	6	2	12	1	2	7	4	14	3	1	3	1	8	8	8	9	11	36
West	16	5	8	17	46	13	5	12	13	43	16	8	8	20	52	17	6	8	16	47	18	11	12	18	9	15	11	13	14	53
North-West	8	3	5	7	23	11	5	8	14	38	7	7	8	8	30	7	10	12	8	37	8	14	14	8	44	2	3	1	2	8
Calm	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	29					60					54					63					79					62				
Resultant Direction	S. 84° W.					N. 68° W.					N. 82° W.					N. 73° W.					N. 73° W.					S. 69° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	122·5					164·8					186·1					213·9					280·1					416·1				
Average Resultant Percentage (17 Years.)	24					21					42					49					66					73				
Average Resultant Direction (17 Years.)	S. 63° E.					N. 28° W.					N. 41° W.					N. 35° W.					N. 55° W.					S. 79° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 5-6 Years.	131·7					156·8					194·2					238·4					337·5					401·0				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	2	...	3	8	1	5	8	22	3	...	5	4	12
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	1	12	5	11	9	2	27	11	24	17	12	64	10	21	8	10	49
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	5	1	1	8	1	2	4	2	9	...	2	4	1	7
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	5	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	2
South	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	4	9	3	2	2	3	10	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
South-West	5	11	9	8	33	18	15	22	16	71	16	15	12	18	61	6	2	7	8	23	1	...	2	2	5	3	4	5	5	17
West	20	17	18	19	74	7	8	6	10	31	3	4	7	4	18	10	5	3	12	30	3	1	1	3	8	3	2	4	8	17
North-West	4	2	3	3	12	4	3	3	1	11	...	2	1	...	3	4	5	4	3	16	2	...	1	2	5	3	2	2	2	9
Calm	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	1	10
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	90					82					59					25					66					32				
Resultant Direction	S. 82° W.					S. 61° W.					S. 51° W.					N. 69° W.					N. 32° E.					N. 11° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	391·8					388·9					221·9					110·9					162·3					123·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (16-17 Years.)	85					82					70					17					45					56				
Average Resultant Direction (16-17 Years.)	S. 79° W.					S. 84° W					N. 89° W.					N. 38° E.					S. 83° E.					S. 78° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 6-7 Years.	404·2					342·0					282·9					137·4					137·4					138·4				

91.—SHOLAPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	2	7	..	1	1
North-East	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	3	5	...	...	...
East	3	13	16	2	4	6	2	9	11	6	6	12	2	5	7	3	1	4
South-East	17	10	27	11	9	20	11	5	16	6	8	14	4	3	7	3	3	6
South	10	3	13	3	4	7	7	8	15	7	7	14	3	2	5	3	4	7
South-West	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	8	3	2	5	3	4	7	2	5	7
West	...	1	1	...	.	...	2	4	6	3	1	4	5	5	10	12	9	21
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	7	7	14	7	7	14
Calm	...	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	5	1	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant . Percentage	76			81			53			47			18			47		
Resultant . Direction	S. 48° E.			S. 46° E.			S. 18° E.			S. 34° E.			N. 59° W.			S. 79° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	173·1			157·8			203·4			239·6			274·7			452·0		
Average Resultant Percentage (7-8 Years.)	53			25			16			21			56			69		
Average Resultant Direction (7-8 Years.)	S. 63° E.			S. 30° E.			N. 23° E.			N. 2° E.			N. 39° W.			N. 84° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7-8 Years.)	157·1			151·3			168·2			187·2			244·4			301·8		

	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	6	2	2	4	...	2	2
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	3	10	13	12	13	25	7	8	15
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	5	5	10	6	5	11	10	6	16
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	8	4	12	6	6	12	10	12	22
South	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	4	2	6
South-West	3	6	9	11	13	24	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
West	22	21	43	17	15	32	15	16	31	2	3	5	...	..	...	...	...	...
North-West	5	4	9	3	2	5	5	3	8	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9	1	1	3	...	1	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant . Percentage	90			88			51			32			65			70		
Resultant . Direction	W.			S. 75° W.			N. 82° W.			N. 83° E.			N. 77° E.			S. 78° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	378·0			442·2			246·8			204·8			221·0			190·0		
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	80			79			72			34			63			54		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	S. 79° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 44° E.			N. 65° E.			N. 88° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7-8 Years.)	292·8			265·5			233·5			163·9			170·1			152·8		

92.—RATNAGIRI (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	10	4	1	14	29	12	5	2	16	35	17	1	1	9	28	11	1	2	6	20	9	...	...	2	11	2	...	...	1	3
North-East	8	4	..	...	12	8	3	...	1	12	4	...	...	1	5	4	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	1	3
East	6	7	..	...	13	3	3	...	1	7	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	4
South-East	...	7	..	...	7	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	5	11
South	..	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	2	10
South-West	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	2	...	2	...	7	7	1	15	...	3	...	...	3	...	4	1	1	6	8	7	11	9	35
West	..	...	11	2	13	...	1	7	1	9	...	7	9	2	18	1	8	13	1	23	2	13	12	3	30	5	7	10	8	30
North-West	7	6	12	14	39	4	12	17	8	41	4	9	13	16	42	12	13	13	21	59	15	9	18	23	65	3	2	4	2	11
Calm	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	46					67					61					79					78					52				
Resultant Direction	N. 20° W.					N. 18° W.					N. 47° W.					N. 46° W.					N. 54° W.					S. 59° W				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	207·3					246·9					221·7					324·4					282·7					330·0				
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	33					56					64					69					67					72				
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 50° W.					N. 66° W.					N. 80° W.					N. 81° W.					N. 76° W					S. 51° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (Years.)	...					...					...					...					...					...				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	.	1	4	11	3	...	...	6	9	3	1	...	13	17	5	...	3	8	16
North-East	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	1	8	13	1	1	7	22	17	11	1	6	35	11	9	1	5	26
East	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	5	10	7	...	8	25	4	7	...	1	12	4	7	...	2	13
South-East	3	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	1	3	...	4	1	3	8	...	2	...	...	2	3	4	...	...	7
South	1	1	3	3	8	5	3	6	4	18	...	3	2	...	5	...	10	7	...	17	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
South-West	20	14	20	17	71	18	12	19	17	66	4	14	6	3	27	...	6	10	...	16	...	3	6	1	10	...	1	3	...	4
West	5	6	7	6	24	4	2	3	3	12	...	5	16	10	31	...	2	9	1	12	...	1	15	...	16	...	3	12	1	16
North-West	2	2	...	2	6	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	2	9	19	2	1	2	2	7	1	1	4	5	11	6	5	12	13	36
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	7	4	1	2	...	7	3	..	...	3	6	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	77					81					44					15					41					42				
Resultant Direction	S. 53° W.					S. 41° W.					N. 86° W.					S. 76° E.					N. 10° E.					N. 9° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	348·6					321·6					165·3					171·3					222·6					235·9				
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	78					69					64					26					29					34				
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	S. 54° W.					S. 70° W.					S. 80° W.					S. 85° W.					N. 11° W.					N. 8° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (3 Years.)	...					265·9					206·8					175·9					219·5					244·7				

93.—BELGAUM (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.
North	3	2	1	...	6	10	6	3	...	19	5	6	...	...	11	5	10	...	1	16	1	7	1	...	9	2	1	...	...	3
North-East	6	2	2	1	11	2	8	...	...	10	2	6	1	...	9	3	10	1	...	14	1	6	1	2	10	...	2	2	...	4
East	6	10	10	6	32	...	4	...	...	4	2	2	2	...	6	2	2	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	3	2	2	...	1	5
South-East	3	11	5	1	20	2	3	...	...	5	2	8	3	...	13	1	1	...	...	2	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	3	2	7
South	1	...	3	...	4	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	5	1	9	2	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	2	5	10	12	10	11	43
South-West	...	...	2	6	8	1	...	11	6	18	5	2	14	18	39	3	1	6	4	14	6	2	12	12	32	12	9	12	13	46
West	1	...	...	9	10	6	1	11	21	39	6	1	5	12	24	9	1	20	22	52	12	6	15	13	46	2	1	...	1	4
North-West	1	...	1	1	3	5	5	2	1	13	7	5	1	...	13	5	5	1	3	14	5	8	...	...	13	1	2	3	2	8
Calm	3	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	38					44					35					50					51					62				
Resultant Direction	S. 78° E.					N. 70° W.					S. 64° W.					N. 70° W.					S. 84° W.					S. 23° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles.	213·9					234·1					268·5					300·0					349·2					582·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (17 Years.)	50					23					8					25					73					86				
Average Resultant Direction (17 Years.)	S. 71° E.					S. 78° E.					S. 88° W.					S. 88° W.					S. 88° W.					S. 73° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (4-5 Years.)	271·6					228·3					269·0					320·3					436·3					600·6				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.	4½ hours.	10½ hours.	16½ hours.	22½ hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	4	3	11	2	1	3	3	9	...	...	2	1	3
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	5	6	7	9	...	22	10	11	13	10	44	6	7	7	6	26
East	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	2	10	4	4	20	9	12	6	8	35	13	12	11	12	48
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	2	5	3	...	10	2	4	2	2	10	4	8	4	3	19
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	5
South-West	14	13	11	12	50	18	19	17	18	72	5	7	13	5	30	4	5	3	8	20	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	5	4	10
West	6	7	9	8	30	12	12	14	13	51	15	9	11	19	54	4	...	4	10	18	1	...	2	1	4	3	...	2	5	10
North-West	2	2	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	3	17	4	1	1	3	9	2	...	1	2	5	3	...	...	...	3
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	87					91					68					3					65					49				
Resultant Direction	S. 67° W.					S. 63° W.					S. 85° W.					S. 86° E.					N. 62° E.					S. 88° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles.	623·1					594·0					328·4					194·8					266·8					277·9				
Average Resultant Percentage (16-17 Years.)	90					89					82					72					67					70				
Average Resultant Direction (16-17 Years.)	S. 70° W.					S. 79° W.					N. 84° W.					N. 88° E.					N. 84° E.					S. 87° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (5 Years.)	686·4					512·0					418·1					239·5					278·0					288·0				

94.—KARWAR. (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	3	3	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-East	28	...	28	6	..	6	8	..	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	23	9	32	29	8	37
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...
South	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	..	1	11	11	22	9	6	15	2	1	3	2	..	2	15	11	26	3	6	9	...	...	..
West	2	16	18	13	6	19	19	17	36	15	5	20	11	14	25	13	12	25	20	24	44	28	29	57	21	14	35	8	16	24	2	5	7	...	9	9
North-West	1	15	16	8	22	30	4	14	18	14	25	39	19	14	33	1	3	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	16	22	...	...	...	...	9	9	1	14	15
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	53			79			76			92			89			72			90			94			89			61			35			62		
Resultant Direction	N. 19° W.			N. 56° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 61° W.			N. 62° W.			S. 83° W.			S. 79° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 74° W.			S. 75° W.			N. 14° E.			N. 10° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	No instrument.																																			
Average Resultant Percentage (8 years.)	50			61			68			72			82			74			79			78			77			52			45			58		
Average Resultant Direction (8 years.)	N. 5° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 70° W.			S. 80° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 88° W.			N. 89° W.			N. 83° W.			N. 25° W.			N. 2° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (Years.)	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		

95.—GOPALPUR (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	...	6	5	...	5	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	..	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	7	2	9	8	1	9	8	1	9
North-East	...	...	..	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	5	7	6	1	7
East	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	14	14	1	15	16	3	25	28
South-East	1	10	11	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8	...	5	5	...	7	7	...	3	3
South	10	21	31	13	22	35	20	28	48	23	27	50	25	30	55	20	23	43	26	27	53	24	27	51	7	20	27	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	3	...	3	2	...	2	6	2	8	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	...	4	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
West	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
North-West	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	...	3	14	2	16	11	1	12	4	...	4
Calm	4	...	4	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	..	1	5	...	5	6	1	7	4	2	6	2	...	2	10	4	14	4	1	5	6	1	7	9	1	10
Variable	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	49			54			82			81			86			75			84			81			53			14			38			56		
Resultant Direction	S. 1° E.			S. 9° E.			S. 5° W.			S. 3° W.			S. 1° W.			S. 11° W.			S. 2° W.			S. 7° W.			S. 3° E.			N. 17° E.			N. 43° E.			N. 65° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	221·4			324·1			325·5			?			346·2			223·3			269·9			224·4			153·2			94·8			113·3			90·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (5 Years.)	17			55			78			92			89			75			76			67			49			18			41			43		
Average Resultant Direction (5 Years.)	S. 63° E.			S. 7° E.			S. 2° E.			S. 1° W.			S. 2° E.			S. 10° W.			S. 12° W.			S. 7° W.			S. 5° W.			N. 26° E.			N. 25° E.			N. 44° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (3-5 Years.)	179·8			270·6			295·3			372·1			355·1			278·6			287·0			239·0			193·3			167·1			181·3			174·8		

96.—VIZAGAPATAM (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	...	1	2	...	3	...	2	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	4
East	3	1	5	13	22	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	4
South-East	14	3	17	9	43	9	7	12	9	37	6	5	10	6	27	2	4	4	2	12	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	9
South	5	2	7	3	17	5	3	12	4	24	3	7	7	5	22	1	1	8	2	12	2	10	9	4	25	1	4	5	3	13
South-West	4	8	...	4	16	5	9	3	8	25	10	15	12	14	51	17	21	18	16	72	15	14	19	18	66	9	14	10	12	45
West	4	11	...	1	16	7	6	...	5	18	11	2	1	5	19	10	3	...	9	22	14	7	3	6	30	16	6	9	9	40
North-West	1	1	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	5
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	45					57					66					80					83					64				
Resultant Direction	S. 26° E.					S. 7° W.					S. 24° W.					S. 42° W.					S. 46° W.					S. 54° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	45·7					71·2					70·3					104·6					113·2					112·3				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	42					43					58					64					60					63				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 60° E.					S. 11° W.					S. 45° W.					S. 48° W.					S. 41° W.					S. 58° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14 Years.)	45·0					51·9					75·3					97·9					97·8					98·0				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	7	4	5	19	2	7	5	3	17	5	10	1	...	16
North-East	...	...	1	...	1	..	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	3	11	17	12	16	14	59	15	15	18	16	64
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	4	3	7	5	2	10	11	28
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	2	1	8	2	3	3	2	10	2	...	3	2	7	...	...	1	1	2
South	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	5	2	9	2	1	7	4	14	1	1	9	3	14	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	13	22	19	18	72	16	20	20	22	78	9	9	13	10	41	3	2	5	9	19	1	1	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...
West	18	9	4	12	43	13	10	4	6	33	14	12	5	10	41	16	11	1	5	33	8	7	...	1	16	3	4	1	1	9
North-West	...	...	2	1	3	...	..	.	...	...	5	1	...	2	8	3	5	3	4	15	...	3	1	2	6	3	...	...	2	5
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	87					86					63					32					49					72				
Resultant Direction	S. 62° W.					S. 53° W.					S. 59° W.					N. 86° W.					N. 29° E.					N. 44° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	108·7					81·2					37·9					23·6					62·8					54·1				
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	74					64					48					18					56					55				
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	S. 74° W.					S. 74° W.					S. 60° W.					S. 65° E.					N. 75° E.					N. 83° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	105·8					78·5					57·9					51·1					62·1					55·3				

97.—MASULIPATAM (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	3	4	6	5	11	16	5	21	10	5	15	6	3	9
North-East	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	..	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	13	8	21	10	...	10
East	9	6	15	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	3	5	2	3	5	8	6	14
South-East	14	20	34	14	13	27	16	11	27	11	4	15	10	3	13	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	5	6	18	24	3	12	15	6	22	28
South	2	2	4	12	13	25	10	18	28	11	23	34	13	24	37	2	8	10	...	8	8	...	6	6	..	10	10	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	...	...
South-West	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	6	1	7	4	1	5	...	2	2	1	4	5	1	4	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	5	6	11	8	2	10	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	15	5	20	21	15	36	27	15	42	21	5	26	2	...	2	2	1	3	1	...	1
Calm	.	...	..	...	.	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	74			86			84			83			76			33			69			70			39			35			58			65		
Resultant Direction	S. 62° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 21° E.			S. 5° E.			S. 5° E.			N. 85° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 57° W			N. 47° W.			N. 86° E.			N. 54° E.			S. 86° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	112·3			144·4			145·4			191·0			214·5			196·3			211·4			191·4			114·9			68·9			117·2			142·0		
Average Resultant Percentage 9-10 Years.	81			73			79			83			63			73			79			77			72			38			81			82		
Average Resultant Direction 9-10 Years.	N. 69° E.			S. 73° E.			S. 20° E.			S. 3° W.			S. 19° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 81° W.			S. 84° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 29° E.			N. 58° E.			N. 58° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 3-4 Years.	135·5			138·6			163·5			222·7			244·9			227·4			233·4			206·3			169·9			107·9			141·6			148·5		

98.—SECUNDERABAD (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	1	1	1	5	6	...	...	...	2	3	5	1	4	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	7	11	18	9	11	20	5	6	11
North-East	...	15	15	1	2	3	1	10	11	3	6	9	3	4	7	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	4	7	10	17	13	10	23	9	11	20
East	14	15	29	6	7	13	8	13	21	6	8	14	5	5	10	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	3	6	9	6	6	12	12	11	23
South-East	15	...	15	7	9	16	5	5	10	3	7	10	1	4	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	4	2	1	3	4	2	6
South	1	...	1	9	...	9	9	2	11	6	2	8	4	5	9	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	1	...	1	2	1	3	5	...	5	5	...	5	9	4	13	12	12	24	21	21	42	16	18	34	4	3	7	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	3	1	4	2	2	4	11	9	20	9	9	18	15	12	27	12	9	21	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	6	2	8	1	2	3	1	..	1	...	1	1	10	7	17	4	2	6	...	2	2	1	1	2
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	80			40			51			29			10			59			89			92			50			51			76			74		
Resultant Direction	S. 89° E.			S. 61° E.			S. 67° E.			S. 76° E.			S. 3° W.			S. 60° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 66° W.			N. 70° W.			N. 28° E.			N. 39° E.			N. 61° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	92·4			117·4			141·2			108·4			136·4			272·3			303·8			285·3			130·3			67·7			99·6			70·8		
Average Resultant Percentage 9-10 Years.	71			50			25			11			40			85			85			82			74			44			75			74		
Average Resultant Direction 9-10 Years.	S. 89° E.			S. 74° E.			S. 64° E.			S. 6° W.			N. 77° W.			S. 79° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 30° E.			N. 53° E.			N. 63° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 8-11 Years.	89·7			86·6			116·0			119·9			164·3			291·1			317·6			238·9			168·1			82·3			77·5			71·5		

99.—BELLARY (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	5	5	4	1	5
North-East	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	11	10	21	10	12	22
East	26	29	55	7	10	17	8	13	21	5	12	17	9	8	17	3	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	8	6	14	5	3	8	9	5	14
South-East	5	...	5	5	7	12	10	7	17	5	4	9	3	7	10	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	4	7	2	...	2	5	7	12
South	...	...	...	4	3	7	2	2	4	5	4	9	...	7	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
South-West	...	...	...	..	5	5	4	2	6	1	3	4	2	1	3	9	11	20	5	12	17	12	14	26	1	7	8	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	2	2
West	...	...	...	6	3	9	3	2	5	10	4	14	8	4	12	13	9	22	21	19	40	18	16	34	24	16	40	4	2	6	4	2	6	...	...	...
North-West	..	...	...	3	...	3	3	3	6	2	2	4	6	2	8	1	1	2	5	...	5	1	1	2	2	4	6	9	6	15	8	9	17	3	3	6
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Resultant Percentage	97			31			39			22			15			48			91			91			77			13			50			57		
Resultant Direction	S. 88° E.			S. 38° E.			S. 57° E.			S. 19° E.			S. 45° E.			S. 58° W.			S. 81° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 84° W.			N. 23° E.			N. 11° E.			N. 67° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	?			?			?			?			?			?			?			308·4			231·4			82·4			101·8			95·6		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	74			54			22			16			62			84			88			87			78			19			59			72		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 70° E.			S. 56° E.			S. 27° E.			S. 51° W.			N. 78° W.			W.			S. 89° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 78° W.			N. 17° E.			N. 84° E.			S. 85° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (11-14 Years.)	79·5			96·5			110·2			128·8			200·1			248·4			277·7			258·1			226·8			100·0			78·3			75·7		

100.—MANGALORE (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	.	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	1	1
North-East	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	..	...	..	2	...	2	...	1	1	8	...	8	9	...	1
East	18	...	18	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	.	...	1	...	1	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	11	...	11
South-East	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	1	...	1	3	1	4	2	...	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	7	1	8	2	...	2	4	2	6
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	2	1	3	3	7	10	1	1	2	2	...	2	4	...	4	2	6	8	1	...	1	...	...	..
South-West	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	1	4	...	1	1	3	2	5	4	...	4	5	4	9	5	6	11	1	2	3	2	7	9	1	6	7	...	1	1
West	2	17	19	9	19	28	13	23	36	19	17	36	10	15	25	5	14	19	11	20	31	14	25	39	4	19	23	...	7	7	...	5	5	..	3	3
North-West	2	10	12	7	6	13	3	7	10	6	12	18	13	12	25	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	...	1	8	7	15	1	4	5	2	15	17	3	23	26
Calm	1	...	1	7	...	7	4	..	4	3	.	3		1	1	6	3	9	8	3	11	7	...	7	4	2	6	18	5	23	8	1	9	4	1	5
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	23			72			70			84			74			33			58			·75			53			30			27			34		
Resultant Direction	N. 31° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 89° W			N. 79° W.			N. 76° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 83° W.			S. 78° W.			N. 75° W.			S. 31° W.			N 29° W.			N. 1° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	83·8			80·3			68·4			89·4			91·5			104·3			90·7			71·5			55·8			58·1			69·0			80·4		
Average Resultant Percentage (5-6 Years.)	13			46			72			83			76			45			60			62			50			38			19			15		
Average Resultant Direction (5-6 Years.)	N. 23° W.			N. 77° W.			N. 87° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 75° W.			S. 84° W.			S. 77° W.			N. 84° W.			S. 88° W.			S. 73° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 7° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (5-6 Years.)	95·2			84·4			80 0			89·1			102·8			88·7			78·7			69·9			56·7			64·3			73·5			87·3		

101.—MERCARA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	1	2	3	...	4	4	1	...	1	1	..	1	2	1	3	...	2	2	...	.	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	4
North-East	7	6	13	2	2	4	3	1	4	1		1	1	...	1	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	4	9	10	19	13	10	23
East	18	13	31	5	1	6	6	6	12	2	2	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	1	4	6	1	7	11	5	16	8	5	13
South-East	1	2	3	2	.	2	3	..	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	1	5	1	...	1	2	...	2
South	1	..	1	..	.	..	3	..	3	2	1	3	...	1	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	3	.	3	3	1	4	3	...	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	.	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	...	...	..	4	12	16	4	11	15	13	18	31	6	15	21	19	18	37	27	25	52	22	25	47	16	21	37	5	13	18	...	9	9	...	...	...
North-West	...	2	2	.	8	8	..	5	5	3	8	11	5	8	13	4	3	7	3	5	8	9	5	14	8	6	14	2	5	7	2	2	4	...	2	2
Calm	3	6	9	12	1	13	8	7	15	4	.	4	13	5	18	3	3	6	1	1	2	...	...	.	...	2	2	8	6	14	5	3	8	7	11	18
Variable	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	68			29			7			58			48			76			93			94			72			17			41			57		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 76° E.			N. 57° W.			S. 82° W.			N. 85° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 89° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 73° W.			S. 87° W.			N. 48° E.			N. 55° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	96·3			68·5			65·7			86·1			89·0			180·7			228·8			217·7			158·8			48·2			65·5			64·9		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 5-6 Years.	71			28			18			51			73			92			95			91			90			24			47			73		
Average Resultant (Direction) 5-6 Years.	N. 77° E.			N. 55° E.			N. 71° W.			N. 74° W.			N 74° W.			N. 84 W.			N. 83° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 54° W.			N. 61° E.			N. 72° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 5-6 Years.	121·4			92·8			89·3			101·4			135·5			237·4			298·8			243·6			207·2			87·2			98·8			122·4		

102.—BANGALORE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East	7	3	10	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	9	11	12	23	12	12	24
East	17	24	41	5	4	9	6	4	10	1	...	1	2	3	5	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	2	5	7	7	14	15	16	31
South-East	7	4	11	13	14	27	12	12	24	4	5	9	3	3	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	4	8	5	4	9	4	3	7
South	...	...	...	4	5	9	5	7	12	10	10	20	2	3	5	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	5	5	10	6	7	13	7	9	16	6	5	11	5	6	11	12	12	24	9	8	17	4	3	7	5	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
West	...	..	...	1	...	1	2	1	3	7	6	13	9	9	18	20	20	40	19	19	38	22	23	45	19	18	37	7	6	13	2	2	4	...	..	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	7	7	14	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	.	3	5	8	3	6	9	5	5	10	...	...	...
Calm	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Variable	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	90			72			66			67			42			84			93			94			70			17			51			88		
Resultant (Direction)	S. 89° E.			S. 30° E.			S. 21° E.			S. 24° E.			S. 80° W.			S. 77° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 86° W.			S. 70° W.			N. 56° E.			N. 77° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	142·3			119·8			120·9			112·0			133·4			234·7			250·9			231·4			166·4			81·4			114·3			96·0		
Average Resultant (Percentage) 10 Years.	83			66			50			52			72			90			91			91			88			9			63			84		
Average Resultant (Direction) 10 Years.	N. 88° E.			S. 67° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 33° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 78° W			S. 82° W.			N. 16° W.			N. 60° E.			N. 70° E		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 14-16 Years.	91·3			82·4			84·3			83·6			128·0			203·1			207·6			182·7			162·3			91·9			88·8			91·9		

103.—MADRAS (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	9	12	13	25	13	16	29
North-East	19	20	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	2	5	7	6	13	11	11	22
East	9	10	19	8	10	18	7	7	14	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	4	8	3	5	8	3	2	5
South-East	...	...	...	17	17	34	16	19	35	10	22	32	12	22	34	4	5	9	...	2	2	...	8	8	5	10	15	2	9	11	3	1	4	1	1	2
South	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	5	13	20	7	27	17	8	25	2	9	11	1	12	13	4	15	19	3	8	11	10	8	18	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	13	8	21	15	13	28	24	7	31	14	4	18	4	1	5	1	1	2	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	5	15	15	2	17	3	1	4	8	1	9	3	1	4	...	1	1	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	3	1	4
Calm	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	91			90			87			92			89			63			78			82			55			30			60			80		
Resultant Direction	N. 56° E.			S. 56° E.			S. 46° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 34° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 24° W.			S. 11° W.			S. 34° E.			N. 22° E.			N. 23° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	137·1			114·5			135·4			187·7			198·0			199·9			212·9			189·9			147·0			119·4			179·7			160·9		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	76			68			81			83			66			58			65			58			53			10			59			75		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 48° E.			E.			S. 50° E.			S. 40° E.			S. 15° E.			S. 36° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 36° W.			N. 35° E.			N. 24° E.			N. 24° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16 Years.)	149·9			121·8			152·4			191·2			223 8			218 0			202·0			179·2			159·3			122·6			166·2			183·5		

104.—SALEM (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	21 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	23 hours.	Total.
North	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
North-East	14	2	16	7	...	7	4	...	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	11	1	12
East	14	20	34	12	13	25	16	17	33	12	17	29	4	5	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	12	17	29
South-East	1	9	10	8	13	21	11	14	25	14	11	25	8	5	13	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	9	8	13	21
South	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	8	17	6	9	15	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	11	19	14	15	29	15	16	31	17	17	34	10	17	27	12	13	25	9	7	16	...	..	...
West	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	3	7	10	14	24	12	12	24	12	13	25	12	17	29	6	10	16	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	1	1	7	...	7	6	1	7	2	2	4	...	...	...
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Variable	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Resultant Percentage	85			83			90			86			63			76			86			89			86			86			28			85		
Resultant Direction	N. 83° E.			S. 74° E.			S. 74° E.			S. 71° E.			S. 2° E.			S. 29° W.			S. 66° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 75° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 83° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	71·8			92·4			126·0			118·0			87·5			62·8			72·5			63·7			71·2			56·8			58·0			60·5		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	58			49			34			37			64			82			80			79			79			32			35			52		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 88° E.			S. 79° E.			S. 46° E.			S. 14° W.			S. 55 W.			S. 62° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 68° W.			S. 41° W.			S. 89° E.			N. 83° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	126·7			140·2			137·6			123 2			108·2			122·1			116·3			103·4			93·0			67·1			81·2			100·0		

105.—WELLINGTON (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	...	...	...
North-East	2	1	3	4	1	5	4	...	4	4	...	4	5	4	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	5	2	7	6	6	12	1	1	2
East	5	6	11	5	4	9	7	11	18	4	8	12	6	8	14	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	3	5	2	5	7	2	4	6	1	11	12
South-East	13	16	29	8	15	23	13	16	29	8	18	26	3	10	13	3	3	6	1	...	1	7	1	8	9	6	15	10	7	17	6	7	13	10	6	16
South	7	8	15	8	8	16	6	4	10	11	4	15	11	3	14	2	5	7	3	2	5	6	6	12	10	6	16	9	9	18	9	7	16	14	8	22
South-West	4	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	4	3	7	8	6	14	10	6	16	9	5	14	5	5	10	3	2	5	5	2	7	4	3	7
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	10	11	21	12	18	30	8	8	16	2	5	7	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	2	2
North-West	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	4	7	4	4	8	1	5	6	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	77			70			80			75			47			52			75			47			47			48			41			64		
Resultant Direction	S. 40° E.			S. 46° E.			S. 55° E.			S. 44° E.			S. 53° E.			S. 63° W.			S. 77° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 2° E.			S. 32° E.			S. 47° E.			S. 25° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	40·8			44·9			59·3			59·8			59·5			128·5			139·4			88·7			53·9			45·7			78·8			48·7		
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	63			63			65			66			24			56			70			48			38			25			51			59		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	S. 7° E.			S. 21° E.			S. 37° E.			S. 44° E.			N. 74° E.			N. 79° W.			N. 75° W.			N. 88° W.			S. 82° W.			S. 24° E.			S. 36° E.			S. 27° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (3·4 Years.)	54·7			63·9			70·9			72·3			74·5			127·7			141·4			100·1			84·7			57·5			63·3			58·4		

106.—COIMBATORE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	2	...	2	5	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	5	2	7
North-East	15	4	19	16	7	23	13	1	14	3	...	3	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	7	8	15	16	13	29
East	15	22	37	8	13	21	9	14	23	4	4	8	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	7	5	12	8	11	19
South-East	1	5	6	4	8	12	4	12	16	13	8	21	10	9	19	4	3	7	2	...	2	1	...	1	5	2	7	10	6	16	6	4	10	...	3	3
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	5	12	17	12	15	27	9	9	18	9	5	14	11	10	21	17	11	28	11	7	18	3	6	9	1	1	2
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	4	6	1	5	6	12	15	27	18	23	41	18	20	38	6	15	21	3	9	12	2	5	7	...	1	1
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	6	9	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Variable	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	89			83			69			60			64			74			88			91			77			57			42			74		
Resultant Direction	N. 80° E.			N. 80° E.			E.			S. 30° E.			S. 14° E.			S. 23° W.			S. 36° W.			S. 30° W.			S. 14° W.			S. 5° W.			S. 80° E.			N. 60° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	76·5			57·7			72·8			69·4			83·7			139·2			176·0			157·2			119·7			56·0			50·2			66·8		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	78			74			53			53			69			82			84			85			81			43			49			75		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 74° E.			N. 82° E.			S. 76° E.			S. 21° E.			S. 17° W.			S. 41° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 34° W.			S. 8° E.			N. 78° E.			N. 69° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (16 Years.)	76·0			77·0			79·4			84·0			127·3			189·3			202·3			181·1			163·0			83·1			63·6			73·9		

107.—TRICHINOPOLY (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	5	1	6	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	Not recorded.														
North-East	19	14	33	12	9	21	6	7	13	6	4	10	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...															
East	6	15	21	12	18	30	15	21	36	4	10	14	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	...	...															
South-East	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	10	12	3	8	11	1	...	1	...	...	...															
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	3	10	13	1	1	2	...	...	...															
South-West	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	9	3	12	7	2	9	..	...	..															
West	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	8	3	11	5	3	8	9	14	23	11	9	20															
North-West	...	...	...	...	.	...	3	...	3	5	...	5	6	1	7	12	12	24	18	21	39															
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...															
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...															
Resultant (Percentage)	84			83			71			23			34			76			91			...			...			...			...			...		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 58° E.			N. 72° E.			N. 78° E.			S. 76° E.			S. 13° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 57° W.			...			...			...			...			...		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	89·7			42·8			30·2			27·8			30·5			62·5			67·8			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant (Percentage)	78			74			50			18			61			84			79			83			80			36			51			75		
Average Resultant (Direction) 10 Years.	N. 45° E.			N. 65° E.			S. 85° E			S. 50° E.			S. 80° W.			N. 88°W.			S. 89° W.			N. 81° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 45° W.			N.° 27 E.			N. 39° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 14-16 Years.	113·3			95·9			89·8			93·3			137·4			219·1			231·6			197·9			167·6			90 6			101·3			117·9		

108.—NEGAPATAM (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	2	3	3	...	3
North-East	31	31	62	7	9	16	4	4	8	...	...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	14	13	27	24	29	53
East	...	...	...	12	15	27	7	8	15	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	4	6	3	2	5
South-East	...	..	...	8	4	12	19	17	36	16	19	35	9	10	19	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	...	1
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	10	7	17	6	8	14	..	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	13	15	...	9	9	...	2	2	..	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	12	11	23	20	21	41	23	30	53	23	27	50	7	16	23	12	13	25	4	2	6	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	.	..	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	4	2	6	9	7	16	8	.	8	8	...	8	20	1	21	11	3	14	4	3	7	...	...	...
North-West	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8	3	3	6	...	...	...
Calm	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant (Percentage)	100			84			83			86			72			91			96			91			81			64			36			95		
Resultant (Direction)	N. 45° E.			N. 85° E			S 64° E.			S. 32° E.			S. 11° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 64° W.			N. 33° E.			N. 47° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	98·5			12·1			18·0			34·4			28·4			86 4			84·4			58·8			41·7			30·9			62·4			74·1		
Average Resultant (Percentage)	90			79			70			79			69			90			88			87			86			30.			49			85		
Average Resultant (Direction) 10 Years.	N. 47° E.			N. 65° E.			S. 61° E.			S. 36° E.			S. 11° W.			S. 45° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 51° W.			N. 34° E.			N. 38° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. 14-15 Years.	131·8			83·2			81·6			113·8			164 0			179·8			174·5			141·8			125·5			88·3			125·9			162·8		

109.—MADURA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	9	4	13	3	...	3	2	1	3	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...		1	...	1	7	...	7	9	5	14	2	6	8	7	3	10	13	10	23
North-East	19	19	38	10	2	12	8	5	13	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...		..	...	...	...	3	3	...	2	2	1	7	8	6	4	10	10	9	19
East	...	8	8	2	13	15	7	8	15	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	4	5
South-East	...	...	...	8	11	19	8	15	23	12	13	25	1	..	1	...	..		...	1	1	...	3	3	1	5	6	3	6	9	2	7	9	1	2	3
South	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	2	4	6	15	21	20	24	44	9	8	17	2	3	5	...	2	2	...	4	4	3	3	6	1	2	3	...	2	2
South-West	...	...	..	1	1	2	3	...	3	6	...	6	10	7	17	15	14	29	17	18	35	4	9	13	1	3	4	5	1	6	2	...	2	1	...	1
West	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	11	8	8	16	5	2	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
North-West	3	...	3	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	3	3	...	3	15	1	16	15	3	18	9	2	11	5	4	9	2	...	2
Calm	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	10	3	4	7	5	4	9	4	8	12	3	4	7
Variable	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	86			58			63			75			93			81			81			38			34			8			26			61		
Resultant Direction	N. 38° E.			S. 87° E.			S. 76 E.			S. 22° E.			S. 11° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 57° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 33° W.			N. 12° E.			N. 34° E.			N. 29° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	147·8			117·8			115·3			82 8			87·0			84·9			118 7			87·6			64·4			43·6			51·5			66·2		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	63			82			74			67			59			75			86			86			81			66			42			49		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	N. 56° E.			N. 72° E.			N. 87° E.			S. 31° E.			S. 15 W.			S. 75° W.			N. 79° W.			N. 73° W.			N. 72° W.			N. 71° W.			N. 24° W.			N. 38° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (16 Years.)	135·2			122·1			101·8			87·6			91·6			121·5			114·2			92·9			84·4			71·0			95.8			119·1		

110.—COCHIN (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	3	1	4	3	...	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	3	3	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	2	2	2	3	5	...	4	4
North-East	5	...	5	6	...	6	4	1	5	6	2	8	2	1	3	4	3	7	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	4	1	5	7	1	8	12	...	12
East	12	...	12	3	...	3	15	...	15	1	...	1	2	...	2	7	2	9	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	8	...	8	4	1	5
South-East	5	1	6	3	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3	6	3	9	3	1	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	8	5	13	3	2	5	6	1	7
South	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	5	5	...	7	7	...	5	5	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	4	5	6	10	16	...	3	3	...	4	4
South-West	1	12	13	...	5	5	2	9	11	1	8	9	2	2	4	7	6	13	8	7	15	5	3	8	2	2	4	4	10	14	2	9	11	...	9	9
West	...	8	8	1	12	13	3	14	17	4	9	13	9	9	18	...	8	8	3	9	12	5	7	12	3	7	10	3	1	4	2	7	9	2	5	7
North-West	5	6	11	12	11	23	3	6	9	14	5	19	14	10	24	6	...	6	8	9	17	15	20	35	16	15	31	4	1	5	6	5	11	7	7	14
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	9			53			19			46			53			14			43			71			59			42			14			14		
Resultant Direction	S. 78° W.			N. 53° W			N. 83° W.			N. 67° W.			N. 76° W.			S. 8° W.			N. 84° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 57° W.			S 4° W.			N. 61° W.			N. 34° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	24			26			44			53			52			50			51			57			61			42			28			24		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 6° E.			S. 74° W.			W			N. 89° W.			S. 84° W.			S 72° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 85° W.			N. 89° W.			S. 70° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 29° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (3 Years.)	...			...			...			...			53·2			50·8			46.8			...			...			...			...			...		

111.—COLOMBO (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.
North	Not received.																																			
North-East																																				
East																																				
South-East																																				
South																																				
South-West																																				
West																																				
North-West																																				
Calm																																				
Variable																																				
Resultant { Percentage	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Resultant { Direction	...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...			...		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	246·5			129·7			105·0			116·0			167·8			249·9			244·1			270·6			201·1			241·1			199·2			192·6		
Average Resultant { Percentage	55			46			51			62			75			85			85			84			87			74			45			56		
Average Resultant { Direction, 11 Years.	N. 3° W.			N. 39° W.			N. 85° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 54° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 74° W.			S. 71° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 75° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 1° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 15-16 Years.	197·7			139·9			115·6			129·8			196·9			237·4			211·5			204·0			202·1			171·5			134·7			184·2		

112.—JAFFNA (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.	9h hours.	15h hours.	Total.
North	..	..	4	. .	.	1	..	...	.	.		3	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	5
North-East	...	.	54	. ...	33	...	.	25	.		12	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	..	39
East	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	..	..	.	...	5	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	3
South-East	...	...	..	...	...	14	..	.	10	.	..	24	...	.	12	..	...	2	...	...	..	.	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2
South	..	.	...	.		1	..	...	2	...	.	8	..	...	25	..	...	6	...	...	27	...	...	20	...	...	24	...	...	14	...	...	6	...	...	1
South-West	...	...	...	...		1	.	...	2	...	.	7	..	...	17	..	...	4	...	...	34	...	...	31	...	..	26	.	...	30	...	...	6	...	...	4
West	...	...	.	...	.	..	...	...	2	..	...	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	.	...	5	...	...	..
North-West		...	...		..	...	...	...	3	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6		...	4	...	...	7
Calm	...	.	.	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	3	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	.
Variable	...	..		...	...	2	..	...	..	...	..	1	..	...	...	.	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	1
Resultant { Percentage	98			67			51			43			73			88			92			91			87			69			29			65		
Resultant { Direction	N. 42° E.			N. 69° E.			N. 77° E.			S. 45° E.			S. 2° E.			S. 37 W.			S. 25° W.			S. 22° W.			S. 23° W.			S. 43° W.			N. 30° E.			N. 37° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	112·9			76·0			100·8			126·8			182·2			267·4			339·5			362·4			279·1			180·4			85·2			101·6		
Average Resultant { Percentage	82			66			38			49			83			96			93			93			94			61			36			69		
Average Resultant { Direction, 10 Years.	N. 43° E.			N. 51° E.			S. 69° E.			S. 10° W.			S. 39 W.			S. 43 W.			S. 42 W.			S. 41° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 49° W.			N. 28° E.			N. 34° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles 15 Years.	80·8			72·9			96·8			152·5			273·3			319·3			299·8			289·0			281·6			169·4			72·9			86·9		

113.—TRINCOMALEE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.
North	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	..	9	..	...	12
North-East	...	..	46	...	...	21	...	...	10	...	...	1	..	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	4	..	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	23
East	...	...	10	...	...	31	...	...	45	...	...	45	..	...	32	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	12	...	...	13	...	...	17	...	...	6
South-East	...	...	..	...	..	4	..	...	5	...	..	12	...	..	3	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	6
South	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	3	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	3	...	..	1
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	.	1	...	..	8	...	.	35	..	...	51	...	...	42	...	...	30	...	...	26	...	...	6	...	...	3
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	11	..	..	15	...	...	8	..	..	6	...	...	11	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	3
North-West	...	...		..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	..	...	2	...	...	7
Calm	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	4	...	...	1	...	...	1
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	94			90			89			91			32			80			88			58			42			37			23			49		
Resultant Direction	N. 56° E.			N. 76° E.			N. 88° E.			S. 80° E.			S. 70° E.			S. 57° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 41° W.			S. 47° W.			N. 51° E.			N. 32° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	386·9			280·6			290·1			253·5			245·3			273·2			Untrustworthy.									185·5			136·5			277·5		
Average Resultant Percentage	71			74			69			55			61			89			82			67			66			32			35			66		
Resultant Direction (11 Years.)	N. 43° E.			N. 57° E.			S. 78° E.			S. 54° E.			S. 32° W.			S. 51° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 52° W.			S. 51° W.			S. 51 W.			N 23° E.			N. 28° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	253·9			207·0			187·3			225·3			338·3			462·1			453·6			386·4			372·2			247·3			160·7			217·2		

114.—BATTICALOA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.
North	...	...	8	...	...	6	...	..	4	..	...	5	..	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	..	12	...	...	9	...	...	6	...	...	14	..	...	11
North-East	...	...	19	...	...	25	...	...	12	...	..	6	..	...	13	...	..	4	...	...	7	...	..	9	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	9
East	...	...	28	...	...	15	...	...	29	...	...	31	...	...	17	...	...	16	.	...	14	...	..	23	...	...	27	...	...	18	...	...	14	...	...	11
South-East	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	.	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	..	2	..	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	2	...		1
South	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	3	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	..	..	2	..	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	7	...	...	4
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	1	...	...	2	.	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	.	...	...	...	...	..
West	...	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	8	...	..	5		...	20	...	..	13	.	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	14	...	...	18
North-West	..	...	3	.	..	3	...	.	2	...	...	...	..		4	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	8
Calm	...	...	3	...	..	7	...	..	3	...	...	5	..	.	6	...	.	10		..	11	..	...	5	...	...	8	...	...	5	.	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	..	..	...	..	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Resultant Percentage	73			71			67			46			34			13			5			46			58			25			20			31		
Resultant Direction	N. 58° E.			N. 50° E.			N. 84° E.			N. 79° E.			N. 71° E.			N. 58° W.			N. 74° E.			N. 53° E.			N. 71° E.			N. 62° E.			N. 3° E.			N. 17° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	159·0			101·9			76·8			57·1			31·2			21·6			No record.						48·9			...			...			...		
Average Resultant Percentage	74			69			65			61			42			19			18			30			28			27			45			60		
Resultant Direction (11 Years.)	N. 24° E.			N. 34° E.			N. 66° E.			N. 80° E.			S. 85° E.			S. 7° E.			S. 31° E.			S. 66° E.			S. 69° E.			N. 77° E.			N. 28° E.			N. 23° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-16 Years.)	218·6			184·5			150·3			142·3			125·8			118·4			137·8			128·8			116·3			122·5			134·8			164·9		

115.—HAMBANTOTA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.
North	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
North-East	...	...	53	...	...	14	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	31
East	...	...	8	...	...	22	...	...	25	..	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	5
South-East	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	27	...	...	32	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	..	12
South	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	..	..	9	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	2
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	44	...	...	43	...	...	45	...	...	61	...	...	59	...	...	49	...	...	16	...	...	4
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	16	...		1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	6	...		1
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	..	...	2
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	..	..	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	..	...	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	96			75			83			75			83			91			93			100			99			85			31			52		
Resultant { Direction	N. 50° E.			S. 86° E.			S. 72° E.			S. 42° E.			S. 30° W.			S. 58° W.			S 57° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 51° W.			S. 19° W.			N. 68° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	306·5			185·8			207·1			157·2			180·6			220·5			291·1			302·8			291·1			193·0			148·8			146·6		
Average Resultant { Percentage	82			73			50			41			87			95			92			94			96			80			12			57		
Average Resultant { Direction	N. 52° E.			N. 61° E.			N. 77° E.			S. 33° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 55° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 49° W.			S. 48° W.			S. 38° E.			N. 59° E.		
11 Years.																																				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	250·5			231·4			181·7			176·4			260·1			275·5			286·9			288·9			282·2			219·6			153·2			195·1		
13-16 Years.																																				

116.—GALLE (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Total.
North	...	...	4	Imperfect.			..	..	1	..	.	1			3			3	.	.	.	...		5	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	4
North-East	...	...	4				..	..	4	..		2	...	.	1	.	..	..	.	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3
East	...	...	4				...	..	9	..	.	2			.	.	.	.	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East	...	...	3				...	...	13	..	.	11	...	.	2	..	.	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	8
South	...	...	...				.	...	13	..	.	6	.	.	4	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	4
South-West	...	...	4				..	..	5	..		11	.		11		...	...	..	..	...	...		11	...	...	4	..	...	12	...	...	5	...	...	2
West	..	...	5				.	.	...			4	.		13			11	.	.	0	...		16	...	...	5	...	...	9	...	...	10	...	...	4
North-West	.	...	14				...	4	...			4	.		16	.	...	45	..	..	53	..	...	30	...	...	49	..	...	36	...	...	16	...	...	22
Calm	...	...	24				...	13	.	.		10	.		12	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	15
Variable	..	...	...				..	...	...	..	.		..			..	..	..	..	..	..	.	...	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant { Percentage	24			?			39			28			48			94			96			78			89			74			36			27		
Resultant { Direction	N. 37° W.			?			S. 38 E.			S. 12° W.			N. 87 W.			N. 51 W.			N. 51 W.			N 68° W.			N. 52° W.			N. 66° W.			N. 87° W.			N. 51° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	80·1			90·4			96·7			83·8			122 1			214·6			259·1			257·1			225·8			181·8			137·6			81·0		
Average Resultant { Percentage	26			11			7			26			61			82			83			83			80			65			30			20		
Average Resultant { Direction	N. 24° W.			N. 5° W.			N. 53° E.			N 77° W.			S. 86 W.			N. 62 W.			N. 58° W.			N. 60 W.			N. 59° W.			N. 65° W.			N. 41° W.			N. 22° W.		
11 Years.																																				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles	59·7			58·5			67·0			89·0			180·5			227·7			200·3			204·1			204·6			175·3			86·8			73·1		
12-15 Years.																																				

117.—KANDY (*2 observations daily*).

	JAN.			FEB.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.
North	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
North-East	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	..	...	...	.	.	...	..	2	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	10
East	.	.	.	...	.	.	..	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	6
South-East	..	..	59	.	...	42	..	...	49	.	.	2	..	.	11	..	...	8	...	..	6	...	...	33	.	...	9	...	...	8	...	...	24	...	...	26
South	..	...	.	.	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2
South-West	..	..	3	..	.	14	.	..	13	...	...	27	.	..	32	..	..	28	...	...	29	...	...	12	...	...	14	...	...	19	...	...	7	...	...	3
West	.	.	.	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	9	..	..	4	..	..	2	...	..	5	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	3
North-West	.	...	...	...	.	..	...	.	...	...	...	3	..	...	6	..	...	10	..	...	22	...	...	10	...	...	23	...	...	23	...	...	14	...	...	10
Calm	...	.	...	..	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	2	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	.	.	.	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	95			79			82			62			59			56			54			42			47			48			26			33		
Resultant Direction	S. 42° E.			S. 27° E.			S. 30° E.			S. 1° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 69° W.			S. 75° W.			S. 6° E.			S. 89° W.			S. 82° W.			S. 48° E.			S. 72° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	166·0			72·5			39·0			43·7			56·7			65·9			65·0			44·0			30·7			24·5			28·0			32·8		
Average Resultant Percentage (11 Years.)	55			57			41			35			68			75			77			77			76			66			22			33		
Average Resultant Direction (11 Years.)	S. 84° E.			S. 69° E.			S. 53° E.			S. 43° W.			S. 58° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 67° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 63° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 45° W.			S. 86° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (14-16 Years.)	82·1			77·2			47·0			35·8			54·2			77·6			72·0			65·8			59·1			41·2			41·1			52·5		

118.—NEWERA ELIYA (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.	9½ hours.	1 ½ hours.	Total.
North	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..
North-East	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	9
East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
South-East	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	2	..	...	3	...	...	10	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	17	...	...	45
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	21	...	...	13	...	...	4
West	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	..	52	...	...	52	...	...	47	...	...	13	...	...	3	...	..	6	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	14	...	...	28	...	...	24	...	...	17	...	...	4
Calm	...	...	59	...	...	52	...	...	55	...	...	49	...	...	38	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	5			7			9			7			10			90			90			92			66			45			19			67		
Resultant Direction	S. 45° E.			S. 45° W.			S 23° W.			S. 37° E.			S. 3° E.			S. 89° W.			N. 86° W.			N. 80° W.			N. 54° W.			S. 78° W.			S. 66° W.			S. 52° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	34·0			26·5			38·6			33·5			48·6			143·4			No record			104·7			67·9			58·8			78·3			78·1		
Average Resultant Percentage (9-11 Years.)	43			41			57			13			33			82			87			77			74			44			21			44		
Average Resultant Direction (9-11 Years.)	S. 63° E.			S. 58° E.			S. 56° E.			S. 48° E.			N. 74° W.			N. 57° W.			N. 57° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 60° W.			S. 66° E.			S. 63° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-16 Years	68·2			71·8			61·8			56·2			81·2			137·9			115·8			105·9			93·9			67·5			63·2			79·3		

119.—AKYAB (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	14	1	15	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	5	2	7	11	1	12
North-East	14	...	14	17	..	17	13	...	13	...	...	...	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	6	6	...	6	15	7	22	18	4	22
East	...	...	...	4	...	4	11	...	11	9	1	10	12	1	13	6	...	6	3	...	3	2	...	2	8	...	8	9	...	9	6	5	11	...	2	2
South-East	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	3	...	3	7	2	9	6	2	8	9	4	13	7	3	10	9	2	11	1	...	1	..	2	2
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	13	6	19	2	3	5	12	14	26	11	17	28	11	17	28	3	13	16	2	15	17	...	1	1	...	1	1
South-West	...	8	8	...	8	8	1	6	7	4	15	19	3	8	11	2	8	10	8	5	13	5	7	12	6	11	17	...	8	8	1	3	4	...	6	6
West	...	13	13	...	16	16	...	14	14	...	5	5	6	13	19	1	5	6	1	4	5	3	1	4	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	9	9	...	8	8
North-West	1	8	9	2	4	6	1	5	6	...	1	1	2	3	5	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	..	...	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	6	8
Calm	1	.	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	50			33			11			55			24			62			63			73			52			35			41			44		
Resultant Direction	N. 31° W.			N. 32° W.			N. 22° W.			S. 11° W.			S. 59° W.			S.			S. 10° W.			S. 2° W.			S. 8° E.			S. 24° E.			N. 29° E.			N. 2° E
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	50'3			65·9			84·9			77·6			97·0			?			109·4			100·9			76·7			55·9			69·2			54·6		
Average Resultant Percentage (14-15 Years.)	39			45			26			40			31			58			68			62			41			12			29			39		
Average Resultant Direction (14-15 Years.)	N. 23° W.			N. 27° W.			N. 58° W.			S. 75° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 2° E.			S. 4° E.			S. 1° E.			S. 9° E.			S. 35° E.			N. 6° W.			N. 15° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (13-14 Years.)	62·5			80·6			89·2			95·0			82·9			94·2			89·4			77·6			72·5			56·0			53·7			53·4		

120.—THAYETMYO (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	2	2	4	1	5	4	2	6	..	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	1	1	7	9	16	14	11	25
North-East	17	10	27	7	5	12	5	6	11	1		1	4	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	9	6	15	9	5	14
East	11	4	15	8	2	10	3	6	9	...	..	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	2	6	4	1	5	1	1	2
South-East	2	6	8	6	5	11	11	6	17	21	2	23	11	11	22	11	6	17	8	..	14	10	2	12	17	8	25	11	8	19	...	1	1	4	7	11
South	1	6	7	2	4	6	3	2	5	7	2	9	7	6	13	17	13	30	22	6	37	20	16	36	9	11	20	12	14	26	1	7	8	...	2	2
South-West	...	2	2	..	3	3	2	1	3	..	9	9	4	8	12	2	6	8	1	5	6	1	10	11	3	8	11	3	3	6	2	..	2	...	2	2
West	...	1	1	..	7	7	1	8	9	...	14	14	1	3	4	...	3	3	...	2	2	...	3	3	..	1	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	2	2
North-West	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	6	12	3	1	4
Calm	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	61			28			27			47			51			79			84			84			76			71			43			48		
Resultant Direction	N. 79° E.			S. 86° E.			S. 76° E.			S. 10° W.			S. 12° E.			S. 6° E.			S. 6° E.			S. 3° W.			S. 13° E.			S. 17° E.			N. 12° E.			N. 27° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	35·0			72 5			74·4			126·7			197·7			145·5			136 6			88·5			64·4			31·0			161·9			300·3		
Average Resultant Percentage (7-8 Years.)	25			9			18			43			53			80			83			79			74			26			34			56		
Average Resultant Direction (7-8 Years.)	N. 43° E.			S. 47° E.			S. 27° E			S. 1° E.			S. 4° E			S. 4° E.			S. 1° E.			S. 2° E.			S. 12° E.			S. 33° E.			N. 16° E.			N. 21° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (7-8 Years.)	57·0			100·3			124·2			174·0			132·3			190·5			158 2			143·5			113·3			71·7			87·8			112·6		

121.—TOUNGOO (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	7	1	8	3	1	4	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	8	4	12	9	7	16
North-East	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	5	7
East	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
South-East	1	...	1	9	8	17	12	9	21	15	13	28	12	13	25	16	14	30	18	14	32	9	15	24	6	6	12	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	...	1
South	...	3	3	2	3	5	8	8	16	12	13	25	10	11	21	11	12	23	12	11	23	20	14	34	17	17	34	17	14	31	2	3	5	1	2	3
South-West	...	3	3	1	3	4	3	3	6	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	4	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
West	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	4	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	1	1
North-West	19	15	34	7	8	15	4	4	8	1	...	1	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	6	6	15	15	30	16	13	29
Calm	...	1	1	4	...	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	2	2	4	2	1	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	60			7			41			78			72			81			81			88			68			61			60			65		
Resultant Direction	N. 35° W.			S. 15° W.			S. 7° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 23° E.			S. 23° E.			S. 25 °E.			S. 18° E.			S. 7° E.			S. 9° E.			N. 37° W.			N. 23° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	?			46·2			62·4			118·1			60·1			101·3			122·2			94·0			58·1			35·3			34·0			36·9		
Average Resultant Percentage (7·8 Years.)	57			38			27			49			54			72			73			66			53			16			60			74		
Average Resultant Direction (7·8 Years.)	N. 24° W.			N. 10° W.			S. 19° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 25° E.			S. 22° E.			S. 15° E.			S. 4° E.			S. 87° W.			N. 32° W			N. 29° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (5·7 Years.)	46·9			49·3			73·2			100·1			95·6			115·0			115·2			98·3			64·7			49·5			42·2			58·4		

122.—BASSEIN (*2 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	11	6	17	6	2	8	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	6	7	13	9	8	17
North-East	8	1	9	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	11	4	15	7	5	12
East	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	4	2	6	8	12	20	2	8	10
South East	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	1	5	2	...	2	1	1	2	6	3	9	7	5	12	2	2	4	2	1	3
South	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	16	16	32	15	16	31	13	7	20	9	6	15	10	8	18	1	2	3	...	1	1
South-West	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3	...	3	2	6	8	6	9	15	13	15	28	5	8	13	...	3	3	1	1	2	...	1	1
West	1	1	2	4	3	7	6	4	10	11	7	18	8	7	15	4	3	7	6	4	10	1	6	7	3	4	7	7	11	18	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-West	9	22	31	13	20	33	19	26	45	16	20	36	14	20	34	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	4	6	...	2	2	...	1	1	4	5	9
Calm	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	3
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Resultant Percentage	76			76			92			86			70			63			73			76			45			41			59			48		
Resultant Direction	N. 21° W.			N. 37° W.			N. 47° W.			N. 60° W.			N. 63° W.			S. 22° W.			S. 27° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 20° W.			S. 16° W.			N. 61° E.			N. 24° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	83·8			94·2			122·8			143·8			118·7			110·8			115·9			91·5			85·2			62·7			77·4			73·9		
Average Resultant Percentage (8 Years.)	57			74			84			70			43			66			65			62			51			3			56			67		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 2° E.			N. 50° W.			N. 59° W.			N. 69° W.			S. 77° W.			S. 15° W.			S. 27° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 26° W.			S. 64° E.			N. 54° E.			N. 31° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles. (6·8 Years)	68·8			90·6			117·6			125·2			110·5			98·2			94·2			85·3			84·9			65·4			75·7			66·9		

123.—DIAMOND ISLAND (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	Not recorded.									...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1
North-East										1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
East										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-East										1	1	2	1	2	3	5	2	7
South										...	...	...	2	...	2	10	13	23
South-West										...	2	2	3	1	4	10	8	18
West										13	10	23	6	10	16	3	5	8
North-West										12	14	26	18	16	34	1	...	1
Calm										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Variable										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	...			...			...			81			72			69		
Resultant Direction	...			...			...			N. 68° W.			N. 64° W.			S. 22° W.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	...			...			...			161·9			142·9			194·0		
Average Resultant Percentage (6-8 Years.)	73			86			84			72			45			73		
Average Resultant Direction (6-8 Years.)	N. 11° E			N. 26° W.			N. 39° W.			N. 57° W.			S. 81° W.			S. 30° W.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-8 Years.)	164·5			173·6			195·8			174·5			163·1			203·8		

	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	4	9	7	9	16
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	12	6	18	15	11	26
East	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	3	6	4	1	5	7	10	17	3	5	8
South-East	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	4	11	8	9	17	4	5	9	1	...	1
South	6	8	14	4	4	8	4	6	10	5	7	12	...	1	1	...	...	...
South-West	15	14	29	17	18	35	6	7	13	7	6	13	...	1	1	...	...	...
West	8	9	17	9	9	18	6	8	14	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	3	7	2	2	4	5	6	11
Calm	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	82			87			41			46			61			74		
Resultant Direction	S. 47° W.			S. 53° W.			S. 19° W.			S. 6° W.			N. 63° E.			N. 25° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	204·3			90·8			178·8			126·2			221·4			197·7		
Average Resultant Percentage (6-8 Years.)	79			75			59			11			60			71		
Average Resultant Direction (6-8 Years.)	S. 43° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 44 W.			S. 56° E.			N. 61° E.			N. 37° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years.)	213·4			163 7			164·4			155 6			203·6			181·6		

124.—RANGOON. (*4 observations daily*).

	JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.					MARCH.					APRIL.					MAY.					JUNE.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
North-East	11	20	17	11	59	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4
East	5	5	7	4	21	1	2	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
South-East	4	6	6	3	19	11	10	12	9	42	2	3	4	4	13	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	2	1	4	1	4	3	2	10
South	..	...	...	..	...	2	3	2	2	9	12	14	15	13	54	3	2	4	2	11	1	2	6	6	15	7	13	15	7	42
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	5	1	3	3	2	9	6	6	6	6	24	4	4	3	4	15	9	6	10	10	35
West	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	2	12	2	...	...	1	3
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	7	8	29	5	5	5	4	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	6	...	1	...	...	1
Calm	11	...	...	13	24	1	...	...	2	3	8	3	3	5	19	9	8	7	8	32	5	...	...	1	6	7	...	...	7	14
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	66					9					50					48					59					62				
Resultant Direction	N. 69° E.					S. 61° E.					S. 11° W.					S. 28° W.					S. 45° W.					S. 14° W.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	76·3					90·3					98·5					76·6					123·5					109·5				
Average Resultant Percentage (9-10 Years.)	42					13					56					57					57					71				
Average Resultant Direction (9-10 Years.)	N. 25° E.					S. 56° W.					S. 22° W.					S. 19° W.					S. 18° W.					S. 16° W.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	104·4					98·1					120·7					137·1					125·0					131·4				

	JULY.					AUGUST.					SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.					NOVEMBER.					DECEMBER.				
	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hour •	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	5	2	2	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	1	4	6	3	2	15	9	9	9	7	34
North-East	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	2	1	3	5	...	9	1	6	3	2	12	13	15	12	7	47	9	13	12	7	41
East	...	1	..	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	3	2	2	7	1	6	1	1	9	2	4	8	5	19	3	2	1	2	8
South-East	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	..	2	4	6	4	5	6	21	3	6	11	3	23	4	5	5	2	16	3	3	3	3	12
South	6	11	9	6	32	...	2	2	...	4	5	6	12	7	30	6	6	11	5	28	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	2
South-West	14	10	12	11	47	6	6	7	4	23	5	6	1	6	18	1	3	3	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
West	...	2	4	1	7	8	8	9	13	38	2	2	2	3	9	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
North-West	...	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	9	2	2	1	...	5	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	4
Calm	5	1	...	8	14	2	...	...	3	5	6	...	...	5	11	19	1	.	16	36	7	...	...	13	20	4	...	1	8	13
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	72					60					38					37					60					56				
Resultant Direction	S. 27° W.					S. 79° W.					S. 4° E.					S. 29° E.					N. 60° E.					N. 37° E.				
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	114·4					109·9					83·3					50·9					79·0					114·1				
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	73					68					59					27					56					61				
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 29° W.					S. 36° W.					S. 23° W.					S. 46° E.					N. 57° E.					N. 36° E.				
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (9-10 Years.)	135·8					121·0					98·4					77·1					104·6					122·6				

125. MOULMEIN (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	8	7	15	4	3	7	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	2	4	4	1	5	4	5	9	8	15	23
North-East	17	..	17	12	1	13	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	4	1	5	5	1	6	5	...	5	8	4	12
East	6	...	6	8	...	8	6	...	6	2	...	2	3	...	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	9	2	11	5	8	13	8	2	10
South-East	..	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	6	...	6	6	...	6	6	1	7	5	1	6	9	1	10	13	4	17	6	2	8
South	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	7	12	7	5	12	14	9	23	9	4	13	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	1	1	1	4	5	11	14	25	18	19	37	6	13	19	5	15	20	7	14	21	9	17	26	3	15	18	1	6	7	...	3	3	...	...	...
West	..	5	5	2	13	15	4	15	19	4	8	12	4	11	15	2	8	10	4	6	10	1	7	8	4	5	9	1	9	10	1	...	1	...	2	2
North-West	...	18	18	1	7	8	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	..	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	10	11	1	10	11	...	5	5
Calm	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	63			35			54			74			50			48			73			62			27			5			31			58		
Resultant Direction	N. 1° W.			N. 21° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 51° W.			S. 36° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 26° W.			S. 34° W.			S. 29° W.			N. 8° W.			N. 74° E.			N. 32° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	51·0			57·0			79·0			101·1			94·0			79·4			96·1			78·2			58·2			47·5			53·3			59·1		
Average Resultant Percentage	46			23			45			52			46			67			66			69			52			17			49			49		
Average Resultant Direction (6 Years.)	N. 25° E.			N. 12° W.			S. 56° W.			S. 58° W.			S. 47° W.			S. 19° W.			S. 33° W.			S. 34° W.			S. 34° W.			N. 69° E.			N. 58° E.			N. 57° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (6-7 Years.)	60·3			61·5			77·3			83·4			74·6			80·6			92·4			76·5			69·2			45·2			56·8			60·2		

126.—MERGUI (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	6	8	14	8	9	17	2	4	6	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	5	4	9	2	6	8
North-East	2	...	2	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	...	4	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	7	7	14	8	9	17	14	11	25
East	2	1	3	8	4	12	5	...	5	3	.	3	3	2	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	1	3	2	5	4	1	5	8	7	15	5	5	10
South-East	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	3	9	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	1	4	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	3	9	3	2	5	3	1	4	1	...	1
South	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	3	5	6	...	6	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	.	...	...
South-West	1	1	2	...	1	1	4	7	11	2	5	7	3	5	8	5	8	13	12	14	26	8	7	15	7	10	17	2	2	4	3	4	7	..	1	1
West	5	5	10	2	4	6	4	7	11	8	9	17	8	12	20	9	12	21	8	9	17	16	17	33	10	11	21	5	8	13	2	2	4	...	...	...
North-West	14	12	26	6	7	13	7	6	13	10	14	24	9	9	18	7	4	11	3	4	7	5	4	9	3	3	6	7	6	13	1	3	4	9	8	17
Calm	...	1	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	61			49			22			59			47			55			71			76			51			28			40			64		
Resultant Direction	N. 40° W.			N. 2° E.			N. 86° W			N. 63° W.			N. 73° W.			S. 82° W.			S. 62° W.			S. 84° W.			S. 58° W.			N. 23° W.			N. 48° E.			N. 23° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	43·7			46·0			48·1			49·7			45·6			40·7			37·2			40·9			37·6			37·4			42·6			40·9		
Average Resultant Percentage	57			58			44			41			34			61			57			65			59			26			42			62		
Average Resultant Direction (8 Years.)	N. 10° W.			N. 39° W.			N. 55° W.			N. 59° W.			S. 73° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 61° W.			S. 58° W.			S. 59° W.			S. 75° W.			N. 20° E.			N. 27° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (8 Years.)	46·8			47·9			47·3			51·5			53·0			49·1			46·1			41·9			37·4			35·9			40·3			44·5		

127.—Port Blair (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	3	4	7	...	2	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	4	3	7
North-East	27	27	54	23	20	43	23	13	36	17	2	19	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	3	6	1	7	15	14	29
East	...	...	...	1	3	4	5	7	12	...	5	5	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	6	8	14
South-East	...	...	..	1	3	4	1	10	11	6	19	25	10	10	20	5	7	12	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	12	9	21	16	18	34	5	6	11
South	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	6	10	22	19	41	30	29	59	30	31	61	18	25	43	7	10	17	2	2	4	...	...	...
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8	5	4	9	...	1	1	...	...	...
North-West	1	...	1	3	..	3	...	...	...	4	1	5	7	7	14	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	..	...	2	1	3	5	5	10	1	1	2	1	.	1
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Resultant Percentage	96			84			77			51			14			70			96			98			78			36			54			75		
Resultant Direction	N. 39° E.			N. 48° E.			N. 68° E.			S. 87° E.			S. 6° W.			S. 31° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 51° W.			S. 29° W.			S. 62° E.			N. 64° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	145·9			114·4			98·6			91·1			115·1			232·5			248·5			287·4			158·6			107·6			186·1			175·0		
Average Resultant Percentage (15 Years.)	78			76			69			45			48			82			89			82			73			24			53			72		
Average Resultant Direction (15 Years.)	N. 39° E.			N. 41° E.			N. 56° E.			N. 84° E.			S. 34° W.			S. 38° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 43° W.			S. 43° W.			S. 5° W.			N. 63° E.			N. 51° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (10-11 Years.)	173·7			123·4			110·0			125·6			183·0			257·6			285·5			248·0			238·8			159·8			175·0			173·3		

128.—Nancowry (*2 observations daily*).

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Total.
North	...	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
North-East	9	5	14	8	7	15	7	4	11	7	10	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	5	8	7	15	5	4	9
East	21	23	44	19	20	39	24	27	51	16	11	27	6	6	12	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	9	6	15	19	20	39
South-East	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	5	10	2	7	9	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	4	8	5	7	12	5	3	8
South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	5	4	9	4	4	8	2	1	3	3	1	4	...	2	2	1	3	4
South-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	15	13	28	18	23	41	26	27	53	27	27	54	27	28	55	18	21	39	8	7	15	...	1	1
West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
North-West	..		...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Calm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Variable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resultant Percentage	93			92			96			72			50			81			96			97			95			59			42			80		
Resultant Direction	N. 81° E.			N. 78° E.			N. 82° E.			N. 84° E.			S. 8° W.			S. 28° W.			S. 39° W.			S. 40° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 23° W.			S. 68° E.			S. 85° E.		
Mean diurnal velocity of wind in miles	228·8			178·5			141·9			113·8			95·8			189·2			186·7			183·6			122·6			76·3			72·0			157·1		
Average Resultant Percentage (10 Years.)	82			81			70			30			58			90			91			90			83			53			42			75		
Average Resultant Direction (10 Years.)	S. 87° E.			N. 80° E.			N. 86° E.			S. 56° E.			S. 43° W.			S. 43° W.			S. 44° W.			S. 46° W.			S. 50° W.			S. 39° W.			S. 39° E.			S. 78° E.		
Average diurnal velocity of wind in miles (11-13 Years.)	228·8			194·1			143·8			113·8			150·4			247·8			261·5			239·0			223·0			133·1			120·5			166·7		

TABLE X.—TEMPERATURE OF EVAPORATION IN 1885. (131 STATIONS).

1. ADEN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	70·5	69·0	71·4	71·2	2·2	5·2	4·0	6·2	7·2
February	71·5	69·5	72·4	72·5	3·0	5·2	4·3	5·9	7·1
March	72·6	70·4*	74·0*	73·4	3·0	4·9	3·5	5·1	7·6
April	77·6	75·5	79·0	78·3†	2·8	5·2	3·7	5·9	8·1
May	78·0	76·1	79·4	78·5	2·4	6·9	4·8	7·9	10·4
June	Imperfect.								
July	Not received.								
August									
September									
October									
November	72·1	70·1†	73·9†	72·3†	2·2	5·5	3·7	7·4	9·1
December	69·9	67·7†	71·6†	70·5‡	2·8	6·3	4·7	7·3	9·4
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 30 days. † „ „ 28 „ ‡ Mean of 27 days.

2. BUSHIRE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	52·1	46·9	54·2	55·2	8·3	3·3	3·3	3·7	5·4
February	55·0	50·3	56·7	58·1	7·8	3·1	2·7	4·3	5·0
March	58·7	54·6	60·2	61·3	6·7	4·4	3·7	5·1	6·6
April	62·6	58·8	64·2	64·7	5·9	5·5	4·6	7·2	8·1
May	70·8	66·9	72·5	73·0	6·1	8·3	7·1	10·9	11·1
June	77·0	75·7	76·8	78·5	2·8	8·3	5·4	11·8	10·9
July	79·5	75·1	80·9	82·5	7·4	8·7	9·2	9·6	9·6
August	78·6	74·5	79·8	81·4	6·9	9·1	8·6	11·4	10·9
September	77·4	71·7	79·3	81·2	9·5	7·9	7·3	10·9	10·3
October	69·3	64·8	70·2	73·0	8·2	8·7	6·3	11·7	11·8
November	64·6	58·0	65·8	70·0	12·0	5·9	5·5	10·3	7·5
December	58·8	53·6	60·2	62·7	9·1	5·0	4·2	6·7	7·0
Year	67·0	62·6	68·4	70·1	7·6	6·5	5·7	8·6	8·7

3. AMINI DIVI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	Not recorded.								
February									
March									
April									
May	78·2	75·9	79·1	79·0	3·1	5·9	3·6	8·3	9·4
June	77·9	75·2	78·9	78·7	3·5	2·2	1·5	3·9	4·2
July	76·8	74·0	77·9	77·7	3·7	2·1	1·4	4·0	4·3
August	78·1	75·6	78·5	79·4	3·8	3·0	1·8	4·4	5·4
September	76·3	71·5	78·1	77·8	6·3	4·7	5·4	5·3	6·3
October	76·5	73·8	78·0	77·6	3·8	2·4	0·7	3·9	4·6
November	75·8	73·4	77·1	76·9	3·5	4·0	1·5	6·2	6·1
December	75·1	73·3	76·1	76·2	2·9	3·9	1·1	6·3	6·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

4. QUETTA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	34·9	30·6*	36·0	38·2	7·6	1·9	1·2	2·4	3·6
February	33·8	27·6	35·2	38·7	11·1	3·2	1·6	4·7	6·0
March	45·5	38·4	48·4	49·7	11·3	4·7	2·4	7·9	9·9
April	48·4	42·6	50·7	51·8	9·2	4·5	2·0	8·5	9·4
May	52·3	45·8	55·5	55·5	9·7	6·0	2·4	11·4	12·8
June	60·3	51·4	63·7	65·9	14·5	11·2	5·6	17·1	20·0
July	66·2	56·3	69·7	72·6	16·3	11·0	6·5	16·5	18·9
August	64·9	58·3	67·6	68·9	10·6	10·8	4·7	16·9	19·4
September	56·0	46·8	59·5	61·6	14·8	10·7	4·9	17·5	20·1
October	47·9	37·6	52·4	53·7	16·1	7·7	3·2	13·9	16·6
November	43·2	32·9	47·7	48·9	16·0	6·9	2·9	12·3	15·4
December	35·6	26·3	39·0	41·6	15·3	5·1	2·2	8·0	11·3
Year	49·1	41·2	52·1	53·9	12·7	7·0	3·3	11·4	13·6

* Mean of 30 days.

5. LEH.

Month.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours	Minimum.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.
January	13·9	8·0	15·4	19·6	12·4	6·0	2·5	1·9	2·8	3·5	1·8	2·6
February	7·8	0	9·8	16·0	5·2*	—1·4	2·1	1·8	2·4	2·4	1·8	2·3
March	24·3	18·0	24·8	30·4	24·1	16·5	4·8	1·7	5·6	9·2	2·7	2·1
April	32·2	28·7	32·6	35·4	32·0	29·1	9·5	4·2	12·4	14·0	7·6	2·6
May	36·1	32·3	37·5	38·8	35·6	33·3	9·4	4·8	11·2	14·7	7·1	2·2
June	42·9	38·2	44·7	47·9	40·9	39·1	13·6	7·7	15·3	18·8	12·4	4·0
July	47·3	40·8	50·4	53·1	44·9	38·7	13·7	8·1	14·3	20·0	12·5	8·8
August	50·5	44·2	54·0	55·4	48·3	40·9	13·2	7·3	15·0	19·4	11·2	9·6
September	41·3	36·3	44·3	45·6	38·9	33·2	10·4	5·1	11·9	16·0	8·5	7·4
October	31·9	26·7	33·6	37·2	30·1	24·1	9·7	3·7	9·7	16·8	8·4	5·4
November	25·5	19·5	25·5	32·1	24·8	17·5	6·7	2·5	8·6	11·6	4·3	3·5
December	19·9	13·4	19·2	26·7	20·1	Imperfect.	3·6	2·2	4·4	5·3	2·7	?
Year	31·1	25·5	32·7	36·5	29·8	?	8·3	4·3	9·5	12·6	6·8	?

* Mean 27 days.

6. MOOLTAN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	48·6	42·2	49·7	53·9†	11·7	5·5	3·1	6·0	9·0
February	48·7	41·0	50·4	54·6	13·6	7·4	3·0	9·5	13·6
March	59·4	53·3	60·4	64·6	11·3	11·7	5·0	15·1	19·3
April	65·9	60·7	66·3	70·6	9·9	11·0	5·1	15·3	17·4
May	69·6	65·1	70·0	73·7	8·6	?	Shade min. imperfect.	15·3	18·2
June	77·9	70·3	79·7	83·8	13·5	11·3	5·1	16·9	19·1
July	82·5	75·7	84·2	87·5	11·8	9·4	6·1	11·7	14·4
August	81·0	76·2	81·8	85·1†	8·9	10·1	6·4	11·1	14·5
September	?	71·5	Imperfect.		?	?	4·7	Wet bulb imperfect.	
October	67·0	59·7	68·3‡	73·1‡	13·4	12·4	4·8	16·5	21·2
November	59·3	49·1	61·6	67·2	18·1	9·7	3·7	12·2	17·9
December	51·5	43·5	52·9	58·2	14·7	7·7	3·0	9·1	13·7
Year	?	59·0	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

† Mean of 30 days.
‡ „ „ 20 „

7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	44·9	35·3	46·8	52·5	17·2	7·8	7·1	5·3	10·5
February	43·9	33·8	46·0	52·0	18·2	11·2	9·1	9·3	15·3
March	56·6	46·4	59·8	63·5	17·1	12·4	9·4	11·0	18·6
April	61·4	53·4	64·6	66·3	12·9	11·9	9·5	11·6	17·3
May	66·3	59·4	69·0	70·5	11·1	12·6	9·1	12·4	18·7
June	74·4	65·3*	77·1	80·8	15·5	14·5	8·7	19·0	22·9
July	77·8	70·8	80·4	82·1	11·3	15·0	11·0	14·3	21·7
August	78·4	71·7	80·8	82·6	10·9	12·5	9·2	10·4	18·2
September	72·9	65·0	76·0	77·8	12·8	13·2	9·7	12·0	19·7
October	62·0	50·7	65·7	69·7	19·0	13·5	9·3	15·8	21·3
November	53·0	40·1	56·0	62·9	22·8	12·0	8·1	11·3	18·9
December	47·5	36·0	49·8	56·6	20·6	8·9	6·3	7·5	13·9
Year	61·6	52·3	64·3	68·1	15·8	12·1	8·9	11·7	18·1

* Mean of 26 days.

8.. PESHAWAR.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	44·5	38·7	45·8	48·9	10·2	3·8	2·2	4·3	6·8
February	44·0	36·8	46·1	49·1	12·3	5·4	2·1	7·1	10·7
March	55·5	48·0	58·2	60·3	12·3	6·8	3·6	8·8	12·6
April	60·8	55·5	63·0	64·0	8·5	5·3	2·3	7·8	10·3
May	64·9	59·9	67·2	67·6	7·7	5·7	2·7	9·4	11·0
June	71·0	65·1	73·6	74·2	9·1	14·8	7·8	18·5	24·5
July	74·6	69·9	76·6	77·3	7·4	14·3	8·4	16·8	22·1
August	77·5	72·9	79·6	80·1	7·2	10·5	5·1	10·3	17·9
September	70·3	64·6	72·9	73·5	8·9	10·2	4·4	12·9	18·5
October	61·2	52·5	64·6	66·5	14·0	10·1	5·2	14·2	18·4
November	53·8	43·5	57·1	60·7	17·2	7·6	3·6	10·2	15·0
December	47·0	38·4	49·4	53·3	14·9	5·3	2·1	5·6	10·7
Year	60·4	53·8	62·8	64·6	10·8	8·3	4·1	10·5	14·9

9. MURREE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	33·5	29·9	35·2	35·3	5·4	1·2	1·8	3·4	2·3
February	31·2	26·9	33·0	33·7	6·8	3·1	3·5	5·1	4·4
March	42·0	37·2	43·1	45·8	8·6	6·7	6·9	9·9	7·4
April	46·5	41·5*	48·4	49·6	8·1	5·2	5·3	8·0	6·9
May	49·0	44·9	51·0	51·1	6·2	4·2	4·4	7·0	6·0
June	57·8	52·7	60·1	60·6	7·9	11·0	9·8	13·0	14·5
July	62·0	56·9	64·1	64·9†	8·0	7·7	6·0	8·8	11·5
August	63·9	59·2	65·1	67·5	8·3	3·3	2·9	3·7	4·8
September	57·3	51·7	59·4	60·7	9·0	4·5	4·6	7·6	6·6
October	48·7	44·0	51·0	51·1†	7·1	9·2	8·9	12·8	11·8
November	42·2	38·1	45·0	43·4	5·3	8·6	9·3	13·5	10·8
December	36·6	32·9	37·8	39·1†	6·2	4·9	4·9	8·1	6·1
Year	47·6	43·0	49·4	50·2	7·2	5·8	5·7	8·4	7·8

* Mean of 27 days.
† ,, ,, 30 ,,

10. RAWALPINDI.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
46·5	41·1	47·6	50·7	9·6	2·0	0·5	2·9	4·6
44·1	37·5	46·1	48·7	11·2	3·7	0·5	5·3	8·9
55·7	47·3	58·3	61·5	14·2	6·1	3·1	8·4	11·7
60·6	54·4	63·1	64·4	10·0	6·6	2·3	9·8	13·3
64·5	59·8	66·3	67·3	7·5	5·9	2·3	8·0	11·3
72·4	65·8	74·8	76·6	10·8	12·9	6·8	15·8	21·4
76·6	72·0	78·5	79·2	7·2	?	Shade min. imperfect. Shade min. not recorded‡	12·3	18·5
76·6	72·9‡	77·4‡	79·5‡	6·6	?		6·3	10·0
70·9	65·1§	73·2§	74·5§	9·4	?	Shade min. imperfect.	11·3	14·3
60·3	51·5	64·3	65·1	13·6	10·0	4·2	14·7	19·7
51·4	40·7	55·4	58·1	17·4	8·1	3·6	13·3	16·5
46·8	38·5	49·3	52·6	14·1	4·2	1·8	6·7	9·1
60·5	53·9	62·9	64·9	11·0	?	?	9·6	13·3

‡ Mean of 22 days.
§ ,, ,, 28 ,,

11. SIALKOT.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	?	Imperfect.	50·4	55·0	?	?	?	2·7	5·8
February	48·5	40·3*	50·7	54·5	14·2	4·7	1·4	5·4	10·1
March	59·3	52·3	61·3	64·2	11·9	8·8	3·8	11·5	15·8
April	64·2	59·3	66·1	67·1	7·8	10·4	4·1	13·7	18·7
May	67·2	62·0	69·4	70·3	8·3	9·1	4·7	12·8	15·6
June	75·1	69·0	77·6	78·6	9·6	15·4	9·2	19·7	24·2
July	79·2	75·8	80·2	81·5	5·7	11·1	4·8	12·0	18·4
August	79·1	75·8	80·2	81·4	5·6	8·4	3·7	8·8	14·0
September	73·0	68·2	74·6	76·1	7·9	9·8	4·1	11·9	17·2
October	64·4	56·9	67·2	69·2	12·3	11·9	4·7	15·9	21·7
November	55·9	46·9	57·7	63·2	16·3	9·4	3·1	11·8	17·4
December	51·1	43·4	52·5	57·5	14·1	5·0	1·4	5·0	9·8
Year	?	?	65·7	68·2	?	?	?	10·9	15·7

* Mean of 23 days.

12. LAHORE (New).

Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.
49·0	44·5	50·6	53·3	47·6	41·1	4·0	1·8	3·9	8·3	2·0	2·2
46·8	40·7	49·9	51·6	45·1	39·0	7·9	2·6	8·8	15·1	4·8	1·5
59·0	53·0	61·9	63·8	57·1	51·1	11·2	5·0	13·6	19·1	7·3	4·3
63·8	59·6	66·4	66·8	62·4	57·8	13·2	6·2	15·8	21·4	9·4	5·3
67·1	63·5	68·9	69·6	66·5	61·6	11·5	5·2	14·4	18·2	8·1	5·0
74·2	70·4	76·5	77·0	72·7	68·5	17·8	9·4	20·6	26·9	14·5	8·9
79·1	77·2	79·6	81·1	78·6	75·3	11·3	5·0	12·3	18·8	8·9	4·7
79·1	77·1	80·0	80·5	78·7	76·1	9·0	4·5	10·7	13·9	6·9	3·9
72·7	69·5	74·5	75·3	71·2	68·0	12·2	4·7	15·9	20·5	8·7	4·3
63·7	56·8	67·8	69·5	60·7	55·7	13·3	5·8	17·7	21·4	8·2	4·5
54·9	47·6	59·1	61·0	51·8	45·4	10·8	3·4	15·6	19·0	5·4	2·7
51·1	45·4	53·8	56·2	48·8	43·3	5·4	1·6	7·4	10·7	2·2	1·0
63·4	58·8	65·8	67·1	61·8	56·9	10·6	4·6	13·0	17·8	7·2	4·0

13 LAHORE (Old).

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	49·0	43·5	50·3	53·1	9·6	4·4	1·7	4·6	8·2
February	47·7	40·7	50·0	52·3	11·6	7·5	2·3	8·2	13·7
March	58·7	52·3	61·2	62·6	10·3	12·3	4·8	13·9	20·0
April	64·1	58·9	66·5	67·0	8·1	13·8	6·5	15·7	20·6
May	67·4	62·8	69·3	70·0	7·2	12·1	5·6	14·5	17·6
June	73·4	69·1	76·0	75·2	6·1	20·0	10·1	21·7	28·9
July	78·5	75·3	79·7	80·6	5·3	12·5	5·5	13·0	18·8
August	78·7	75·8	80·0	80·3	4·5	10·1	4·8	11·5	14·7
September	72·8	68·6	74·9	74·9	6·3	12·9	5·6	15·0	20·2
October	64·9	56·4	67·8	70·5	14·1	13·4	6·2	17·1	20·8
November	56·0	47·1	59·0	62·0	14·9	10·8	3·5	15·0	18·0
December	51·4	44·1	53·5	56·6	12·5	5·8	1·8	7·5	10·1
Year	63·6	57·9	65·7	67·1	9·2	11·3	4·9	13·1	17·6

14. LUDHIANA.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
50·1	45·1	51·1	54·2	9·1	3·5	0·9	4·3	7·0
49·6	42·9	51·9	54·1	11·2	5·0	1·1	6·5	11·1
60·1	54·4	61·7	64·2	9·8	9·4	2·4	12·7	18·0
66·3	61·8	67·8	69·3	7·5	10·7	3·5	15·7	19·4
68·8	64·8	70·2	71·4	6·6	9·3	3·2	13·7	16·7
75·1	70·4	77·0	77·8	7·4	14·5	7·6	18·0	23·3
79·3	76·6	80·2	81·0	4·4	8·4	3·3	10·1	14·4
79·2	77·0	79·9	80·7	3·7	5·9	2·2	7·5	10·2
74·4	71·3	75·1	76·7	5·4	8·7	2·1	11·9	16·0
65·1	59·9	67·2	68·3	8·4	11·4	2·7	16·6	22·1
56·4	48·5	59·3	61·4	12·9	9·2	2·4	13·3	18·9
52·9	45·8	54·9	58·1	12·3	3·8	1·1	5·9	8·4
64·8	59·9	66·4	68·1	8·2	8·3	2·7	11·4	15·5

15. CHAMBA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	42·5	38·8*	42·6	46·2	7·4	4·2	2·7	4·2	5·7
February	40·4	35·7†	40·8	44·8	9·1	5·8	3·2	5·3	8·6
March	51·4	47·7†	51·6	54·8	7·1	8·7	3·8	9·1	13·8
April	55·7	51·4	56·8	58·9	7·5	8·0	4·0	8·8	13·0
May	58·6	54·8	59·4	61·5	6·7	6·9	3·1	7·8	11·5
June	66·1	61·6	67·6	69·2	7·6	11·3	6·2	12·9	17·7
July	71·7	68·2*	72·2	74·6*	6·4	5·4	2·3	8·0	9·0
August	72·3	70·0	72·6	74·4	4·4	3·5	1·0	4·0	6·1
September	64·5	59·7	64·8	68·9	9·2	6·3	2·8	8·1	10·2
October	56·2	50·8*	56·6	61·3*	10·5	9·0	4·2	11·2	14·0
November	48·5	43·1	49·3	53·2	10·1	8·5	4·6	10·1	13·1
December	44·0	39·6	44·5	48·0	8·4	6·1	3·2	6·4	9·3
Year	56·0	51·8	56·6	59·7	7·9	7·0	3·4	8·0	11·0

16. KAILANG.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
...	Not recorded.	22·3*	22·2	...	..	...	2·2	2·6
...		17·1†	19·9	...	...	...	1·9	3·4
...		28·0	30·4*	...	...	...	4·3	5·2
...		35·2	35·9	...	...	...	5·2	6·8
...		39·4	40·0	...	...	...	8·3	8·4
...		47·2	48·8	...	...	...	12·0	14·9
...		54·7	55·0	...	...	...	9·8	16·0
...		56·7	56·4*	...	...	...	8·3	13·2
...		47·5	46·9	...	...	...	10·8	13·0
...		37·9	39·9	...	...	...	11·9	15·7
...		29·6	34·2‡	...	...	...	10·9	13·8
...		24·9	28·0	...	...	...	4·5	4·7
...		36·7	38·1	...	..	...	7·5	9·8

* Mean of 30 days.
† ,, ,, 27 ,,
‡ Mean of 29 days.

17. SIMLA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	35·4	32·2	36·2	37·9	5·7	4·2	4·3	6·3	4·8
February	33·0	28·9	34·0	36·0	7·1	4·5	4·4	6·8	5·6
March	44·1	39·1*	44·6*	48·6*	9·5	7·7	6·9	9·8	8·9
April	47·1	43·1	47·9	50·3	7·2	8·1	5·7	10·0	11·2
May	48·4	44·4	49·5	51·3	6·9	6·7	5·2	8·8	9·3
June	57·2	53·9	57·9	59·7	5·8	9·2	6·7	10·3	12·4
July	62·3	58·5	63·0	65·4	6·9	2·0	1·5	2·2	3·2
August	61·8	58·6	62·9	63·9	5·3	0·6	1·4	1·3	0·8
September	56·2	51·9	57·1	59·5	7·6	4·2	3·5	5·4	5·8
October	48·8	44·8	49·5	52·2	7·4	8·7	6·2	10·2	11·8
November	41·9	38·7	42·2	44·8	6·1	8·4	5·6	10·7	11·4
December	37·1	33·1	37·5	40·8	7·7	5·8	5·0	7·8	6·8
Year	47·8	43·9	48·5	50·9	6·9	5·8	4·7	7·5	7·7

* Mean of 22 days.

18. DELHI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	51·4	47·0	51·5	55·7	8·7	5·9	1·8	5·3	10·1
February	50·8	45·6	51·8	55·0	9·4	8·7	2·9	9·2	15·5
March	61·2	56·8	62·5	64·4	7·6	13·3	5·9	15·7	21·8
April	65·2	61·4	65·8	68·3	6·9	16·7	9·8	20·6	24·2
May	68·8	65·5	69·8	71·0	5·5	14·6	7·9	17·9	22·3
June	77·8	75·7	78·8	79·0	3·3	13·3	6·3	16·5	21·2
July	79·0	77·0	79·5	80·5	3·5	6·8	3·6	8·3	10·5
August	78·2	76·3	78·5	79·7	3·4	3·8	2·1	4·2	5·8
September	74·4	71·7	74·8	76·8	5·1	10·2	4·6	12·1	16·1
October	66·9	62·7	68·2	69·9	7·2	14·0	7·1	16·7	22·0
November	58·4	52·9	59·9	62·4	9·5	12·2	5·1	15·3	20·8
December	54·3	48·9	55·5	58·5	9·6	6·4	2·3	7·1	11·6
Year	65·5	61·8	66·4	68·4	6·6	10·5	5·0	12·4	16·8

19. SIRSA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	50·0	42·9	51·3	55·8	12·9	4·5	1·5	6·3	8·7
February	49·1	40·3	51·9	55·0	14·7	7·2	2·0	9·6	15·3
March	63·1	50·9	65·4	73·1	22·2	8·7	5·5	14·8	14·0
April	65·3	57·7	69·4*	68·9†	11·2	12·7	7·1	16·6	22·2
May	68·7	62·5	71·5	72·0	9·5	12·8	6·7	16·2	21·8
June	77·8	71·1	80·9	81·4	10·3	13·9	9·4	17·0	21·4
July	79·8	75·6	81·4	82·5	6·9	11·1	6·3	12·2	17·4
August	78·0	75·2	78·8	80·1	4·9	8·5	3·8	9·5	13·8
September	72·5	67·6	74·5	75·4	7·8	13·3	5·8	15·0	22·7
October	66·3	56·5	70·5	71·9	15·4	13·7	7·5	17·1	24·0
November	55·3	44·0	59·5	62·3	18·3	12·2	5·7	16·4	22·9
December	51·5	41·8	54·4	58·2	16·4	6·9	3·8	8·2	12·9
Year	64·8	57·2	67·5	69·7	12·5	10·5	5·4	13·2	18·1

20. CHAKRATA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	35·8	33·3	36·4	37·7	4·4	4·3	2·1	5·5	4·6
February	33·5	30·2	34·8	35·6	5·4	4·9	2·0	6·0	5·8
March	43·7	39·9	45·3	46·0	6·1	9·0	5·1	11·0	11·7
April	47·7	43·5	49·9	49·6	6·1	9·7	5·3	11·7	13·4
May	49·7	46·1	51·6	51·4	5·3	7·8	4·3	9·4	10·4
June	57·9	54·4	59·5	59·9	5·5	9·8	6·0	10·8	12·0
July	61·9	58·5	63·1	64·1	5·6	2·2	1·1	2·7	2·4
August	62·2	59·7	63·4	63·6	3·9	1·8	0·5	1·9	1·6
September	57·2	52·2	59·0	60·5	8·3	4·5	3·4	5·5	3·2
October	49·8	44·7	52·2	52·4	7·7	8·9	6·8	10·6	10·2
November	43·1	38·3	45·5	45·4	7·1	8·7	6·4	10·9	9·1
December	38·2	33·9‡	40·3‡	40·5‡	6·6	6·4	4·5	8·8	5·6
Year	48·4	44·6	50·1	50·6	6·0	6·5	3·9	7·9	7·5

* Mean of 29 days.
† „ „ 28 „
‡ Mean of 30 days.

21. DEHRA (G. T. S. OFFICE).

MONTH.	Mean.	Minimum.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Range.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	Minimum	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.
January	...	Not recorded.	49·0*	53·5	...	...	...	3·5	8·2
February	...		47·5	52·4	...	...	...	5·5	12·0
March	...		56·9	59·5	...	..	...	10·2	18·2
April	...		61·5	63·6	..	...	...	14·1	20·3
May	...		64·4	65·4	...	...	...	12·7	18·1
June	...		71·6	72·9	...	...	...	13·8	18·3
July	...		75·4	76·9	...	...	...	4·2	6·1
August	...		74·2	75·4		...	...	3·0	3·5
September	...		70·9	73·4†	...	...	...	5·3	8·3
October	...		62·8	65·6	...	...	...	8·7	14·0
November	...		54·9	59·3	...	..	...	7·7	13·1
December	...		50·1	54·6	...	...	...	4·1	9·5
Year	...		61·6	64·4	...	...	...	7·7	12·5

22. DEHRA (FOREST SCHOOL).

MONTH.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	48·9	42·7	50·9	53·2	10·5	3·8	0·9	4·7	8·5
February	47·1	39·9	49·6	51·7	11·8	5·7	1·8	7·7	12·2
March	55·6	48·6	58·6	59·6	11·0	9·2	3·1	13·1	18·3
April	59·1	53·5	61·9	62·0	8·5	12·6	4·7	17·6	23·1
May	62·0	57·2	64·2	64·7	7·5	10·5	4·4	15·4	18·7
June	69·4	65·1	71·5	71·5	6·4	11·6	5·4	15·2	20·0
July	75·2	72·7	75·9	77·0	4·3	3·5	1·4	5·0	6·2
August	74·3	71·8	75·3	75·8	4·0	1·8	1·3	3·7	3·2
September	70·4	65·7	72·1	73·5	7·8	4·8	2·1	8·0	9·1
October	61·4	53·8	64·4	66·0	12·2	7·7	2·8	11·7	15·5
November	53·3	44·9	56·7	58·3	13·4	6·6	1·7	12·0	14·9
December	49·5	42·2	52·2	54·1	11·9	4·0	1·0	6·4	9·7
Year	60·5	54·8	62·8	64·0	9·1	6·8	2·6	10·0	13·3

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „

23. ROORKEE.

MONTH.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	50·3	42·0	52·6	56·2	14·2	5·7	5·0	4·0	8·3
February	49·1	39·9	52·7	54·6	14·7	8·1	5·5	6·6	13·9
March	58·1	49·2	62·2	63·0	13·8	13·1	6·7	14·0	21·1
April	62·4	55·2	66·0	66·1	10·9	18·6	10·1	20·8	25·7
May	65·5	60·0	68·4	68·2	8·2	16·6	9·0	18·8	24·2
June	72·7	67·2	75·3	75·5	8·3	16·9	9·8	18·3	23·7
July	77·7	73·2	79·5	80·4	7·2	6·4	4·4	6·1	8·9
August	77·2	73·0	78·4	80·1	7·1	4·7	3·8	4·5	6·6
September	73·8	67·9	76·3	77·6	9·7	8·3	4·9	8·6	12·2
October	64·5	55·9	68·5*	69·2	13·3	11·1	5·3	13·0	18·5
November	55·9	45·1	60·0	62·6	17·5	8·9	4·2	11·1	15·2
December	51·8	43·1	54·4	57·8	14·7	5·2	3·7	4·5	9·0
Year	63·3	56·0	66·2	67·6	11·6	10·3	6·0	10·9	15·6

24. RANIKHET.

MONTH.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	41·3	36·2	43·4	44·2	8·0	3·0	2·9	3·5	3·6
February	38·7	31·8	40·8	43·5	11·7	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·6
March	47·2	40·9	49·8	50·9	10·0	9·4	7·8	9·7	11·3
April	50·8	45·5	53·3	53·7	8·2	12·2	8·5	13·8	13·5
May	52·5	46·6	55·9	54·9	8·3	11·3	9·2	12·2	12·7
June	60·3	56·4	61·9	62·5	6·1	10·6	7·6	12·1	12·9
July	63·6	59·5	65·1	66·1	6·6	3·2	2·6	3·2	3·8
August	63·5	59·6	64·8	66·0	6·4	2·6	1·9	2·7	2·9
September	60·2	54·8	62·3	63·4	8·6	5·0	3·8	5·6	5·8
October	52·7	45·8	55·5	56·7	10·9	8·9	8·2	10·3	10·6
November	46·6	40·5	49·2	50·1	9·6	8·6	7·0	9·1	9·6
December	41·2	35·3	43·0	45·2	9·9	5·8	5·2	6·0	7·0
Year	51·6	46·1	53·8	54·8	8·7	7·2	5·8	7·8	8·3

* Mean of 30 days.

25. PITHORAGARH.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	42·7	37·9	44·8	45·4	7·5	4·1	2·2	4·1	6·9
February	40·5	35·1	43·3	43·1	8·0	6·7	3·2	6·0	9·7
March	50·0	44·2	52·4	53·4	9·2	9·5	5·3	9·7	14·1
April	53·8	48·1	56·9	56·5	8·4	12·6	7·7	12·9	16·6
May	55·3	49·6	58·4	57·8*	8·2	10·3	6·3	11·1	13·7
June	63·5	59·1	65·0	66·4	7·3	10·3	6·4	11·3	13·9
July	67·5	64·1	68·3	70·1	6·0	3·1	1·4	2·9	5·0
August	67·2	64·0	68·3	69·4	5·4	2·9	1·3	2·7	4·3
September	64·2	59·9	65·8	66·8	6·9	4·8	1·8	4·7	8·1
October	57·6	52·2	60·2	60·4	8·2	7·7	3·8	7·9	14·5
November	51·0	45·2	53·5	54·3	9·1	8·1	3·3	7·6	13·3
December	45·4	39·7	47·7	48·7	9·0	5·2	2·3	4·5	9·5
Year	54·9	49·9	57·1	57·7	7·8	7·1	3·8	7·1	10·8

26. MEERUT.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	50·6	44·7	51·7	55·4	10·7	4·8	1·1	3·9	8·7
February	49·8	42·9	52·2	54·3	11·4	8·0	1·7	7·9	14·3
March	59·8	53·5	62·4	63·4	9·9	12·9	4·4	14·9	20·4
April	64·3	59·3	66·9	66·8	7·5	16·2	7·1	19·5	23·5
May	67·9	63·5	70·3	69·9	6·4	15·0	7·1	17·2	22·1
June	74·1	70·2	75·8	76·3	6·1	15·8	8·8	17·2	21·4
July	78·5	76·1	79·2	80·1	4·0	7·0	3·7	7·4	8·7
August	77·9	75·6	78·6	79·6	4·9	4·1	2·6	3·8	5·1
September	74·1	69·9	75·8	76·7	6·8	8·8	3·9	9·9	13·7
October	65·1	59·0	67·7	68·7	9·7	11·9	4·3	14·2	20·4
November	55·7	47·9	58·0	61·2	13·3	10·1	2·7	11·9	17·4
December	52·1	45·4	53·7	57·3	11·9	5·9	1·4	6·2	10·1
Year	64·2	59·0	66·0	67·5	8·5	10·0	4·1	11·2	15·5

* Mean of 30 days.

27. BAREILLY.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	51·8	44·7	53·8	57·0	12·3	5·4	1·5	4·7	10·0
February	50·3	40·9	53·2	56·9	16·0	8·0	2·2	8·5	14·1
March	60·7	52·1	63·7	66·2	14·1	12·0	4·1	14·3	20·8
April	65·4	58·4	68·4	69·4	11·0	17·0	7·9	20·5	25·4
May	70·0	64·0	72·1	74·0	10·0	14·1	6·7	17·5	22·2
June	77·5	72·5	79·0	81·1	8·6	11·9	5·7	13·8	18·3
July	78·7	76·2	79·2	80·7	4·5	4·5	1·8	5·1	7·6
August	78·3	75·9*	78·9	80·2	4·3	2·7	1·5	3·4	4·4
September	76·8	73·2	77·5	79·8	6·6	6·8	2·6	8·1	11·1
October	67·7	62·6	69·9	70·6	8·0	9·5	3·5	11·4	17·8
November	53·1	50·8	60·6	62·8	12·0	8·6	2·3	10·3	17·4
December	53·7	47·3	55·1	58·8	11·5	4·0	1·6	3·9	8·8
Year	65·8	59·9	67·6	69·8	9·9	8·7	3·5	10·1	14·8

28. AGRA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	53·5	47·3	54·7	58·5	11·2	8·5	2·8	7·7	12·9
February	50·8	43·3	52·6	56·5	13·2	11·9	4·6	11·8	18·3
March	61·3	55·4	63·4	65·1	9·7	17·5	7·0	17·8	26·0
April	64·5	60·1	66·2	67·3	7·2	21·2	10·3	22·5	29·0
May	68·6	64·8	70·2	70·9	6·1	20·5	10·2	21·3	28·4
June	75·8	72·7	77·2	77·4	4·7	16·7	10·2	17·9	22·7
July	79·4	76·9	80·4	80·8	3·9	7·0	2·8	7·2	9·4
August	78·5	76·5	79·3	79·8	3·3	4·5	1·6	4·2	5·6
September	74·6	71·1	75·6	77·0	5·9	11·9	3·9	12·5	17·1
October	66·7	62·0	68·5	69·7	7·7	15·7	6·3	17·9	23·8
November	58·7	51·1	60·6	64·3	13·2	14·3	5·1	16·4	21·4
December	54·6	48·2	56·1	59·6	11·4	7·9	2·7	8·1	12·9
Year	65·6	60·8	67·1	68·9	8·1	13·1	5·6	13·8	19·0

* Mean of 30 days.

29. LUCKNOW.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	53·9	46·1	56·0	59·7	13·6	8·1	2·5	7·6	11·7
February	52·2	43·4	54·1	59·2	15·8	10·9	4·0	12·6	16·0
March	61·9	53·2	63·0	69·4	16·2	16·2	6·2	20·7	22·8
April	66·2	59·2	67·7	71·8	12·6	20·9	12·5	24·4	27·6
May	69·6	63·3	71·0	74·6	11·3	20·0	10·9	22·5	26·4
June	77·0	72·4	77·9	80·7	8·3	15·3	9·1	17·1	19·1
July	79·1	75·2	79·9	82·2	7·0	6·2	4·1	6·1	8·4
August	78·8	75·8	79·4	81·1	5·3	4·2	2·7	4·6	5·4
September	77·4	73·5	78·1	80·5	7·0	8·0	2·9	9·6	11·5
October	68·7	61·9	70·4	73·8	11·9	9·6	3·4	14·3	14·5
November	58·8	49·6	61·9	64·9	15·3	10·1	2·3	15·2	15·9
December	55·2	47·5	57·2	61·0	13·5	5·5	2·2	7·0	7·8
Year	66·6	60·1	68·1	71·6	11·5	11·2	5·2	13·4	15·6

30. GORAKHPUR.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
56·0	49·0	58·8	60·2	11·2	4·9	1·1	6·4	9·9
54·2	46·5	57·3	58·7	12·2	8·0	2·3	10·2	13·9
64·0	57·7	66·5	67·7	10·0	13·2	4·0	15·3	21·2
68·1	63·5	70·3	70·4	6·9	18·7	9·7	21·5	26·9
71·0	67·0	72·8	73·3	6·3	16·9	8·7	18·5	24·3
78·5	76·0	79·6	80·0	4·0	11·4	4·6	12·1	17·5
80·3	78·0	81·1	81·7	3·7	3·6	1·9	4·5	5·5
79·6	77·4	80·6	80·8	3·4	3·4	1·4	4·2	4·2
78·0	74·9*	79·3	79·7	4·8	4·9	2·2	5·7	6·4
71·8	67·4	74·1	73·9	6·5	7·6	2·0	9·8	12·3
62·3	55·4	65·8	65·8	10·4	6·4	1·3	9·8	12·5
57·5	51·5	59·8	61·2	9·7	3·7	0·9	4·7	6·8
68·4	63·7	70·5	71·1	7·4	8·6	3·3	10·2	13·5

* Mean of 24 days.

31. JHANSI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	54·0	47·5	56·4	58·1	10·6	11·0	3·6	12·6	16·0
February	50·7	44·3	53·3	54·4	10·1	13·7	5·5	16·7	19·9
March	60·2	54·5	62·2	63·8	9·3	19·2	9·8	22·7	26·0
April	68·4	61·3	71·7	72·3	11·0	17·7	10·5	20·0	23·9
May	69·1	64·6	71·0	71·8	7·2	20·4	10·9	24·0	27·2
June	75·6	73·1	76·6	77·2	4·1	16·1	8·5	18·1	19·1
July	77·5	75·3	78·5	78·8	3·5	6·2	3·1	7·9	7·8
August	76·7	74·2	77·6	78·2	4·0	3·1	1·5	3·9	4·1
September	74·0	70·6	75·4	76·1	5·5	9·3	3·0	12·1	14·4
October	67·3	62·8	69·2	70·0	7·2	14·7	6·3	18·5	20·6
November	58·4	51·8	61·1	62·2	10·4	16·2	6·2	19·7	21·8
December	51·4	48·8	57·2	58·2	9·4	15·2	3·7	14·7	18·2
Year	65·3	60·7	67·5	68·4	7·7	13·6	6·1	15·9	18·3

32. ALLAHABAD.

Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum
56·1	51·4	57·4	61·3	54·3	49·3	4·8	1·2	5·9	9·9	2·9	0·7
53·0	47·5	54·8	59·1	50·7	45·6	9·0	3·2	10·7	15·9	6·2	2·1
62·1	56·7	64·4	66·8	60·3	55·3	16·1	7·7	18·9	25·3	12·5	6·2
66·2	62·0	68·8	69·4	64·6	61·4	20·6	12·5	24·1	29·6	16·3	10·2
69·7	66·5	71·9	72·0	68·5	65·2	19·3	10·4	22·9	28·9	15·0	9·8
77·1	75·0	78·2	78·6	76·4	74·2	15·5	9·8	17·5	21·6	13·4	8·8
80·5	78·8	81·0	81·8	80·3	77·5	3·9	1·9	4·7	6·6	2·5	1·8
79·1	77·9	79·6	80·3	78·7	76·7	2·5	0·9	3·5	3·9	1·4	0·9
77·7	75·5	78·9	79·3	76·9	74·3	5·3	1·6	7·5	9·4	2·7	1·5
69·4	65·9	71·3	73·3	67·0	64·5	8·5	2·4	11·6	14·9	5·1	1·8
59·5	54·2	62·1	64·6	57·0	52·8	8·7	2·5	11·9	15·6	4·9	1·3
55·8	Not recorded.	56·9	60·4	Not recorded.	50·1	3·9	?	5·7	8·2	?	0·7
67·2	?	68·8	70·6	?	62·2	9·8	?	12·1	15·8	?	3·8

33. BENARES.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	55·1	48·2	57·1	60·1	11·9	7·4	2·1	7·9	12·7
February	51·8	44·6	54·2	56·5	11·9	11·3	3·5	13·6	19·5
March	60·9	54·6	62·9	65·2	10·6	16·8	7·2	19·8	27·4
April	65·2	61·6	67·2	66·7	5·1	22·2	11·9	25·5	33·6
May	68·2	65·0	68·8	70·9	5·9	20·6	10·3	24·5	30·2
June	76·4	73·6	77·5	78·0	4·4	14·9	9·2	15·8	20·9
July	79·2	76·7	80·1	80·9	4·2	5·2	3·5	5·0	7·9
August	78·4	76·3	79·2	79·8	3·5	3·7	2·2	3·9	5·0
September	77·2	74·6	78·6	78·4	3·8	5·9	2·5	6·9	10·1
October	69·2	65·1	71·3	71·2	6·1	10·2	2·6	13·1	19·4
November	59·3	52·0	62·2	63·8	11·8	9·6	2·3	12·9	18·1
December	55·8	49·8	57·8	59·7	9·9	4·9	1·5	6·2	10·1
Year	66·4	61·8	68·1	69·3	7·4	11·1	4·9	12·9	17·9

34. GHAZIPUR.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
?	Not recorded.	58·6	59·5	?	?	?	7·2	11·9
?	Do.	56·7	57·5	?	?	?	12·3	17·4
?	Do.	68·8	69·9	?	?	?	16·5	22·5
?	Imperfect.	73·6	73·6	?	?	?	20·7	25·7
71·0	67·4	72·7	72·9	5·5	17·4	9·6	22·1	26·9
77·2	75·0	78·4	78·3	3·0	14·2	8·2	16·2	21·3
79·7	77·2	81·0	81·0	3·8	5·2	3·7	5·6	7·8
78·9	76·7	79·8	80·1	3·4	3·0	2·0	4·1	5·0
78·0	75·5	79·4	79·1	3·6	5·5	3·3	7·0	9·0
70·7	67·2*	73·4	71·5	4·3	9·5	4·8	12·8	16·9
61·2	54·8†	64·9	63·8	9·0	8·4	4·5	12·4	16·0
56·6	51·5	59·1	59·3	7·8	4·2	1·6	5·8	9·1
?	?	70·5	70·5	?	?	?	11·9	15·8

* Mean of 30 days.
† ,, ,, 29 ,,

35. KATMANDU.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	44·8	36·1	47·4	50·8	14·7	2·9	1·1	4·4	7·3
February	43·0	32·5	46·3	50·1	17·6	3·9	1·5	8·1	9·7
March	52·9	42·9	56·2	59·7	16·8	6·2	1·5	10·4	14·1
April	56·3	48·4	60·2	60·4	12·0	8·0	2·2	15·1	17·6
May	59·3	52·7	62·5	62·7	10·0	6·3	1·4	15·2	14·3
June	67·6	63·7	68·6	70·5	6·8	6·5	1·3	11·4	12·7
July	69·6	66·8	70·2	71·8	5·0	4·6	1·2	7·4	8·5
August	68·6	65·2	69·9	70·7	5·5	3·8	0·9	7·9	7·9
September	66·9	63·1	68·3	69·4	6·3	3·5	1·0	7·5	7·2
October	61·3	54·6	64·5	64·9	10·3	3·4	1·4	9·8	8·4
November	51·6	41·4	55·8	57·7	16·3	3·3	1·1	9·9	9·5
December	45·6	36·8	48·0	51·9	15·1	2·9	1·2	4·7	7·0
Year	57·3	50·4	59·8	61·7	11·4	4·6	1·3	9·3	10·4

36. SIBSAGAR.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
56·0	50·4	57·4	60·2	9·8	3·0	0·1	1·1	6·2
55·8	50·3	57·4	59·7	9·4	4·1	0·4	2·6	7·4
64·2	58·1	66·1	68·3	10·2	5·7	1·0	4·8	10·2
69·2	65·5	69·9	72·1	6·6	3·5	0·8	3·0	6·4
72·2	68·5	73·0	75·0	6·5	4·1	1·0	3·5	6·7
77·9	74·5	78·9	80·4	5·9	5·1	1·4	4·5	6·9
79·3	76·5	80·0	81·5	5·0	4·2	1·4	3·2	6·4
79·4	76·5	80·0	81·7	5·2	4·5	1·3	3·8	7·5
76·9	74·3	77·5	79·0	4·7	2·8	0·9	2·3	4·2
73·9	70·3	75·0	76·4	6·1	2·7	0·9	2·2	5·1
65·4	60·2	67·2	68·7	8·5	3·0	0·4	2·3	6·3
59·1	53·9	60·5	63·0	9·1	3·0	0·2	1·3	5·3
69·1	64·9	70·2	72·2	7·3	3·8	0·8	2·9	6·6

37. TEZPUR.

38. DHUBRI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January										57·2	52·0	58·3	61·3	9·3	5·6	1·1	3·9	11·2
February			Observatory opened in April 1885.							55·3	50·4	56·9	58·7	8·3	8·6	1·9	6·8	16·7
March										64·5	60·0	66·2	67·3	7·3	10·0	3·5	9·9	18·2
April	?	Shade minimum untrustworthy.	70·5*	71·9*	?	Shade minimum untrustworthy.		5·5	8·8	70·4	66·9	71·5	72·9	6·0	8·3	3·5	8·7	14·0
May	?		72·3	74·2	?			4·6	7·2	73·5	69·9	73·8	76·8	6·9	5·6	2·5	5·4	9·0
June	?		78·3†	78·8	?			2·4	6·3	76·6	74·1	77·2	78·5	4·4	3·4	1·9	3·4	5·4
July	?		79·6	80·4	?			3·4	4·5	78·3	76·5	78·8	79·5	3·0	2·7	1·6	3·2	4·3
August	?		78·9	80·8	?			3·4	4·7	78·3	76·6	78·9	79·3	2·7	3·1	2·1	3·6	4·7
September	?		76·8	77·5	?			3·1	3·4	76·4	74·6	77·1	77·4	2·8	2·5	1·7	3·3	4·0
October	?		74·8	75·2	?			3·7	5·2	73·9	71·6	74·9	75·3	3·7	4·9	1·7	4·5	8·9
November	?		70·2	73·5	?			2·7	2·6	65·8	61·7	67·1	68·7	7·0	5·2	1·7	4·5	9·8
December	?		61·5	65·4	?			2·2	4·5	60·2	56·1	61·0	63·6	7·5	4·1	0·8	2·9	8·0
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69·2	65·9	70·1	71·6	5·7	5·3	2·0	5·0	9·5

* Mean of 21 days. † Mean of 29 days.

39. TURA.

40. SILCHAR.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	...	Not recorded.	58·2	58·6	...	...	...	7·4	9·9	57·5	50·3	60·2	62·0	11·7	5·5	0·8	4·5	12·8
February	...		56·3	56·3*	...	...	...	10·8	14·5	58·8	52·4	62·1	62·0	9·6	6·9	1·2	6·5	14·5
March	...		65·2	65·8	...	...	...	11·5	16·9	66·7	61·5	68·7	70·0	8·5	7·7	1·5	8·5	14·6
April	...		70·3	69·6	..	...	...	11·7	18·6	71·8	66·8	73·4	75·3	8·5	5·4	2·1	6·0	9·2
May	...		73·1	74·3	...	...	...	7·1	10·2	73·5	69·2	75·2	76·2	7·0	5·3	1·5	5·9	9·1
June	...					Untrustworthy.				77·8	74·7	79·3	79·4	4·7	3·9	1·0	4·8	6·2
July	...		75·3	76·3	...	...	...	4·8	5·6	78·6	75·8	79·7	80·4	4·6	3·8	1·2	4·7	5·7
August	...		74·6	77·4	...	...	...	4·6	4·7	78·8	75·9	79·7	80·9	5·0	4·5	1·1	5·3	7·5
September	...		74·9	75·3†	...	...	...	2·6	3·3	77·5	74·5	79·1	78·9	4·4	3·6	0·8	4·6	5·8
October	...		72·7	73·8	...	...	...	5·1	6·0	75·3	71·9	76·7	77·4	5·5	4·2	0·8	4·7	7·8
November	...		65·4	67·5	...	...	...	8·1	7·5	68·6	63·0	70·8	72·1	9·1	5·3	1·3	6·3	9·9
December	...		60·0	61·6	...	...	...	6·6	7·7	62·2	56·0	64·5	66·2	10·2	5·0	1·0	4·6	10·8
Year	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70·6	66·0	72·5	73·4	7·4	5·1	1·2	5·5	9·5

* Mean of 27 days. † Mean of 29 days.

41. DARJEELING (ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.)

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	37·4	33·5*	39·0	39·8	6·3	1·7	2·2	1·8	1·4
February	?	Imperfect.	36·8	36·9*	?	?	?	2·6	4·4
March	44·9	39·9	46·5	48·2	8·3	3·9	2·3	5·3	5·1
April	49·3	44·5	51·9	51·5	7·0	3·6	2·5	4·3	4·4
May	52·5	48·6	54·4	54·4†	5·8	1·6	0·3	2·2	2·6
June	58·5	54·4	60·6†	60·4‡	6·0	1·3	0·6	1·4	2·4
July	60·4	57·1	61·8	62·2	5·1	0·5	0·1	0·8	1·1
August	59·6	55·9	61·3	61·0†	5·7	1·0	0·5	1·1	1·3
September	57·2	53·6	58·8	59·3	5·7	0·7	0·4	1·0	0·9
October	52·5	48·2	54·3	55·1§	6·9	1·4	0·7	1·6	2·0
November	44·2	38·9†	46·5†	47·2§	8·3	3·0	2·6	4·3	2·9
December	39·6	35·2‡	41·2‡	42·3	7·1	1·7	1·4	2·7	1·8
Year	?	?	51·1	51·6	?	?	?	2·4	2·5

* Mean of 27 days.
† ,, ,, 29 ,,
‡ ,, ,, 25 ,,
§ Mean of 28 days.
‖ ,, ,, 30 ,,

42. PEDONG.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
Observatory opened in February 1885.									
February	43·3	37·6	46·4	46·0	8·4	2·5	1·8	4·8	6·1
March	52·1	47·0	54·8	54·6	7·6	4·9	2·8	7·1	9·5
April	57·8	52·9	60·9	59·5	6·6	3·5	2·9	5·4	7·3
May	60·2	56·1	62·8	61·6¶	5·5	1·5	1·1	4·1	4·6
June	66·1	62·6	67·9	67·8	5·2	1·0	0·6	2·1	3·1
July	67·6	64·9	68·7	69·2	4·3	0·6	0·5	1·1	1·8
August	66·8	63·6	68·3	68·6**	5·0	0·5	0·6	1·6	1·8
September	64·9	61·5	66·8	66·4	4·9	0·4	0·6	1·9	2·1
October	61·1	57·2	63·7	62·4	5·2	0·9	1·1	3·2	3·3
November	53·0	47·4¶	56·5¶	55·1	7·7	1·2	1·5	4·5	4·4
December	47·8	42·8**	50·6**	50·0	7·2	0·8	1·2	3·2	3·1
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¶ Mean of 29 days.
** Mean of 30 days.

43. PURNEAH.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	54·4	43·9	58·1	61·2*	17·3	6·5	2·0	5·5	11·9
February	54·3	44·2	57·4	61·3	17·1	8·0	1·9	8·5	14·4
March	65·9	56·5	69·0	72·2	15·7	10·8	2·7	11·5	17·3
April	71·5	64·0	74·0	76·4	12·4	13·4	4·2	14·5	21·5
May	73·3	67·7*	76·6	75·5	7·8	10·9	2·7	11·1	18·9
June	78·4	74·2	79·9	81·1†	6·9	6·4	1·4	7·3	11·2
July	80·1	76·7*	81·2*	82·5	5·8	?	Shade minimum not recorded.	3·5	4·8
August	79·9	76·7	81·3	81·7	5·0	?		3·9	3·9
September	78·2	74·9	79·7	80·1	5·2	?		4·1	5·1
October	75·4	69·1	78·2	78·8	9·7	?		5·3	7·2
November	63·7	55·4	67·1	68·5	13·1	?		8·0	12·4
December	58·3	50·6	60·7	63·5	12·9	?		4·3	7·7
Year	69·5	62·8	71·9	73·6	10·7	?	?	7·3	11·4

† Mean of 29 days.

44. DURBHUNGA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	56·8	50·7	57·6	62·0	11·3	4·7	0·9	4·5	9·5
February	55·2	49·1	56·7	59·7	10·6	7·7	1·6	7·9	14·4
March	65·0	59·5	66·6	68·8*	9·3	11·2	3·1	11·9	19·6
April	69·3	64·8	70·8	72·2	7·4	16·3	7·5	16·7	24·7
May	73·3	69·4	75·5	75·0	5·6	12·4	5·2	11·9	20·2
June	78·6	75·8	79·4	80·6	4·8	7·9	3·6	7·5	12·7
July	80·1	78·1	80·4	81·8	3·7	3·8	1·9	3·6	5·3
August	79·7	77·7	80·3	81·1	3·4	3·4	1·4	3·7	4·6
September	78·3	76·1	79·0	79·7	3·6	3·3	1·5	3·0	5·0
October	74·3	72·0	75·6	75·4	3·4	6·2	1·4	6·5	10·8
November	65·0	60·0	66·6	68·3	8·3	6·3	1·2	7·0	12·1
December	59·7	54·9	60·5	63·8	8·9	3·6	0·9	3·5	7·0
Year	69·6	65·7	70·8	72·4	6·7	7·2	2·5	7·3	12·2

* Mean of 30 days.

45. PATNA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	55·7	48·9	57·5	60·6	11·7	6·0	2·0	6·2	10·4
February	54·0	46·8	56·5	58·8	12·0	9·5	3·7	9·7	15·9
March	63·4	57·3	65·7	67·3	10·0	14·5	5·8	15·8	22·8
April	68·0	63·2	70·0	70·9	7·7	20·7	11·9	21·3	28·9
May	71·9	66·9	74·2	74·5	7·6	17·9	9·9	18·2	25·7
June	77·7	75·2	79·1	78·9	3·7	12·2	5·2	11·7	19·6
July	79·7	77·8	80·3	80·9	3·1	4·5	2·1	4·6	6·4
August	79·3	77·8	79·7	80·3	2·5	3·8	1·9	4·1	4·9
September	78·4	76·8	79·2	79·2	2·4	5·0	2·1	5·8	6·6
October	72·5	69·6	74·1	73·9	4·3	8·6	2·8	10·3	13·3
November	62·8	57·3	65·3	65·7	8·4	9·0	2·8	10·7	15·1
December	58·2	52·1	60·1	62·5	10·4	3·9	1·6	4·2	6·5
Year	68·5	64·1	70·1	71·1	7·0	9·6	4·3	10·2	14·7

46. GYA.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
55·3	46·9	58·9	60·2	13·3	9·2	5·8	9·5	12·8
54·9	47·5	58·0	59·1	11·6	11·6	5·9	13·2	16·7
64·4	61·8	65·5	66·0	4·2	16·7	6·6	20·4	24·6
67·9	66·1	68·5	69·0	2·9	23·0	12·5	27·2	30·9
73·9	70·7	75·1	76·0	5·3	18·5	9·5	21·2	24·2
77·5	74·4	79·0	79·0	4·6	14·6	8·8	15·6	17·6
78·8	76·9	79·9	79·7	2·8	4·7	1·7	6·1	6·4
78·2	76·3	79·2	79·2	2·9	3·3	1·4	3·9	4·4
77·6	75·4	78·7	78·7	3·3	5·9	2·7	6·8	7·9
71·5	68·0	73·5	72·9	4·9	10·3	3·5	13·0	14·6
61·5	54·6	65·2	64·7	10·1	10·7	3·7	13·6	16·2
58·3	54·3	59·6	60·9	6·6	5·8	1·9	7·4	9·0
68·3	64·4	70·1	70·5	6·0	11·2	5·3	13·2	15·4

47. HAZARIBAGH.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	52·8	47·9	54·8	56·4	8·5	9·3	4·4	11·0	15·0
February	50·7	45·3	52·5	55·1	9·8	11·3	7·1	13·3	17·1
March	59·0	54·1	60·7	61·9	7·8	16·4	10·4	19·6	23·6
April	62·2	57·9	64·0	65·0	7·1	22·0	14·7	24·9	29·7
May	66·7	62·3	67·8	68·5	6·2	17·9	11·0	20·5	25·8
June	72·9	69·9	74·1	73·9	4·0	10·5	6·3	13·2	14·2
July	74·7	72·6	75·3	75·3	2·7	3·6	1·5	5·0	5·5
August	73·5	71·5	74·1	74·1	2·6	2·8	1·1	3·4	4·1
September	72·5	70·0	73·3	73·2	3·2	4·7	1·9	6·0	7·6
October	65·2	61·7	66·9	66·9	5·2	10·7	5·6	13·3	15·3
November	55·5	51·4	58·5	58·6	7·2	12·2	6·6	14·8	16·1
December	52·8	48·3	54·9	55·8	7·5	6·6	3·1	8·1	10·6
Year	63·2	59·4	64·7	65·4	6·0	10·7	6·1	12·8	15·4

48. BERHAMPORE.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
58·7	52·6	60·6	63·0	10·4	6·6	1·9	7·2	13·2
58·3	52·0	60·2	62·6	10·6	7·8	3·3	8·8	14·9
67·0	61·4	69·5	70·0	8·6	11·7	5·2	13·9	21·6
70·2	64·7	72·2	73·8	9·1	15·9	9·7	19·6	25·9
74·5	69·9	77·0	76·5	6·6	10·5	6·0	13·4	19·6
80·0	76·6	81·8	82·1	6·1	3·2	2·3	5·1	7·1
79·9	77·2	80·9	81·6	4·4	2·3	1·3	3·8	4·2
79·4	77·2	80·3	80·7	3·5	1·5	1·1	2·5	3·1
78·9	76·3	79·9	80·5	4·2	2·1	1·9	2·8	3·5
75·7	73·0	77·4	76·6	3·6	4·8	1·8	6·3	9·6
66·9	62·0	68·9	69·8	7·8	5·6	2·0	7·0	10·6
60·5	55·5	62·2	63·8	8·3	4·6	1·5	5·2	9·3
70·8	66·5	72·6	73·4	6·9	6·4	3·2	8·0	11·9

49. BURDWAN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January . .	58·8	54·4	59·7	62·4	8·0	7·8	1·2	10·0	15·2
February . .	59·0	55·5	59·7	61·9	6·4	9·1	2·8	11·6	16·0
March . .	67·3	65·6	68·3	68·1	2·5	12·9	3·9	15·8	23·9
April . .	69·9	68·5	70·7	70·6	2·1	17·6	7·3	21·8	31·0
May . .	73·5	72·2	74·8	73·6	1·4	12·6	4·9	16·5	24·5
June . .	78·6	76·8	79·6	79·4	2·6	6·1	2·7	8·1	12·2
July . .	79·2	77·8	79·5	80·2	2·4	4·2	1·6	5·9	7·5
August . .	78·0	77·0	78·4	78·6	1·6	3·0	1·3	4·5	5·2
September . .	78·1	76·9	78·8	78·7	1·8	3·9	1·7	5·4	6·6
October . .	75·0	73·8	75·8	75·5	1·7	5·6	1·1	8·6	10·7
November . .	65·4	61·6	66·7	67·8	6·2	6·8	1·7	9·3	12·6
December . .	59·3	55·8	60·3	61·8	6·0	6·7	1·6	8·4	12·6
Year . . .	70·2	68·0	71·0	71·6	3·6	8·0	2·7	10·5	14·8

50. JESSORE.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
59·2	52·0	62·2	63·4	11·4	6·4	1·1	8·8	12·2
60·8	54·9	63·3	64·3	9·4	6·6	1·6	8·9	12·4
69·6	65·1	72·4	71·4	6·3	9·4	3·5	11·0	18·6
73·9	69·9	77·5	74·2	4·3	11·7	5·5	12·8	23·8
76·9	71·7	80·5	78·6	6·9	6·0	3·7	8·2	12·9
79·8	76·2	82·3	81·0	4·8	3·2	2·2	5·1	6·0
80·1	78·0	81·4	80·9	2·9	2·3	1·2	4·1	3·6
79·5	77·6	80·4	80·4	2·8	1·5	0·9	2·9	2·9
79·1	77·3	79·9	80·0	2·7	2·7	1·2	4·1	5·1
76·4	73·7	78·0	77·4	3·7	4·4	1·8	6·9	8·0
67·4	62·8	69·9	69·6	6·8	6·3	1·9	9·2	10·7
60·8	54·7	64·0	63·8	9·1	5·0	1·4	6·4	9·4
72·0	67·8	74·3	73·8	5·9	5·5	2·2	7·4	10·5

51. DACCA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January . .	59·3	52·5	61·8	63·5	11·0	6·4	1·0	7·7	11·4
February . .	60·5	54·8	63·2	63·5	8·7	6·7	1·6	7·1	11·3
March . . .	70·1	65·7	72·3	72·2	6·5	8·4	1·7	9·5	15·5
April . . .	76·0	72·4	78·1	77·5	5·1	7·4	2·0	7·9	12·9
May . . .	76·5	72·3	79·5	77·8	5·5	5·1	1·7	6·0	7·5
June . . .	79·0	76·4	80·9	79·7	3·3	3·8	1·1	4·0	5·0
July . . .	79·8	77·9	80·9	80·6	2·7	3·3	1·3	3·4	4·1
August . . .	79·1	77·6	80·0	79·8	2·2	3·2	0·8	3·0	3·7
September . .	79·0	77·4	79·9	79·6	2·2	3·2	0·9	3·3	4·3
October . .	76·6	74·9	78·2	76·7	1·8	5·0	1·1	5·3	7·0
November . .	68·4	64·5	70·9	69·9	5·4	6·8	3·6	7·3	9·3
December . .	61·7	56·4*	64·4	64·4	8·0	6·6	3·2	6·4	9·4
Year . .	72·2	68·6	74·2	73·8	5·2	5·5	1·7	5·9	8·5

52. CHITTAGONG.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
59·8	53·5	62·4	63·6	10·1	6·0	0·4	5·2	10·8
62·1	56·6	64·2	65·4	8·8	6·3	1·0	6·5	10·3
69·9	64·6	72·0	73·1	8·5	6·6	1·2	8·0	10·5
75·0	71·7	76·6	76·8	5·1	5·2	1·4	7·0	6·7
75·6	71·2	77·8	77·7	6·5	5·1	1·8	6·2	7·2
77·4	74·8	78·9	78·6	3·8	3·3	1·1	3·9	4·1
77·3	75·0	78·2	78·8	3·8	2·6	0·8	3·0	3·2
76·6	74·6	77·4	77·9	3·3	2·6	0·8	3·3	3·3
77·3	74·7	78·5	78·8	4·1	3·1	1·1	3·7	4·0
76·1	73·2	77·9	77·2	4·0	3·0	0·7	3·6	4·9
69·9	65·2	72·1	72·4	7·2	4·0	1·4	4·5	5·8
63·5	57·8	66·0	66·6	8·8	4·2	1·1	4·2	6·5
71·7	67·7	73·5	73·9	6·2	4·3	1·1	4·9	6·4

* Mean of 29 days.

53. CALCUTTA (CHOWRINGHEE.)

MONTH.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours	16 hours.	Range.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	Minimum	10 hours.	16 hours
January . .	62·1	56·8	63·1	65·1	8·3	5·9	1·4	7·7	12·5
February . .	63·4	57·9	64·1	66·9	9·0	6·0	2·1	7·9	12·1
March . .	72·2	67·7	73·9	72·9	5·2	7·9	2·9	9·8	17·7
April . .	75·4	71·6	77·9	76·2	4·6	11·2	4·6	13·5	22·4
May . .	76·8	72·8	79·7	78·1	5·3	8·0	4·4	11·2	15·3
June . .	80·1	76·8	81·6	81·2	4·4	4·4	2·7	6·9	8·5
July . .	80·2	77·6	81·1	81·5	3·9	2·9	1·4	4·7	5·5
August . .	78·9	77·1	79·9	79·6	2·5	1·8	1·0	3·1	3·4
September .	79·2	76·5	80·3	80·4	3·9	2·8	1·3	4·6	5·3
October . .	76·5	74·4	77·9	76·6	2·2	4·7	1·2	6·9	9·5
November .	67·6	63·7	69·1	69·0	5·3	5·8	1·8	8·3	11·2
December .	61·7	57·1	63·0	63·9	6·8	4·9	1·2	6·6	10·1
Year . .	72·8	69·2	74·3	74·3	5·1	5·5	2·2	7·6	11·1

54. CALCUTTA (ALIPORE.)

MONTH.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.
January . .	60·5	57·1	61·6	63·6	60·3	56·1	5·6	1·6	7·8	13·3	2·4	1·6
February . .	62·3	59·3	62·3	64·0	61·8	58·4	6·0	1·7	8·4	13·2	3·3	1·5
March . .	71·6	69·2	72·1	70·5	71·4	66·6	7·7	1·7	10·0	18·3	4·1	3·5
April . .	75·9	73·7	75·6	73·0	75·7	70·0	10·5	3·1	14·3	24·0	5·2	6·0
May . .	77·8	75·4	78·1	76·3	75·1	72·4	7·7	2·7	11·3	15·1	5·3	4·4
June . .	80·0	78·6	80·2	79·9	78·5	76·1	5·3	2·0	6·9	8·3	3·1	3·3
July . .	80·1	78·2	80·2	80·3	79·0	76·9	3·3	1·2	4·4	4·9	1·8	1·6
August . .	78·8	77·7	78·9	78·8	78·2	76·5	2·6	1·2	3·1	3·2	1·5	1·2
September .	79·2	77·2	79·0	79·0	78·1	76·3	3·2	1·6	4·6	5·3	2·4	1·6
October . .	76·4	74·6	76·5	75·5	75·2	73·9	3·9	1·1	6·8	9·1	1·9	1·0
November .	67·0	64·0	67·6	68·0	66·3	63·4	5·2	1·9	7·9	11·4	2·5	1·3
December .	60·7	57·3	61·8	62·7	59·6	56·9	4·8	1·7	6·4	10·9	2·3	0·9
Year . .	72·5	70·2	72·8	72·6	71·6	68·6	5·5	1·8	7·7	11·4	3·0	2·3

55. SAUGOR ISLAND.

MONTH.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.
January . .	64·7	62·0	65·9	67·5	63·4	59·1	4·6	2·2	6·1	7·7	2·4	2·8
February . .	65·8	64·1	66·9	67·7	64·5	61·9	4·8	2·2	5·5	8·0	3·5	2·4
March . .	74·5	72·6	75·5	76·0	74·0	71·4	4·8	3·2	6·0	6·7	3·2	3·2
April . .	79·1	77·5	79·8	80·6	78·4	76·1	5·4	3·6	6·6	7·5	3·9	4·2
May . .	79·4	77·4	80·7	81·2	78·2	76·4	5·5	4·0	7·1	7·1	3·8	3·8
June . .	80·9	79·6	81·9	82·0	79·9	78·5	4·8	3·4	5·7	6·5	3·7	3·4
July . .	80·1	78·9	80·9	81·1	79·4	78·0	3·3	2·5	3·7	4·2	2·8	2·7
August . .	78·9	77·8	79·6	79·4	78·9	76·9	2·6	1·9	2·9	3·5	2·0	2·1
September .	79·3	77·8	80·6	80·6	78·3	76·8	3·5	2·4	4·0	4·7	2·9	2·5
October . .	76·6	75·0	78·0	78·0	75·3	73·8*	4·6	2·6	5·4	7·0	3·3	2·6
November .	67·8	65·8	69·3	69·6	66·5	64·6	5·4	2·6	6·8	8·7	3·6	2·4
December .	62·0	58·9	64·0	64·7	60·2	56·7	5·0	2·5	5·7	7·9	3·9	2·4
Year . .	74·1	72·3	75·3	75·7	73·1	70·9	4·5	2·8	5·5	6·6	3·3	2·9

56. CUTTACK.

MONTH.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	DIFFERENCE, DRY AND WET BULB. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January . .	66·4	61·6	67·6	70·0	8·4	7·7	1·5	7·5	14·6
February . .	65·6	63·4†	63·8†	69·7†	6·3	9·3	2·6	12·6	13·7
March . .	72·5	69·7	73·6	74·1	4·4	10·0	2·1	10·0	19·5
April . .	75·5	73·2	76·5	76·8	3·6	13·5	4·0	15·5	22·4
May . .	76·8	74·7	77·9	77·7	3·0	11·0	3·2	13·8	17·6
June . .	79·1	77·8	79·6	79·8	2·0	8·3	3·0	10·3	12·5
July . .	78·2	76·3	78·9	79·3	3·0	4·8	1·9	6·3	6·9
August . .	78·0	76·1	78·7	79·2	3·1	4·9	1·9	5·7	7·1
September .	78·6	76·2	79·0	80·6‡	4·4	5·1	1·9	7·0	6·5
October . .	75·6	73·5	76·7	76·5	3·0	7·2	1·9	9·2	11·2
November .	66·8	62·7	68·3	69·3	6·6	8·5	2·3	10·2	13·7
December .	63·2	57·9	65·1	66·5	8·6	6·9	1·6	7·7	12·6
Year . .	73·0	70·3	73·8	75·0	4·7	8·1	2·3	9·7	13·2

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 27 days. ‡ Mean of 29 days.

57. False Point.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	66·6	60·2	69·6	70·1	9·9	2·5	0·1	6·4	7·7
February	67·4	63·5	69·8	69·0	5·5	3·4	1·1	7·0	7·9
March	73·5	68·7	75·8	75·9	7·2	2·9	0·9	7·0	7·2
April	77·8	74·8	79·0	79·6	4·8	3·8	2·3	8·2	6·4
May	78·6	75·4	80·3	80·2	4·8	2·8	1·8	6·7	5·3
June	80·0	78·2	80·9	81·0	2·8	3·7	1·9	6·3	6·3
July	78·5	76·5	79·3	79·8	3·3	2·5	1·6	4·9	4·1
August	78·0	76·0	78·8	79·2	3·2	2·5	1·5	4·2	4·2
September	78·8	76·8*	79·6*	79·9*	3·1	3·2	1·0	6·1	6·3
October	76·2	74·8	76·8	77·1	2·3	4·1	1·3	6·2	7·4
November	?	Untrustworthy	69·2	69·8	?	?	?	7·5	9·9
December	?		66·3	66·3	?	?	?	7·5	8·4
Year	...	...	75·5	75·7	...	...	...	6·5	6·8

* Mean of 28 days.

58. Sambalpur.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·0	55·1	64·2	66·6	11·5	8·0	1·8	8·9	16·5
February	63·2	57·6	65·5	66·6	9·0	8·1	2·7	9·5	15·7
March	68·2	63·5	70·2	71·0	7·5	13·1	5·1	14·6	23·0
April	69·6	65·2	71·8	71·9	6·7	18·8	9·9	21·9	29·8
May	73·1	69·0	75·0	75·2	6·2	15·8	8·7	17·5	24·8
June	76·9	74·4	77·9	78·4	4·0	9·4	5·7	9·6	14·1
July	77·0	74·5	78·1	78·5	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·7	4·7
August	76·8	74·6	77·6	78·1	3·5	3·8	2·6	3·9	5·8
September	77·6	74·8	79·1	78·8	4·0	4·1	2·5	5·5	7·3
October	74·4	70·2	76·8	76·3	6·1	5·8	2·8	7·1	11·0
November	63·7	57·9	66·7	66·4	8·5	7·6	3·1	10·3	15·1
December	60·7	55·0	63·1	64·0	9·0	5·4	1·8	8·6	11·3
Year	70·3	66·0	72·2	72·7	6·7	8·6	4·1	10·1	14·9

59. Raipur.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	61·4	55·7	63·3	65·1	9·4	8·3	2·8	11·6	15·7
February	60·0	54·7	60·9	64·3	9·6	9·8	3·8	12·8	16·8
March	66·7	62·2	68·2	69·8	7·6	14·4	6·9	17·2	23·2
April	69·2	65·3	70·9	71·3	6·0	18·1	11·1	21·7	26·8
May	71·1	68·0	72·7	72·6	4·6	15·6	7·9	19·4	24·8
June	75·0	71·7	76·3	76·9	5·2	8·4	4·5	10·6	13·7
July	75·4	72·3	76·8	77·2	4·9	3·9	3·1	4·9	5·9
August	74·8	71·9	76·1	76·4	4·5	4·5	3·3	5·3	6·9
September	74·8	71·1*	76·6	76·7	5·6	6·4	3·8	7·2	10·8
October	71·0	67·3†	73·2	72·6	5·3	8·2	3·2	10·2	15·2
November	62·2	56·9	64·6	65·0	8·1	8·3	3·1	11·4	16·0
December	59·0	53·9	60·7	62·3	8·4	6·2	2·3	7·5	11·8
Year	68·4	64·3	70·0	70·9	6·6	9·3	4·7	11·7	15·6

† Mean of 30 days.

60. Nagpur.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·1	57·6	63·1	65·6	8·0	8·6	1·9	10·3	16·3
February	58·2	52·0	59·5	63·2	11·2	12·7	5·8	14·8	20·7
March	65·8	60·1	68·1	69·2	9·1	15·6	7·9	18·9	25·6
April	68·3	64·2	70·0*	70·6*	6·4	18·0	10·0	22·4	27·8
May	70·4	66·4	72·3	72·4	6·0	17·8	10·1	21·7	27·4
June	74·9	72·7	75·8	76·1	3·4	8·4	3·5	11·2	14·2
July	75·6	73·6	76·4	76·9	3·3	4·6	1·5	6·0	8·3
August	74·8	72·5	75·3	76·5	4·0	4·5	1·4	5·4	8·1
September	74·2	71·8	75·8	75·1	3·3	7·0	1·9	9·8	13·5
October	69·4	66·1	71·9	70·3	4·2	10·1	3·4	13·5	19·2
November	62·4	57·5	64·9	64·9	7·4	9·1	2·6	13·4	18·0
December	59·1	54·5	60·3	62·6	8·1	6·4	1·4	9·1	12·5
Year	67·9	64·1	69·5	70·3	6·2	10·2	4·3	13·0	17·6

* Mean of 29 days.

61. SEONI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	58·1	49·6	61·5	63·1	13·5	8·0	5·1	10·9	14·4
February	54·4	45·2	56·6	61·3	16·1	11·5	7·7	14·6	17·6
March	61·4	54·3	64·4	65·5	11·2	14·4	9·1	19·5	22·7
April	64·0	57·1	66·8	68·0	10·9	18·5	13·3	24·4	26·6
May	66·4	60·9	68·6	69·6	8·7	17·0	11·7	22·7	24·6
June	71·1	67·3	73·0	73·1	5·8	9·1	6·2	12·1	13·7
July	71·5	68·6	72·6	73·2	4·6	5·0	4·0	7·3	7·2
August	70·5	67·5	71·5	72·5	5·0	4·6	3·7	6·1	6·5
September	70·1	65·9	72·4	72·1	6·2	7·1	4·2	10·9	12·2
October	64·2	58·9	66·9	66·8	7·9	12·0	6·8	17·2	19·6
November	57·2	50·0	60·3	61·2	11·2	10·8	6·3	16·7	18·5
December	54·8	47·3	57·4	59·8	12·5	7·3	5·0	10·6	12·1
Year	63·6	57·7	66·0	67·2	9·5	10·4	6·9	14·4	16·3

62. JUBBULPORE.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
57·8	51·6	59·1	62·7	11·1	6·5	1·5	7·3	12·8
52·8	46·4	54·3	57·8	11·4	10·2	3·0	13·1	18·7
61·4	55·6	63·4	65·1	9·5	15·3	6·3	18·7	26·4
64·5	61·2	65·4	66·9	5·7	19·6	10·0	25·1	30·1
67·8	64·4	69·5	69·6	5·2	16·8	9·2	21·7	25·9
73·8	71·3	75·2	74·8	3·5	6·5	3·1	10·0	11·4
75·0	72·7	75·4	76·8	4·1	4·1	1·7	5·0	6·9
73·8	71·8	74·3	75·4	3·6	3·0	1·5	4·1	4·8
73·0	70·2	74·5	74·2	4·0	6·2	1·5	8·2	12·5
66·7	62·2*	69·2	68·8	6·6	9·2	2·0	12·8	18·7
58·1	51·3	61·2	61·8	10·5	9·3	2·6	12·4	19·1
54·8	47·9	57·1	59·3	11·4	5·3	1·5	6·5	11·5
65·0	60·6	66·6	67·8	7·2	9·3	3·7	12·1	16·6

* Mean of 30 days.

63. SAUGOR.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	56·7	52·5	57·8	59·9	7·4	7·5	1·6	9·3	14·4
February	52·8	47·9	54·1	56·5	8·6	10·4	3·0	13·0	18·9
March	60·3	54·3	62·0	64·6	10·3	17·0	9·9	20·4	25·8
April	65·6	61·1	66·7	69·0	7·9	18·0	10·7	22·8	26·4
May	66·6	62·7	68·0	69·1	6·4	20·2	12·5	24·7	29·2
June	73·3	70·9	73·9	75·1	4·2	8·8	4·8	11·7	13·3
July	74·3	72·0	74·7	76·1	4·1	4·2	1·9	4·7	6·9
August	73·4	71·1	73·9	75·3	4·2	2·5	1·1	2·8	4·2
September	71·5	67·2*	73·2*	74·1*	6·9	5·9	1·8	9·2	11·6
October	65·7	62·5	67·3	67·3	4·8	11·0	4·7	15·6	18·9
November	57·6	51·5	60·6	60·7	9·2	12·2	6·9	16·8	20·4
December	54·1	48·8	55·9	57·6	8·8	7·4	3·3	9·6	13·3
Year	64·3	60·2	65·7	67·1	6·9	10·4	5·2	13·4	16·9

64. PACHMARHI.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
54·4	47·7	57·3	58·1	10·4	5·3	2·7	9·6	10·8
50·0	44·5	52·0	53·6	9·1	8·6	3·8	13·4	15·3
56·3	50·7	58·1	60·0	9·3	13·9	8·5	19·5	21·2
60·9	57·1	62·0	63·6	6·5	16·8	11·0	20·1	23·7
62·5	59·8	63·9	63·8	4·0	17·4	10·9	20·2	25·3
68·5	65·4	69·6	70·4	5·0	6·2	4·6	7·1	9·0
68·5	66·2	68·9	70·4	4·2	2·4	2·0	1·9	3·1
67·0	64·7	67·7	68·7	4·0	1·8	1·6	1·5	2·6
66·5	62·0	68·6	68·8	6·8	4·3	3·1	6·2	7·7
61·1	55·1	63·5	64·7	9·6	7·3	4·3	12·7	12·7
54·1	47·3	57·5	57·6	10·3	8·1	5·4	12·8	14·0
51·1	44·7	53·5	55·0	10·3	4·6	2·8	8·6	8·8
60·1	55·4	61·9	62·9	7·5	8·1	5·1	11·1	12·9

* Mean of 28 days.

65. HOSHANGABAD.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	58·6	52·0	59·3	64·6	12·6	9·6	4·7	9·0	15·0
February	53·2	45·2	54·6	59·7	14·5	13·3	7·7	14·5	20·4
March	61·5	54·5	63·6	66·3	11·8	18·4	11·0	20·4	28·0
April	65·3	59·7	67·2	69·0	9·3	21·8	14·7	24·3	30·8
May	68·5	64·3	70·1	71·0	6·7	21·7	13·5	24·5	31·6
June	74·8	71·6	75·9	76·8	5·2	9·9	6·5	10·7	14·5
July	75·3	72·5	75·9	77·4	4·9	4·2	2·8	4·1	6·2
August	74·4	71·7	75·0	76·4	4·7	3·0	2·0	3·0	4·6
September	73·6	70·0	75·3	75·4	5·4	7·2	3·3	7·7	12·9
October	68·5	62·8	71·2	71·5	8·7	9·5	4·6	10·5	17·1
November	60·6	53·5	63·2	65·1	11·6	10·4	4·9	12·3	18·4
December	57·2	50·8	58·7	62·0	11·2	6·8	2·9	7·5	12·3
Year	66·0	60·7	67·5	69·6	8·9	11·3	6·6	12·4	17·7

66. KHANDWA.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
59·5	52·0	61·6	64·8	12·8	9·5	3·4	12·2	18·3
52·8	44·1	55·1	59·2	15·1	14·4	7·2	18·0	24·3
60·4	53·3	62·4	65·5	12·2	20·0	12·2	25·3	30·2
65·0	59·8	66·8	68·4	8·6	21·5	14·1	24·4	31·1
69·4	68·6	69·8	69·7	1·1	20·6	10·4	24·8	31·8
73·9	72·2	74·5	75·1	2·9	13·2	6·3	14·1	21·1
74·5	72·9*	74·9	75·7	2·8	5·8	2·7	6·4	9·7
73·5	71·4	74·0	75·1	3·7	4·4	2·3	5·7	7·4
72·2	69·1	74·2	73·4	4·3	8·1	2·7	9·5	15·8
67·1	62·0	70·2	69·0	7·0	10·9	4·2	14·4	21·2
60·7	53·2	64·3	64·6	11·4	10·5	4·0	14·9	21·0
57·5	49·8	60·1	62·5	12·7	7·9	2·8	10·1	16·2
65·5	60·7	67·3	68·6	7·9	12·2	6·0	15·0	20·7

* Mean of 28 days.

67. CHANDA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	64·3	58·4	65·8	68·6	10·2	6·9	1·4	8·3	14·0
February	62·7	56·4	64·7	67·1	10·7	9·7	2·5	12·4	18·7
March	66·6	62·3	68·3	69·3	7·0	14·9	5·0	18·8	26·3
April	69·1	65·5	70·2	71·5	6·0	19·1	9·7	22·7	29·6
May	72·0	68·7	73·3	73·9	5·2	17·0	9·0	22·0	26·3
June	75·0	72·8	75·4	76·9	4·1	9·7	5·2	12·1	14·4
July	75·1	73·5	75·6	76·1	2·6	5·5	2·5	7·3	9·0
August	74·8	73·1	75·0	76·2	3·1	5·5	2·3	7·4	8·9
September	75·5	72·7	76·8	77·1	4·4	4·5	1·6	8·0	8·5
October	72·3	67·7	74·4	74·8	7·1	6·0	1·5	9·5	12·5
November	64·3	57·9	67·2	67·9	10·0	6·1	1·1	10·5	13·8
December	61·3	55·2	63·6	65·1	9·9	5·1	1·0	8·4	11·4
Year	69·4	65·4	70·9	72·0	6·7	9·3	3·6	12·3	16·1

68. SIRONCHA.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
65·9	61·0	68·0	68·7	7·7	6·7	1·8	6·8	13·7
66·9	62·7	68·4	69·6	6·9	10·1	3·5	8·8	18·2
68·9	65·7	69·8	71·3	5·6	14·5	6·3	14·3	23·5
71·8	69·1	72·7	73·6	4·5	19·4	11·3	17·6	28·3
74·7	72·5	76·1	75·6	3·1	15·6	8·6	13·0	23·8
76·1	74·4	76·5	77·5	3·1	9·4	4·9	7·5	14·2
76·2	74·3	76·4	77·9	3·6	4·5	2·6	4·9	6·6
76·2	74·4	76·4	77·8	3·4	5·6	2·7	5·3	8·7
76·6	74·3	77·6	77·8	3·5	4·4	2·1	5·4	7·7
73·5	70·4	75·1	75·1	4·7	6·2	2·6	5·8	11·3
66·7	62·2	68·1	69·9	7·7	6·7	2·6	6·2	12·1
63·4	58·7	64·5	67·1	8·4	6·3	2·2	6·3	11·4
71·4	68·3	72·5	73·5	5·2	9·1	4·3	8·5	15·0

69. CHIKALDA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	56·9	53·0	58·2	59 5	6·5	7·0	4·4	8·2	10 9
February	52·3	47·3	53·6	56·1	8·8	11·7	8·3	13·4	16·3
March	58·2	54·0	59·8	60·9	6·9	16·4	12·6	18·7	21·7
April	61·5	57·3	62·8	64·4	7·1	17·0	12·9	18·6	22·4
May	63·9	60·4	65·3	66·1	5·7	15·9	10·6	18·1	22·4
June	67·9	64·9	68·8	69·9	5·0	6·2	3·3	6·2	10·0
July	67·8	65·4	68·1	69·8	4·4	1·6	0·8	1·6	2·8
August	66·8	64·5	67·3	68·7	4·2	0·8	0·5	1·1	1·5
September	67·2	63·6	69·0	69·0	5·4	2·5	1·7	3·5	5·0
October	63·8	59·5	66·0	65·8	6·3	6·6	5·8	9·3	9·6
November	59·0	54·6	61·0	61·4	6·8	6·5	5·3	9·7	9·6
December	55·1	50·7	56·3	58·3	7·6	4·8	3·5	7·7	7·3
Year	61·7	57·9	63·0	64·2	6·2	8·1	5·8	9·7	11·6

70. BULDANA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·8	55·4	65·0	68·1	12·7	6·6	4·5	8·9	10·8
February	58·7	49·7	61·1	65·4	15·7	10·9	8·8	11·3	15·2
March	63·9	56·5	65·9	69·4	12·9	16·1	12·5	17·5	21·6
April	63·8	59·6	64·7	67·2	7·6	19·7	14·0	22·9	26·2
May	63 3	58·2	68·2	70·0	6·7	19·4	12·6	20·4	27·2
June	74·0	67·8	75·6	78·5	10·7	9·2	6·9	9·9	13·1
July	72·6	68·5	73·7	75·6	7·1	3·7	2·5	5·1	5·9
August	72·0	67 6	73·5	75·0	7·4	2·6	1·7	3·8	4·9
September	70·8	67·6	71·9	73·0	5·4	5·0	2·0	6·4	9·0
October	66·6	62·7	69·0	68·2	5·5	8·9	5·1	12·7	15·9
November	61·2	57·2	63·4	62·9	5·7	9·4	4·9	14·3	16·2
December	58·9	54·1	60·9	61·7	7·6	7·0	3·8	10·1	12·1
Year	66·0	60·8	67·7	69·6	8·8	9·9	6·6	11·9	14·8

71. AKOLA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·2	56·0	63·3	67·4	11·4	8·5	2·5	9·9	15·5
February	56·3	47·7	58·0	63·1	15·4	13·1	5·7	16·0	22·2
March	62·2	54·6	64·7	67·3	12·7	18·6	10·5	22·3	29·1
April	66·4	61·3	68·0	70·0	8·7	21·1	12·3	25·6	31·3
May	69·4	65·2	70·9	72·0	6·8	22·0	13·8	25·0	31·8
June	73·9	71·0	75·1	75·5	4·5	14·1	7·1	14·9	22·3
July	74·5	71·7	75·3	76·4	4·7	6·7	2·8	7·9	11·4
August	73·7	70·7	74·7	75·6	4·9	5·5	2·1	7·5	10·0
September	73·8	70·4	75·7	75·2	4·8	6·1	2·4	8·8	11·8
October	70·1	64·9	73·0	72·4	7·5	7·6	1·8	11·7	16·3
November	62·5	54·9	66·0	66·7	11·8	9·0	2·3	13·2	19·1
December	60·5	53·4	62·9	65·3	11·9	5·8	1·6	8·3	12·3
Year	67·1	61·8	69·0	70·6	8·8	11·5	5·4	14·3	19·4

72. AMRAOTI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·4	56·7	64·3	66·1	9·4	8·9	3·3	11·0	16·4
February	57·4	49·8	58·7	63·6	13·8	13·8	7·7	15·4	21·3
March	63·5	55·9	66·2	68·5	12·6	18·2	12·3	20·9	26·6
April	68·8	62·7	70·9	72·9	10·2	17·7	10·7	22·0	26·6
May	70·9	66·2	72·8*	73·6	7·4	18·7	11·5	22·3	27·9
June	74·4	70·9	75·7	76·5	5·6	9·6	4·4	11·3	16·2
July	74·3	71·4	75·3	76·2	4·8	4·7	2·1	5·8	8·2
August	73·5	70·6	74·5	75·3	4·7	4·3	1·6	5·7	8·0
September	73·2	69·5	75·6	74·4	4·9	5·2	2·1	9·0	10·7
October	69·1	64·5	71·9	70·9	6·4	9·4	4·2	13·4	17·3
November	62·9	56·8	65·8	66·0	9·2	9·5	4·3	13·9	17·7
December	60·3	54·1	62·3	64·6	10·5	6·5	2·9	8·4	11·9
Year	67·6	62·4	69·5	70·7	8·3	10·5	5·6	13·3	17·4

* Mean of 30 days.

TABLE X.—TEMPERATURE OF EVAPORATION IN 1885.

73. MAKHLA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb.			
						Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	58·3	54·7	58·1	62·0	7·3	7·3	3·8	7·3	10·7
February	54·0	49·5*	53·8	58·6	9·1	11·3	6·2	11·7	16·2
March	60·3	57·0†	60·4	63·4	6·4	16·3	10·6	18·2	22·2
April	63·4	60·5	63·5	66·3	5·8	17·7	11·3	19·5	24·0
May	66·3	63·6	66·5	68·8	5·2	16·7	9·7	18·3	23·9
June	69·7	67·4	69·7	71·9	4·5	6·9	3·4	7·0	10·5
July	69·4	67·4	69·3	71·6	4·2	2·2	1·0	2·0	3·1
August	68·1	66·2	68·0	70·0	3·8	1·4	0·9	1·3	1·8
September	69·2	65·3	69·3	73·0	7·7	2·4	1·9	3·1	3·0
October	65·5	61·5	66·2	68·7	7·2	6·4	4·4	7·7	9·2
November	59·8	56·2	60·1	63·1	6·9	7·1	4·1	8·0	10·3
December	56·0	52·2	55·7	60·2	8·0	5·7	2·7	6·1	8·2
Year	63·3	60·1	63·4	66·5	6·3	8·5	5·0	9·2	11·9

74. NEEMUCH.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb.			
					Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
51·9	45·0	53·4	57·2	12·2	9·8	3·8	13·6	17·4
49·6	41·5	52·2	55·0	13·5	12·0	5·6	16·4	21·0
59·4	53·3	61·1	63·9	10·6	17·0	9·1	23·3	26·5
62·7	58·3	63·1	66·6	8·3	19·2	10·4	24·9	28·5
65·3	62·6	65·7	67·7	5·1	20·3	10·8	27·4	30·0
70·5	68·9	70·4	72·1	3·2	15·9	8·3	21·1	23·5
73·8	72·3	74·1	75·1	2·8	5·6	1·9	8·0	9·5
73·3	71·4	73·6	75·0	3·6	3·3	1·0	4·9	5·8
70·8	67·2	71·8	73·5	6·3	7·4	2·0	12·5	13·7
65·4	61·7	66·3	68·3	6·6	13·2	6·1	19·1	21·0
56·2	48·8	58·6	61·3	12·5	14·0	7·6	20·7	22·7
53·8	47·5	55·3	58·5	11·0	10·0	4·8	12·7	16·7
62·7	58·2	63·8	66·2	8·0	12·3	6·0	17·1	19·7

* Mean of 26 days. † Mean of 30 days.

75. NOWGONG.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb.			
						Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	54·2	47·4	55·9	59·4	12·0	6·8	1·8	8·7	13·3
February	52·0	43·3	54·4	58·4	15·1	9·0	3·1	13·0	17·1
March	62·6	53·0	66·0	68·9	15·9	13·2	7·2	18·4	22·5
April	65·3	60·8	67·6	67·5	6·7	18·2	9·2	23·6	29·5
May	68·1	64·1	69·8	70·5	6·4	19·6	10·8	23·7	29·9
June	76·0	74·0	76·9	77·1	3·1	12·3	7·8	14·7	17·6
July	77·5	75·5	78·0	79·1	3·6	5·3	3·2	6·4	7·7
August	76·4	74·1	77·0	78·1	4·0	3·3	2·1	4·0	5·1
September	74·4	71·4	76·0	75·7	4·3	7·2	2·3	9·5	13·8
October	66·9	62·2	69·3	69·3	7·1	10·4	3·7	14·4	19·3
November	57·6	50·1	60·7	62·1	12·0	10·1	3·2	14·4	19·9
December	54·3	48·1	56·4	58·3	10·2	6·1	1·7	6·9	12·6
Year	65·4	60·3	67·3	68·7	8·4	10·1	4·7	13·1	17·4

76. SUTNA.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb.			
					Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
55·2	49·2	56·9	59·6	10·4	7·2	2·0	9·0	14·0
50·3	43·6	52·4	54·9	11·3	11·6	4·7	15·0	20·5
59·5	53·3	61·9	63·2	9·9	16·4	7·9	21·1	27·4
63·0	58·4	64·9	65·6	7·2	21·0	12·5	26·6	31·4
66·9	62·7	68·8	69·1	6·4	19·1	11·1	24·3	29·0
74·9	72·3	75·9	76·4	4·1	11·9	7·6	14·2	17·3
76·7	74·6	77·7	77·8	3·2	4·5	2·9	6·4	7·1
75·4	72·9	76·2	77·2	4·3	3·4	2·6	3·9	5·5
73·9	71·0	75·9	74·8	3·8	6·5	2·1	9·3	12·9
66·3	62·1	68·8	68·1	6·0	10·3	2·7	16·5	20·3
57·0	49·2	60·9	60·8	11·6	10·1	3·7	16·2	20·4
54·0	47·6	56·5	57·9	10·3	5·5	1·6	7·8	11·8
64·4	59·7	66·4	67·1	7·2	10·6	5·1	14·2	18·1

77. INDORE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	57·6	48·6	61·0	63·3	14·7	6·8	3·1	9·7	13·8
February	51·1	41·5	54·4	57·3	15·8	10·9	5·3	16·2	19·9
March	58·3	51·8	61·0	62·2	10·4	16·7	7·9	24·4	28·1
April	62·6	57·6	64·4	65·8	8·2	18·2	10·0	24·6	28·2
May	65·2	60·9	67·5	67·2	6·3	19·7	11·5	25·6	30·1
June	71·8	68·9	73·2	73·3	4·4	11·0	5·6	13·4	17·8
July	73·1	70·0	74·3	74·9	4·9	4·5	2·4	5·4	7·9
August	72·0	69·3	73·0	73·6	4·3	2·9	1·4	4·0	5·4
September	70·2	66·1	72·7	71·8	5·7	6·4	2·5	9·8	12·7
October	64·6	59·0	67·8	67·0	8·0	10·0	4·1	16·5	19·1
November	57·8	49·7	62·2	61·6	11·9	10·1	4·5	17·9	19·9
December	55·2	46·8	58·9	59·8	13·0	7·0	2·8	12·3	15·0
Year	63·3	57·5	65·9	66·5	9·0	10·4	5·1	15·0	18·2

78. BICKANEER.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
48·4	45·3	46·8	53·0	7·7	9·8	4·8	12·5	13·3
49·3	45·2	47·2	55·6	10·4	12·0	5·0	16·9	16·7
63·0	59·2	62·0	67·8	8·6	14·5	7·3	19·0	20·7
67·8	64·6	67·3	71·6	7·0	14·8	7·8	18·2	21·2
71·7	68·7	71·4	75·0	6·3	13·6	6·9	18·0	20·0
75·0	69·4	76·8	78·7	9·3	18·2	12·6	21·8	25·7
76·1	71·3	78·5	78·5	7·2	13·1	8·1	16·2	20·5
77·3	74·6	78·2	79·1	4·5	10·6	4·6	14·1	17·4
?	Not recorded.	74·9	76·7	?	?	?	15·6	19·1
?	Imperfect.	68·8	70·6	?	?	?	20·6	23·6
60·4	57·6	60·2	63·5	5·9	14·9	7·8	20·0	21·6
54·5	51·6	54·2	57·6	6·0	10·8	7·5	13·8	13·9
...	...	65·5	69·0	...	...	...	17·2	19·5

79. JEYPORE.

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.
January	51·2	46·0	53·1	56·3	49·4	44·8	8·7	4·6	10·2	13·6	6·2	3·6
February	49·3	42·9	52·5	55·6	46·0	40·7	11·5	6·9	13·9	17·2	8·1	5·8
March	59·4	53·7	62·4	64·4	56·9	52·5	17·0	10·7	19·9	24·3	13·3	8·9
April	63·0	58·3	65·8	66·5	61·3	57·8	18·4	11·2	21·5	26·1	14·9	9·2
May	67·2	62·8	69·9	69·8	66·1	62·3	17·4	10·1	20·7	24·9	14·1	8·2
June	75·3	72·5	77·3	77·3	74·0	72·0	14·0	8·9	15·2	20·4	11·9	8·0
July	77·1	75·2	77·7	78·4	76·9	74·6	6·8	3·5	8·0	11·2	4·7	2·7
August	76·0	74·5	76·4	77·5	75·7	74·1	4·4	1·7	5·2	8·0	2·7	0·9
September	70·3	67·3	72·1	72·5	69·4	66·7	11·9	5·0	14·5	20·2	7·7	3·7
October	64·1	59·3	67·1	68·0	62·0	58·3	16·1	9·0	19·7	24·4	11·2	7·3
November	57·3	50·7	61·0	63·2	54·1	49·0	14·2	7·5	18·1	21·8	9·4	6·0
December	53·9	48·7	56·8	58·8	51·4	46·9	7·8	3·7	9·4	13·2	4·6	3·0
Year	63·7	59·3	66·0	67·4	61·9	58·3	12·4	6·9	14·7	18·8	9·0	5·6

80. SAMBHAR.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
49·2	41·3	51·4	54·8	13·5	7·9	5·4	9·2	13·5
46·3	36·5	49·9	52·5	16·0	11·8	7·9	12·8	18·0
57·0	48·9	60·5	61·5	12·6	16·7	10·3	18·6	24·9
61·8	56·1	64·2	65·1	9·0	?	10·8	20·0	26·2
66·3	61·9	68·1	69·0	7·1	?	8·7	20·7	24·1
73·2	69·2	75·4	74·9	5·7	?	10·8	16·0	22·0
76·0	73·5	77·0	77·6	4·1	7·6	4·5	8·1	12·3
75·8	73·8	76·2	77·3	3·5	4·6	2·1	5·6	8·1
70·5	66·4	72·3	72·9	6·5	10·0	4·8	12·3	17·7
64·5	57·9	67·6	68·1	10·2	13·7	8·1	17·7	23·2
55·6	46·2	59·0	61·5	15·3	11·8	7·2	16·0	21·7
51·3	43·6	53·6	56·8	13·2	6·9	3·6	8·9	14·6
62·3	56·3	64·6	66·0	9·7	?	7·0	13·8	18·9

81. AJMERE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	50·6	42·4	52·7	56·7	14·3	6·6	3·3	8·7	12·4
February	47·5	37·0	51·0	54·6	17·6	10·3	4·8	13·2	16·7
March	59·1	49·9	62·8	64·6	14·7	14·6	7·6	17·8	22·1
April	64·2	56·8	66·7	69·2	12·4	16·7	10·9	18·3	22·4
May	68·3	62·5	70·4	72·1	9·6	15·3	8·2	18·5	21·6
June	74·1	70·3	75·2	76·7	6·4	14·1	9·1	15·6	20·6
July	75·9	72·8	76·6	78·4	5·6	6·7	4·1	6·9	11·0
August	75·0	72·1	75·7	77·2	5·1	4·0	2·3	4·9	6·5
September	71·3	65·5	73·3	75·2	9·7	7·7	4·0	10·4	13·7
October	65·4	56·7	68·7	70·8	14·1	11·1	6·1	16·0	19·8
November	57·1	45·5	61·7	64·1	18·6	9·5	4·4	15·3	19·4
December	52·6	43·1	55·9	58·7	15·6	5·7	2·4	8·9	13·4
Year	63·4	56·2	65·9	68·2	12·0	10·2	5·6	12·9	16·6

82. MOUNT ABU.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	48·0	43·6	49·3	51·1	7·5	8·0	6·4	11·5	10·9
February	44·7	40·2	45·4	48·6	8·4	12·3	9·6	14·5	15·5
March	54·2	50·1	54·9	57·6	7·5	15·4	12·0	18·5	19·5
April	55·9	52·4	57·0	58·4	6·0	15·3	11·4	17·2	20·2
May	Not recorded.								
June	Ditto.								
July	Imperfect.								
August	66·5	64·3	66·8	68·3	4·0	0·9	0·6	1·2	1·5
September	63·4	60·7	64·2	65·4	4·7	6·4	3·8	8·0	9·6
October	58·8	56·3	59·8	60·3	4·0	12·6	9·2	16·0	16·9
November	52·7	49·7	53·6	54·8	5·1	14·1	10·6	18·1	18·5
December	49·0	45·6*	50·2	51·1	5·5	9·0	6·0	12·6	13·3
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 30 days.

83. PACHPADRA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	49·9	41·7	52·0	55·9	14·2	9·7	3·4	11·2	18·2
February	47·5	37·2	51·0	54·4	17·2	13·8	6·5	17·9	24·5
March	57·5	49·3	60·2	62·9	13·6	18·7	9·8	24·2	30·4
April	64·5	55·3	68·0	70·1	14·8	16·9	11·0	20·7	26·3
May	68·4	63·2	71·4	70·7	7·5	19·3	10·9	22·5	30·6
June	74·5	71·1	76·4	75·9	4·8	17·7	9·9	19·6	27·5
July	76·8	73·9	77·9	78·5	4·6	11·9	6·2	11·9	18·7
August	76·6	73·4	77·7	78·7	5·3	7·9	3·9	8·7	13·0
September	71·3	66·4	73·6	74·0	7·6	13·3	5·4	16·5	23·4
October	64·6	57·2	68·0	68·6	11·4	17·7	9·6	23·5	29·1
November	55·7	44·7	59·4	63·1	18·4	16·4	9·0	21·5	27·3
December	51·4	41·5*	54·2	58·5	17·0	11·6	5·7	13·8	20·2
Year	63·2	56·2	65·8	67·6	11·4	14·6	7·6	17·7	24·1

84. JACOBABAD.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	49·2	42·5	51·0	54·2	11·7	6·8	2·8	7·5	12·5
February	48·7	41·2	50·9	54·1	12·9	11·2	4·4	13·9	20·1
March	60·4	53·7	62·3	65·3	11·6	13·7	6·6	16·9	22·6
April	63·7	58·7	65·6	66·9	8·2	14·1	6·4	18·9	23·6
May	68·6	63·8	70·9	71·2	7·4	16·6	8·3	19·8	27·0
June	77·1	72·6	79·5	79·1	6·5	18·2	10·3	20·6	28·5
July	81·4	77·1	83·0	84·0	6·9	15·0	7·7	14·3	23·9
August	79·4	75·2	81·2	81·9	6·7	13·1	7·4	14·1	20·5
September	75·1	68·9	77·4	78·9	10·0	12·1	6·1	13·3	20·5
October	64·7	55·1	67·8	71·3	16·2	13·3	8·2	20·7	21·8
November	58·3	47·5	61·1	66·4	18·9	9·3	4·8	16·0	16·5
December	50·6	40·9	53·1	57·9	17·0	8·9	3·3	11·7	16·8
Year	64·8	58·1	67·0	69·3	11·2	12·7	6·4	15·6	21·2

* Mean of 30 days.

85. HYDERABAD.

Months.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	52·6	46·5	53·9	57·3	10·8	8·9	4·8	9·5	14·4
February	51·2	43·8	53·3	56·6	12·8	13·0	7·2	15·5	20·8
March	63·1	56·1	65·5	67·8	11·7	13·9	7·5	18·5	22·5
April	66·1	61·7	67·4	69·2	7·5	13·8	7·2	19·5	21·7
May	71·1	66·4	72·8	74·0	7·6	14·4	9·2	21·6	21·4
June	78·0	74·8	79·4	79·8	5·0	12·6	7·1	16·1	19·4
July	78·3	76·0	78·8	80·0	4·0	10·3	4·4	14·2	16·8
August	77·6	75·9	77·8	79·0	3·1	8·3	3·2	12·1	13·7
September	74·8	72·8	75·2	76·3	3·5	10·1	4·2	14·1	16·4
October	68·4	65·8	69·2	70·2	4·4	15·2	6·9	22·3	24·3
November	63·2	58·3	65·0	66·2	7·9	13·8	9·0	17·2	20·5
December	55·0	50·6	56·4	57·9	7·3	10·8	7·8	13·3	15·3
Year	66·6	62·4	67·9	69·5	7·1	12·1	6·5	16·2	18·9

86. KURRACHEE.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
56·1	49·6	56·4	60·1	10·5	6·4	5·0	8·4	10·9
56·5	48·5	56·5	60·4	11·9	9·6	5·8	13·0	14·4
67·5	61·6	67·2	68·6	7·0	7·6	4·0	11·1	12·1
69·2	65·7	69·3	70·2	4·5	7·6	4·2	11·3	10·9
76·8	73·4	76·7	77·6	4·2	6·5	3·6	10·6	9·0
79·3	76·7	79·7	80·2	3·5	9·1	5·9	12·6	11·7
79·6	77·6	80·2	80·6	3·0	6·7	4·6	8·3	8·6
77·7	75·9	78·4	78·9	3·0	5·5	3·8	6·8	7·1
75·7	73·6	76·3	77·0	3·4	6·1	3·6	7·8	8·9
71·6	67·4	73·2	75·6	8·2	7·9	3·2	12·1	10·9
66·0	59·2	68·7	71·6	12·4	8·3	4·7	11·8	12·8
58·6	50·3	59·4	63·4	13·1	9·5	6·6	12·3	14·0
69·6	65·0	70·2	72·0	7·0	7·6	4·6	10·5	10·9

87. BHUJ.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	54·8	48·0	56·9	59·5	11·5	9·4	5·5	11·1	15·4
February	53·7	46·2	56·4	58·6	12·4	12·6	7·5‖	14·9	20·2
March	62·1	57·3	63·9	65·1	7·8	16·0	7·8	19·2	26·0
April	66·9	63·5	67·6	69·5	6·0	12·8	4·3	17·6	22·1
May	71·8	69·3*	73·0	73·1	3·8	14·3	5·8	19·2	23·9
June	?	Imperfect.	77·6	77·5	?	?	?	14·7	17·6
July	77·5	74·5	78·8	79·2	4·7	6·8	4·6	8·2	10·2
August	75·4	73·0	76·5	76·7	3·7	6·3	4·1	7·9	9·5
September	72·7	70·0	73·9	74·3	4·3	10·1	4·2	13·2	17·0
October	70·4	67·0†	71·9†	72·4†	5·4	12·8	5·6	16·4	21·3
November	62·0	55·4‡	65·4§	65·1§	9·7	14·3	8·8	17·1	23·3
December	56·4	49·1	59·1	60·9	11·8	11·2	7·2	13·7	18·0
Year	?	?	68·4	69·3	?	?	?	14·4	18·7

88. RAJKOT.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
53·9	44·5	57·0	60·1	15·6	11·3	6·0	14·7	19·7
55·1	42·9	60·1	62·3	19·4	10·5	7·1	14·1	18·8
61·9	55·4	64·2	66·1	10·7	16·5	7·5	21·0	27·7
65·6	61·9	66·7	68·1	6·2	15·8	6·2	19·1	26·5
Untrustworthy.								
75·1	70·8	76·7	77·9	7·1	10·7	3·0	16·8	19·8
75·4	71·9	76·8	77·5	5·6	5·8	2·7	8·7	10·3
75·1	72·2	75·9	77·1	4·9	4·6	2·6	6·3	7·5
74·5	71·2	75·3	77·0	5·8	?	Shade rain. imperfect.	9·9	12·3
Untrustworthy.								
62·9	56·3‖	65·7‖	66·8¶	10·5	?	Shade rain. imperfect.	18·5	21·9
56·0	46·3	60·1	61·6	15·3	12·7	7·8	16·7	21·6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 26 days. § Mean of 23 days. ‖ Mean of 29 days.
‡ „ „ 22 „ ¶ „ „ 28 „

89. DEESA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	54·7	46·5	55·8	58·3	11·8	11·4	5·3	14·9	20·1
February	51·4	43·2	53·6	56·4	13·2	16·9	7·4	20·2	24·8
March	62·1	54·6	63·1	65·2	10·6	19·9	10·0	23·2	29·3
April	65·2	58·9	66·8	66·9	8·0	19·3	9·9	20·2	28·7
May	71·4	66·1	72·7	71·9	5·8	19·4	10·0	19·8	29·2
June	76·3	72·9	76·3	77·1	4·2	15·7	9·1	16·8	24·3
July	76·9	74·2	77·2	78·1	3·9	8·0	4·1	8·2	14·1
August	76·3	73·5	76·9	77·4	3·9	5·3	2·3	6·0	9·3
September	72·3	68·1	73·5	74·6	6·5	11·8	4·2	14·2	19·4
October	66·1	60·7	69·3	69·4	8·7	16·1	7·4	20·2	25·7
November	58·4	50·5	62·0	63·9	13·4	18·4	9·2	23·4	27·4
December	55·4	46·4	57·8	60·4	14·0	13·9	7·4	17·6	22·0
Year	65·5	59·6	67·1	68·3	8·7	14·7	7·2	17·1	22·9

90. SURAT.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
62·5	54·1	64·7	68·7	14·6	7·4	3·4	9·9	13·6
60·9	50·2	64·0	68·6	18·4	8·2	4·6	11·3	14·8
68·5	60·2	71·6	73·7	13·5	9·9	3·4	13·4	19·4
72·8	66·1	75·5	76·7	10·6	9·7	4·4	12·9	17·7
76·5	73·0	78·1	78·4	5·4	8·3	3·3	12·0	14·8
78·0	75·9	79·1	79·0	3·1	9·0	5·4	13·0	13·6
77·4	75·1	78·5	78·6	3·5	4·0	3·0	5·5	6·0
77·0	74·3	78·4	78·4	4·1	2·3	2·3	3·1	3·6
76·7	73·7	77·7	78·6	4·9	5·8	2·4	7·6	10·3
73·5	68·0	76·1	76·5	8·5	6·2	2·0	9·6	12·9
67·1	60·1	69·8	71·3	11·2	9·0	3·3	13·4	17·5
63·4	56·0	65·6	68·6	12·6	7·4	2·3	11·1	14·7
71·2	65·6	73·3	74·8	9·2	7·3	3·3	10·2	13·2

91. MALEGAON.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	60·9	54·9	61·6	66·1	11·2	9·3	1·3	10·3	18·0
February	56·6	47·2	59·3	63·4	16·2	11·3	3·3	13·5	21·8
March	63·5	57·7	65·4	67·5	9·8	16·0	6·1	19·9	27·7
April	64·7	62·0	65·9	66·3	4·3	19·1	7·8	24·2	31·5
May	65·5	64·2*	67·0	65·3	1·1	20·8	8·9	25·4	34·2
June	?	Untrustworthy.	70·3	70·5	?	?	?	18·6	22·4
July	?	do.	70·4	71·8	?	?	?	12·7	14·7
August	71·1	68·9	71·4	73·0	4·1	6·9	3·6	9·5	10·5
September	71·2	67·9	72·3	73·4	5·5	6·9	2·6	10·3	12·3
October	67·9	62·5	70·2	71·1	8·6	8·7	3·6	13·9	15·9
November	63·4	54·6	66·3	69·3	14·7	7·8	3·5	13·3	15·0
December	58·4	49·4	60·7	65·2	15·8	8·3	3·4	12·0	15·4
Year	?	?	66·7	68·6	?	?	?	15·3	20·0

92. BOMBAY.

Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulbs. Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours	Minimum.
68·3	65·2	67·8	70·7	67·6	63·7	5·1	4·1	6·9	7·6	5·0	3·7
65·3	61·7	64·7	67·5	64·6	60·2	7·0	5·3	9·0	9·9	6·3	5·1
72·1	69·7	72·1	73·4	71·7	68·2	5·6	3·8	8·1	8·0	4·7	4·0
74·3	72·6	74·8	75·1	73·5	71·7	5·8	3·8	8·0	8·1	5·1	3·8
77·7	76·1	78·1	78·6	77·3	75·3	5·5	4·0	7·3	7·6	4·5	4·2
79·3	78·0	79·6	79·9	78·5	76·8	5·2	4·3	6·4	6·4	4·6	4·3
77·8	76·8	78·2	77·9	77·1	74·9	3·6	3·2	4·3	4·7	3·5	2·6
76·5	75·9	77·3	76·9	76·3	74·5	3·6	3·1	3·9	4·0	3·3	2·4
77·0	75·5	77·7	77·9	76·2	73·8	3·8	2·4	4·3	5·6	3·6	2·6
77·1	74·9	77·7	78·2	76·2	73·3	4·7	3·4	5·8	7·5	4·3	3·6
72·4	70·1	72·1	74·2	72·7	68·6	7·5	5·2	9·2	10·4	6·0	5·7
68·3	65·7	68·0	70·4	67·9	64·1	6·7	5·0	8·0	9·5	6·0	5·4
73·8	71·9	74·0	75·1	73·3	70·4	5·3	4·0	6·8	7·4	4·7	4·0

* Mean of 24 days.

93. POONA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	61·3	54·1	61·4	62·9	8·8	12·8	2·6	14·0	21·3
February	56·4	47·8	56·1	59 6	11·8	18·3	4·8	20·4	27·7
March	62·7	56·0	62·0	64·1	8·1	20·4	7·7	24·1	30·1
April	65 8	60·5	65·1	66·8	6·3	19·2	8·2	24·7	29·2
May	68·1	63·9	68·9	68·9	5·0	15·8	6·7	20·4	24·7
June	71·0	68·7	71·8	71·6	2·9	9·3	4·6	12·9	13·5
July	70·6	68·2	71·9	71·4	3·2	5·1	2·5	6·7	7·0
August	70·2	67·6	71·3	71·0	3·4	5·4	2·2	6·5	7·0
September	70·3	67·0	71·5	71·5	4·5	5·6	1·7	7·5	8·6
October	68·8	65·4	70·2	69·3	3·9	9·7	1·7	11·4	15·5
November	62·1	56·2	63·4	63·3	7·1	13·6	2·8	15·6	19·8
December	60·3	52·9	61·5	62 5	9·6	11·1	2·2	12 8	17·9
Year	65·6	60·7	66·3	66·9	6·2	12·2	4·0	14·8	18·5

94. SHOLAPUR.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
62·3	54·5	65·3	67·2	12·7	11·1	6·4	12·3	18·6
Imperfect.								
63·6	56·0	66·6	68·2	12·2	20·0	13·9	22·7	29·1
66·8	61·1	68·8	70·4	9·3	20·6	12·6	23·0	30·7
68·3	64·3	70·0	70·6	6·3	19·4	11·3	21·9	29·1
71·3	68·0	73·0	72·8	4·8	11·2	6·3	13·7	17·9
71·2	68·1	72·7	72·9	4·8	7·1	3·2	8·8	12·4
71·0	67·3	72·5	73·2	5·9	8·1	3·1	9·7	14·6
71·2	67·5	73·0	73·1	5·6	5·9	2·6	7·5	11·9
69·4	64·5	72·1	71·7	7·2	7·3	3·2	10·2	13·9
62·3	55·4	65·9	65·5	10·1	9·7	4·7	15·0	18·4
62·3	55·9	65·1	65·9	10·0	8·2	4·2	11·8	15·0
?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

95. RATNAGIRI.

Mont	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	68·1	62·6	69·5	72·2	9·6	6·8	4·2	14·0	10·7
February	65·9	59·1	67·5	71·0	11·9	6·8	5·4	12·4	9·9
March	72·0	66·8	74·1	75·2	8·4	5·1	4·2	9·5	8 0
April	74·7	70·5	76·5	77·1	6·6	5·7	4·9	9·4	8·3
May	76·4	73·3	77·8	78·0	4·7	6·7	4·9	10·7	9·9
June	76·1	73·3	77·4	77·5	4·2	5·0	4·0	8·1	7·4
July	75 4	72·0	76·8	77·3	5·3	2·9	3·1	4·3	4·2
August	75·9	72·4	77·7	77·6	5·2	2·4	3·0	4·0	3·6
September	75·4	71·3	77·4	77·6	6·3	3·1	3 0	5·3	5·1
October	75·8	71·1	78·1	78 3	7·2	3·9	3 3	7·8	6·7
November	71·3	65·3	72 8	75·9	10·6	6·1	4·0	15·1	9·5
December	68 4	62·1	70·2	73·0	10·9	6·0	5·2	13·3	8·5
Year	73·0	68·3	74·7	75·9	7·6	5·0	4·1	9·5	7·7

96. BELGAUM.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
59·6	54·7	60·7	61·4	6·7	12·3	2·8	14·3	20·6
59·2	53·2	59·0	62·6	9·4	15·3	4·2	20·1	22·1
64·1	58·9	63·0	66·7	7·8	14·4	4·5	21·4	20 1
67·2	62·3	66·5	70·3	8·0	13·2	4·6	21·1	16·9
68·6	64·7	68·4	70·6	5·9	11·2	2·3	17·7	15·4
69·5	66·7	70·7	70·4	3·7	4·4	1·4	5·7	6·0
68·3	66·0	69·3	69·1	3·1	2·2	0·9	2·4	3·0
67·9	65·8	69·1	69·3	3·5	2·3	0·7	2·7	3·3
67 9	64·7	69·4	69·3	4·6	3·5	0·6	4·8	5·9
68·3	65·2	69·4	69·0	3·8	5·9	0·9	7·9	9·7
61·7	57·4	62 8	63·6	6·2	10·2	2·9	12·3	15·3
61·6	57·2	62·7	63·9	6·7	9·2	2·6	10·7	13·6
65·3	61·4	65·9	67·2	5·8	8·7	2·4	11·8	12·7

97. KARWAR.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January . .	68·1	63·0	69·3	72·1	9·1	6·4	1·9	6·6	11·9
February . .	68·3	63·5	69·5	72·0	8·5	5·3	1·2	7·6	10·4
March . . .	72·8	69·3	73·3	75·7	6·4	5·0	1·5	8·2	9·0
April . . .	75·4	72·8	76·2	77·1	4·3	5·1	2·6	8·6	8·5
May . . .	76·3	74·4	76·9	77·7	3·3	5·9	3·5	9·6	8·7
June . . .	76·1	72·8	77·8	77·6	4·8	3·1	2·7	5·3	5·2
July . . .	75·1	72·7	76·1	76·4	3·7	2·0	1·4	3·5	3·7
August . . .	75·4	73·2	76·7	76·4	3·2	2·5	1·6	4·1	4·6
September . .	75·3	73·1	76·2	76·5	3·4	2·2	0·7	3·9	4·6
October . .	75·9	73·1	77·2	77·5	4·4	2·5	0·5	4·1	5·7
November . .	70·4	66·0	70·7	74·5	8·5	5·6	1·7	8·8	9·8
December . .	69·6	65·6	69·9	73·3	7·7	6·5	2·9	8·3	10·3
Year . . .	73·2	70·0	74·2	75·6	5·6	4·3	1·9	6·6	7·7

98. GOPALPUR.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January . .	...	Not recorded.	69·2	71·3	...	...	...	7·0	6·9
February . .	...		71·5	72·9	...	...	...	6·7	5·8
March . . .	...		76·7	76·6	...	...	...	6·6	6·4
April . . .	...		79·6	77·6	...	...	...	7·6	7·3
May . . .	...		81·9	79·8	...	...	...	8·8	5·8
June . . .	...		80·6	80·4	...	...	...	5·8	5·9
July . . .	...		79·8	79·9	...	...	...	4·5	4·0
August . . .	...		79·1	79·6	...	...	...	3·9	3·6
September . .	...		79·6	79·7	...	...	...	6·3	5·6
October . .	...		77·6	77·2	...	...	...	7·4	7·4
November . .	...		70·5	71·3	...	...	...	8·1	9·1
December . .	...		68·1	68·6	...	...	...	7·1	7·1
Year . . .	...		76·2	76·2	...	...	...	6·7	6·2

99. VIZAGAPATAM.

Month.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Minimum
January . .	68·7	67·2	68·9	70·1	68·7	61·8	7·5	6·3	8·0	9·1	6·5	10·2
February . .	71·2	70·4	71·5	71·6	71·2	65·9	8·1	6·6	8·6	9·5	7·6	9·8
March . . .	73·6	72·8	73·2	74·2	74·0	68·1	8·4	6·9	9·7	9·7	7·4	10·4
April . . .	77·2	76·7	76·1	78·1	77·7	71·9	9·4	7·8	11·8	9·9	8·2	11·7
May . . .	78·3	77·8	78·2	78·7	78·4	73·3	9·5	7·9	11·5	10·2	8·6	11·9
June . . .	78·2	78·0	78·3	78·4	78·2	73·9	9·0	7·7	9·2	10·5	8·6	11·3
July . . .	77·5	76·8	77·4	77·9	77·8	72·9	8·0	7·1	8·2	9·4	7·4	10·4
August . . .	77·5	77·0	77·4	77·7	77·8	73·1	8·4	7·3	8·9	9·8	7·7	10·5
September . .	78·5	78·1	78·6	78·6	78·8	73·9	7·2	6·4	7·5	8·1	6·5	10·0
October . .	76·2	76·0	75·9	76·3	76·5	72·0	6·9	5·7	7·6	8·2	6·1	9·0
November . .	70·1	69·2	69·8	71·0	70·5	65·8	9·4	8·5	10·0	10·3	8·5	10·7
December . .	69·0	68·5	68·7	69·4	69·2	63·9	7·6	6·5	8·1	8·8	7·0	10·1
Year . . .	74·7	74·0	74·5	75·2	74·9	69·7	8·3	7·1	9·1	9·5	7·5	10·5

100. RAJAHMUNDRY.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January . .	66·2	63·3	68·4	67·3	4·0	8·7	2·5	10·1	16·5
February . .	68·9	66·7	70·0	70·1	3·4	9·4	2·6	11·4	17·1
March . . .	70·7	68·4	72·0	71·5	3·1	10·8	3·9	12·5	19·9
April . . .	74·6	72·6	75·7	75·2	2·6	11·9	5·0	13·9	22·0
May . . .	76·3	73·9	77·9	76·6	2·7	9·8	4·9	12·8	16·0
June . . .	76·5	74·5	76·6	77·4	2·9	7·6	4·2	10·0	12·5
July . . .	76·2	74·2	76·5	77·0	2·8	6·4	3·7	8·4	10·8
August . . .	76·2	74·9	76·4	76·9	2·0	7·4	3·5	9·3	12·3
September . .	76·6	74·4	77·5	77·2	2·8	5·9	3·0	8·8	8·8
October . .	74·6	72·5	75·8	75·5	3·0	6·3	2·7	8·3	10·4
November . .	68·7	65·5	70·3	70·5	5·0	8·1	3·6	11·1	12·6
December . .	67·9	64·5	69·6	70·1	5·6	6·6	2·8	8·7	11·5
Year . . .	72·8	70·5	73·9	73·8	3·3	8·2	3·5	10·4	14·2

101. MASULIPATAM.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	68·9	65·2	72·0	70·2	68·3	5·0	5·3	0·8	8·4	8·6	4·2
February	70·9	67·7	73·2	72·2	70·6	4·5	5·6	1·4	9·2	8·6	3·8
March	73·3	69·8	75·6	74·3	73·1	4·5	5·7	1·1	9·7	9·5	3·7
April	77·8	74·4	79·5	79·0	77·5	4·6	5·6	1·1	10·3	9·2	3·5
May	79·5	76·8	80·9	80·0	79·9	3·2	6·3	2·9	10·6	8·7	4·0
June	78·4	75·6	79·6	79·5	78·5	3·9	6·6	3·1	9·1	10·3	4·7
July	77·1	73·8	77·9	78·4	Not recorded.	4·6	5·6	3·5	8·4	9·5	?
August	77·6	74·8	77·7	79·1		4·3	7·8	4·0	10·0	13·6	?
September	78·5	75·0	79·0	80·2		5·2	4·7	3·9	6·7	6·9	?
October	77·7	74·0	79·2	79·7		5·7	3·9	3·9	4·6	5·2	?
November	72·8	67·8	75·0	76·1		8·3	4·4	3·8	5·5	5·9	?
December	71·0	67·0	72·9	73·7		6·7	3·9	2·7	5·4	5·8	?
Year	75·3	71·8	76·9	76·9		5·0	5·5	2·7	8·2	8·5	?

102. SECUNDERABAD.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	61·2	57·5	63·4	63·7	60·3	6·2	10·1	3·2	10·3	18·3	9·9
February	63·6	59·2	65·4	66·5	62·9	7·3	12·6	5·3	12·4	21·3	12·8
March	66·1	61·2	68·0	69·6	65·2	8·4	15·3	7·8	16·2	24·0	14·8
April	68·7	64·1	70·6	71·3	67·5	7·2	17·4	10·7	18·6	25·0	17·6
May	70·7	67·6	72·4	72·1	70·2	4·5	15·0	9·2	17·1	21·8	13·4
June	71·6	69·0	72·5	73·2	71·3	4·2	10·5	5·8	11·2	16·5	9·7
July	71·0	68·4	71·6	72·8	70·7	4·4	6·9	4·0	7·9	10·9	5·9
August	70·8	67·5	71·3	72·9	70·7	5·4	8·0	4·0	8·7	13·2	7·1
September	71·5	68·5	72·6	73·3	71·2	4·8	6·0	3·1	7·2	9·7	4·2
October	69·1	66·1	70·9	70·4	68·7	4·3	7·0	2·5	9·3	12·5	4·8
November	62·8	59·3	64·8	65·1	61·7	5·8	8·0	2·7	10·7	13·3	6·5
December	61·3	57·4	62·7	64·4	60·7	7·0	6·9	2·7	8·9	12·3	5·3
Year	67·4	63·8	68·9	69·6	66·8	5·8	10·3	5·1	11·5	16·6	9·3

103. KURNOOL.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	68·2	60·3	70·8	74·9	14·6	5·3	1·2	6·1	11·6
February	69·4	63·0	71·2	74·5	11·5	10·2	5·0	11·2	18·1
March	72·8	67·3	73·7	76·9	9·6	11·5	5·3	14·0	20·4
April	72·9	69·4	73·4	75·1	5·7	16·7	10·0	19·8	26·9
May	72·5	71·3	72·6	73·1	1·8	16·0	8·7	19·7	26·8
June	74·4	72·2	74·8	75·3	3·1	10·0	4·8	11·9	19·1
July	73·5	70·2*	74·2*	74·9*	4·7	6·8	3·8	9·0	12·4
August	72·8	69·7	73·6	74·1	4·4	8·4	4·3	10·1	15·3
September	73·8	70·5	74·6	75·2	4·7	6·7	3·6	8·1	11·8
October	72·7	69·4	74·8	73·8	4·4	6·0	1·6	8·4	11·6
November	66·3	61·6	68·6	69·0	7·4	7·4	1·7	10·4	14·3
December	65·6	60·2	68·1	69·3	9·1	6·5	1·8	9·2	12·5
Year	71·2	67·1	72·5	73·8	6·8	9·3	4·3	11·5	16·7

104. BELLARY.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	61·3	55·7	64·5	65·0	60·0	9·3	11·2	2·9	11·5	21·3	10·8
February	63·4	57·2	65·9	67·6	62·7	10·4	16·2	7·7	17·0	25·6	15·8
March	64·9	58·8	68·6	68·4	63·2	9·6	19·2	9·8	20·2	29·1	19·5
April	70·6	64·2	73·3	73·9	69·6	9·7	18·4	11·9	19·7	27·1	17·5
May	71·3	66·7	72·7	73·7	71·0	7·0	16·2	9·5	16·8	24·7	16·1
June	71·9	69·9	72·9	73·0	71·3	3·1	10·6	4·7	12·3	17·6	9·0
July	71·3	Not recorded.	72·3	73·2	70·4	?	9·3	?	10·8	13·8	8·0
August	72·1	Ditto.	73·1	73·9	71·1	?	9·2	?	10·5	15·9	7·6
September	72·2	Ditto.	72·6	73·8	71·8	?	8·0	?	9·3	14·7	6·1
October	71·0	Imperfect.	72·0	72·4	70·7	?	7·0	?	9·1	12·6	5·3
November	63·6	58·2	66·6	66·9	62·5	8·7	10·6	5·9	11·5	16·3	9·5
December	63·2	55·8	65·8	67·3	63·9	11·5	8·7	4·7	9·6	15·2	6·9
Year	68·1	...	70·0	70·8	67·4	...	12·1	...	13·2	19·5	11·0

* Mean of 29 days.

105. MANGALORE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	69·0	65·2	68·9	73·0	7·8	7·0	3·4	13·1	10·4
February	72·0	68·6	73·2	74·2	5·6	5·4	3·0	8·7	8·9
March	75·2	72·4	76·2	77·1	4·7	5·1	2·7	8·0	8·4
April	77·0	75·0	77·6	78·3	3·3	5·9	3·6	8·6	8·8
May	77·0	74·7	77·7	78·5	3·8	5·8	3·9	8·2	8·4
June	75·6	72·9	76·6	77·2	4·3	2·5	2·0	4·2	4·1
July	74·8	72·3	75·6	76·4	4·1	2·0	1·5	2·9	3·4
August	75·7	73·3	77·0	76·8	3·5	2·3	1·6	3·5	4·2
September	75·4	73·2	76·5	76·6	3·4	2·8	1·3	4·5	5·2
October	75·7	72·6	77·0	77·5	4·9	2·7	1·6	4·9	5·0
November	73·4	70·0	74·2	75·9	5·9	5·2	2·3	9·1	9·0
December	72·6	69·5	73·1	75·1	5·6	5·4	2·7	9·5	8·7
Year	74·5	71·6	75·3	76·4	4·7	4·3	2·5	7·1	7·0

106. MERCARA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	57·5	52·8	59·8	59·9	7·1	7·2	2·8	7·5	13·8
February	60·8	54·4	62·4	65·5	11·1	6·6	3·3	9·8	11·5
March	62·8	57·4	65·1	65·8	8·4	7·2	3·3	11·2	13·5
April	65·7	60·7	67·0	69·5	8·8	6·6	2·7	10·6	11·6
May	66·6	62·1	68·4	69·4	7·3	3·8	2·3	7·4	7·0
June	65·4	62·9	66·8	66·5	3·6	0·4	0·9	1·4	1·2
July	64·0	61·9	65·0	65·0	3·1	0·3	0·8	0·7	0·9
August	64·2	61·9	65·2	65·5	3·6	0·6	0·7	1·5	1·5
September	64·8	61·1	66·3	67·0	5·9	0·9	0·9	2·4	2·3
October	66·1	61·7	68·0	68·5	6·8	0·5	1·3	2·9	1·7
November	63·8	57·6	65·6	68·2	10·6	1·8	2·3	3·6	3·0
December	63·6	57·9	64·9	67·9	10·0	2·3	2·1	3·0	3·8
Year	63·8	59·4	65·4	66·6	7·2	3·2	2·0	5·2	6·0

107. BANGALORE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	57·9	54·5	60·0	60·4	56·5	5·9	9·4	4·8	10·1	17·0	7·2
February	60·8	57·1	62·7	63·1	60·4	6·0	11·8	4·4	12·7	20·9	10·1
March	62·7	59·3	64·6	64·4	62·1	5·1	13·0	4·5	14·1	22·8	12·0
April	65·7	62·6	68·3	66·7	64·4	4·1	13·9	5·8	14·5	23·8	13·2
May	68·5	66·0	70·1	69·7	67·8	3·7	11·7	4·7	12·2	19·4	11·8
June	67·5	64·9	68·9	69·2	66·6	4·3	5·8	2·5	7·0	9·8	5·0
July	66·7	63·0	67·9	68·9	66·2	5·9	5·1	2·8	5·7	8·9	4·3
August	66·8	62·2	68·2	69·2	66·7	7·0	7·2	4·0	7·1	12·9	5·9
September	67·2	62·7	68·8	69·5	66·9	6·8	7·2	3·6	7·2	12·5	6·2
October	67·5	63·2	69·6	69·9	66·9	6·7	5·1	2·9	6·1	8·1	4·4
November	62·9	59·1	64·9	65·4	61·9	6·3	6·2	3·0	7·8	10·3	4·8
December	62·4	59·0*	64·4	65·3	60·8	6·3	5·5	2·2	6·4	10·4	4·6
Year	64·7	61·1	66·5	66·8	63·9	5·7	8·5	3·8	9·2	14·7	7·5

108. CUDDAPAH.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	67·0	64·0	68·5	69·1	5·1	7·5	0·5	10·1	14·4
February	69·3	66·6	70·2	71·5	4·9	10·4	2·7	12·4	19·0
March	71·3	68·5	72·3	72·9	4·4	13·2	4·8	15·8	23·2
April	72·7	69·6	74·8	73·1	3·5	17·1	9·3	19·4	28·9
May	75·9	74·0	77·2	76·0	2·0	15·4	8·6	18·0	25·7
June	75·5	73·7	75·9	75·9	2·2	10·6	5·7	13·3	17·8
July	75·0	72·6	75·1	76·1	3·5	9·1	4·6	11·5	16·0
August	75·1	72·9	75·2	76·4	3·5	10·5	5·2	12·6	17·7
September	74·7	72·9	74·8	75·8	2·9	9·7	4·4	11·7	16·2
October	74·7	73·1	75·8	75·3	2·2	7·4	2·2	9·7	13·2
November	69·9	67·8	70·8	71·0	3·2	6·6	1·6	8·7	12·5
December	69·2	66·5	70·8	70·9	4·4	5·9	1·3	7·9	11·2
Year	72·5	70·2	73·5	73·7	3·5	10·3	4·2	12·6	18·0

* Mean of 28 days.

109. MADRAS.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	69·7	66·0	71·8	72·2	68·8	6·2	5·2	1·5	8·2	8·2	3·9
February	70·7	66·8	72·4	73·0	70·2	6·2	5·6	1·1	9·3	9·1	4·2
March	73·5	70·0	75·2	75·2	73·3	5·2	5·9	1·3	9·5	9·4	4·3
April	76·6	73·8	77·5	77·8	76·8	4·0	6·3	1·6	11·3	9·3	4·1
May	78·3	76·4	78·9	79·1	78·6	2·7	6·9	3·1	11·5	9·0	4·7
June	76·5	73·9	77·0	78·3	76·6	4·4	9·0	5·6	12·6	12·3	6·5
July	76·2	73·6	76·3	77·5	76·8	3·9	9·7	6·1	13·2	14·2	6·7
August	77·2	74·2	77·4	79·3	77·2	5·1	6·9	3·9	11·0	9·3	4·2
September	77·4	74·0	77·6	79·4	78·0	5·4	6·0	2·8	9·2	8·6	3·8
October	76·5	74·4	77·3	77·6	76·2	3·2	4·4	1·7	7·0	6·3	3·5
November	73·2	70·8	74·2	74·4	73·1	3·6	4·4	1·8	6·4	7·0	3·1
December	72·2	70·0	73·8	73·3	71·7	3·3	4·0	1·7	6·3	6·4	2·5
Year	74·8	72·0	75·8	76·4	74·8	4·4	6·2	2·7	9·6	9·1	4·3

110. SALEM.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
66·4	57·0	69·5	71·7	67·5	14·7	7·5	4·2	8·4	13·1	5·6
69·3	61·2	71·8	73·1	70·7	11·9	9·0	3·9	8·8	17·8	7·0
71·9	64·8	74·2	75·0	73·3	10·2	10·0	3·7	10·5	19·8	7·6
76·8	69·8	78·8	80·2	77·1	10·4	9·9	3·7	10·8	18·5	8·9
77·7	71·9	80·1	80·8	76·8	8·9	8·3	3·3	9·4	15·7	7·0
74·8	68·8	76·8	78·2	74·1	9·4	5·3	2·7	7·9	9·2	3·3
74·8	68·1	76·0	78·9	74·9	10·8	6·4	2·8	7·9	12·9	4·1
75·1	68·7	76·4	78·6	75·3	9·9	6·6	2·9	7·9	13·6	4·0
75·1	68·3	76·5	79·0	75·3	10·7	6·5	2·7	8·1	11·5	4·9
74·0	66·9	76·5	78·3	73·6	11·4	3·8	2·6	5·6	5·8	2·8
72·8	65·1	75·7	77·0	72·8	11·9	4·6	2·7	7·1	7·1	2·8
71·6	62·5	75·0	76·5	72·3	14·0	4·2	3·5	5·5	7·0	2·7
73·4	66·1	73·6	77·3	73·6	11·2	6·8	3·2	8·2	12·7	5·1

111. WELLINGTON.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	49·1	38·9	51·9	55·0	50·4	16·1	5·1	4·1	9·5	6·4	2·2
February	51·5	44·6	53·1	56·7	51·3	12·1	6·9	3·2	12·0	9·8	3·8
March	53·6	47·2	55·4	57·1	53·8	9·9	8·1	5·1	12·0	11·2	5·6
April	56·4	51·4	58·1	59·1	56·0	7·7	8·5	3·4	12·3	13·1	6·9
May	59·8	56·0	61·5	61·5	59·4	5·5	5·9	2·4	9·9	8·6	4·3
June	58·8	55·5	61·1	60·4	57·8	4·9	4·3	3·6	5·7	5·0	3·6
July	57·6	54·0	59·4	59·6	56·6	5·6	5·1	4·2	7·3	6·2	3·9
August	57·7	52·7	60·2	60·6	56·5	7·9	4·6	3·1	7·2	5·6	3·5
September	58·1	52·4	61·4	61·2	56·3	8·8	4·1	2·7	6·9	5·5	2·5
October	58·4	54·2	60·8	60·6	57·6	6·4	2·9	1·7	5·5	3·3	2·0
November	55·7	50·1	58·3	59·0	54·9	8·9	2·8	1·8	5·0	3·6	1·8
December	55·0	49·6	57·3	59·2	54·2	9·6	2·8	2·1	5·2	3·2	1·6
Year	56·0	50·6	58·2	59·2	55·4	8·6	5·1	3·1	8·2	6·8	3·5

112. COIMBATORE.

Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
64·8	60·7	66·8	67·6	64·3	6·9	8·5	2·4	7·6	16·3	8·8
67·1	61·1	69·6	70·3	67·1	9·2	9·7	4·0	8·3	19·0	9·0
70·2	66·2	71·4	71·1	71·6	4·9	10·5	3·2	11·2	21·2	7·8
72·0	69·3	73·5	71·8	73·2	2·5	11·9	4·1	12·4	23·7	8·7
73·8	71·7	75·1	74·3	73·8	2·6	9·3	3·4	10·2	18·9	5·8
72·7	69·5	74·3	73·2	Not recorded.	3·7	3·6	1·5	6·5	7·6	?
71·7	67·8	72·7	73·0		5·2	3·6	2·0	6·8	7·2	?
72·7	69·1	73·6	74·2		5·1	4·8	2·2	7·6	8·6	?
73·9	69·6	74·5	76·0		6·4	4·3	1·2	7·2	8·5	?
73·2	69·9	74·5	75·0		5·1	3·4	0·9	5·6	6·9	?
71·2	68·0	72·3	73·6		5·6	5·2	1·5	7·3	9·7	?
70·7	67·9	70·9	74·0		6·1	4·4	1·5	5·7	8·6	?
71·2	67·6	72·4	72·8		5·3	6·6	2·3	8·0	13·0	?

113. TRICHINOPOLY.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	68·7	63·0	71·0	72·0	69·0	9·0	6·2	2·7	7·5	11·8	3·6
February	69·9	64·7	71·6	72·8	70·1	8·1	7·8	2·6	9·7	16·0	4·2
March	73·8	69·2	75·4	76·3	73·8	7·1	8·9	2·7	10·8	18·0	5·3
April	75·3	72·6	76·4	76·4	75·5	3·8	12·2	3·6	14·0	22·5	10·0
May	76·5	74·3	77·6	77·2	76·4	2·9	11·7	5·1	14·1	20·2	8·9
June	76·8	73·6	78·0	78·9	76·1	5·3	8·0	3·8	10·4	13·4	5·6
July	76·3	73·1	77·5	78·1	75·9	5·0	9·4	3·9	12·2	15·7	7·3
August	75·1	71·3	76·0	77·1	75·0	5·8	11·4	6·7	13·4	18·5	8·5
September	75·2	71·2	76·2	77·7	75·0	6·5	9·4	4·8	11·1	15·3	7·0
October	75·1	72·1	76·2	77·0	74·7	4·9	5·3	2·2	7·5	9·6	2·9
November	73·5	70·1	74·8	75·1	73·7	5·0	4·9	2·0	7·2	9·1	2·4
December	72·5	68·8	74·2	74·7	72·3	5·9	4·3	2·5	5·9	7·2	2·7
Year	74·1	70·3	75·4	76·1	74·0	5·8	8·3	3·6	10·3	14·8	5·7

114. NEGAPATAM.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	71·3	68·1	72·9	72·6	71·5	4·5	5·2	3·7	6·4	6·7	4·7
February	71·7	68·3	73·3	73·4	71·8	5·1	6·9	3·9	9·1	9·0	5·9
March	75·6	72·5	77·2	77·1	75·2	4·6	6·1	3·7	8·3	8·1	5·2
April	78·2	75·9	79·4	79·3	77·9	3·4	6·2	3·4	8·5	8·7	4·9
May	79·7	77·3	80·4	81·0	79·5	3·7	6·5	3·9	9·8	8·1	5·1
June	77·1	74·4	77·8	78·7	77·1	4·3	7·5	4·5	10·0	10·6	5·8
July	76·2	73·4	75·9	78·1	76·9	4·7	8·1	5·0	12·1	11·3	5·4
August	77·1	74·6	76·8	79·4	77·0	4·8	6·6	3·7	9·9	8·3	5·3
September	77·4	74·3	77·5	79·3	78·0	5·0	6·1	3·1	8·7	8·5	4·6
October	76·5	74·1	77·5	77·6	76·7	3·5	4·0	1·9	5·1	6·3	3·3
November	75·3	73·1	76·4	76·1	75·4	3·0	3·8	1·5	5·0	5·4	3·6
December	74·3	72·0	75·5	75·2	74·4	3·2	3·3	1·9	4·2	4·3	3·6
Year	75·9	73·2	76·7	77·3	76·0	4·2	5·9	3·4	8·1	7·9	4·8

115. MADURA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	68·9	65·5*	70·2	70·1	69·0	4·6	6·9	2·6	9·0	12·8	5·2
February	69·5	Not recorded	71·5	69·7	70·1	?	9·5	?	10·7	18·3	7·3
March	74·6	Imperfect.	76·3	76·2	74·5	?	8·2	?	9·8	16·3	6·4
April	76·0	73·2	76·9	77·3	76·1	4·1	9·4	2·0	12·9	17·5	6·7
May	75·9	72·8	77·2	79·2	74·4	6·4	9·8	2·1	14·6	17·5	6·1
June	77·1	73·4	78·2	78·3	Not recorded.	4·9	?	2·6	?	?	?
July	77·2	74·4	77·4	78·7		4·3	8·2	2·6	12·8	14·7	?
August	76·7	73·6	76·7	78·5		4·9	8·6	3·2	12·3	15·9	?
September	76·5	73·4	76·4	78·4		5·0	7·7	2·2	10·8	14·3	?
October	75·2	72·8	75·8	76·9		4·1	4·9	1·1	7·6	9·1	?
November	74·0	71·5	74·5	76·2		4·7	4·5	0·9	6·5	8·1	?
December	72·3	69·8	72·8	74·8		5·0	4·6	1·6	6·5	7·6	?
Year	74·5	?	75·3	76·2		?	?	?	?	?	?

116. COCHIN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	70·6	66·6	70·9	73·3	71·6	6·7	7·7	3·3	12·3	12·3	4·2
February	74·2	71·2	74·8	76·1	74·7	4·9	6·3	2·6	9·0	9·9	4·4
March	76·3	73·4	76·8	78·1	76·4	4·7	6·5	3·3	9·1	9·8	5·0
April	77·6	74·3	78·7	79·8	76·8	5·5	6·4	3·4	8·8	9·4	5·4
May	77·9	75·2	78·9	79·8	77·2	4·6	5·2	2·5	6·8	7·8	4·4
June	75·7	73·0	77·1	76·9	75·3	3·9	2·1	1·3	3·3	3·1	1·6
July	74·6	72·0	75·9	75·8	74·4	3·8	2·2	1·2	3·1	3·5	1·8
August	75·6	73·3	76·4	76·9	75·4	3·6	3·1	1·4	4·1	4·9	2·6
September	75·8	73·3	76·9	77·0	75·7	3·7	3·7	1·4	5·4	5·8	2·6
October	75·3	72·9	76·5	76·5	74·9	3·6	3·0	1·1	4·7	5·1	2·0
November	75·0	72·3	76·4	76·7	74·5	4·4	4·6	1·8	6·8	7·5	2·6
December	74·4	71·5	75·3	75·9	74·9	4·4	5·7	3·1	8·4	8·9	3·5
Year	75·3	72·4	76·2	76·9	75·2	4·5	4·7	2·2	6·8	7·3	3·3

* Mean of 26 days.

117. COLOMBO.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
January	72·9	69·0	73·3	76·3	7·3	7·2	3·2	7·9	9·1
February	73·8	70·6	75·2	75·5	4·9	6·7	2·2	7·7	10·2
March	75·7	72·5	77·0	77·6	5·1	7·1	2·2	7·6	8·5
April	76·6	72·8	78·2	78·8	6·0	6·0	2·4	8·2	9·4
May	76·6	73·2	78·3	78·3	5·1	5·6	2·8	6·2	7·5
June	75·3	72·7	76·7	76·5	3·8	4·4	2·9	5·6	5·8
July	75·0	73·0	76·1	75·9	3·1	5·7	3·5	5·8	6·4
August	75·9	73·6	77·0	77·0	3·4	6·2	4·1	7·0	7·2
September	75·3	73·1	76·5	76·2	3·4	7·1	4·4	8·2	8·2
October	74·7	72·2	76·3	75·6	4·1	5·0	2·2	5·6	6·0
November	74·9	71·8	76·4	76·4	4·6	5·1	2·2	6·4	7·0
December	74·1	71·4	75·1	75·7	4·3	6·2	2·3	6·9	7·7
Year	75·1	72·2	76·3	76·7	4·6	6·0	2·9	6·9	7·8

118. JAFFNA.

Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
72·5	70·4	73·4	73·6	3·2	4·7	2·1	5·1	5·9
72·1	68·8	73·7	73·9	5·1	6·0	2·6	6·2	8·4
76·1	73·6	77·3	77·3	3·7	6·4	3·2	5·7	9·3
78·9	77·1	79·8	79·7	2·7	7·2	4·6	5·7	9·0
81·0	79·5	81·8	81·8	2·3	5·1	3·4	4·3	5·5
79·3	77·6	80·0	80·2	2·6	4·2	3·6	3·8	4·3
78·2	76·8	78·7	79·2	2·4	4·7	3·7	4·3	4·9
78·4	76·9	78·9	79·4	2·5	4·4	3·3	4·1	4·6
78·7	77·0	79·4	79·6	2·6	4·5	3·5	4·1	5·1
77·4	75·9	78·1	78·1	2·2	3·9	2·8	3·2	4·1
75·9	74·3	77·0	76·5	2·7	3·3	1·6	2·8	3·7
75·2	73·0	76·4	76·1	3·4	4·2	2·0	3·8	3·7
77·0	75·1	77·9	78·0	3·0	4·9	3·0	4·4	5·7

119. TRINCOMALEE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
January	72·8	70·5	74·1	73·9	3·6	5·9	3·5	4·5	4·6
February	73·8	70·7	75·4	75·4	4·7	6·9	3·8	5·8	6·2
March	74·9	72·0	76·4	76·4	4·4	6·9	2·9	6·6	7·2
April	75·7	73·1	77·1	77·0	4·0	8·3	2·9	8·8	8·6
May	76·2	73·0	77·6	78·0	5·0	9·6	3·7	9·0	9·1
June	?	?	?	Untrustworthy.		?	?	?	?
July	?	?	?			?	?	?	?
August	?	?	?			?	?	?	?
September	?	?	?			?	?	?	?
October	75·1	71·9	75·8	77·6	5·7	5·6	2·0	4·7	5·3
November	75·2	73·4	76·1	76·2	2·8	4·8	1·4	3·4	4·1
December	75·1	73·3	76·0	76·1	2·8	4·7	1·6	3·8	3·7
Year	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

120. BATTICALOA.

Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
73·9	71·6	74·8	75·3	3·7	3·6	0·9	2·2	2·5
74·0	70·7	75·8	75·4	5·1	3·9	0·6	3·3	4·2
75·8	72·4	77·7	77·4	5·3	4·6	0·8	4·5	4·9
77·0	73·4	79·2	78·3	5·8	5·5	0·8	5·9	5·9
78·9	73·9	81·3	81·5	7·6	4·6	0·7	4·2	3·3
77·7	74·0	79·1	80·0	6·0	5·8	1·0	5·0	4·8
75·9	72·6	77·6	77·4	5·0	7·5	1·1	6·7	5·9
76·4	72·7	77·6	78·9	4·9	6·7	1·3	6·4	5·4
77·2	73·3	78·7	79·7	6·4	6·1	1·3	6·5	4·7
76·4	72·1	78·6	78·6	6·5	4·5	1·5	3·2	3·1
76·1	72·4	77·8	78·0	5·6	4·0	1·0	3·4	4·0
75·5	72·4	76·8	77·3	4·9	3·7	1·3	2·6	3·3
76·2	72·6	77·9	78·1	5·6	5·0	1·0	4·5	4·3

121. HAMBANTOTA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
January	73·2	71·7	73·3	74·5	2·8	4·0	0·9	6·6	7·1
February	73·6	71·1	74·2	75·4	4·3	6·2	4·8	7·7	7·4
March	75·0	72·1	76·2	76·6	4·5	4·7	1·5	7·8	8·2
April	76·4	73·7	77·3	78·2	4·5	4·4	1·3	7·7	8·0
May	77·3	74·3	78·6	79·1	4·8	3·7	1·3	6·2	6·6
June	76·4	74·2	77·3	77·6	3·4	3·3	1·4	4·9	5·7
July	75·5	73·9	76·4	76·3	2·5	4·2	1·6	6·3	7·7
August	76·4	74·4	77·2	77·5	3·1	3·8	1·1	6·0	6·8
September	76·4	74·1	77·7	77·4	3·6	3·8	0·9	6·3	7·2
October	75·3	72·7	76·9	76·4	4·2	3·6	1·2	5·7	6·0
November	75·6	72·8	76·7	77·2	4·4	2·9	1·0	5·3	5·6
December	75·2	72·2	76·3	77·0	4·8	2·7	0·9	5·0	6·0
Year	75·5	73·1	76·5	76·9	3·9	3·9	1·4	6·3	6·8

122. GALLE.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
January	74·8	71·8	75·5	77·2	5·4	3·2	1·9	3·1	3·3
February	?	?	Incomplete.			?	?	?	?
March	76·2	74·6	77·9	76·1	3·3	5·1	2·1	4·6	7·3
April	78·7	75·9	79·5	80·8	4·9	3·3	1·6	3·4	3·9
May	79·0	76·6	80·1	80·3	3·7	2·3	1·2	2·0	2·4
June	78·1	76·3	78·9	79·0	2·7	1·9	1·2	1·4	1·8
July	77·6	75·8	78·3	78·6	2·8	2·3	1·7	2·1	2·7
August	79·0	77·2	79·7	80·1	2·9	3·0	2·3	2·8	3·0
September	78·4	76·2	79·4	79·7	3·5	2·8	1·9	2·5	2·9
October	77·2	75·2	77·9	78·4	3·2	2·1	1·2	1·8	2·4
November	77·3	75·3	78·0	78·6	3·3	2·1	1·0	2·0	2·4
December	77·0	74·7	77·7	78·7	4·0	1·8	1·3	2·1	2·7
Year	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

123. KANDY.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
January	68·0	65·4	68·0	70·7	5·3	6·7	3·6	5·7	6·9
February	68·1	66·0	68·4	70·0	4·0	8·1	3·7	6·6	10·8
March	69·8	68·2	70·0	71·2	3·0	8·4	3·5	7·1	11·2
April	71·0	69·1	71·5	72·5	3·4	7·8	2·4	6·5	10·1
May	72·7	70·7	73·0	74·5	3·8	6·8	1·9	5·7	7·3
June	71·3	69·3	72·1	72·4	3·1	4·6	2·1	2·9	3·7
July	71·0	70·0	70·8	72·2	4·8	4·3	2·4	3·7	4·8
August	71·2	69·6	71·3	72·7	3·1	5·5	2·5	5·0	7·0
September	70·1	65·7	72·3	72·2	6·6	7·0	1·0	7·9	8·0
October	70·0	65·9	72·3	71·8	6·4	5·4	0·4	5·2	4·8
November	70·4	66·3	71·8	73·0	6·7	5·5	0·8	6·0	5·7
December	70·0	67·0	70·7	72·2	5·2	5·9	1·3	5·6	5·3
Year	70·3	67·8	71·0	72·1	4·6	6·3	2·1	5·7	7·1

124. NEWERA ELIYA.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.
January	54·9	47·1	58·4	59·1	12·0	2·1	0·5	0·7	0·1
February	54·4	43·6	59·4	60·2	16·6	2·5	1·3	1·7	0·3
March	56·0	45·2	61·4	61·5	16·3	1·9	1·0	1·5	0·3
April	55·9	45·7	60·4	61·7	16·0	2·9	1·2	3·6	0·8
May	57·1	49·7	61·3	60·3	10·6	4·0	0·7	4·7	2·5
June	55·9	53·4	57·5	56·9	4·1	2·9	0·7	0·7	0·4
July	54·3	51·1	56·8	55·0	5·7	3·8	1·0	1·8	1·5
August	55·1	48·9	58·2	58·2	9·3	3·7	1·2	3·4	2·3
September	55·6	49·6	58·8	58·4	9·2	4·3	0·8	4·0	3·7
October	55·8	50·4	59·0	57·9	8·6	3·4	0·6	3·0	1·0
November	56·0	50·0	59·4	58·7	9·4	2·8	0·8	2·4	1·3
December	55·6	49·5	58·5	58·7	9·2	3·3	1·3	2·5	1·2
Year	55·5	48·7	59·1	58·9	10·6	3·1	0·9	2·5	1·3

125. AKYAB.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·3	55·2*	64·7*	67·1*	11·9	7·3	3·3	6·9	10·9
February	64·2	54·2	66·3	68·1	9·9	8·3	3·3	8·1	11·4
March	70·2	64·9†	71·8†	74·0*	9·1	8·4	3·1	9·4	10·1
April	76·2	73·0	77·7	78·0	5·0	8·2	3·8	9·5	9·5
May	76·7	73·3*	78·1*	78·7	5·4	7·6	3·5	7·8	9·4
June	77·9	75·3	79·1	79·2	3·9	4·3	3·2	3·7	4·1
July	77·7	75·4	78·6	79·1*	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·1	2·3
August	77·2	75·1	78·1	78·4*	3·3	2·5	2·2	1·8	2·0
September	78·1	75·9	79·1	79·2	3·3	4·6	3·2	4·6	5·0
October	76·9	75·0	77·9	77·7	2·7	4·9	3·1	5·0	6·2
November	72·8	69·8	74·5	74·2	4·4	5·4	3·2	4·9	7·3
December	67·4	63·1	69·0	70·0*	6·9	5·5	2·9	5·1	7·8
Year	73·1	69·5	74·6	75·3	5·8	5·8	3·1	5·7	7·2

126. THAVETMYO.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	61·3	51·5	64·3	68·2	16·7	7·0	0·5	7·8	16·3
February	64·5	54·4	67·1	71·9	17·5	8·4	1·9	11·2	17·5
March	68·9	60·0	71·7	74·9	14·9	11·8	4·6	15·2	21·9
April	76·5	69·4	79·5	80·5	11·1	10·4	4·8	12·5	19·0
May	78·2	73·3	80·5	80·8	7·5	9·2	4·5	12·2	16·1
June	77·9	74·9	79·3	79·5	4·6	3·5	1·7	5·4	6·6
July	77·7	74·9	78·9	79·3	4·4	2·2	1·2	4·7	4·3
August	76·8	74·4	77·9	78·2	3·8	2·8	1·3	5·1	5·3
September	77·5	74·5	78·9	79·0	4·5	3·2	1·1	6·2	6·7
October	76·9	73·8	78·4	78·4	4·6	3·9	0·7	6·0	8·7
November	71·6	67·6	73·3	73·9	6·3	4·2	0·7	6·2	9·4
December	66·4	59·1	68·7	71·3	12·2	4·5	0·6	6·1	10·8
Year	72·9	67·3	74·9	76·3	9·0	5·9	2·0	8·2	11·9

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 29 days.

127. TOUNGOO.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	62·2	52·6	64·8	69·2	16·6	6·2	2·4	6·5	12·6
February	66·0	57·1	68·6	72·3	15·2	7·4	3·0	8·5	14·3
March	70·8	63·4	73·9	75·2	11·8	10·9	5·0	10·6	19·7
April	75·9	71·3	78·6	77·8	6·5	9·9	5·1	10·2	17·3
May	77·1	73·6	79·3	78·5	4·9	8·4	3·9	10·2	14·9
June	76·9	73·1	79·3	78·2	5·1	2·3	2·5	3·8	4·6
July	75·8	72·7	77·5	77·3	4·6	1·7	2·2	2·7	2·7
August	75·6	72·4	77·4	76·9	4·5	1·6	2·2	2·7	2·8
September	77·1	73·1	78·9	79·4	6·3	2·5	2·3	3·7	4·3
October	76·9	72·6	78·9	79·3	6·7	3·3	2·5	4·3	6·0
November	73·1	68·6	74·5	76·1	7·5	4·2	2·8	3·8	7·0
December	67·2	60·9	68·6	72·2	11·3	4·4	2·2	3·8	7·9
Year	72·9	67·6	75·0	76·0	8·4	5·2	3·0	5·9	9·5

128. BASSEIN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	64·9	58·2	67·4	69·2	11·0	6·0	1·0	8·8	13·3
February	67·9	63·0	69·2	71·4	8·4	6·9	1·0	10·3	14·1
March	71·7	68·0	72·6	74·5	6·5	7·9	1·0	12·4	15·7
April	75·8	73·5	76·8	77·2	3·7	7·7	1·4	12·6	14·8
May	76·8	74·8	78·1	77·6	2·8	6·1	1·7	10·5	11·6
June	77·3	75·3	78·8	77·7	2·4	1·6	1·0	3·8	3·7
July	76·7	74·3	78·0	77·7	3·4	1·4	1·0	3·4	3·2
August	76·0	73·9	77·0	77·1	3·2	1·4	0·9	2·5	2·8
September	77·4	75·2	78·8	78·1	2·9	1·5	0·8	3·9	3·6
October	77·2	74·9	79·0	77·8	2·9	1·6	0·6	5·0	4·2
November	74·6	71·1	76·1	76·7	5·6	2·9	1·1	5·5	6·0
December	69·7	64·9	71·4	72·8	7·9	3·8	1·0	6·7	8·2
Year	73·8	70·6	75·3	75·7	5·1	4·1	1·0	7·1	8·4

129. DIAMOND ISLAND.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	Not recorded.								
February	Ditto.								
March	Ditto.								
April	?	76·3*	Imperfect.		?	?	2·6	?	?
May	77·6	75·8	78·5	78·5	2·7	5·1	3·0	7·8	8·0
June	77·4	75·1	78·6	78·4	3·3	2·7	1·3	4·9	5·3
July	76·3	73·8	77·7	77·3	3·5	1·7	0·7	3·8	4·1
August	76·5	73·9	77·6	77·9	4·0	1·6	0·9	3·5	3·4
September	76·8	74·9	78·1	77·5	2·6	2·1	1·1	4·3	4·3
October	77·2	75·3	78·4	77·8	2·5	2·7	1·3	5·1	5·4
November	75·4	73·6	76·2	76·5	2·9	3·9	1·6	5·8	6·8
December	71·3	69·4	71·7	72·8	3·4	4·7	2·2	6·5	7·5
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 27 days.

130. RANGOON.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	65·4	59·2	68·5	68·4	9·2	9·1	2·9	9·2	18·4
February	67·7	63·3	69·3	70·5	7·2	9·8	2·8	9·9	18·3
March	71·1	67·5	72·8	72·9	5·4	10·1	2·7	11·6	19·3
April	75·8	72·4	77·2	77·9	5·5	8·6	3·0	10·4	15·4
May	76·5	74·2	77·9	77·5	3·3	7·4	2·9	10·7	13·1
June	77·2	74·7	78·7	78·2	3·5	2·0	1·9	3·3	3·6
July	76·3	73·8	78·2	76·9	3·1	0·8	1·6	2·0	1·9
August	76·1	73·4	78·1	76·8	3·4	0·9	1·7	1·8	2·0
September	77·0	73·8	78·8	78·3	4·5	1·2	1·7	2·0	2·5
October	77·2	73·8	79·1	78·8	5·0	2·2	1·6	3·0	4·6
November	75·2	71·7	77·2	76·8	5·1	3·0	1·8	4·4	6·0
December	72·3	66·4	74·0	76·6	10·2	3·0	1·6	4·0	5·9
Year	74·0	70·4	75·8	75·8	5·5	4·8	2·2	6·0	9·3

131. MOULMEIN.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	?	Untrustworthy.	69·3	71·1	?	?	?	7·2	15·9
February	?		72·0	73·1	?	?	?	7·3	14·2
March	?		75·9	74·8	?	?	?	10·5	16·3
April	?		78·2	77·8	?	?	?	10·6	13·7
May	76·9	73·2	78·9	78·5	5·3	5·8	2·1	7·5	11·6
June	76·4	73·6	77·4	78·1	4·5	2·2	0·9	3·1	4·5
July	75·1	72·7	76·3	76·3	3·6	1·3	1·0	2·1	2·8
August	74·7	72·1	75·8	76·2	4·1	1·1	0·9	1·9	2·4
September	76·5	73·2	78·0	78·3	5·1	2·3	0·9	3·9	5·1
October	77·1	73·7	78·5	79·1	5·4	3·4	1·0	5·6	7·1
November	74·5	70·7	76·0	76·7	6·0	4·7	1·8	7·6	9·2
December	70·6	66·1	72·4	73·2	7·1	5·2	1·1	6·7	11·2
Year	?	?	75·7	76·1	?	?	?	6·2	9·5

132. MERGUI.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb. Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	72·9	67·6	74·8	76·2	8·6	4·0	1·7	7·4	8·2
February	73·6	68·7	75·4	76·6	7·9	4·5	1·7	7·0	9·1
March	75·9	71·1	77·1	79·4	8·3	4·5	1·6	8·0	8·6
April	77·7	72·5	79·3	81·2	8·7	4·4	1·6	8·8	8·9
May	77·5	72·8	79·6	80·0	7·2	3·2	1·5	8·1	7·0
June	75·4	71·8	77·3	77·2	5·4	2·4	1·5	4·6	5·0
July	74·3	71·3	76·3	75·2	3·9	1·1	1·5	3·1	2·7
August	74·3	71·2	76·2	75·6	4·4	1·0	1·4	2·5	2·4
September	75·6	71·7	77·7	77·4	5·7	1·5	1·4	4·8	3·6
October	76·1	71·9	78·0	78·5	6·6	2·9	1·5	5·4	6·1
November	74·5	70·6	76·3	76·6	6·0	3·5	1·5	6·5	7·3
December	71·7	66·0	73·5	75·7	9·7	4·7	1·7	8·7	9·3
Year	75·0	70·6	76·8	77·5	6·9	3·1	1·6	6·2	6·5

133. PORT BLAIR.

Month.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range	Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb.				134. NANCOWRY.					Difference, Dry and Wet Bulb.			
						Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Range.	Mean.	Minimum.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	75·0	71·7	76·1	77·1	5·4	5·0	3·5	5·5	7·7	74·8	72·7	76·3	75·4	2·7	4·3	3·0	7·5	7·1
February	75·4	72·0	76·5	77·8	5·8	5·2	3·1	5·2	8·3	75·1	73·2	76·5	75·7	2·5	4·7	2·9	8·3	7·8
March	77·9	74·7	79·0	80·1	5·4	5·2	2·9	5·9	8·5	76·4	74·4	77·6	77·1	2·7	4·9	2·6	8·7	8·4
April	79·6	75·9	80·7	82·3	6·4	5·4	2·9	6·5	8·9	78·0	76·3	79·2	78·6	2·3	5·0	2·4	9·4	8·6
May	78·9	75·6	80·3	80·4	4·8	3·3	2·6	4·6	5·8	78·3	75·9	80·0	79·0	3·1	3·7	2·6	7·3	6·4
June	78·4	75·7	79·8	79·7	4·0	2·5	2·4	3·6	4·0	78·0	75·7	79·4	78·8	3·1	3·3	2·2	5·6	5·8
July	77·1	74·1	78·5	78·6	4·5	2·5	2·7	3·3	3·8	77·5	74·3	79·5	78·6	4·3	2·6	2·1	5·2	5·2
August	77·3	74·5	78·5	78·8	4·3	2·8	2·8	3·5	4·0	77·5	74·6	79·6	78·4	3·8	3·1	2·4	5·8	5·7
September	77·2	74·3	78·8	78·4	4·1	1·9	2·0	2·9	3·5	76·6	73·5	78·8*	77·5†	4·0	2·6	1·7	4·4	5·6
October	78·3	74·9	79·9	80·2	5·3	2·0	1·8	3·0	3·6	76·7	74·2	78·4	77·6	3·4	2·6	1·7	5·3	5·0
November	77·9	74·7	79·5	79·6	4·9	2·7	2·5	3·7	4·3	76·9	74·6	78·2	77·9	3·3	2·8	1·9	5·2	4·9
December	76·2	73·4	77·6	77·7	4·3	4·1	3·6	5·0	5·9	75·5	73·2	77·0	76·3	3·1	3·2	2·5	5·4	5·4
Year	77·4	74·3	78·8	79·2	4·9	3·6	2·7	4·4	5·7	76·8	74·4	78·4	77·6	3·2	3·6	2·3	6·5	6·3

* Mean of 28 days. † Mean of 29 days.

TABLE XI.—TENSION OF ATMOSPHERIC VAPOUR IN 1885. (130 STATIONS).

	1. ADEN.				2. BUSHIRE.				3. AMINI DIVI.				4. QUETTA.			
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·672	·689	·671	·655	·343	·377	·371	·280	Observatory temporarily closed.				·184	·193	·197	·161§
February	·696	·718	·704	·666	·387	·408	·423	·331	Ditto.				·157	·161	·176	·134
March	·732	·773*	·723	·701*	·435	·460	·461	·384	Ditto.				·246	·264	·261	·212
April	·870	·914	·860†	·836	·486	·510	·508	·440	Ditto.				·280	·288	·295	·256
May	·860	·901	·838	·840	·634	·658	·668	·576	·886	·882	·867	·847	·306	·324	·308	·286
June	Imperfect.				·809	·771	·835	·822	·929	·937	·934	·855	·389	·413	·430	·323
July	Not received.				·885	·920	·990	·744	·901	·907	·896	·824	·518	·554	·608	·392
August					·847	·869	·928	·744	·925	·917	·964	·862	·489	·510	·513	·445
September					·823	·857	·931	·681	·842	·892	·870	·703	·312	·325	·338	·272
October					·596	·592	·661	·535	·883	·910	·885	·823	·232	·257	·245	·195
November	·702	·739†	·675†	·692†	·516	·502	·636	·411	·837	·849	·847	·807	·184	·207	·188	·157
December	·639	·677†	·621‡	·618†	·429	·440	·483	·365	·822	·819	·825	·807	·146	·162	·151	·125
Year	...	...	...	...	·599	·614	·658	·526	?	?	?	?	·287	·305	·309	·247

* Mean of 30 days.
† ,, ,, 28 ,,
‡ ,, ,, 27 ,,

§ Mean of 30 days.

	5. LEH.						6. MOOLTAN.				7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN.				8. PESHAWAR.			
MONTH.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·068	·052	·069	·082	·067	·043	·271	·288	·292§	·233	·210	·252	·258	·119	·241	·249	·259	·215
February	·052	·036*	·052	·072	·048†	·027‡	·232	·236	·242	·219	·154	·192	·189	·080	·207	·209	·212	·199
March	·099	·096	·091	·095	·114	·084	·339	·325	·354	337	·304	·373	·344	·196	·347	·374	·364	·304
April	·104	·125	·082	·088	·119	·141	·474	·439	·516	·466	·387	·457	·418	·286	·454	·475	·467	·421
May	·133	·145	·126	·111	·149	·166	?	·523	·582	Wet min. imperfect.	·475	·545	·494	·385	·517	·535	·526	·491
June	·164	·165	·165	·173	·152	·208	·792	·788	·909	·679	·639	·684	·755	·478**	·556	·595	·537	·535
July	·214	·187	·243	·236	·191	·163	·978	1·014	1·103	·816	·754	·848	·804	·609	·666	·704	·655	·639
August	·261	·229	·301	·270	·243	·171	·923	·931	1·015‖	·824	·812	·904	·872	·659	·825	·911	·802	·762
September	·177	·177	·193	·170	·168	·131	?	Wet bulb imperfect.		·717	·642	·739	·689	·497	·595	·624	·593	·568
October	·103	·115	·112	·084†	·100	·088	·499	·494¶	·551¶	·452	·375	·425	·444	·255	·396	·428	·419	·342
November	·086	·088	·071	·085	·100	·070	·367	·381	·425	·294	·257	·303	·324	·144	·306	·333	·339	·245
December	·083	·066	·073	·104	·090	Wet min. imperfect.	·272	·277	·300	·240	·226	·264	·279	·135	·255	·279	·271	·215
Year	·129	·123	·132	·131	·128	?	?	?	?	?	·436	·499	·489	·320	·447	·476	·454	·411

* Mean of 25 days.
† ,, ,, 27 ,,
‡ ,, ,, 26 ,,

§ Mean of 30 days.
‖ ,, ,, 27 ,,
¶ ,, ,, 20 ,,

** Mean of 26 days.

Month.	9. Murree. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	10. Rawalpindi. Mean.	1 hours.	1 hours	From Minima.	11. Sialkot. Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	12. Lahore (*New.*) Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	·169	·173	·185	·149	·289	·298	·317	·251	?	·331	·360	Wet min. imperfect.	·299	·275	·314	·300	·307	·231
February	·134	·138	·151	·114	·236	·249	·236	·222	·278	·302	·293	·240¶	·225	·226	·246	·187	·239	·222
March	·193	·180	·244	·154	·336	·304	·349	·295	·382	·397	·398	·350	·363	·344	·381	·346	·379	·328
April	·255	·261	·285	·219*	·433	·459	·442	·399	·444	·462	·414	·455	·421	·430	·439	·374	·442	·413
May	·292	·304	·316	·256	·524	·550	·532	·489	·526	·548	·534	·496	·515	·520	·515	·482	·544	·482
June	·358	·389	·386	·299	·631	·675	·657	·560	·645	·688	·656	·592	·616	·629	·642	·575	·616	·588
July	·473	·514	·499†	·405	?	·827	·769	Dry min. imperfect.	·844	·873	·829	·831	·847	·870	·846	·810	·861	·818
August	·564	·588	·627	·478	?	·865§	·883§	Dry min. not recorded	·883	·916	·887	·847	·874	·871	·881	·854	·891	·849
September	·414	·433	·469	·341	?	·688	·684	Dry min imperfect.	·673	·701	·675	·643	·646	·667	·657	·605	·653	·636
October	·234	·248	·256†	·198	·384	·429	·380	·338	·430	·457	·426	·407	·427	·393	·449	·441	·426	·392
November	·157	·163	·172	·137	·257	·279	·280	·213	·319	·324	·348	·284	·299	·287	·306	·286	·317	·270
December	·155	·147	·177†	·140	·257	·271	·286	·215	·315	·334	·346	·265	·311	·288	·318	·315	·322	·274
Year	·283	·295	·314	·241	?	·499	·490	?	?	·528	·514	?	·487	·483	·500	·465	·500	·459

* Mean of 27 days.
† ,, ,, 30 ,,
§ Mean of 22 days.
‖ ,, ,, 28 ,,
¶ Mean of 23 days.

Month.	13. Lahore (*Old.*) Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	14. Ludhiana. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	15. Chamba. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	16. Kailang. Mean.	10 hours.	15 hours.	From Minima.
January	·300	·311	·308	·265	·314	·322	·329	·292	·229	·229	·251	·207*	?	·101‡	·106	Wet minimum not recorded.
February	·249	·266	·225	·234	·282	·305	·275	·266	·193	·197	·204	·177†	?	·080§	·083	
March	·356	·376	·316	·343	·384	·389	·367	·395	281	·286	·276	·280†	?	·122	·131‡	
April	·438	·463	·404	·422	·481	·474	·460	·510	·349	·363	·348	·337	?	·163	·154	
May	·528	·541	·516	·506	·560	·558	·548	·573	·409	·416	·416	·396	?	·170	·174	
June	·603	·630	·556	·595	·659	·689	·648	·641	·512	·533	·517	·486	?	·224	·220	
July	·846	·855	·816	·819	·881	·898	·869	·876	·708	·703	·754*	·666*	?	·342	·294	
August	·876	·888	·862	·840	·911	·921	·912	·901	·744	·758	·782	·692	?	·389	·341‡	
September	·660	·689	·618	·640	·719	·714	·700	·743	·536	·525	·595	·487	?	·241	·213	
October	·469	·508	·489	·387	·447	·448	·400	·492	·347	·333	·386*	·323*	?	·125	·110	
November	·314	·314	·332	·285	·311	·331	·294	·307	·242	·238	·258	·229	?	·077	·079‖	
December	·314	·321	·339	·277	·344	·356	·377	·300	·221	·224	·228	·212	?	·102	·117	
Year	·496	·514	·482	·568	·524	·534	·515	·525	·398	·400	·418	·374	?	·178	·168	

* Mean of 30 days.
† ,, ,, 27 ,,
‡ Mean of 30 days.
§ ,, ,, 27 ,,
‖ ,, ,, 29 ,,

Month.	17. Simla. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	18. Delhi. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	19. Sirsa. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	20. Chakrata. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·158	·151	·182	·141	·310	·313	·313	·303	·302	·299	·339	·267	·170	·166	·187	·157
February	·135	·129	·158	·118	·255	·266	·229	·271	·240	·261	·232	·228	·148	·148	·158	·137
March	·217	·199*	·254*	·197†	·357	·362	·318	·391	·476	·444	·676	·309	·197	·199	·201	·191
April	·235	·233	·250	·222	·384	·362	·373	·417	·434	·508‡	·403§	·392	·229	·248	·225	·213
May	·263	·265	·284	·240	·493	·493	·460	·526	·513	·561	·496	·483	·277	·295	·282	·254
June	·375	·381	·391	·352	·767	·773	·714	·813	·757	·832	·793	·647	·387	·408	·406	·347
July	·535	·524	·597	·483	·891	·897	·896	·880	·865	·912	·882	·802	·536	·562	·586	·461
August	·542	·561	·586	·480	·916	·919	·941	·887	·845	·861	·838	·837	·548	·574	·583	·486
September	·406	·414	·452	·353	·709	·702	·705	·719	·613	·656	·578	·605	·434	·455	·506	·342
October	·252	·251	·272	·234	·465	·472	·439	·483	·451	·524	·466	·363	·268	·292	·299	·212
November	·174	·160	·180	·181	·425	·317	·289	·670	·256	·293	·260	·215	·192	·200	·220	·155
December	·159	·148	·187	·141	·338	·351	·341	·323	·286	·318	·318	·221	·171	·172‖	·202‖	·138‖
Year	·288	·285	·316	·262	·526	·519	·502	·557	·503	·539	·523	·447	·296	·310	·321	·258

* Mean of 22 days.
† „ „ 20 „
‡ Mean of 29 days.
§ „ „ 27 „
‖ Mean of 30 days.

Month.	21. Dehra, (*G. T. S. Office*). Mean.	9·30 hours.	15·30 hours.	From Minima.	22. Dehra, (*Forest School*). Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	23. Roorkee. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	24. Ranikhet. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	?	·307*	·312	Wet minimum not recorded.	297	·318	·304	·268	·299	·349	·343	·204	·230	·248	·257	·186
February	?	·263	·247		·245	·264	·238	·233	·249	·314	·255	·178	·189	·205	·229	·132
March	?	·345	·289		·313	·337	·292	·311	·318	·380	·299	·270	·234	·262	·260	·180
April	?	·373	·337		·323	·339	·274	·357	·323	·362	·300	·306	·252	·264	·274	·219
May	?	·450	·404		·406	·415	·385	·418	·405	·446	·369	·401	·283	·323	·301	·225
June	?	·608	·585		·566	·597	·535	·565	·587	·640	·574	·548	·418	·432	·438	·384
July	?	·829	·851		·829	·842	·855	·789	·871	·928	·921	·764	·560	·589	·606	·484
August	?	·808	·840		·820	·837	·857	·765	·872	·913	·941	·763	·562	·584	·610	·492
September	?	·694	·723†		·674	·694	·718	·611	·734	·792	·789	·620	·475	·504	·527	·394
October	?	·466	·460		·432	·454	·454	·388	·463	·531‡	·473	·386	·305	·336	·353	·227
November	?	·340	·345		·300	·312	·306	·281	·330	·371	·371	·249	·237	·257	·265	·190
December	?	·313	·312		·293	·316	·301	·262	·321	·367	·363	·234	·200	·216	·231	·154
Year	?	·483	·475		·458	·477	·460	·437	·481	·533	·500	·410	·329	·352	·363	·272

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „
‡ Mean of 30 days.

25. PITHORAGARH. 26. MEERUT. 27. BAREILLY. 28. AGRA.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January . .	·229	·255	·227	·205	·315	·330	·322	·292	·325	·356	·337	·281	·318	·332	·324	·299
February . .	·188	·215	·171	·178	·261	·284	·231	·267	·268	·297	·278	·229	·235	·247	·218	·239
March . .	·260	·291	·250	·238	·348	·364	·311	·368	·374	·407	·372	·343	·331	·353	·277	·362
April . . .	·279	·318	·269	·250	·386	·394	·339	·425	·400	·431	·381	·389	·339	·340	·281	·395
May . . .	·325	·365	·324*	·285	·474	·496	·420	·505	·537	·553	·545	·513	·437	·452	·376	·482
June . . .	·475	·492	·496	·437	·641	·660	·617	·645	·786	·808	·816	·733	·678	·700	·649	·685
July . . .	·641	·660	·681	·583	·886	·893	·902	·864	·920	·931	·947	·882	·922	·943	·928	·896
August . .	·640	·663	·673	·583	·907	·923	·936	·863	·932	·946	·974	·877†	·932	·949	·943	·905
September . .	·550	·584	·567	·499	·726	·751	·731	·695	·831	·838	·870	·786	·714	·720	·698	·724
October . .	·383	·436	·362	·352	·460	·487	·431	·463	·549	·591	·521	·535	·456	·469	·411	·488
November . .	·287	·325	·272	·264	·313	·321	·309	·310	·361	·396	·343	·344	·319	·321	·319	·317
December . .	·246	·282	·238	·219	·323	·332	·333	·303	·361	·387	·384	·312	·332	·341	·340	·316
Year . . .	·375	·407	·378	·341	·503	·520	·490	·500	·554	·578	·564	·519	·501	·514	·480	·509

* Mean of 30 days.

† Mean of 30 days.

29. LUCKNOW. 30. GORAKHPUR. 31. JHANSI. 32. ALLAHABAD.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January . .	·331	·349	·363	·282	·383	·415	·393	·340	·286	·295	·275	·287	·396	·370	·398	·416	·401	·348
February . .	·260	·257	·288	·235	·314	·338	·313	·290	·192	·188	·165	·224	·291	·290	·290	·284	·301	·282
March . .	·350	·303	·419	·329	·428	·452	·400	·431	·271	·263	·248	·301	·352	·362	·359	·324	·363	·360
April . .	·370	·355	·417	·339	·431	·450	·382	·460	·466	·513	·479	·407	·374	·392	·384	·324	·395	·411
May . . .	·469	·459	·503	·445	·534	561	·494	·548	·438	·439	·408	·468	·475	·517	·477	·401	·503	·495
June . . .	·737	·732	·794	684	·830	·852	·793	·844	·686	·675	·678	·706	·728	·742	·736	·696	·736	·735
July . . .	·934	·944	·994	·864	·983	1·003	1·011	·935	·864	·869	·879	·843	·991	·961	·999	1·000	1·003	·923
August . .	·933	·944	·995	·859	·970	·990	·997	·923	·879	·898	·910	·828	·966	·944	·967	·983	·968	·913
September . .	·838	·834	·891	·788	·903	·929	·932	·849*	·715	·722	·710	·713	·885	·863	·904	·876	·895	·832
October . .	·580	·566	·654	·520	·684	·719	·677	·655	·476	·470	·463	·496	·616	·615	·620	·626	·604	·599
November . .	·360	·355	·398	·327	·467	·506	·472	·424	·288	·278	·274	·312	·401	·392	·392	·416	·404	·387
December . .	·373	·376	·433	·309	·428	·455	·453	·375	·275	·278	·250	·296	·401	Hygrometer not recorded.	·392	·421	Hygrometer not recorded	·355
Year . . .	·545	·540	·596	·498	·613	·639	·610	·590	·486	·491	·478	·490	·573	?	·577	·564	?	·553

* Mean of 24 days.

Month.	33. Benares. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	34. Ghazipur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima	35. Katmandu. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	36. Sibsagar. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	37. Tezpur (c) Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·346	·365	·357	·316	?	·400	·354	Wet min. not recorded.	·257	·279	·289	·202	·423	·461	·442	·367	Observatory opened in April 1885.			
February	·232	·241	·202	·254	?	·295	·247	Do.	·217	·224	·253	·173	·407	·440	·418	·363				
March	·304	·314	·264	335	?	·497	·455	Do.	·318	·336	·352	·265	·541	·583	·563	·478				
April	·325	·327	·255	·394	?	·536	·490	Wet min. imperfect	·332	·350	·327	·318	·675	·696	·705	·624	·629	·678‡	·670‡	·538§
May	·432	·460	·352	·485	·500	·498	·452	·551	394	·391	·406	·385	·746	·767	·782	·688	·649	·733	·754‖	·459
June	·710	735	·688	·708	·737	·760	·687	·763*	·585	·572	·603	·581	·908	·934	·949	·842	·779	·898¶	·906	·534
July	·931	·964	·950	·879	·940	·974	·956	·890	·660	·655	·684	·642	·957	·982	·993	·896	?	·971	·981	Wet min imperfect
August	926	·948	·953	·878	·941	·967	·961	·894	·638	·641	·659	·613	·951	·974	·985	·895	805	·950	·920	·545
September	·850	·889	·836	·824	·872	·913	·875	·828*	·606	·607	·641	·569	·896	·914	·935	·838	·762	·886	899	·502
October	·568	·601	·511	·592	·609	·659	·556	·613†	·487	·506	·531	·424	·809	·843	·847	·736	·689	817	·807	·443
November	·368	·390	·353	·361	402	·454	·384	·368†	320	·336	·371	·254	·593	·640	·620	·519	·635	·706	·792	·407
December	·372	·391	·376	·348	·392	·429	·389	·357*	·267	·284	·309	·208	·478	·514	·505	·416	·477	·521	·570	·340
Year	·530	·552	·508	·531	?	·615	·567	?	·423	·432	·452	·386	·699	·729	·729	·639	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 29 days.
† „ „ 28 „

‡ Mean of 21 days.
§ „ „ 22 „
‖ „ „ 30 „
¶ „ „ 29 „

Month.	38. Dhubri. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	39. Tura Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	40. Silchar. Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	41. Darjeeling Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	42. Pedong. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·405	·440	·396	·378	...	·403	·382	...	·403	·464	·388	·358	·209	·222	·232	·172‡	Observatory opened in February 1885.			
February	·333	·377	·278	·345	...	·335	·290*	...	·408	·474	·366	·385	?	·193	·192‡	Wet min. imperfect	·238	·263	·241	·209
March	·476	·516	·431	·481	...	·498	·445	...	·558	·593	·547	·533	·262	·267	·289	·229	·325	·353	·324	·297
April	·634	·659	·625	·617	..	·612	·513†	...	·714	·747	·759	·635	·318	·344	·339	·271	·425	·475	·431	·370
May	·756	·766	·804	·698	...	·738	·735	...	·764	·801	·791	·699	·376	·405	·402§	·320	·494	·535	·506††	·442
June	·874	·891	·908	·823	Untrustworthy.				·904	·939	·923	·849	·484	·515¶	·515‖	·421	·630	·666	·657	·566
July	·928	·943	·951	·891	...	·822	·854	...	·933	·954	·966	·879	·518	·544	·550	·460¶	·666	·693	·696	·610
August	·923	·939	·940	·891	...	·805	·889	...	·931	·947	·962	·883	504	·533	·537§	·443	·646	·675	·681‡‡	·583
September	·874	·894	·891	·837	...	·837	·839†	...	898	·916	·913	·844	·465	·489	·498	·409	·604	·641	·630	·542
October	·775	·809	·762	·754	...	·747	·767	..	·825	·861	·837	·777	·386	·409	·416**	·333	·516	·557	·531	·460
November	·570	·606	·573	·532	...	·539	·500	...	·630	·671	·656	·564	·260	·274§	·297**	·210‖	·370	·409††	·386	·315††
December	·474	·503	·481	·441	...	·445	·461	...	·497	·549	·501	·440	·226	·233‖	·253**	·193‖	·309	·336‡‡	·326	·265‡‡
Year	·669	·695	·670	·641	...	?	?	...	705	·745	·717	·654	?	·369	·377	?	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 27 days.
† „ „ 29 „

‡ Mean of 27 days.
§ „ „ 29 „
¶ „ „ 25 „
** „ „ 23 „
„ „ 28 „

†† Mean of 29 days.
‡‡ „ „ 30 „

Month.	43. Purneah.				44. Durbhunga.				45. Patna.				46. Gya.				47. Hazaribagh.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·355	·414	·385*	·200	·405	·419	·434	·361	·371	·305	·395	·323	·322	·368	·349	·250	·286	·299	·273	·285
February	·330	·364	·354	·271	·339	·358	·326	·334	·249	·332	·289	·276	·277	·304	·276	·252	·235	·235	·228	·219
March	·521	·566	·564	·432	·477	·502	·450*	·478	·305	·428	·367	·391	·378	·356	·309	·470	·296	·292	·262	·296
April	·607	·648	·625	·547†	·506	·536	·464	·518	·416	·454	·369	·425	·365	·329	·288	·479	·286	·288	·250	·301
May	·684	·771	·631	·649*	·661	·728	·600	·655	·550	·605	·511	·533	·595	·586	·572	·628*	·432	·428	·380	·430
June	·875	·926	·910†	·788‡	·876	·905	·875	·849	·793	·841	·726	·812	·757	·778	·750	·742	·678	·678	·661	·658
July	?	1·021*	1·048	Dry minimum not recorded.	·974	·961	1·019	·942	·957	·975	·970	·927	·920	·931	·922	·907	·816	·817	·812	·785
August	?	1·019	1·034		·975	·989	1·002	·935	·954	·960	·972	·930	·921	·938	·934	·892	·792	·800	·795	·760
September	?	·963	·960		·930	·955	·948	·886	·911	·924	·913	·896	·866	·885	·869	·844	·741	·747	·726	·714
October	?	·902	·904		·774	·807	·739	·776	·692	·711	·669	·697	·637	·651	·611	·648	·490	·503	·475	·491
November	?	·561	·533		·535	·565	·535	·505	·451	·484	·431	·437	·404	·436	·392	·383	·293	·311	·298	·301
December	?	·480	·485		·472	·485	·504	·427	·441	·467	·481	·375	·405	·408	·412	·396	·320	·335	·318	·308
Year	?	·720	·703	?	·660	·684	·658	·639	·603	·631	·591	·585	·571	·581	·557	·574	·472	·478	·457	·462

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „
‡ „ „ 23 „

Month.	48. Berhampore.				49. Burdwan.				50 Jessore.				51. Dacca.				52. Chittagong.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·406	·438	·404	·377	·387	·384	·364	·412	·419	·449	·428	·381	·434	·465	·451	·387	·453	·500	·449	·409
February	·365	·384	·364	·346	·376	·371	·347	·409	·443	·470	·444	·415	·456	·503	·451	·415	·489	·521	·492	·453
March	·488	·543	·437	·485	·481	·494	·373	·575	·591	·660	·532	·582	·641	·695	·608	·619	·655	·685	·679	·602
April	·502	·532	·490	·484	·468	·465	·337	·603	·658	·777	·531	·665	·820	·884	·798	·777	·810	·828	·838	·763
May	·688	·752	·655	·657	·627	·646	·505	·730	·827	·936	·811	·734	·874	·956	·885	·781	·826	·870	·860	·749
June	·963	1·014	1·004	·871	·879	·906	·843	·888	·966	1·035	·981	·882	·966	1·025	·973	·900	·906	·937	·928	·852
July	·980	1·002	1·019	·918	·930	·928	·932	·931	·991	1·020	1·009	·945	·998	1·036	1·015	·944	·910	·928	·944	·858
August	·977	1·005	1·006	·920	·913	·915	·912	·911	·979	1·000	·999	·937	·980	1·010	·992	·937	·892	·913	·914	·849
September	·957	·988	·997	·885	·904	·912	·894	·907	·951	·969	·958	·925	·971	1·001	·978	·933	·903	·930	·932	·847
October	·807	·829	·795	·798	·789	·788	·751	·827	841	·868	·836	·818	·878	·919	·851	·863*	·866	·912	·873	·812
November	·581	·620	·588	·535	·529	·536	·520	·531	·584	·612	·585‡	·555	·622	·676	·626	·565	·687	·732	·722	·606
December	·464	·494	·471	·428	·411	·418	·386	·430	·467	·514	·470	·418	·483	·536	·497	·417†	·544	·589	·574	·469
Year	·682	·717	·686	·642	·641	·647	·597	·680	·726	·776	·715	·688	·760	·809	·760	·712	·745	·779	·767	·689

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „

53. CALCUTTA (*Chowringhee*). 54. CALCUTTA (*Alipore*). 55. SAUGOR ISLAND. 56. CUTTACK.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·486	·483	·451	·451	·461	·453	·451	·414	·498	·436	·560	·540	·566	·576	·559	·476	·551	·577	·545	·530
February	·512	·507	·499	·458	·492	·491	·459	·427	·513	·474	·582	·580	·597	·580	·569	·531	·562	·589†	·545†	·553†
March	·689	·713	·578	·647	·678	·698	·662	·510	·722	·612	·796	·763	·807	·812	·801	·735	·660	·697	·581	·703
April	·732	·780	·615	·715	·761	·796	·700	·495	·825	·657	·925	·896	·932	·947	·924	·847	·700	·709	·625	·766
May	·815	·866	·771	·753	·855	·846	·813	·710	·808	·743	·937	·893	·957	·975	·921	·867	·770	·771	·715	·823
June	·971	·986	·953	·889	·953	·954	·941	·910	·937	·862	·992	·966	1·017	1·010	·974	·933	879	·874	·849	·915
July	·994	1·001	1·003	·928	·987	·950	·972	·968	·968	·907	·982	·959	1·006	·995	·966	·923	·501	·907	·910*	·886
August	·964	·979	·965	·919	·956	·935	·946	·944	·947	·899	·957	·928	·975	·961	·963	·900	·896	·906	·903	·878
September	·965	·972	·968	·897	·956	·914	·930	·922	·933	·886	·958	924	·994	·982	930	·892	·916	·901	·968‡	·880
October	·857	·868	·794	·843	·866	·850	·827	·766	·854	·829	·861	·841	·891	·868	·842	·808*	·790	·797	·767	·805
November	·603	·606	·562	·572	·600	·578	·575	·540	·620	·573	·616	·608	·630	·615	·609	·582	·548	·560	·539	·546
December	·499	·509	·462	·456	·474	·453	·473	·426	·485	·458	·496	·470	525	·511	·477	·435	·491	·519	·486	·469
Year	·757	·773	·718	·711	·753	·743	·729	·669	·759	·695	·805	·781	·825	·819	·795	·744	·722	·734	·703	·730

* Mean of 30 days. † „ „ 27 „ ‡ Mean of 29 days.

57. FALSE POINT. 58. SAMBALPUR. 59. RAIPUR. 60. NAGPUR. 61. SEONI.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·602	·642	·637	·528	·443	·483	·433	·413	·418	·431	·412	·412	·445	·451	·428	·456	·370	·413	·401	·297
February	609	·639	·609	·580	·466	·508	·447	·443	·378	·367	·383	·384	·325	·328	·326	·322	·274	·283	·328	·212
March	·766	·799	·799	·699	·506	·546	·449	·522	·451	·463	·420	·471	·424	·451	·395	·425	·343	·364	·350	·315
April	·886	·896	·927	·836	·455	·487	·386	·493	·449	·458	·409	·480	·440	·450†	399†	·472	·339	·356	·357	·305
May	·927	·949	·967	·866	·591	·633	·542	·599	·534	·548	·469	·585	501	·522	·453	·529	·409	·415	·417	·394
June	·961	·973	972	·937	·797	·829	·783	·778	·741	·764	·741	·719	·746	·752	·723	·762	·630	·647	·646	·596
July	·933	·940	·964	·894	·884	·916	·915	·822	·824	·857	·859	·756	·824	·837	·822	·812	·696	·712	726	·651
August	·918	·933	·940	881	·869	897	·884	·825	·800	·831	·826	·744	·804	·812	·815	·784	·681	·696	·716	·630
September	·927	·930*	·940*	·912*	·879	·919	·889	·828	·784	·821	·776	·756†	·744	·772	·702	·759	·627	·659	·635	·586
October	·844	·845	·837	·851	·768	·832	·762	·709	·638	·682	·599	·632‡	·577	·617	·507	·606	·427	·447	·414	·420
November	?	·621	·608	Wet min. untrustworthy.	·476	·525	·454	·449	·444	·473	·424	·436	·439	·459	·402	·457	·311	·324	·318	·292
December	?	·554	·541		·446	·469	·449	·421	·415	·437	·410	·397	·419	·418	·419	·419	·330	·348	·370	·273
Year	?	·810	·812	?	·632	·670	·616	·609	·573	·594	·561	·564	·557	·572	·533	·567	·453	·472	·473	·414

* Mean of 28 days. † Mean of 29 days. ‡ „ „ 30 „

Month.	62. Jubbulpore.				63. Saugor.				64. Pachmarhi.				65. Hoshangabad.				66. Khandwa.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean	10 hours.	16 hours	From Minima	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January . .	·406	·425	·423	·371	·362	·366	·338	·382	·352	·373	·374	·308	·385	·403	·420	·331	·380	·400	·389	·352
February .	·272	·272	·260	·283	·263	·261	·227	·301	·253	·249	·250	·261	·246	·256	·273	·208	·209	·218	·204	·204
March . .	·345	·364	·302	·368	·303	·309	·293	·306	·280	·273	·286	·282	·317	·347	·309	·294	·256	·252	·253	·263
April . .	·349	·325	·295	·427	·390	·375	·384	·410	·337	·338	·324	·349	·349	·375	·335	·336	·335	·354	·307	·345
May . .	·460	·464	·412	·503	·383	·381	·348	·420	·362	·374	·317	·395	·418	·445	·375	·435	·443	·422	·329	·579
June . .	·747	·765	·737	·738	·700	·692	·706	·701	·630	·656	·656	·578	·742	·780	·753	·694	·668	·680	·608	·717
July . .	·823	·830	·848	·792	·795	·804	·815	·765	·682	·698	·723	·626	·834	·859	·877	·767	·774	·786	·767	·770*
August . .	·805	·811	·835	·770	·794	·804	·826	·751	654	·676	·687	·598	·821	·846	·864	·752	·761	·768	·782	·733
September .	·731	·763	·703	·728	·680	·705*	·698*	·638*	·599	·641	·630	·527	·739	·794	·731	·693	·676	·728	·628	·671
October . .	·526	·562	·473	·544†	·476	·478	·435	·514	·446	·441	·468	·430	·574	·637	·561	·523	·506	·560	·448	·509
November .	·355	·391	·318	·356	·301	·325	·280	·299	·320	·333	·321	·305	·395	·431	·399	·356	·386	·427	·363	·367
December .	·362	·392	·367	·326	·320	·334	·314	·312	·320	·320	·338	·302	·386	·406	·407	·344	·366	·400	·371	·328
Year . .	·515	·530	·498	·517	·481	·486	·472	·483	·436	·448	·448	·413	·517	·548	·525	·478	·480	·500	·454	·487

* Mean of 28 days.
† ,, ,, 30 ,,

Month.	67. Chanda.				68. Sironcha.				69. Chikalda.				70. Buldana.				71. Akola.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January . .	·504	·525	·513	·475	·544	·595	·521	·515	·378	·393	·386	·354	·484	·510	·555	·388	·443	·455	·453	·422
February .	·434	·452	·420	·429	531	·579	·484	·531	·254	·261	·266	·234	·364	·402	·439	·252	·274	·275	·285	·261
March . .	·435	·441	·365	·499	·518	·552	·452	·550	·288	·302	·287	·276	·393	·423	·452	·304	·298	·319	·282	·293
April . .	·437	·433	·376	·502	·526	·570	·449	·560	·343	·358	·345	·325	·336	·328	·340	·340	·348	·344	·315	·385
May . .	·533	·527	·486	·587	·660	·728	·566	·686	·403	·418	·382	·408	·420	·437	·394	·430	·410	·423	·360	·446
June . .	·730	·717	·734	·739	·785	·815	·752	·787	·611	·635	·619	·579	·723	·761	·812	·596	·641	·672	·585	·667
July . .	787	·789	·780	·792	·842	·843	·869	·814	·664	·672	·699	·620	·751	·770	·814	·668	·755	·770	·757	·739
August . .	·779	·771	·784	·783	·830	·840	·837	·814	·649	·659	·686	·603	·750	·780	·811	·658	·747	·760	·754	·726
September .	·804	·818	·808	·785	·849	·874	·851	·822	·630	·671	·651	·569	·686	·703	·702	·652	·734	·771	·719	·712
October . .	·698	·729	·698	·668	·744	·794	·721	·716	·502	·535	·525	·446	526	·556	·508	·514	·614	·660	·580	·601
November .	·509	·534	·507	·485	·573	·616	·579	·524	·416	·434	·440	·375	·406	·416	·383	·420	·436	·476	·410	·422
December .	·466	·483	·474	·441	·511	·532	·521	·480	·371	·370	·405	·337	·403	·418	·409	·381	·448	·472	·466	·405
Year . .	·593	·602	·579	·599	·659	·695	·634	·650	·459	·476	·474	·427	·520	·542	·552	·467	·512	·533	·497	·507

	72. AMRAOTI.				73. NEEMUCH.				74. NOWGONG.				75. SUTNA.			
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·435	·458	·426	·421	·252	·244	·256	·257	·326	·337	·333	·309	·337	·348	·331	·331
February	·288	·295	·309	·259	·188	·191	·176	·198	·256	·255	·270	·244	·199	·198	·172	·227
March	·333	·368	·342	·290	·272	·251	·267	·299	·375	·402	·411	·311	·267	·277	·217	·308
April	·449	·463	·452	·432	·311	·270	·299	·364	·353	·362	·282	·416	·268	·263	·214	·327
May	·487	·508*	·454	·498	·344	·292	·303	·437	·406	·415	·349	·454*	·379	·383	·324	·431
June	·711	·740	·695	·699	·527	·482	·494	·605	·722	·730	·698	·738	·697	·711	·682	·697
July	·778	·799	·792	·743	·757	·745	·753	·773	·870	·876	·890	·843	·848	·865	·859	·819
August	·759	·778	·770	·730	·774	·767	·796	·760	·868	·876	·897	·830	·835	·855	·861	·789
September	·723	·765	·708	·695	·643	·627	·656	·647	·738	·770	·704	·741	·732	·770	·690	·735
October	·565	·606	·531	·559	·441	·412	·432	·480	·504	·528	·462	·521	·478	·490	·423	·521
November	·431	·461	·411	·420	·251	·238	·263	·253	·321	·343	·297	·323	·296	·321	·264	·304
December	·437	·458	·460	·393	·283	·285	·288	·275	·337	·363	·325	·323	·334	·352	·330	·319
Year	·533	·558	·529	·512	·420	·400	·415	·446	·506	·521	·493	·504	·473	·486	·447	·484

* Mean of 30 days.

	76. INDORE.				77. BICKANEER.				78. JEYPORE.						79. SAMBHAR.			
MONTH.	Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	15 hours.	From Minima.
January	·382	·422	·415	·309	·212	·161	·230	·245	·281	·267	·281	·293	·281	·258	·231	·257	·252	·185
February	·217	·226	·225	·201	·190	·105	·227	·239	·218	·195	·230	·233	·213	·186	·150	·187	·154	·109
March	·249	·239	·213	·296	·380	·312	·411	·417	·307	·286	·331	·306	·303	·306	·237	·278	·224	·210
April	·315	·301	·287	·356	·511	·533	·492	·509	·352	·353	·370	·323	·360	·368	·300	·330	·267	·303
May	·348	·357	·291	·395	·582	·529	·604	·612	·452	·448	·476	·419	·466	·465	·409	·407	·383	·436
June	·632	·655	·600	·641	612	635	·645	·555	·703	·692	·745	·684	·692	·691	·603	·666	·571	·571
July	·752	·782	·769	·705	·704	·756	·697	·659	·848	·832	·858	·834	·868	·826	·784	·814	·776	·761
August	·743	·763	·765	·700	·777	·776	·758	·798	·846	·836	·846	·844	·856	·832	·817	·827	·824	801
September	·640	·682	·621	·616	?	·658	·663	Wet min. not recorded.	·599	·608	·611	·549	·628	·614	·595	·624	·568	·592
October	·454	·477	·425	·460	?	·434	·438	Wet min. imperfect.	·408	·401	·424	·385	·423	·405	·396	·439	·376	·374
November	·320	·343	·306	·310	·310	258	·298	·375	·302	·280	·312	·311	·304	·277	·250	·284	·253	·212
December	·325	·348	·333	·295	·274	·239	·296	·286	·326	·305	·338	·334	·328	·290	·265	·293	·267	·235
Year	·448	·466	·438	·440	?	·450	·480	?	·470	·459	·485	·460	·477	·460	·420	·451	·410	·399

Month.	80. Ajmere.				81. Mount Abu.				82. Pachpadra.				83. Jacobabad.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·282	·299	·320	·227	·233	·225	·257	·216	·228	·246	·211	·227	·244	·269	·248	·215
February	·197	·214	·224	·154	·151	·141	·169	·143	·128	·139	·103	·142	·169	·183	·145	·180
March	·321	·357	·341	·264	·236	·224	·254	·229	·203	·202	·175	·231	·316	·331	·316	·301
April	·417	·492	·435	·323	·265	·269	·257	·270	·364	·412	·385	·295	·366	·380	·335	·382
May	·495	·515	·518	·453	?	Observations not recorded.			·417	·468	·345	·438	·438	·479	·388	·447
June	·655	·679	·659	·626	?	Ditto			·606	·648	·531	·638	·650	·721	·597	·631
July	·804	·832	·834	·745	?	Imperfect.			·758	·789	·725	·759	·840	·914	·826	·781
August	·813	·832	·857	·749	·641	·646	·677	·599	·805	·834	·807	·773	·795	·859	·794	·733
September	·657	·692	·702	·577	·507	·513	·519	·489	·575	·612	·529	·585	·675	·746	·692	·587
October	·467	·506	·511	·383	·340	·335	·333	·352	·348	·381	·309	·354	·390	·396	·472	·303
November	·321	·361	·358	·243	·220	·206	·218	·237	·207	·223	·217	·181	·323	·315	·414	·239
December	·310	·342	·338	250	·220	·223	·194	·243*	·220	·242	·225	·193	·230	·244	·252	·195
Year	·478	·510	·508	·416	?	?	?	?	·405	·433	·380	·401	·453	·486	·457	·416

* Mean of 30 days.

Month.	84. Hyderabad.				85. Kurrachee.				86. Bhuj.				87. Rajkot.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·283	·297	·292	·259	·373	·352	·387	·298	·308	·330	·323	·270	·254	·278	·264	·220
February	·196	·205	·186	·196	·335	·290	·336	·272	·233	·264	·229	·207	·280	·338	·312	·190
March	·377	·386	·384	·360	·577	·525	·539	·506	·332	·343	·276	·377	·317	·324	·275	·352
April	·435	·416	·430	·460	·614	·567	·595	·579	·467	·443	·425	·533	·404	·401	·334	·476
May	·536	·521	·560	·528	·834	·775	·823	·778	·566	·558	·496	·643	?	Wet bulb untrustworthy.		
June	·775	·792	·760	·773	·878	·847	·875	·844	?	·750	·711	Wet min. imperfect	·700	·696	·689	·715
July	·811	·793	·798	·842	·918	·916	·926	·887	·844	·875	·864	·793	·786	·804	·806	·748
August	·818	·790	·810	·854	·872	·877	·891	·845	·786	·807	·791	·759	·800	·812	·831	·757
September	·709	·686	·687	·753	·807	·800	·820	·781	·656	·664	·623	·681	?	·745	·762	Imperfect.
October	·461	·421	·415	·547	·670	·661	·738	·638	·557	·569*	·514*	·589*	?	Wet bulb thermometers untrustworthy.		
November	·378	·390	·371	·374	·531	·546	·604	·448	·348	·403†	·311†	·330‡	?	·389§	·368‖	Dry min. imperfect
December	·279	·286	·282	·268	·372	·351	·401	·286	·294	·323	·301	·258	·261	·300	·266	·216
Year	·505	·499	·498	·518	·648	·626	·661	·597	?	·527	·489	?	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 26 days.
† ,, ,, 23 ,,
‡ ,, ,, 22 ,,
§ Mean of 29 days.
‖ ,, ,, 28 ,,

Month.	88. Deesa.				89. Surat.				90. Malegaon.				91. Bombay.					
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	·285	·255	·226	·253	·465	·489	·526	·380	·422	·424	·422	·419	·609	·571	·591	·654	·618	·543
February	·161	·149	·130	·187	·422	·452	·510	·304	·314	·340	·315	·286	·514	·487	·497	·543	·528	·460
March	·297	·274	·236	·303	·552*	·598	·575	·484	·374	·381	·331	·409	·700	·678	·684	·718	·720	·639
April	·365	·391	·278	·371	·662	·712	·689	·585	·352	·340	·254	·463	·758	·752	·755	·765	·758	·726
May	·512	·538	·393	·513	·783	·803	·772	·773	·347	·348	·200	·492*	·867	·848	·865	·877	·879	·823
June	·700	·684	·605	·690	·817	·819	·807	·826	?	·511	·470	Wet min. untrustworthy.	·920	·901	·924	·938	·916	·866
July	·819	·825	·772	·796	·878	·902	·900	·832	?	·588	·596	Ditto	·892	·880	·905	·895	886	·834
August	·835	·847	·819	·798	·892	·930	·925	·820	·667	·654	·682	·664	·870	856	·890	·869	·865	·821
September	·638	·639	·598	·640	·831	·851	·839	·802	·664	·667	·673	·652	·867	854	·893	·866	·856	·800
October	·431	·453	·375	·445	·728	·775	·741	·669	·554	·567	·565	·531	·854	·824	·876	·867	·850	·773
November	·247	·246	·232	·249	·530	·559	·542	·488	·475	·486	·536	·403	·698	·674	·672	·713	·731	·631
December	·257	·248	·235	·222	·473	·484	·510	·424	·379	·384	·433	·320	·596	·572	·585	·622	·606	·533
Year	·462	·462	·408	·456	·669	·698	·695	·616	?	·474	·456	?	·762	·741	·761	·777	·768	·704

* Mean of 24 days.

Month.	92. Poona.				93. Sholapur.				94. Ratnagiri.				95. Belgaum.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·384	·374	·310	·388	·419	·472	·436	·350	·566	·534	·650	·514	·361	·357	·291	·396
February	·232	·201	·167	·276	?	Imperfect.			·526	·512	·631	·434	·314	·253	·295	·355
March	·318	·260	·225	·358	·326	·371	·327	·281*	·699	·720	·769	·608	·421	·315	·407	·448
April	·398	·316	·295	·428	·389	·421	·358	·388	·763	·790	·819	·681	·505	·392	·534	·510
May	·494	·453	·400	·514	·439	·463	·387	·466	·798	·810	·826	·757	·562	·478	·560	·585
June	·643	·621	·607	·645	·611	·642	·583	·609	·815	·831	·845	·768	·666	·682	·669	·640
July	·686	·700	·683	·661	·666	·695	·657	·647	·831	·867	·881	·744	·668	·687	·676	·630
August	·672	·688	·674	·651	·649	·680	·636	·630	·851	·897	·901	·756	·657	·678	·676	·627
September	·672	·680	·667	·642	·679	·718	·678	·641	·826	·870	·881	·728	·641	·660	·643	·607
October	·586	·599	·529	·611	·615	·664	·607	·574	·819	857	·880	·719	·619	·623	·590	·614
November	·406	·402	·347	·439	·425	·464	·410	·402	·655	·613	·771	·580	·433	·432	·408	·449
December	·393	·395	·351	·383	·451	·482	·459	·411	·587	·565	·702	·495	·441	·440	·431	·447
Year	·490	·474	·438	·500	?	?	?	?	·728	·739	·796	·649	·524	·500	·515	·526

* Mean of 30 days.

96. KARWAR. 97. GOPALPUR. 98. VIZAGAPATAM. 99. RAJAHMUNDRY.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·604	·631	·630	·552	...	·624	·677	Wet minimum not recorded.	·605	·586	·603	·617	·612	·418	·530	·560	·451	·553
February	·615	·622	·649	·573	...	·686	·734		·658	·658	·659	·650	·664	·510	·582	·581	·522	·620
March	·720	·716	·769	·702	...	·832	·834		·716	·718	·687	·715	·744	·552	·608	·621	·521	·644
April	·792	·787	·817	·772	...	·911	·853		·809	·815	·750	·831	·839	·629	·695	·727	·578	·733
May	·813	·799	·834	·806	...	·974	·945		·841	·847	·810	·847	·858	·660	·783	·781	·702	·775
June	·844	·882	·877	·773	...	·970	·962		·847	860	·845	·830	·853	·686	·810	·785	·771	·808
July	·834	·854	·862	·785	...	·959	·970		·837	·830	·831	·831	·856	·670	·820	·802	·783	·799
August	·839	·806	·852	·799	..	·943	·904		·832	·833	·824	·821	·849	·675	·806	·784	·761	·818
September	·836	·851	·851	·805	...	·928	·942		·881	·877	877	·872	·898	·705	·837	·828	·813	·813
October	·853	·881	·869	·809	...	·850	·841		·813	826·	·795	·796	·835	·665	·776	·780	·742	·767
November	·670	·647	·730	·632	...	·642	·649		·621	·612	·607	·627	·639	·498	·605	·596	·506	·591
December	·638	·629	·684	·602	...	·599	·609		·613	·618	·600	·608	·626	·466	·603	·617	·589	·579
Year	·756	·764	·785	·718	...	·827	·832		·756	·757	·741	·754	·773	·595	·705	·705	·645	·708

100. MASULIPATAM. 101. SECUNDERABAD. 102. KURNOOL. 103. BELLARY.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	·641	·674	·625	·638	·610	·418	·457	·366	·404	·438	·624	·677	·718	·511	·404	·461	·351	·387	·411
February	·686	·698	·679	·702	·662	·432	·476	·388	·418	·441	·586	·617	·613	·515	·385	·427	·358	·377	·373
March	·744	·745	·725	·768	·719	·454	·485	·428	·440	·448	·655	·647	654	·604	·378	·447	·338	·341	·381
April	·878	869	·867	·898	·839	·484	·518	·456	·458	·468	·585	·557	·510	588	·524	·577	·499	·508	·458
May	·920	·903	·901	·970	·884	·566	·584	·515	·574	·565	·583	·533	·455	·653	·562	·593	·524	·562	·539
June	·885	·890	·871	·913	·844	·645	·660	·611	·646	·639	·717	·702	·617	·728	·617	·655	·594	·657	·673
July	·859	·841	·845	Thermometer not recorded.	·786	·675	·678	·670	·681	·645	·736	·723*	·705*	·688*	·653	·658	·643	·646	Wet min. not recorded.
August	·843	·817	·815		·813	·654	660	·644	661	·625	·695	·693	·639	·669	·674	·686	·639	·669	Ditto.
September	·907	·895	·938		·818	·701	·712	·701	·711	·660	·747	·751	·718	·699	·691	·687	·650	·703	Ditto.
October	·899	939	·944		·789	·629	·644	·601	·646	·615	·727	·752	·679	·702	·679	·673	·641	·688	Wet min. imperfect.
November	·753	·799	·824		·638	·483	490	·475	·482	·486	·558	·571	·526	·538	·463	·518	·467	·458	·419
December	·710	·740	·756		·630	·466	·466	·459	·477	·451	·550	·575	·556	·510	·477	·521	·484	·515	·386
Year	·810	·818	·816	?	·753	·551	·569	·526	·550	·540	·647	·650	·616	·617	·542	·575	·516	·543	?

* Mean of 29 days.

Month.	104. Mangalore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	105. Mercara. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	106. Bangalore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	107. Cuddapah. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·603	·543	·678	·587	·389	·431	·362	·373	·373	·406	·325	·378	·373	·555	·562	·520	·561
February	·702	·707	·735	·665	·450	·455	·500	·396	·399	·424	·331	·412	·419	·567	·576	·518	·590
March	·800	·804	·824	·773	·472	·492	·484	·440	·418	·443	·334	·419	·452	·589	·586	·502	·606
April	·843	·840	·859	·830	·545	·541	·593	·500	·470	·526	·368	·453	·503	·564	·600	·428	·573
May	·844	·846	·871	·816	·594	·604	·639	·538	·562	·596	·494	·544	·587	·681	·708	·555	·690
June	·849	·870	·886	·792	·618	·647	·638	·568	·613	·633	·602	·602	·592	·726	·716	·654	·722
July	·837	·857	·870	·784	·589	·610	·609	·549	·602	·620	·609	·601	·547	·740	·717	·677	·710
August	·856	·889	·871	·808	·591	·608	·613	·551	·579	·612	·566	·595	·517	·724	·739	·674	·707
September	·842	·859	·854	·812	·598	·620	·640	·535	·589	·628	·579	·593	·533	·722	·706	·669	·721
October	·849	·872	·884	·791	·636	·656	·710	·542	·622	·660	·643	·616	·550	·753	·761	·701	·755
November	·743	·733	·781	·716	·570	·592	·659	·459	·510	·534	·513	·509	·474	·637	·642	·599	·637
December	·720	·699	·764	·698	·563	·585	·639	·464	·507	·541	·510	·491	·474*	·635	·654	·612	·619
Year	·791	·793	·823	·756	·551	·570	·591	·493	·520	·552	·490	·518	·502	·658	·664	·592	·658

* Mean of 28 days.

Month.	108. Madras. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	109. Salem. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	110. Wellington. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	111. Coimbatore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	·659	·674	·684	·651	·624	·551	·609	·602	·599	·412	·299	·290	·370	·345	·199	·511	·564	·473	·496	·502
February	·678	·670	·694	·686	·648	·596	·674	·576	·662	·494	·307	·282	·361	·342	·265	·548	·621	·504	·558	·493
March	·750	·750	·750	·764	·719	·651	·705	·602	·720	·566	·329	·320	·353	·360	·276	·614	·636	·500	·680	·609
April	·833	·795	·829	·869	·823	·791	·843	·784	·813	·681	·370	·365	·368	·381	·349	·639	·670	·484	·710	·668
May	·878	·837	·868	·913	·870	·839	·901	·838	·824	·742	·446	·445	·467	·465	·423	·718	·741	·612	·761	·738
June	·794	·762	·793	·806	·765	·788	·816	·843	·801	·669	·448	·481	·476	·443	·405	·760	·766	·727		·707
July	·782	·728	·750	·835	·750	·779	·794	·812	·811	·654	·424	·431	·448	·420	·377	·732	·710	726	Hygrometer not recorded.	·659
August	·845	·794	·881	·882	·798	·781	·806	·796	·824	·664	·434	·450	·474	·426	·366	·746	·734	·742		·686
September	·861	·821	·888	·908	·811	·785	·809	·837	·811	·659	·442	·473	·486	·427	·370	·784	·765	·795		·713
October	·852	·844	·863	·857	·830	·793	·840	·891	·796	·627	·462	·480	·498	·457	·409	·776	·785	·784		·720
November	·771	·775	·767	·778	·736	·747	·798	·833	·773	·588	·420	·439	·466	·387	·364	·703	·702	·706		·673
December	·742	·755	·738	·748	·718	·717	·794	·818	·759	·523	·409	·419	·472	·414	·341	·700	·688	·733		·667
Year	·787	·767	·792	·808	·758	·735	·782	·769	·766	·607	·399	·406	·437	·406	·345	·686	·699	·649	?	·653

	112. TRICHINOPOLY.					113. NEGAPATAM.					114. MADURA.					115. COCHIN.				
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	·621	·660	·626	·661	·542	·697	·725	·713	·710	·645	·614	·619	·565	·644	·599*	·648	·595	·657	·722	·612
February	·624	·645	·591	·684	·580	·688	·701	·705	·701	·645	·598	·630	·484	·638	Wet min. not recorded.	·763	·744	·767	·802	·733
March	·717	·735	·667	·763	·680	·803	·823	·823	·801	·760	·755	·778	·694	·775	Wet min. imperfect.	·818	·800	·834	·843	·782
April	·714	·721	·607	·750	·758	·886	·893	·884	·893	·850	·774	·751	·705	·812	·706	·862	·863	·892	·853	·807
May	·755	·852	·663	·793	·782	·927	·912	·947	·939	·891	·765	·735	·767	·771	·781	·890	·898	·915	·877	·841
June	·817	·824	·811	·826	·778	·832	·818	·838	·857	·794	?	Dry bulb imperfect.		Hygrometer not recorded.	·788	·862	·888	·885	·859	·798
July	·783	·780	·753	·799	·771	·797	·735	·810	·852	·759	·828	·767	·785		·818	·830	·853	·849	·828	·772
August	·716	·719	·680	·757	·677	·841	·788	·894	·858	·800	·802	·755	·761		·789	·847	·857	·859	·848	·804
September	·751	·757	·743	·778	·703	·861	·828	·891	·898	·809	·811	·768	·781		·796	·846	·854	·852	·856	·805
October	·802	·804	·799	·824	·760	·862	·872	·860	·909	·820	·808	·789	·804		·792	·837	·853	·845	·840	·795
November	·761	·768	·749	·806	·713	·827	·845	·832	·835	·794	·780	·766	·799		·763	·810	·819	·818	·823	·772
December	·744	·772	·770	·758	·676	·804	·831	·820	·804	·761	·732	·721	·761		·709	·777	·766	·780	·818	·734
Year	·734	·753	·705	·767	·702	·819	·814	·835	·838	·777	?	?	?	?	?	·816	·816	·829	·831	·771

* Mean of 26 days.

	116. COLOMBO.					117. JAFFNA.					118. TRINCOMALEE.					119. BATTICALOA.				
MONTH.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.		Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.		Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.		Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	
January	·722	·713	·786	·667		·741	·756	·750	·717		·753	·783	·776	·700		·816	·834	·851	·764	
February	·747	·772	·747	·721		·715	·750	·724	·671		·767	·803	·797	·701		·806	·849	·825	·745	
March	·810	·827	·833	·770		·821	·862	·813	·787		·794	·822	·814	·747		·851	·890	·875	·787	
April	·830	·855	·859	·776		·901	·942	·893	·870		·801	·813	·813	·776		·874	·918	·889	·814	
May	·845	·886	·869	·781		1·001	1·029	1·013	·962		·808	·825	·837	·763		·957	1·012	1·032	·827	
June	·815	·845	·834	·765		·949	·974	·974	·900		Untrustworthy.					·907	·928	·964	·828	
July	·800	·825	·809	·766		·910	·925	·933	·873		Do.					·835	·857	·861	·788	
August	·814	·834	·832	·775		·919	·932	·944	·882		Do.					·855	·861	·916	·788	
September	·785	·803	·794	·757		·925	·950	·944	·882		Do.					·883	·894	·952	·804	
October	·800	·833	·806	·761		·895	·920	·908	·857		·821	·829	·877	·756		·881	·936	·939	·769	
November	·797	·824	·816	·751		·862	·896	·864	·828		·837	·805	·856	·850		·866	·908	·906	·784	
December	·769	·779	·786	·741		·833	·860	·852	·786		·834	·851	·852	·800		·854	·888	·894	·780	
Year	·795	·816	·814	·753		·873	·900	·884	·835		?	?	?	?		·865	·898	·909	·790	

Month.	120. Hambantota. Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	121. Galle. Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	122. Kandy. Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	123. Newera Eliya. Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.
January	·753	·733	·760	·766	·826	·842	·891	·755	·621	·614	·665	·583	·435	·483	·503	·320
February	·744	·751	·781	·699	Imperfect.				·603	·614	·600	·594	·429	·491	·518	·279
March	·792	·800	·806	·769	·843	·895	·804	·830	·639	·646	·624	·647	·456	·530	·545	·294
April	·836	·834	·858	·816	·945	·962	·999	·875	·682	·692	·673	·682	·443	·490	·543	·296
May	·878	·895	·906	·832	·968	1·001	1·003	·900	·744	·741	·764	·728	·448	·495	·499	·349
June	·857	·872	·871	·828	·944	·969	·972	·892	·731	·753	·750	·691	·443	·467	·460	·403
July	·818	·826	·804	·825	·918	·942	·943	·870	·715	·708	·732	·704	·410	·445	·418	·366
August	·850	·854	·857	·838	·955	·978	·988	·904	·705	·705	·717	·693	·416	·451	·463	·335
September	·847	·866	·844	·832	·942	·979	·976	·879	·669	·695	·691	·621	·418	·456	·452	·347
October	·823	·850	·830	·789	·911	·933	·941	·859	·695	·729	·722	·633	·434	·470	·471	·361
November	·835	·849	·862	·795	·913	·933	·942	·865	·695	·706	·741	·638	·440	·483	·482	·354
December	·822	·840	·848	·779	·904	·946	·844	·922	·685	·683	·725	·647	·431	·466	·484	·343
Year	·821	·831	·836	·797	?	?	?	?	·682	·691	·700	·655	·434	·478	·487	·337

Month.	124. Akyab. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	125. Thayetmyo. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	126. Toungoo. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	127. Bassein. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	128. Diamond Island. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·480	·524*	·521*	·394*	·445	·500	·460	·375	·480	·527	·545	·367	·523	·555	·535	·480	Observatory temporarily closed.			
February	·508	·539	·538	·446	·490	·516	·554	·401	·539	·586	·602	·429	·574	·576	·580	·566				
March	·649	·661†	·703*	·583†	·537	·575	·572	·463	·614	·700	·616	·525	·651	·635	·643	·676				
April	·807	·823	·833	·766	·765	·844	·794	·657	·757	·842	·726	·702	·766	·755	·736	·806	Wet bulb imperfect.			·872‡
May	·826	·828*	·871	·780*	·829	·879	·843	·766	·808	·867	·778	·779	·819	·823	·793	·840	·865	·871	·870	·853
June	·910	·947	·947	·837	·898	·929	·921	·845	·881	·950	·908	·786	·902	·934	·905	·867	·884	·913	·904	·835
July	·922	·955	·964*	·847	·903	·927	·933	·850	·862	·909	·902	·775	·888	·917	·909	·837	·866	·896	·879	·822
August	·912	·942	·949*	·844	·874	·887	·898	·838	·855	·906	·891	·769	·873	·896	·896	·826	·880	·901	·910	·828
September	·907	·937	·931	·854	·8c4	·908	·904	·841	·892	·942	·949	·784	·904	·932	·915	·864	·886	·909	·890	·858
October	·864	·892	·870	·830	·857	·890	·857	·825	·874	·933	·921	·769	·894	·925	·899	·858	·882	·905	·879	·862
November	·745	·791	·752	·692	·708	·739	·712	·672	·760	·807	·808	·666	·808	·832	·841	·751	·820	·826	·824	·811
December	·609	·649	·633*	·545	·582	·623	·623	·500	615	·648	·689	·508	·661	·681	·698	·604	·698	·693	·710	·692
Year	·762	·791	·793	·702	·731	·768	·756	·669	·745	·801	·778	·655	·772	·788	·779	·748	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ 29 „

‡ Mean of 27 days.

Month.	129. Rangoon				130. Moulmein.				131. Mergui.				132. Port Blair.				133. Nancowry.			
	Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	·498	·573	·451	·469	?	·624	·551	Wet minimum untrustworthy.	·742	·765	·799	·662	·795	·827	·828	·730	·785	·806	·783	·765
February	·545	·586	·502	·546	?	·688	·623		·759	·786	·802	·688	·810	·844	·841	·746	·788	·799	·784	·782
March	·616	·655	·552	·640	?	·756	·649		·821	·827	·888	·748	·883	·913	·916	·820	·822	·831	·816	819
April	·771	·795	·759	·759	?	·825	·769		872	·883	·947	·785	·932	·959	·980	·857	·869	·871	·862	·874
May	·797	·812	·771	·808	·833	·888	·819	·793	·877	·906	·934	·792	·937	·992	·964	·854	·897	·927	·904	·860
June	·898	·941	·919	·835	·874	·901	·903	·819	·840	·880	·871	·769	·929	·970	·961	·857	·901	·930	·910	·863
July	·886	·941	·902	·815	·848	·879	·871	·793	·819	·865	·838	·755	·889	·930	·929	·809	·891	·940	·910	·822
August	·881	·943	·898	·803	·839	·867	·873	·778	·827	·872	·856	·754	·894	·930	·934	·818	·887	·936	·898	·828
September	·906	·963	·941	·814	·871	·907	·902	805	·848	·886	·893	·764	·901	·951	·927	·825	·869	·927*	·874†	·805
October	·898	·959	·923	·813	·875	·901	·902	·822	·852	·890	·895	·770	·937	·985	·982	·845	·869	·902	·882	·824
November	·826	·879	·842	·756	·776	·798	·798	·731	·793	·821	·821	·736	·913	·958	·955	·825	·875	·899	·891	·835
December	·758	·794	·848	·631	·670	·707	·671	·633	·701	·713	·764	·627	·843	·880	·872	·777	827	·857	·837	·786
Year	·773	·820	·776	·724	?	·812	·778	?	·813	·841	·859	·738	·889	·928	·924	·814	·857	·885	·863	·822

* Mean of 28 days.
† „ „ 29 „

TABLE XII.—MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY OF THE AIR IN 1885. (130 STATIONS).

c

1. ADEN. 2. BUSHIRE. 3. AMINI DIVI. 4. QUETTA.

MONTH.	1. ADEN. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	2. BUSHIRE. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	3. AMINI DIVI. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	4. QUETTA. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	74	73	69	81	75	78	70	76	Observatory temporarily closed.				80	80	74	85§
February	75	75	69	80	77	76	74	81					70	81	67	62
March	77	78*	68	84*	73	73	66	79					65	81	60	53
April	76	76	68†	84	69	67	64	75					65	84	56	56
May	70	69	61	79	62	58	58	69	71	65	76	84	59	49	46	82
June	Imperfect.				66	59	61	78	90	84	83	93	48	39	35	69
July	Not received.				65	65	66	65	91	84	82	93	51	44	41	67
August					62	59	61	66	87	81	78	92	52	42	37	77
September					64	61	63	69	80	78	74	77	45	35	31	69
October					60	54	55	70	89	84	81	94	50	41	33	75
November	72	69†	63†	83†	65	56	68	70	83	74	75	93	48	40	32	73
December	69	68†	61‡	78†	69	67	66	75	83	74	75	95	55	49	39	76
Year	...	...	...	...	67	64	64	73	...	...	...	...	57	55	46	70

* Mean of 30 days.
† " " 28 "
‡ " " 27 "

§ Mean of 30 days.

5. LEH. 6. MOOLTAN. 7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN. 8. PESHAWAR.

MONTH.	5. LEH. Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	6. MOOLTAN. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	7. DERA ISMAIL KHAN. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	8. PESHAWAR. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	69	70	67	64	76	60	64	61	51‡	79	51	65	47	42	70	69	59	82
February	68	66*	67	71	68*	49	53	46	36	76	34	45	29	29	59	54	43	81
March	64	80	54	44	76	74	46	37	30	71	42	50	32	43	60	57	47	77
April	43	68	28	26	50	79	51	41	39	74	47	52	38	51	68	63	56	86
May	48	67	39	28	56	81	?	45	39	?	49	52	38	56	66	59	56	84
June	38	54	33	27	39	75	55	45	43	78	43	40	35	55¶	45	39	30	65
July	41	53	40	29	40	48	63	59	54	76	49	52	38	56	48	45	35	65
August	45	60	41	32	48	46	63	59	54§	75	57	63	45	62	62	62	45	78
September	48	66	42	31	51	50	?	Wet bulb imperfect.		72	51	56	39	57	56	51	39	78
October	45	69	41	26†	44	54	51	44‖	35‖	74	39	39	30	47	49	42	34	70
November	51	74	36	32	63	61	51	45	34	73	39	45	30	43	54	50	38	74
December	64	72	55	58	72	Wet min. imperfect.	54	49	38	76	47	56	38	48	64	64	46	83
Year	52	67	45	39	57	?	?	?	?	?	46	51	37	49	58	55	44	77

* Mean of 30 days.
† " " 27 "

‡ Mean of 30 days.
§ " " 27 "
‖ " " 20 "

¶ Mean of 26 days.

Month.	9. Murree. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	10. Rawalpindi. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	11. Sialkot. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	12. Lahore (*New*). Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	80	75	82	83	83	81	73	95	?	83	68	Wet min. imperfect.	76	87	73	56	86	82
February	67	63	68	69	71	67	51	96	70	68	50	92‖	57	79	51	30	67	88
March	55	49	60	56	64	61	51	79	56	50	40	78	52	71	43	31	62	75
April	65	59	64	71*	64	58	49	86	53	47	35	78	50	69	42	30	58	72
May	70	66	70	74	70	66	57	87	59	53	48	77	57	74	48	40	65	74
June	50	49	45	55	52	48	37	70	44	39	33	61	43	61	37	27	48	62
July	63	63	55†	71	?	58	43	Dry min. imperfect.	61	59	45	80	62	79	58	44	67	80
August	84	85	80	86	?	75‡	82‡	Dry min. not recorded.	62	68	54	65	68	81	62	55	74	84
September	70	65	70	75	?	57§	51§	Dry min. imperfect.	60	56	44	80	57	78	48	36	64	79
October	46	42	45†	50	49	42	31	74	48	40	29	74	49	69	36	30	60	74
November	39	33	41	42	48	39	33	73	52	45	33	79	52	76	35	28	68	80
December	57	50	60†	62	67	61	53	86	71	71	53	89	70	88	59	49	85	92
Year	62	58	62	66	?	59	51	?	?	57	44	?	58	76	49	38	67	79

* Mean of 27 days.
† „ „ 30 „
‡ Mean of 22 days.
§ „ „ 28 „
‖ Mean of 23 days.

Month.	13. Lahore (*Old*). Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	14. Ludhiana. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	15. Chamba. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	16. Kailang. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	73	72	56	88	76	73	61	93	72	72	67	78*	?	78‡	73	Wet minimum not recorded.
February	59	54	35	82	66	62	46	91	64	64	53	75†	?	73§	66	
March	48	42	28	72	55	46	35	85	55	54	42	70†	?	66	64‡	
April	49	43	32	68	54	45	35	82	61	59	47	76	?	65	58	
May	55	48	43	73	60	51	44	84	67	64	55	82	?	54	54	
June	41	35	26	58	49	44	36	68	55	51	43	70	?	45	39	
July	60	56	44	77	68	64	55	86	74	68	66*	88*	?	57	40	
August	65	59	53	80	76	72	65	91	84	83	75	95	?	64	55‡	
September	55	48	37	74	64	56	46	90	70	65	60	85	?	49	43	
October	49	41	33	66	50	38	28	84	56	49	44*	74*	?	36	26	
November	50	36	32	76	51	42	29	83	52	47	40	68	?	31	25‖	
December	68	60	51	86	72	67	58	92	62	60	50	76	?	63	65	
Year	56	50	39	75	62	55	45	86	64	61	54	78	...	57	51	

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 27 „
‡ Mean of 30 days.
§ „ „ 27 „
‖ „ „ 29 „

Month.	17. Simla.				18. Delhi.				19. Sirsa.				20. Chakrata.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	63	57	67	66	64	68	51	74	69	64	56	88	71	64	72	77
February	59	53	61	63	53	50	31	79	55	50	32	84	66	59	63	77
March	56	47*	56*	64†	44	38	26	68	53	44	53	61	51	46	43	63
April	54	49	47	65	37	30	26	55	44	43‡	27§	63	51	47	41	64
May	60	56	57	68	45	39	31	65	48	45	32	68	61	58	55	71
June	59	58	52	67	54	48	39	74	49	47	39	62	60	58	55	67
July	89	89	85	92	72	69	63	84	60	58	47	75	90	89	91	91
August	93	90	96	92	83	82	77	91	67	65	54	83	93	92	94	94
September	75	73	73	79	59	55	46	77	51	48	33	73	79	75	86	77
October	52	49	45	62	45	39	29	66	42	40	27	60	53	52	52	56
November	47	40	40	61	44	36	25	70	38	33	22	60	50	44	52	53
December	56	50	58	61	65	62	48	84	57	57	43	71	60	52‖	67‖	61‖
Year	64	59	61	70	55	51	41	74	53	50	39	71	65	61	64	71

* Mean of 22 days.
† „ „ 20 „
‡ Mean of 29 days.
§ „ „ 27 „
‖ Mean of 30 days.

Month.	21. Dehra, (*G. T. S. Office*).				22. Dehra, (*Forest School*).				23. Roorkee.				24. Ranikhet.			
	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	?	77*	57	Wet minimum not recorded.	73	71	56	92	66	77	57	63	77	77	77	78
February	?	66	41		61	56	40	88	53	63	37	59	64	67	65	60
March	?	52	30		51	43	30	80	43	42	26	60	51	53	48	53
April	?	43	30		44	34	24	74	34	30	21	50	46	41	43	53
May	?	50	38		52	43	36	76	40	37	27	57	50	49	48	52
June	?	53	44		55	50	41	74	47	45	36	59	57	54	52	64
July	?	82	76		83	80	76	93	75	76	68	81	85	85	83	86
August	?	87	85		88	84	87	94	80	82	75	83	88	87	86	90
September	?	76	67†		74	68	64	89	67	66	57	77	76	74	74	79
October	?	60	45		57	48	41	83	52	50‡	36	71	53	53	53	53
November	?	59	43		56	44	37	87	53	49	39	71	54	53	51	57
December	?	74	53		69	64	52	92	64	75	57	73	62	64	60	61
Year	...	65	51	...	64	57	49	85	57	58	45	67	64	63	62	66

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „
‡ Mean of 30 days.

Month.	25. Pithoragarh.				26. Meerut.				27. Bareilly.				28. Agra.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	72	74	60	82	75	74	55	95	71	72	51	89	62	59	42	85
February	61	62	45	76	60	55	34	92	58	55	38	82	46	41	25	72
March	52	52	37	66	48	39	27	78	49	43	29	75	39	34	18	65
April	45	44	34	57	42	32	25	68	39	31	24	61	32	25	17	54
May	54	52	45*	65	46	40	29	70	47	40	32	69	37	32	21	59
June	59	57	50	69	50	46	38	67	59	55	47	76	49	45	39	62
July	86	86	79	92	75	71	67	87	81	80	72	92	76	72	67	90
August	87	87	81	93	85	84	79	92	87	86	82	93*	85	82	78	96
September	78	78	66	90	66	61	52	86	72	69	60	88	62	56	44	85
October	61	63	42	77	52	44	31	80	59	55	39	82	44	36	26	70
November	59	60	40	77	54	44	32	86	57	52	34	84	45	34	29	72
December	68	73	51	81	70	64	51	95	75	78	59	89	62	57	44	85
Year	65	66	53	77	60	55	43	83	63	60	47	82	53	48	38	75

* Mean of 30 days.

Month.	29. Lucknow.				30. Gorakhpur.				31. Jhansi.				32. Allahabad.				
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	62	58	46	81	70	66	53	92	50	41	33	75	76	91	68	55	88	95
February	48	40	33	71	58	51	39	83	36	26	20	62	55	78	46	30	65	84
March	41	27	29	66	50	42	29	78	30	23	18	50	41	60	33	22	47	67
April	30	24	23	44	36	31	22	56	38	34	29	52	31	42	26	18	39	53
May	37	31	27	52	44	40	29	63	34	27	23	53	38	57	31	21	43	58
June	52	48	46	63	63	59	48	81	52	45	44	67	52	64	47	41	55	66
July	77	76	70	86	84	82	79	92	77	71	72	87	85	92	81	76	90	92
August	83	81	79	88	87	83	83	94	87	84	83	93	90	96	85	84	94	96
September	70	64	60	86	82	78	75	93*	64	56	51	86	80	93	72	66	88	93
October	59	48	48	81	68	61	54	90	46	37	33	69	66	87	55	47	75	91
November	54	38	39	85	65	57	48	91	38	27	24	63	61	85	47	40	73	92
December	70	64	61	85	79	75	67	94	47	37	28	75	80	?	69	62	?	95
Year	57	50	47	74	66	60	52	84	50	42	38	69	63	?	55	47	?	82

* Mean of 24 days.

Month.	33. Benares. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	34. Ghazipur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	35. Katmandu. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	36. Sibsagar. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	37. Tezpur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	63	59	45	86	?	63	46	Wet minimum not recorded.	74	73	60	90	87	94	69	99	Observatory opened in April 1885.			
February	45	37	23	75	?	42	29		64	54	50	87	82	85	64	97				
March	36	29	18	61	?	40	31		61	52	42	88	77	77	60	94				
April	28	22	13	48	?	33	26		54	41	35	85	85	86	73	96	77	76‡	65‡	90§
May	35	31	19	55	38	31	24	59	60	43	46	91	84	85	73	95	80	79	71‖	91
June	53	52	43	64	52	49	39	67*	68	58	54	93	83	82	73	93	84	85¶	75	91
July	79	81	71	85	77	77	71	84	77	70	68	94	85	86	75	94	?	86	82	Wet min. imperfect.
August	85	84	80	90	84	83	80	90	77	68	68	95	83	84	72	94	87	86	81	93
September	75	73	64	89	74	72	66	85*	78	69	70	94	89	90	82	95	88	87	85	92
October	57	50	36	85	56	51	41	77†	72	60	64	93	88	90	79	96	84	83	78	92
November	54	45	33	85	53	48	37	74†	66	53	55	91	86	89	72	97	88	87	87	91
December	70	67	54	89	72	70	57	88*	75	72	62	90	88	93	73	98	85	88	77	89
Year	57	53	42	76	?	55	46	?	69	59	56	91	85	87	72	96	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 29 days.
† „ „ 28 „

‡ Mean of 21 days.
§ „ „ 22 „
‖ „ „ 30 „
¶ „ „ 29 „

Month.	38. Dhubri. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	39. Tura. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	40. Silchar. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	41. Darjeeling. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	42. Pedong. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	74	79	50	93	?	64	55	Wet minimum not recorded.	72	76	45	94	86	87	89	83‡	Observatory opened in February 1885.			
February	61	64	32	87	?	50	39*		67	68	40	92	?	80	76‡	Imperfect.	72	69	62	85
March	59	58	37	81	?	54	40		67	64	46	91	74	69	70	83	66	63	54	81
April	66	65	51	83	?	56	40†		77	78	64	90	79	77	77	83	74	73	65	83
May	76	77	65	87	?	72	62		78	75	65	93	89	88	86§	92	84	80	78††	93
June	85	85	79	91	Untrustworthy.				84	80	77	95	93	92§	90‖	96	91	90	87	97
July	87	86	82	92	?	79	78		84	81	78	94	96	96	94	98¶	95	95	92	97
August	84	81	81	91	?	80	81		82	79	73	95	95	94	93§	97	93	92	91‡‡	96
September	87	87	83	92	?	88	85†		85	81	77	96	96	95	94	98	92	91	90	96
October	79	80	65	92	?	78	75		82	80	69	96	92	91	89**	95	87	84	83	93
November	76	78	59	91	?	65	68		75	72	60	93	78	74§	82**	79‖	80	76††	75	90††
December	80	84	62	95	?	68	65		75	78	54	94	85	82‖	85‖	87‡‡	84	81‡‡	80	91‡‡
Year	76	77	62	90	?	?	?		77	76	62	94	?	85	85	?	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 27 days.
† „ „ 29 „

‡ Mean of 27 days.
§ „ „ 29 „
‖ „ „ 25 „
¶ „ „ 23 „
** „ „ 28 „

†† Mean of 29 days.
‡‡ „ „ 30 „

	43. PURNEAH.				44. DURBHUNGA.				45. PATNA.				46. GYA.				47. HAZARIBAGH.			
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	67	71	47*	84	74	74	56	93	68	67	52	85	53	52	43	63	51	48	36	71
February	61	57	40	85	62	58	39	89	54	52	35	74	44	40	31	61	42	38	31	55
March	59	54	41	83	56	51	34§	82	45	41	28	67	40	29	22	68	33	29	23	49
April	54	49	35	79†	45	42	27	66	34	32	20	50	28	20	15	49	24	22	16	38
May	62	59	41	86*	57	56	39	77	43	41	28	59	42	35	29	62‖	36	34	25	54
June	74	73	62†	88‡	71	71	58	85	60	60	43	78	51	51	34	67	59	58	56	75
July	?	86*	81	Dry min. not recorded.	84	82	79	92	82	81	75	91	80	74	73	93	85	79	78	93
August	?	84	84		87	85	82	93	85	83	80	91	85	82	80	94	87	85	83	95
September	?	83	79		87	87	80	93	81	77	75	91	76	71	68	88	79	75	70	91
October	?	78	72		75	73	59	94	66	60	52	86	60	50	46	83	54	48	43	72
November	?	64	50		71	68	51	93	59	54	41	83	51	43	36	75	43	38	34	62
December	?	78	64		81	81	67	94	79	78	69	89	68	62	57	86	64	59	50	80
Year	?	70	58	?	71	69	56	88	63	61	50	79	57	51	45	74	55	51	45	70

* Mean of 30 days. § Mean of 30 days. ‖ Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „
‡ „ „ 23 „

	48. BERHAMPORE.				49. BURDWAN.				50. JESSORE.				51. DACCA.				52. CHITTAGONG.			
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	71	64	44	88	61	52	38	92	67	59	48	93	68	61	49	93	74	74	52	97
February	66	57	40	80	56	48	36	84	66	59	49	90	69	65	51	90	73	69	56	94
March	56	48	31	73	56	63	25	79	59	58	38	82	66	61	45	91	73	67	60	93
April	45	38	27	58	39	32	17	68	54	55	31	76	71	68	54	91	79	72	73	93
May	62	54	42	74	51	45	30	78	69	69	56	83	79	74	70	92	79	75	72	90
June	85	79	74	90	73	71	60	88	82	79	77	90	85	82	79	95	87	84	83	95
July	90	83	83	94	80	76	71	92	87	83	85	94	86	84	81	94	90	87	86	96
August	93	89	87	95	85	82	79	94	91	88	88	96	88	85	83	96	90	87	86	96
September	92	88	85	91	81	78	74	92	86	83	80	95	87	84	81	96	88	85	83	95
October	80	74	63	91	74	67	60	94	78	73	69	92	81	76	70	96*	87	84	80	97
November	75	67	54	85	66	59	50	90	69	61	56†	90	69	66	60	82	83	80	75	93
December	78	73	58	89	65	60	46	90	72	69	57	91	69	68	57	81†	81	79	70	93
Year	74	68	57	84	66	61	49	87	73	70	61	89	77	73	65	91	82	79	73	94

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „

TABLE XII.—MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY OF THE AIR IN 1885.

Month.	53. Calcutta. (*Chowringhee.*) Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	54. Calcutta (*Alipore.*) Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	55. Saugor Island. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	56. Cuttack. Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	70	64	48	91	73	90	62	44	86	90	78	88	71	65	86	84	68	66	46	92
February	71	64	51	88	72	90	61	46	82	91	77	88	74	65	82	86	66	64†	49†	86†
March	67	62	41	85	70	92	60	38	81	83	79	85	75	72	85	85	63	61	38	90
April	58	53	34	79	63	86	50	29	78	73	78	84	74	71	84	82	55	48	35	82
May	68	60	50	80	71	88	59	50	78	80	78	83	72	73	84	84	61	52	44	86
June	83	75	71	88	80	91	74	71	87	86	81	85	78	75	84	86	69	62	58	87
July	87	81	78	94	86	94	82	80	92	93	86	89	85	83	88	88	80	75	73‡	92
August	92	87	86	95	89	94	86	86	93	94	89	92	87	85	91	91	80	77	72	91
September	88	81	79	94	87	93	81	79	89	92	85	89	83	80	87	89	80	73	75§	91
October	80	73	64	94	84	95	72	65	91	95	81	87	78	71	86	88*	71	64	59	91
November	72	64	54	91	77	90	65	54	87	93	76	87	70	63	82	87	64	57	48	87
December	75	68	55	93	76	90	68	52	87	95	76	86	72	64	80	86	68	65	49	91
Year	76	69	59	89	77	91	68	58	86	89	80	87	77	72	85	86	69	64	54	89

* Mean of 30 days.

† Mean of 27 days.
‡ „ „ 30 „
§ „ „ 29 „

Months.	57. False Point. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	58. Sambalpur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	59. Raipur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	60. Nagpur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	61. Seoni. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	80	72	67	100	62	59	38	88	57	50	39	83	61	55	39	89	55	52	43	69
February	76	69	66	94	62	59	42	84	53	45	37	77	45	39	29	66	41	37	34	51
March	79	71	71	96	49	46	28	74	45	39	28	67	41	36	25	62	38	32	27	54
April	77	69	74	89	36	31	20	57	36	30	24	53	37	30†	23†	57	30	25	23	42
May	82	74	79	92	45	43	29	63	44	38	28	66	39	34	25	58	36	30	28	49
June	81	75	75	92	67	67	57	77	67	63	57	80	68	62	56	85	61	56	54	72
July	85	80	83	93	85	85	81	88	81	80	77	86	80	76	70	93	74	70	70	81
August	86	83	82	93	82	83	76	88	79	78	73	85	80	78	69	93	76	74	73	82
September	82	76*	75*	96*	80	78	72	89	73	71	60	88†	69	63	53	91	64	58	55	80
October	80	75	71	94	72	70	59	86	63	60	46	84‡	57	51	37	83	46	40	33	64
November	?	67	60	?	60	56	42	82	58	52	40	82	56	47	36	84	43	35	31	62
December	?	65	63	?	67	60	52	89	66	63	50	85	66	59	50	90	56	53	49	67
Year	?	73	72	?	64	61	50	80	60	56	47	78	58	53	43	79	52	47	43	64

* Mean of 28 days.

† Mean of 29 days.
‡ „ „ 30 „

62. JUBBULPORE. 63. SAUGOR. 64. PACHMARHI. 65. HOSHANGABAD. 66. KHANDWA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January .	68	66	48	90	63	57	41	90	64	56	52	84	56	57	41	71	53	47	34	78
February .	50	41	29	79	49	40	26	80	50	39	36	76	38	36	27	52	33	27	18	53
March .	40	34	21	66	33	28	20	50	37	29	27	56	31	29	19	46	25	19	15	42
April .	32	23	17	55	35	28	24	53	36	31	25	51	28	26	18	39	27	25	16	41
May .	39	33	25	60	31	26	20	48	37	32	24	54	31	28	18	46	34	26	17	58
June .	72	66	63	86	65	59	56	79	74	74	68	81	66	66	57	74	55	53	39	74
July .	83	81	74	93	82	82	74	91	90	91	87	92	83	84	77	87	75	74	65	87‡
August .	86	83	81	93	88	88	82	95	92	93	89	93	86	87	82	90	78	76	70	88
September	72	68	56	93	71	65†	58†	91†	77	75	70	86	70	70	55	85	65	63	46	86
October .	58	50	36	88*	52	43	36	77	62	50	51	84	60	59	43	77	52	47	33	76
November	54	47	30	84	41	35	26	61	53	44	41	74	52	48	35	72	48	41	29	74
December	69	67	50	89	59	55	44	79	68	58	58	89	65	64	50	82	58	55	39	79
Year .	60	55	44	81	56	51	42	75	62	56	53	77	56	55	44	68	50	46	35	70

* Mean of 30 days. † Mean of 28 days. ‡ Mean of 28 days.

67. CHANDA. 68. SIRONCHA. 69. CHIKALDA. 70. BULDANA. 71. AKOLA.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January .	67	62	46	92	68	69	47	89	62	61	52	74	64	61	56	75	61	56	42	85
February .	56	49	34	85	60	62	37	82	42	40	34	52	48	51	42	51	40	33	24	63
March .	44	35	22	75	49	48	29	71	32	30	25	42	37	37	32	43	30	25	17	47
April .	35	29	19	57	39	40	22	55	36	34	28	45	29	25	22	41	28	22	16	47
May .	40	32	26	62	50	54	32	65	40	37	29	55	35	33	23	49	29	25	17	45
June .	63	58	54	78	68	71	54	79	75	76	64	85	63	63	56	70	51	49	34	70
July .	74	70	65	88	81	80	75	89	92	93	88	96	81	79	77	88	72	69	59	87
August .	74	69	65	89	78	78	67	88	95	95	93	97	85	83	80	92	74	70	62	90
September	75	68	65	92	79	78	70	90	85	85	78	91	76	73	65	90	70	65	57	88
October .	70	63	54	92	74	75	60	88	64	62	60	71	58	52	46	75	64	56	45	90
November	65	55	47	93	70	72	53	86	62	57	58	71	52	44	38	73	55	47	33	85
December	69	61	52	94	70	69	54	87	69	63	65	79	61	55	50	78	67	62	50	89
Year .	61	54	46	83	66	66	50	81	63	61	56	72	57	55	49	69	53	48	38	74

Month.	72. Amraoti. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	73. Neemuch. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	74. Nowgong. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	75. Sutna. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	58	53	39	81	47	37	30	73	62	56	42	87	61	56	41	86
February	39	36	26	55	36	28	20	61	48	38	30	77	38	30	19	66
March	31	29	21	42	31	21	19	53	40	34	28	59	32	25	15	57
April	36	31	25	53	30	21	18	51	34	26	18	57	24	18	12	43
May	36	32*	23	53	30	19	17	53	33	28	19	53*	32	26	19	52
June	63	60	48	81	44	35	33	65	57	53	48	69	57	53	47	70
July	79	76	70	90	75	69	66	91	78	75	72	86	78	75	73	87
August	79	76	68	92	84	79	77	95	84	83	79	91	83	83	77	90
September	71	64	60	90	66	55	52	90	68	64	52	89	69	64	54	90
October	57	50	41	79	46	35	33	70	54	46	35	80	52	41	32	83
November	52	45	36	75	33	23	22	55	49	40	27	79	44	34	24	75
December	65	62	52	81	48	43	34	68	65	63	45	88	65	61	47	88
Year	56	51	42	73	48	39	35	69	56	51	41	76	53	47	38	74

* Mean of 30 days.

Month.	76. Indore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	77. Bickaneer. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	78. Jeypore. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	79. Sambhar. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	60	56	44	79	45	32	36	67	56	71	48	39	64	75	47	48	37	56
February	39	31	24	62	37	18	28	65	42	55	35	29	50	59	30	33	21	35
March	30	19	15	56	41	29	30	63	35	47	30	23	41	53	28	28	15	40
April	31	22	18	53	44	36	32	64	35	49	29	21	40	55	30	28	18	45
May	30	23	16	50	49	39	38	70	40	56	34	27	46	63	38	31	26	58
June	57	54	43	75	39	35	30	51	54	65	51	42	58	68	46	46	36	55
July	79	78	70	89	51	47	38	67	74	85	70	62	80	88	67	67	57	78
August	84	82	77	93	58	51	44	80	82	92	78	69	88	95	77	76	68	88
September	68	62	54	87	?	46	40	Wet min. not recorded.	57	77	49	36	67	82	56	52	40	76
October	52	42	35	78	?	31	27	Wet min. imperfect.	41	57	33	25	50	63	39	36	25	56
November	44	33	28	72	37	25	25	60	41	58	31	25	51	63	35	32	22	50
December	56	47	39	81	43	35	39	56	61	76	54	42	72	79	53	53	37	69
Year	53	46	39	73	?	35	34	?	52	66	45	37	59	70	47	44	34	59

Month.	80. Ajmere. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	81. Mount Abu. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	82. Pachpadra. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	83. Jacobabad. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	57	55	44	71	49	42	46	59	48	43	26	75	54	55	38	70
February	41	36	30	56	32	27	28	40	26	20	10	49	35	30	18	58
March	38	34	27	53	32	27	27	41	24	17	11	45	39	34	26	57
April	37	36	30	46	35	33	27	46	33	31	23	45	41	35	25	62
May	45	40	35	60	Observations not recorded.				34	31	18	53	38	34	22	57
June	50	50	39	60					42	39	27	60	39	38	25	55
July	71	73	62	79	Imperfect.				58	57	42	74	50	52	34	65
August	80	80	75	85	95	94	93	97	68	66	55	82	53	52	40	66
September	64	62	53	77	70	68	62	81	50	45	31	75	52	52	37	67
October	47	43	36	63	44	38	37	56	32	27	18	51	37	29	31	51
November	45	39	31	65	32	26	26	45	26	21	15	43	44	34	37	61
December	59	57	44	76	47	40	38	64*	40	37	24	59	44	40	29	64
Year	53	50	42	66	?	?	?	?	40	36	25	59	44	40	30	61

* Mean of 30 days.

Month.	84. Hyderabad. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	85. Kurrachee. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	86. Bhuj. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	87. Rajkot. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	51	50	37	66	64	56	49	68	49	46	36	64	40	35	26	58
February	33	29	20	51	51	39	39	62	37	35	24	52	40	41	30	49
March	40	34	27	60	65	54	51	79	36	30	19	59	34	27	17	59
April	43	33	30	66	66	55	56	79	48	37	29	79	41	33	21	69
May	42	33	34	60	73	59	64	84	47	37	29	74	Wet bulb untrustworthy.			
June	54	48	41	72	66	58	59	75	?	51	45	Wet min. imperfect.	57	45	39	86
July	59	51	46	81	72	68	67	81	70	68	63	80	72	66	62	87
August	65	56	53	86	76	72	71	83	72	69	64	82	77	74	70	87
September	59	50	45	81	74	68	68	84	59	52	43	81	?	61	55	Imperfect
October	41	29	25	68	66	54	58	84	50	43*	33*	74*	Wet bulb thermometers untrustworthy.			
November	40	36	29	56	63	54	52	75	38	37†	23†	54‡	?	33§	27‖	Dry min. imperfect
December	42	39	34	54	52	44	41	60	42	40	30	56	36	33	23	51
Year	47	41	35	67	66	57	56	76	?	45	37	?	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 26 days.
† ,, ,, 23 ,,
‡ ,, ,, 22 ,,
§ Mean of 29 days.
‖ ,, ,, 28 ,,

88. DEESA. 89. SURAT. 90. MALEGAON. 91. BOMBAY.

Month.	88. Deesa. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	89. Surat. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	90. Malegaon. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	91. Bombay. Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	44	34	23	64	61	56	48	79	61	54	36	92	73	79	68	67	76	80
February	23	18	12	49	56	52	45	71	48	42	25	77	65	73	59	58	69	72
March	27	22	14	48	57	50	38	82	40	32	20	69	74	82	66	67	79	81
April	31	31	17	52	58	53	43	79	34	24	14	63	74	83	67	67	77	82
May	36	36	21	57	64	57	51	85	31	22	10	60*	76	83	71	70	81	82
June	48	46	31	64	62	55	55	77	?	38	31	Wet min. Untrustworthy.	78	82	74	75	81	82
July	69	68	53	82	81	78	77	87	?	52	48	Do.	83	86	82	80	85	88
August	78	75	65	89	87	87	85	90	68	62	60	83	84	86	83	82	85	88
September	55	50	39	80	74	71	62	89	67	60	55	87	83	89	82	75	84	88
October	39	34	24	63	70	64	55	90	59	49	46	81	78	84	76	70	81	83
November	27	20	16	48	57	48	40	82	57	48	45	79	68	76	62	60	74	74
December	36	29	22	53	61	53	44	87	56	48	42	77	69	76	65	61	72	73
Year	43	39	28	62	66	60	54	83		44	36	?	75	82	71	69	79	81

* Mean of 24 days.

92. POONA. 93. SHOLAPUR. 94. RATNAGIRI. 95. BELGAUM.

Month.	92. Poona. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	93. Sholapur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	94. Ratnagiri. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	95. Belgaum. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	45	43	27	84	50	50	35	65	61	47	58	78	46	41	27	83
February	27	22	13	69	Observations imperfect.				60	50	60	71	37	25	25	75
March	28	21	14	60	28	27	19	38*	70	62	67	80	43	27	34	76
April	33	23	18	61	31	29	18	46	69	64	67	77	49	30	42	77
May	43	34	28	68	36	32	22	53	67	60	62	78	56	39	48	88
June	63	53	52	79	55	51	43	72	74	68	71	82	80	76	75	93
July	78	72	71	88	68	65	55	84	83	82	82	85	90	88	86	95
August	76	72	71	89	65	62	49	85	85	83	85	86	89	87	85	96
September	75	69	66	91	72	70	60	87	81	78	79	86	83	78	74	97
October	60	56	46	92	66	62	51	84	76	70	73	84	74	67	62	95
November	44	39	31	83	51	43	36	73	63	46	63	80	54	49	42	83
December	50	46	34	86	57	52	44	76	63	50	65	73	58	53	46	85
Year	52	46	39	79	?	?	?	?	71	63	69	80	63	55	54	87

* Mean of 30 days.

96. KARWAR. 97. GOPALPUR. 98. VIZAGAPATAM. 99. RAJAHMUNDRY.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	72	71	54	90	?	69	70	Wet min. not recorded.	67	71	65	62	70	53	61	58	39	87
February	73	67	58	93	?	72	75		66	71	64	61	67	57	60	55	40	87
March	74	66	64	92	?	73	73		66	71	61	61	69	56	57	53	38	81
April	74	66	67	88	?	71	72		64	68	57	63	67	54	54	51	33	78
May	71	63	66	84	?	67	77		64	68	58	62	67	55	63	54	48	79
June	82	78	79	88	?	77	76		66	70	65	61	67	56	70	63	56	82
July	87	84	84	93	?	81	83		68	71	68	64	70	58	75	68	61	84
August	85	82	81	93	?	84	85		67	71	66	63	69	58	71	64	56	84
September	86	83	80	96	?	75	78		72	74	70	69	74	60	75	67	66	87
October	86	83	77	97	?	71	71		72	76	69	68	75	63	74	67	61	87
November	72	63	62	91	?	66	63		62	65	60	58	64	53	65	55	53	48
December	70	65	59	85	?	68	68		67	71	65	63	69	55	70	62	85	86
Year	78	73	69	91	?	73	74		67	71	64	63	69	57	66	60	53	81

100. MASULIPATAM. 101. SECUNDERABAD. 102. KURNOOL. 103. BELLARY.

Month.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	75	65	63	80	95	54	55	33	55	82	75	73	57	93	51	52	28	51	83
February	75	63	64	83	93	48	50	30	47	73	58	56	40	75	38	38	23	39	61
March	74	62	63	83	95	43	42	27	44	64	56	51	38	76	33	33	19	31	54
April	77	62	65	85	95	39	38	28	38	55	42	36	25	59	38	37	25	40	50
May	75	62	68	83	87	47	42	35	51	62	44	35	25	65	44	43	30	45	60
June	74	67	64	81	86	60	58	46	63	75	62	57	39	79	59	54	43	64	79
July	77	69	66	Hygrometer not recorded.	85	72	68	60	75	82	71	64*	55*	82*	63	57	51	66	Wet min. not recorded.
August	70	63	54		83	67	65	52	71	81	66	60	48	80	63	60	46	68	Do.
September	81	74	73		83	75	71	64	81	86	73	68	58	83	67	64	50	74	Do.
October	83	81	79		83	70	63	53	78	87	74	67	56	92	71	64	54	77	Wet min. imperfect.
November	80	76	76		82	63	56	48	68	85	65	57	47	90	54	53	42	57	70
December	82	76	75		86	66	60	51	74	85	69	61	52	90	60	59	44	68	73
Year	77	68	68		88	59	56	44	62	76	63	57	45	80	53	51	38	57	?

* Mean of 29 days.

TABLE XII.—MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY OF THE AIR IN 1885.

104. MANGALORE. 105. MERCARA. 106. BANGALORE. 107. CUDDAPAH.

Months.	104. Mangalore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	105. Mercara. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	106. Bangalore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	107. Cuddapah. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	64	49	59	84	64	64	44	85	56	56	35	64	75	65	57	45	91
February	71	64	64	85	65	58	54	83	50	49	28	56	77	55	52	36	81
March	75	68	67	89	63	55	50	83	47	47	26	50	78	50	45	30	73
April	72	66	66	85	67	58	56	86	46	47	26	48	73	40	38	21	58
May	73	67	68	83	76	68	71	88	55	54	37	54	79	46	42	28	62
June	86	83	83	92	94	93	94	96	75	71	63	79	89	58	52	43	72
July	89	87	85	94	96	96	95	97	78	76	65	81	87	64	57	46	76
August	87	85	82	93	94	92	92	98	69	70	53	74	81	59	54	43	73
September	85	81	78	95	91	88	89	97	69	70	54	73	83	61	57	45	77
October	84	79	79	93	91	87	92	95	78	74	68	80	86	68	62	54	85
November	73	63	65	90	86	83	86	88	72	66	58	77	86	69	65	53	87
December	72	63	65	87	86	86	82	89	74	72	58	78	86*	72	67	56	88
Year	78	71	72	89	81	77	75	90	64	63	48	68	82	59	54	42	77

* Mean of 28 days.

108. MADRAS. 109. SALEM. 110. WELLINGTON. 111. COIMBATORE.

Month.	108. Madras. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	109. Salem. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	110. Wellington. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	111. Coimbatore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	76	65	66	80	93	66	64	51	74	76	71	54	68	86	71	62	66	41	61	87
February	74	62	63	80	94	61	64	40	70	80	63	46	56	78	78	59	65	36	62	79
March	75	62	63	81	94	60	59	37	69	81	60	49	52	71	70	58	57	34	68	84
April	74	57	65	82	93	62	61	43	66	82	60	49	47	67	80	55	54	30	65	81
May	72	59	64	79	87	68	65	49	72	85	71	61	63	79	87	64	62	40	75	86
June	66	55	56	74	76	77	69	66	85	87	79	73	76	81	81	84	74	70	Hygrometer not recorded.	93
July	63	53	52	73	74	73	68	55	82	87	74	67	71	79	77	84	72	71		91
August	72	59	66	82	84	72	69	53	83	86	77	67	74	82	82	79	69	67		89
September	76	65	67	84	87	73	68	59	79	87	79	69	75	86	84	81	71	67		95
October	81	73	75	84	92	83	77	77	87	87	85	74	84	89	90	85	77	73		95
November	80	74	71	86	91	79	71	72	87	86	84	76	79	89	89	77	69	63		93
December	82	73	73	88	91	80	76	71	87	82	85	75	84	91	86	80	75	66		92
Year	74	63	65	81	88	71	68	56	78	84	74	63	69	82	81	72	68	55	?	89

	112. TRICHINOPOLY.					113. NEGAPATAM.					114. MADURA.					115. COCHIN.				
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	From Minima.
January	75	68	55	83	86	76	72	71	78	82	69	62	50	76	88*	67	53	54	81	84
February	66	60	44	81	87	70	63	63	74	81	60	57	36	68	Min. not recorded.	73	64	62	81	88
March	64	59	42	75	87	74	67	68	78	83	67	62	45	73	Min. imperfect.	73	65	63	79	85
April	55	50	32	62	84	75	67	67	79	85	63	54	43	72	91	74	66	65	78	85
May	57	51	38	66	76	74	64	69	79	83	62	49	44	74	90	79	73	70	81	89
June	69	62	54	77	83	70	63	61	76	80	Dry bulb imperfect.				88	91	86	87	93	94
July	64	56	48	70	83	67	56	59	77	78	68	54	50	Hygrometer not recorded.	88	90	87	85	92	95
August	57	52	41	66	71	72	62	68	78	84	66	56	47		86	87	83	80	89	94
September	63	59	49	72	81	75	66	68	80	86	69	60	52		90	84	78	76	89	94
October	78	70	64	87	90	83	78	74	89	91	79	69	65		94	86	80	79	91	95
November	77	71	65	89	91	83	79	77	84	92	80	73	68		95	81	72	70	89	92
December	81	75	71	87	88	85	82	81	84	90	79	72	70		92	76	67	66	84	86
Year	67	61	50	76	84	75	68	69	80	85	?	?	?	?	?	80	73	71	86	90

* Mean of 26 days.

	116. COLOMBO.				117. JAFFNA.				118. TRINCOMALEE.				119. BATTICALOA.			
MONTH.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.
January	72	67	64	85	81	78	74	90	81	80	80	83	91	90	89	95
February	73	70	61	89	75	73	65	88	77	75	74	83	88	86	81	98
March	75	70	67	89	75	76	64	85	77	73	71	86	86	81	81	96
April	73	68	64	88	75	77	66	81	73	66	66	86	82	76	75	96
May	77	75	70	87	82	83	78	85	71	65	65	83	89	83	86	97
June	79	77	75	86	84	84	82	85	Untrustworthy.				85	79	80	95
July	78	76	73	84	82	82	79	84	Do.				81	73	75	93
August	75	72	71	82	83	83	81	85	Do.				82	74	77	94
September	71	67	67	80	82	83	79	85	Do.				83	74	80	94
October	80	71	75	89	85	86	83	87	82	79	78	90	89	86	87	93
November	78	73	71	89	88	88	84	93	87	93	85	82	88	85	83	95
December	76	71	69	89	86	83	84	90	87	83	84	93	90	89	86	94
Year	76	71	69	86	82	81	77	87	?	?	?	?	86	81	82	95

Month.	120. Hambantota.				121. Galle.				122. Kandy.				123. Newera Eliy			
	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	9½ hours.	15½ hours.	From Minima.
January	79	72	71	95	87	86	86	90	76	74	72	82	97	96	100	96
February	72	68	69	78	Imperfect.				70	71	57	82	93	91	98	91
March	76	68	67	93	81	81	70	91	70	70	56	83	94	92	98	93
April	77	69	68	94	87	85	83	93	73	72	60	88	90	82	96	92
May	84	75	74	94	91	91	89	94	78	75	70	90	86	77	87	95
June	86	79	76	93	93	93	92	94	86	86	83	90	96	96	97	96
July	79	74	69	95	90	91	88	92	83	83	79	88	92	90	91	94
August	81	75	74	95	88	88	87	90	79	78	71	88	87	82	87	92
September	80	74	71	96	90	87	89	93	76	67	67	95	85	79	80	95
October	81	76	75	94	92	92	89	94	85	78	79	98	91	84	94	96
November	83	78	77	95	92	91	89	95	82	74	75	96	92	87	93	95
December	83	78	75	95	91	91	88	94	82	76	77	93	90	86	93	91
Year	80	74	72	93	?	?	?	?	78	75	71	89	91	87	93	94

Month.	124. Akyab.				125. Thayetmyo.				126. Toungoo.				127. Bassein.				128. Diamond Island.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January	67	68*	54*	80*	66	63	40	96	68	69	50	85	68	61	48	94	Observatory temporarily closed.			
February	66	63	53	81	61	54	40	88	64	63	48	82	66	57	47	95				
March	69	62†	60*	84†	51	45	33	75	57	59	37	75	64	53	45	95				
April	70	64	64	83	59	57	43	77	61	62	44	77	65	54	49	93	?	Wet bulb imperfect.		89‡
May	73	69*	66	84*	63	58	50	80	65	63	51	82	71	62	60	92	75	69	69	86
June	85	84	84	86	81	78	74	92	84	84	81	88	88	84	85	95	84	80	79	94
July	90	91	90*	89	86	81	82	94	88	88	88	89	89	86	86	95	87	83	81	96
August	91	92	92*	90	84	79	79	94	89	88	88	90	91	89	88	95	88	84	85	95
September	82	81	79	86	81	75	74	95	85	85	82	89	88	83	85	96	86	82	82	95
October	80	80	75	86	80	75	67	97	82	82	76	88	86	79	83	97	83	79	77	94
November	78	79	70	85	78	74	64	96	80	83	72	86	82	77	75	95	80	75	72	92
December	76	77	66*	84	75	72	57	97	78	81	67	87	77	71	66	94	77	72	69	89
Year	77	76	71	85	72	68	59	90	75	76	65	85	78	71	68	95	?	?	?	?

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 29 „
‡ Mean of 27 days.

Month.	129. Rangoon.				130. Moulmein.				131. Mergui.				132. Port Blair.				133. Nancowry.			
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	From Minima.
January . .	60	60	35	84	?	69	43	Wet minimum untrustworthy.	77	70	68	94	76	77	69	83	76	70	71	86
February .	61	60	38	85	?	70	49		77	71	66	94	77	78	68	86	74	67	68	87
March . .	60	56	37	86	?	60	45		77	69	67	95	77	76	68	87	74	66	67	88
April . .	65	61	49	86	?	60	51		76	66	67	94	76	74	67	87	74	65	67	89
May . .	68	61	56	87	73	71	58	90	79	69	73	95	82	81	78	88	78	72	74	88
June . .	88	87	85	91	88	87	82	96	86	82	80	95	86	85	83	89	81	77	77	90
July . .	92	91	92	93	91	90	87	95	89	86	88	94	86	86	84	88	83	79	79	90
August . .	92	92	91	92	92	91	89	95	91	89	89	95	85	85	83	86	81	77	77	89
September .	91	92	89	92	86	83	79	95	86	80	84	95	88	88	85	91	83	80*	77†	91
October . .	87	87	81	92	81	77	72	95	83	78	76	96	88	87	85	92	83	78	80	92
November .	83	82	75	92	76	70	65	92	80	73	71	95	85	84	82	89	83	79	79	92
December .	83	82	76	92	74	71	57	94	74	65	63	93	80	79	76	84	81	78	78	88
Year . .	78	76	67	89	?	75	65	?	81	75	74	95	82	82	77	88	79	74	75	89

Mean of 28 days.
" " 29 "

TABLE XIII.—MEAN PROPORTION OF CLOUDED SKY IN 1885. (131 STATIONS).

Month.	1. Aden. Mean.	1. Aden. 10 hours.	1. Aden. 16 hours.	2. Amini Divi. Mean.	2. Amini Divi. 10 hours.	2. Amini Divi. 16 hours.	3. Quetta. Mean.	3. Quetta. 10 hours.	3. Quetta. 16 hours.	4. Leh. Mean.	4. Leh. 6 hours.	4. Leh. 10 hours.	4. Leh. 16 hours.	4. Leh. 22 hours.	5. Mooltan. Mean.	5. Mooltan. 10 hours.	5. Mooltan. 16 hours.	6. D. I. Khan. Mean.	6. D. I. Khan. 10 hours.	6. D. I. Khan. 16 hours.
January	3·97	6·32	1·61	Not recorded.			7·05	7·03	7·06	8·88	9·55	8·81	8·90	8·26	4·60	4·29	4·90	4·71	4·42	5·00
February	4·99	6·93	3·04				4·64	4·14	5·14	6·40	7·39	6·64	6·39	5·18	1·93	1·71	2·14	2·75	2·68	2·82
March	5·33	6·13*	4·52				5·50	4·84	6·16	6·62	7·29	7·48	6·84	4·87	2·29	2·23	2·35	3·48	3·19	3·77
April	3·50	4·57	2·43				5·95	5·33	6·57	7·72	8·03	7·87	8·67	6·30	2·95	3·17	2·73	4·09	4·00	4·17
May	3·11	4·19	2·03	3·79	4·10	3·48	5·89	4·94	6·84	8·65	8·23	8·52	9·39	8·45	3·03	2·32	3·74	4·10	3·29	4·90
June	Imperfect.			8·44	8·30	8·57	1·65	0·90	2·40	5·33	4·67	5·73	6·67	4·23	1·17	1·10	1·23	3·22	2·30	4·13
July	Not received.			8·05	8·22	7·87	0·70	0·39	1·00	4·50	4·23	4·42	5·30*	4·03	1·34	0·87	1·81	1·26	0·84	1·68
August				5·50	5·65	5·35	2·45	1·48	3·42	4·54	4·13	4·81	5·90	3·32	2·36	1·61	3·10	2·15	1·84	2·45
September				6·11	5·53	6·68	0·47	0·10	0·83	6·44	5·87	6·83	7·70	5·37	0·25	0·17	0·33	1·09	0·97	1·20
October				8·17	7·88	8·46	1·02	0·52	1·52	3·88	3·39	3·77	5·81	2·55	0·65	0·61	0·68	1·16	0·74	1·58
November	3·00†	4·07†	1·93†	6·81	6·69	6·92	0·58	0·23	0·93	3·54	3·43	3·23	5·07	2·43	0·22	0·17	0·27	0·90	0·97	0·83
December	2·71	4·57†	0·85‡	6·53	6·33	6·72	3·00	2·94	3·06	6·21	6·65	6·26	6·29	5·65	1·94	1·94	1·94	2·39	2·48	2·29
Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·24	2·74	3·74	6·06	6·07	6·20	6·91	5·05	1·89	1·68	2·10	2·61	2·31	2·90

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 28 „
‡ „ „ 27 „

Month.	7. Peshawar. Mean.	7. Peshawar. 10 hours.	7. Peshawar. 16 hours.	8. Murree. Mean.	8. Murree. 10 hours.	8. Murree. 16 hours.	9. Rawalpindi. Mean.	9. Rawalpindi. 10 hours.	9. Rawalpindi. 16 hours.	10. Sialkot. Mean.	10. Sialkot. 10 hours.	10. Sialkot. 16 hours.	11. Lahore (*New*). Mean.	11. Lahore (*New*). 4 hours.	11. Lahore (*New*). 10 hours.	11. Lahore (*New*). 16 hours.	11. Lahore (*New*). 22 hours.	12. Lahore (*Old*). Mean.	12. Lahore (*Old*). 10 hours.	12. Lahore (*Old*). 16 hours.
January	6·26	5·71	6·81	7·60	7·06	8·13	6·10	6·29	5·90	5·78	5·74	5·81	4·33	4·74	3·81	5·23	3·52	4·81	4·13	5·48
February	3·36	3·39	3·32	5·13	4·79	5·46	3·72	3·75	3·68	3·25	3·07	3·43	2·14	1·75	2·00	2·68	2·14	2·18	1·75	2·61
March	5·19	4·77	5·61	6·36	6·23	6·48	4·23	4·81	3·65	4·71	4·71	4·71	3·40	3·71	3·26	3·64	2·97	3·84	3·81	3·87
April	5·90	5·53	6·27	6·85	6·37	7·33	4·72	4·73	4·70	4·83	4·03	5·63	3·64	3·23	3·70	4·63	3·00	4·34	3·60	5·07
May	6·31	5·23	7·39	7·36	6·90	7·81	5·23	5·32	5·13	5·37	5·06	5·68	3·78	3·77	3·48	4·55	3·32	4·15	3·52	4·77
June	2·77	1·83	3·70	3·75	3·13	4·37	2·04	1·80	2·27	2·74	2·37	3·10	1·94	2·07	1·87	2·43	1·37	2·22	2·07	2·37
July	2·79	1·23	4·35	4·29	4·77	3·81	1·66	2·16	1·16	3·57	4·16	2·97	2·16	2·29	2·23	3·03	1·10	2·31	2·48	2·13
August	1·68	1·39	1·97	7·81	8·16	7·45	2·62	3·84	1·39	5·23	5·61	4·84	3·01	2·42	4·03	4·58	1·00	4·24	4·06	4·42
September	1·82	0·47	3·17	3·85	3·77	3·93	1·02	1·10*	0·93*	2·57	2·63	2·50	1·44	1·57	1·20	1·93	1·07	1·45	1·20	1·70
October	1·68	0·93	2·42	1·66	1·55	1·77	0·86	0·84	0·87	1·28	1·29	1·26	0·48	0·35	0·68	0·45	0·42	0·50	0·61	0·39
November	1·88	1·43	2·33	2·07	1·50	2·63	0·92	0·63	1·20	0·97	0·80	1·13	0·21	0	0·17	0·57	0·10	0·44	0·20	0·67
December	3·09	3·65	2·52	4·90	4·77	5·03	3·36	3·29	3·42	3·34	2·97	3·71	2·22	1·48	2·71	3·29	1·39	2·78	2·65	2·90
Year	3·56	2·96	4·16	5·14	4·92	5·35	3·04	3·21	2·86	3·64	3·54	3·73	2·40	2·28	2·43	3·08	1·78	2·77	2·51	3·03

* Mean of 28 days.

	13. LUDHIANA.			14. CHAMBA.			15. KAILANG.			16. SIMLA.			17. DELHI.			18. SIRSA.		
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	6·28	5·52	7·03	7·17	6·39	7·94	7·59	7·23	7·94	6·95	6·19	7·71	5·38	5·23	5·52	5·20	4·97	5·42
February	3·43	3·18	3·68	4·99	4·29	5·68	5·89	4·82	6·96	5·14	4·39	5·89	2·32	2·32	2·32	2·86	2·53	3·18
March	5·34	4·77	5·90	6·02	5·65	6·39	6·28	5·65	6·90	4·71	3·82‡	5·59‡	3·60	3·26	3·94	4·55	4·06	5·03
April	5·43	4·53	6·33	6·79	5·77	7·80	6·54	5·77	7·30	5·52	5·07	5·97	4·53	3·83	5·23	4·55	3·70	5·40
May	6·05	5·52	6·58	7·31	6·84	7·77	7·71	7·23	8·19	6·08	5·74	6·42	4·34	3·03	5·64	5·29	4·68	5·90
June	4·50	4·00	5·00	5·35	4·23	6·47	5·07	3·83	6·30	5·74	5·10	6·37	5·07	4·27	5·87	4·42	3·33	5·50
July	5·46	5·68	5·23	5·15	4·42	5·87*	5·28	4·71	5·84	8·12	8·23	8·00	6·68	7·00	6·35	4·50	3·13	5·87
August	7·89	7·55	8·23	7·88	7·94	7·81	6·82	6·77	6·87*	9·50	9·26	9·74	8·65	9·32	7·97	5·44	5·16	5·71
September	3·14	2·80	3·47	4·97	3·87	6·07	5·70	5·27	6·13	5·49	4·97	6·00	1·05	1·07	1·03	1·37	1·37	1·37
October	1·39	1·29	1·49	2·20	2·00	2·39	3·49	2·77	4·20	0·97	0·90	1·03	0·76	0·84	0·68	1·13	0·90	1·35
November	0·90	0·97	0·83	1·68	1·43	1·93	2·58	1·93	3·23	0·77	0·93	0·60	0·13	0·03	0·23	0·29	0·27	0·30
December	3·94	3·65	4·23	4·26	3·55	4·97	4·73	4·45	5·00	3·90	3·48	4·32	3·41	3·71	3·10	3·13	3·13	3·13
Year	4·48	4·12	4·83	5·31	4·70	5·92	5·64	5·04	6·24	5·24	4·84	5·64	3·83	3·66	3·99	3·56	3·10	4·01

* Mean of 30 days. ‡ Mean of 22 days.

	19. CHAKRATA.			20. DEHRA.			21. ROORKEE.			22. RANIKHET.			23. PITHORAGARH.			24. MEERUT.		
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	9-30 hours.	15-30 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	6·74	6·58	6·90	6·31	6·13	6·48	4·98	4·87	5·09	5·78	5·26	6·29	5·36	5·10	5·61	5·03	5·03	5·03
February	4·99	4·54	5·43	3·46	3·46	3·46	2·61	2·64	2·57	4·50	4·00	5·00	3·68	3·18	4·18	1·77	1·57	1·96
March	4·20	3·39	5·00	3·39	3·00	3·77	2·68	2·32	3·03	3·32	2·45	4·19	3·62	2·81	4·42	3·02	2·29	3·74
April	4·77	3·90	5·63	3·72	3·03	4·40	2·83	2·16	3·50	4·03	3·53	4·53	4·57	3·40	5·73	3·34	2·67	4·00
May	5·34	4·58	6·10	4·79	4·45	5·13	2·92	3·13	2·71	4·84	4·13	5·55	5·30	4·13	6·47*	3·37	3·48	3·26
June	4·78	4·23	5·33	3·84	3·40	4·27	3·15	3·26	3·03	5·09	5·00	5·17	5·15	4·90	5·40	3·45	3·47	3·43
July	8·58	8·55	8·61	7·37	7·45	7·29	5·27	6·32	4·22	8·88	8·81	8·94	7·60	8·23	6·97	5·97	5·90	6·03
August	9·38	9·10	9·65	8·47	8·19	8·74	7·09	7·70	6·48	9·06	8·94	9·18	8·32	8·77	7·87	8·00	8·68	7·32
September	5·69	3·67	7·70	4·07	2·53	5·60	1·66	1·66	1·66	5·09	4·77	5·40	5·63	5·73	5·53	1·23	1·23	1·23
October	0·80	0·65	0·94	0·23	0·06	0·39	0·26	0·32	0·19	0·53	0·48	0·58	1·69	2·03	1·35	0·55	0·74	0·35
November	0·55	0·77	0·33	0·43	0·33	0·53	0·21	0·26	0·16	0·10	0·20	0	1·04	1·07	1·00	0·24	0·20	0·27
December	3·04	2·50*	3·57*	2·99	2·23	3·74	2·76	2·87	2·64	2·63	2·94	2·32	3·07	3·32	2·81	2·78	2·68	2·87
Year	4·91	4·37	5·43	4·09	3·69	4·48	3·04	3·13	2·94	4·49	4·21	4·76	4·59	4·39	4·78	3·23	3·16	3·29

* Mean of 30 days.

Month.	25. Bareilly. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	26. Agra. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	27. Lucknow. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	28. Gorakhpur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	29. Jhansi. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	30. Allahabad. Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	4·73	4·84	4·61	3·47	3·00	3·93	3·34	2·71	3·97	0·90	0·90	0·90	0·75	0·65	0·84	1·82	2·16	2·52	1·84	0·74
February	2·02	1·93	2·11	1·77	1·50	2·03	3·16	2·82	3·50	1·43	1·32	1·54	0·59	0·54	0·64	2·06	2·18	2·18	3·00	0·86
March	1·87	1·71	2·03	2·24	2·38	2·09	2·16	1·35	2·97	0·48	0·61	0·35	0·07	0·13	0	1·27	1·29	1·45	1·71	0·61
April	2·40	1·83	2·97	2·40	2·03	2·77	3·70	2·70	4·70	0·67	0·70	0·63	1·02	0·77	1·27	1·84	1·80	1·53	2·43	1·60
May	2·10	2·35	1·84	1·78	1·42	2·13	2·63	2·52	2·74	1·28	1·52	1·03	0·33	0·13	0·52	2·69	2·61	3·45	2·39	2·29
June	3·27	3·07	3·47	4·93	4·33	5·53	6·47	6·03	6·90	2·50	2·87	2·13	2·25	2·03	2·47	4·56	4·53	4·73	5·10	3·87
July	6·68	7·16	6·19	7·26	7·51	7·00	8·15	8·55	7·74	4·74	5·19	4·29	3·91	3·68	4·13	6·82	6·94	7·90	7·42	5·01
August	7·47	8·06	6·87	8·28	8·65	7·90	8·77	9·06	8·48	5·24	5·19	5·29	4·95	5·03	4·87	7·81	7·06	8·61	8·45	7·13
September	1·84	2·17	1·50	0·97	0·73	1·20	4·27	3·80	4·73	3·87	4·13	3·60	0·49	0·40	0·57	2·69	2·13	3·03	3·80	1·80
October	0·81	0·84	0·77	1·42	1·51	1·32	2·07	1·87	2·26	1·20	1·23	1·16	0·78	0·87	0·68	1·58	1·03	2·39	1·94	0·94
November	0·05	0	0·10	0·07	0	0·13	0·50	0·23	0·77	0·12	0·20	0·03	0	0	0	0·34	0	0·67	0·50	0·17
December	2·71	2·87	2·55	2·66	2·74	2·58	4·10	4·29	3·90	2·73	2·68	2·77	0·41	0·55	0·26	3·71	?	3·45	3·97	?
Year	3·00	3·07	2·92	3·10	2·98	3·22	4·11	3·83	4·39	2·10	2·21	1·98	1·30	1·23	1·35	3·10	?	3·49	3·55	?

Month.	31. Benares. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	32. Ghazipur. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	33. Katmandu. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	34. Sibsagar. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	35. Tezpur Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	36. Dhubri. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	1·81	1·81	1·81	2·32	2·77	1·87	3·69	4·32	3·06	4·84	5·84	3·84	Observatory opened in April 1885.			0·95	1·35	0·55
February	2·54	2·00	3·07	2·43	2·32	2·53	2·61	2·07	3·14	5·61	6·21	5·00				1·86	2·04	1·68
March	1·63	1·45	1·81	1·48	1·54	1·41	3·47	3·29	3·65	4·00	4·58	3·42				2·50	2·39	2·61
April	1·59	1·20	1·97	1·47	1·20	1·73	5·75	5·23	6·27	6·85	7·43	6·27	4·50	6·09†	2·91†	2·10	2·50	1·70
May	2·20	2·39	2·00	1·47	1·51	1·42	6·31	5·32	7·29	6·74	7·45	6·03	5·16	6·87	3·45	2·86	3·97	1·74
June	5·08	5·33	4·83	3·90	4·23	3·57	3·90	3·73	4·07	7·23	7·53	6·93	6·37	8·30	4·43‡	6·17	6·40	5·93
July	7·97	8·42	7·52	6·76	7·23	6·29	6·71	6·48	6·94	8·52	9·58	7·45	6·84	8·32	5·35	7·15	7·06	7·23
August	8·65	8·81	8·48	6·92	7·64	6·19	6·52	5·77	7·26	7·37	8·48	6·26	6·20	7·84	4·55	7·02	7·35	6·68
September	4·58	4·13	5·03	4·38	4·40	4·36	6·05	5·40	6·69*	8·84	9·30	8·37	6·39	8·00	4·77	6·42	6·50	6·33
October	1·77	1·77	1·77	1·48	1·38	1·58	4·23	4·48	3·97	7·42	8·10	6·74	5·30	6·65	3·94	1·86	2·32	1·39
November	0·49	0·60	0·37	0·67	0·53	0·80	1·45	1·63	1·27	4·10	5·00	3·20	3·02	3·47	2·57	1·75	1·83	1·67
December	3·55	3·90	3·19	3·50	3·77	3·22	3·73	4·26	3·19	5·83	6·81	4·84	3·68	4·06	3·29	3·05	3·52	2·58
Year	3·49	3·48	3·49	3·07	3·21	2·91	4·54	4·33	4·73	6·45	7·19	5·70	...	...	...	3·64	3·94	3·34

* Mean of 29 days.

† Mean of 22 days.
‡ „ „ 28 „

Month.	37. Tura.			38. Silchar.			39. Darjeeling.			40. Pedong.			41. Purneah.			42. Durbhunga.		
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	1·49	1·13	1·84	1·84	2·10	1·58	4·57	4·48	4·65	Observatory opened in February 1885.			2·05	2·29	1·81	1·15	1·29	1·00
February	2·34	2·46	2·21	2·84	2·75	2·93	5·50	5·18	5·82	4·09	2·75	5·43	2·49	2·29	2·68	1·34	1·68	1·00
March	1·99	2·00	1·97	3·76	3·58	3·94	4·84	4·16	5·52	4·23	3·06	5·39	2·18	2·61	1·74	0·62	0·97	0·27¶¶
April	1·82	1·57	2·07	5·74	5·47	6·00	6·12	5·87	6·37	5·05	3·70	6·40	1·39	1·47	1·30	0·53	0·63	0·43
May	3·42	3·23	3·61	5·94	6·32	5·55	6·89	6·81	6·97*	6·29	5·50‖	7·79¶	2·87	3·06	2·68	0·94	1·06	0·81
June	Untrustworthy.			7·59	7·77	7·40	7·48	7·76*	7·19†	8·51	8·29**	8·72††	6·42	7·13	5·70	4·03	4·63	3·43
July	7·81	8·23	7·39	8·45	8·55	8·35	8·57	8·74	8·39	?	Imperfect.	8·67‡‡	8·34	9·29	7·39	6·25	6·90	5·59
August	7·23	7·00	7·45	7·79	7·77	7·81	8·10	8·19	8·00*	9·17	9·22	9·12	7·42	7·90	6·94	6·49	6·68	6·29
September	7·53	7·73	7·33	8·09	7·97	8·20	8·18	8·03	8·33	7·57	8·30§§	6·84††	6·95	7·77	6·13	5·65	6·50	4·80
October	5·26	4·81	5·71	5·52	6·26	4·77	7·56	7·35	7·76*	6·45	6·59‖‖	6·30¶¶	4·42	5·16	3·68	1·54	1·65	1·42
November	5·05	4·07	6·03	4·42	4·80	4·03	4·51	3·59*	5·43‡	3·84	3·17¶	4·50	1·08	1·13	1·03	0·20	0·10	0·30
December	4·94	3·65	6·23	4·41	4·87	3·94	6·37	5·96‡	6·78§	5·64	5·14¶	6·13	2·95	2·35	3·55	2·68	2·65	2·71
Year	...	...	...	5·53	5·68	5·38	6·56	6·34	6·77	...	...	...	4·05	4·37	3·72	2·62	2·90	2·34

* Mean of 29 days.
† „ „ 26 „
‡ „ „ 28 „
§ „ „ 27 „
‖ Mean of 28 days.
¶ „ „ 29 „
** „ „ 24 „
†† „ „ 25 „
‡‡ „ „ 21 „
§§ „ „ 23 „
‖‖ „ „ 27 „
¶¶ „ „ 30 „

Month.	43. Patna.			44. Gya.			45. Hazaribagh.			46. Berhampore.			47. Burdwan.			48. Jessore.		
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	2·44	2·90	1·97	2·44	1·90	2·97	1·96	1·94	1·97	1·29	0·87	1·71	1·08	1·06	1·10	2·52	2·45	2·58
February	2·91	2·82	3·00	3·20	3·11	3·29	3·47	2·93	4·00	3·84	3·64	4·04	3·50	3·75	3·25	4·54	4·36	4·71
March	2·00	2·16	1·84	2·42	2·35	2·48	2·49	1·68	3·29	2·54	2·39	2·68	2·66	2·42	2·90	4·05	2·90	5·19
April	1·60	1·43	1·77	1·12	1·20	1·03	2·75	2·00	3·50	2·19	2·27	2·10	2·45	2·30	2·60	3·18	3·23	3·13
May	1·96	1·81	2·10	2·08	1·97	2·19	4·15	2·55	5·74	4·60	3·74	5·45	3·87	3·00	4·74	4·96	3·94	5·97
June	5·15	5·60	4·70	6·60	6·23	6·97	7·74	7·10	8·37	7·32	6·40	8·23	6·84	6·40	7·27	8·08	8·03	8·13
July	8·12	8·29	7·94	9·63	9·77	9·48	9·66	9·74	9·58	9·42	9·61	9·23	9·05	9·00	9·10	9·67	9·68	9·65
August	8·31	8·35	8·26	9·67	9·68	9·65	9·84	9·97	9·71	9·74	9·74	9·74	9·20	9·58	8·81	8·81	9·68	7·94
September	6·94	6·90	6·97	7·09	6·50	7·67	8·49	8·30	8·67	9·25	9·07	9·43	8·42	8·27	8·57	8·32	8·20	8·43
October	1·61	1·48	1·74	2·81	2·26	3·35	3·10	2·35	3·84	4·25	4·10	4·39	4·02	4·10	3·94	5·36	5·45	5·26
November	1·04	0·80	1·27	1·44	1·00	1·87	2·15	1·90	2·40	2·52	2·47	2·57	3·19	3·47	2·90	3·79	3·67	3·90*
December	3·98	4·32	3·64	4·49	4·84	4·13	3·63	3·81	3·45	3·29	3·03	3·55	3·13	3·19	3·06	3·87	3·68	4·06
Year	3·84	3·91	3·77	4·42	4·23	4·59	4·95	4·52	5·38	5·02	4·78	5·26	4·78	4·71	4·85	5·60	5·44	5·75

* Mean of 29 days.

Month.	49. Dacca.			50. Chittagong.			51. Demagiri.			52. Calcutta (*Alipore.*)					53. Saugor Island.				
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours	22 hours.
January	0·65	0·68	0·61	1·26	1·16	1·35	0·08	0·16	0	1·40	1·71	2·26	1·35	0·26	2·36	2·19	3·65	2·61	0·97
February	3·31	3·68	2·93	3·68	3·46	3·89	1·72	1·75	1·68	3·68	3·86	4·50	3·79	2·57	4·45	4·18	5·36	4·32	3·93
March	2·53	2·90	2·16	3·57	3·32	3·81	0·46	0·23	0·68	2·45	2·61	2·23	2·42	2·55	4·55	4·06	6·06	5·19	2·87
April	2·20	2·17	2·23	5·23	6·33	4·13	0·68	0·73	0·63	2·33	3·03	2·27	1·83	2·17	4·11	4·53	4·33	3·30	4·27
May	3·87	3·35	4·39	5·53	6·19	4·87	0·68	0·48	0·87	3·25	3·10	2·52	3·48	3·90	4·74	5·10	4·71	4·58	4·55
June	6·00	6·63	5·37	8·22	8·20	8·23	2·88	1·93	3·83	6·90	6·33	6·60	7·47	7·20	7·50	7·60	8·10	7·17	7·13
July	7·21	7·58	6·84	9·03	9·06	9·00	3·42	2·58	4·26	8·46	8·32	8·77	8·87	7·87	7·88	8·00	7·97	8·13	7·42
August	7·65	8·16	7·13	8·82	8·87	8·77	2·79	2·06	3·52	9·19	8·90	9·58	9·52	8·77	8·32	8·22	8·35	8·94	7·77
September	7·12	7·67	6·57	7·65	7·80	7·50	1·72	1·17	2·27	7·37	6·20	8·53	8·27	6·47	6·22	6·27	6·20	6·80	5·60
October	4·05	4·13	3·97	5·68	6·23	5·13	1·06	0·63	1·48	4·07	3·39	4·74	4·65	3·48	3·95	3·26	4·74	4·19	3·61
November	2·62	2·77	2·47	4·47	4·40	4·53	0·78	0·73	0·83	3·19	2·87	3·50	3·33	3·07	3·37	3·03	3·83	3·83	2·80
December	2·31	2·00	2·61	2·47	2·39	2·55	1·28	1·87	0·68	2·58	2·39	2·65	3·42	1·87	2·61	2·26	3·00	3·06	2·10
Year	4·13	4·31	3·94	5·47	5·62	5·31	1·46	1·19	1·73	4·57	4·39	4·85	4·87	4·18	5·01	4·89	5·53	5·18	4·42

Month.	54. Cuttack.			55. False Point.			56. Sambalpur.			57. Raipur.			58. Nagpur.			59. Seoni.		
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	1·68	1·32	2·03	2·76	3·26	2·26	1·36	0·81	1·90	0·73	0·52	0·94	2·39	1·23	3·55	3·21	2·65	3·77
February	4·48	4·50	4·46	4·99	5·54	4·43	2·78	3·03	2·52	2·91	2·82	3·00	2·50	2·11	2·89	2·70	2·54	2·86
March	3·37	2·77	3·97	4·05	4·48	3·61	2·25	1·78	2·72	2·89	1·97	3·81	3·05	1·74	4·35	3·38	2·65	4·10
April	3·27	1·87	4·67	3·27	3·33	3·20	3·36	3·05	3·66	3·74	2·60	4·87	3·85	2·60	5·10	3·13	2·60	3·66
May	3·54	2·26	4·81	3·37	3·32	3·42	3·41	2·82	4·00	3·66	2·19	5·13	4·02	2·23	5·81	3·41	2·39	4·42
June	6·05	5·67	6·43	7·00	7·47	6·53	6·63	6·45	6·80	6·25	6·03	6·47	7·25	6·73	7·77	4·46	4·07	4·84
July	7·45	6·61	8·29	8·47	8·61	8·32	9·44	9·35	9·52	7·40	7·48	7·32	8·49	8·52	8·45	5·39	4·71	6·06
August	8·02	7·71	8·32	8·92	9·00	8·84	9·47	9·45	9·48	6·97	7·16	6·77	8·84	9·10	8·58	5·56	5·35	5·77
September	6·55	6·10	7·00*	6·87	7·00	6·73	6·94	6·50	7·37	6·30	5·97	6·63	6·42	6·00	6·83	3·62	2·57	4·67
October	4·42	3·16	5·68	5·33	5·26	5·39	3·79	3·68	3·90	4·39	3·90	4·87	4·41	3·68	5·13	3·10	2·68	3·52
November	2·79	2·57	3·00	4·67	4·53	4·80	3·09	3·07	3·10	3·24	3·07	3·40	3·55	3·27	3·83	3·05	2·87	3·23
December	2·63	2·10	3·16	3·02	3·03	3·00	4·40	4·19	4·61	4·24	4·13	4·35	4·00	3·87	4·13	3·52	3·42	3·61
Year	4·52	3·89	5·15	5·23	5·40	5·04	4·74	4·52	4·97	4·39	3·99	4·80	4·90	4·26	5·54	3·71	3·21	4·21

* Mean of 29 days.

60. JUBBULPORE. 61. SAUGOR 62. PACHMARHI. 63. HOSHANGABAD. 64. KHANDWA. 65. CHANDA.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	2·62	2·16	1·87	2·87	2·58	3·16	2·71	1·77	3·65	2·05	1·68	2·42	1·87	1·61	2·13	1·15	0·77	1·52
February	2·05	2·21	1·89	1·18	1·21	1·14	1·80	1·39	2·21	0·88	0·75	1·00	0·90	0·75	1·04	2·45	1·93	2·96
March	2·37	1·74	3·00	2·33	2·00	2·65	2·94	1·42	4·45	2·74	1·71	3·77	2·65	1·55	3·74	2·87	1·84	3·90
April	2·82	2·10	3·53	3·06	2·36	3·76	2·97	2·03	3·90	3·75	2·87	4·63	3·03	2·43	3·63	3·27	2·27	4·27
May	3·34	1·52	5·16	3·10	1·52	4·68	3·10	2·10	4·10	3·25	1·39	5·10	3·08	1·97	4·19	2·95	1·58	4·32
June	7·20	6·47	7·93	7·18	6·13	8·23	7·29	6·90	7·67	6·90	6·17	7·63	6·29	6·07	6·50	7·03	6·43	7·63
July	8·57	8·68	8·45	7·27	7·19	7·35	9·00	9·16	8·84	7·62	7·52	7·71	7·29	7·52	7·06	8·00	7·55	8·45
August	9·08	9·16	9·00	8·52	8·84	8·19	9·70	9·71	9·68	8·16	8·32	8·00	7·81	8·19	7·42	8·29	8·26	8·32
September	3·45	2·83	4·07	3·57*	3·21*	3·93*	5·90	5·73	6·07	4·35	4·07	4·63	4·58	4·43	4·73	6·20	5·20	7·20
October	2·23	2·23	2·23	2·73	2·26	3·19	3·28	3·26	3·29	3·10	2·45	3·74	2·96	2·68	3·23	3·78	3·55	4·00
November	0·82	0·57	1·07	0·74	0·47	1·00	1·95	1·57	2·33	1·59	0·97	2·20	1·97	1·40	2·53	2·88	2·53	3·23
December	2·66	2·71	2·61	2·42	2·16	2·68	3·05	2·61	3·48	2·87	3·00	2·74	3·05	3·13	2·97	3·52	3·58	3·45
Year	3·88	3·53	4·23	3·75	3·33	4·16	4·47	3·97	4·97	3·94	3·41	4·46	3·79	3·48	4·10	4·37	3·79	4·94

* Mean of 28 days.

66. SIRONCHA. 67. CHIKALDA. 68. BULDANA. 69. AKOLA. 70. AMRAOTI. 71. MAKHLA.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	1·34	1·32	1·35	2·40	1·77	3·03	2·92	1·84	4·00	0·71	0·71	0·71	2·21	1·29	3·13	4·16	2·97	5·35
February	2·50	3·29	1·71	1·34	0·96	1·71	2·38	1·75	3·00	0·41	0·43	0·39	2·61	2·36	2·86	3·18	2·39	3·96
March	1·44	1·16	1·71	3·08	1·32	4·84	2·58	1·84	3·32	1·88	1·10	2·65	4·13	2·35	5·90	4·73	3·03	6·42
April	3·30	2·63	3·97	3·10	1·77	4·43	3·14	2·10	4·17	1·97	1·03	2·90	3·50	1·87	5·13	4·63	3·23	6·03
May	3·61	2·32	4·90	3·31	1·35	5·26	2·87	1·68	4·06	1·44	0·32	2·55	3·79	2·23	5·35	4·42	2·52	6·32
June	6·45	6·03	6·87	7·44	7·07	7·80	6·69	6·30	7·07	6·38	5·83	6·93	6·92	6·50	7·33	8·27	7·97	8·57
July	8·21	7·90	8·52	8·66	8·58	8·74	7·90	7·90	7·90	8·00	8·06	7·94	8·29	8·26	8·32	9·32	9·32	9·32
August	7·05	7·29	6·81	9·63	9·81	9·45	8·52	8·48	8·55	8·39	8·29	8·48	8·57	8·94	8·19	9·91	9·97	9·84
September	7·25	6·57	7·93	6·10	5·93	6·27	4·85	5·33	4·37	4·75	3·57	5·93	5·92	5·33	6·50	8·04	7·90	8·17
October	4·74	4·35	5·13	3·26	2·77	3·74	3·94	3·81	4·06	3·02	2·74	3·29	3·74	3·58	3·90	6·02	5·81	6·23
November	3·29	3·37	3·20	2·77	2·37	3·17	2·82	2·77	2·87	1·33	0·93	1·73	2·99	2·67	3·30	3·98	3·33	4·63
December	3·79	3·97	3·61	3·39	3·13	3·65	3·31	2·94	3·68	2·47	2·55	2·39	4·11	4·32	3·90	5·68	5·48	5·87
Year	4·41	4·18	4·64	4·54	3·90	5·17	4·33	3·90	4·75	3·40	2·96	3·82	4·73	4·14	5·32	6·03	5·33	6·73

Months.	72. Neemuch. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	73. Nowgong. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	74. Sutna. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	75. Indore. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	76. Bickaneer. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	77. Jeypore. Mean	4 hours.	10 hours	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	2·52	1·94	3·10	4·13	3·87	4·39	2·07	2·03	2·10	1·50	1·58	1·42	5·52	5·50	5·53*	3·55	2·90	3·16	4·90	3·25
February	2·02	1·89	2·14	3·52	2·89	4·14	1·48	1·14	1·82	0·86	1·11	0·61	2·38	2·18	2·57	2·35	2·03	2·85	3·10	1·42
March	2·68	1·81	3·55	3·60	3·29	3·90	1·42	1·19	1·65	2·05	1·23	2·87	3·86	3·41†	4·31†	3·34	2·93	3·64	4·35	2·42
April	2·82	2·37	3·27	4·38	3·60	5·16	1·92	1·60	2·23	2·88	1·83	3·93	5·12	4·55†	5·68‡	3·40	3·40	3·66	4·46	2·06
May	2·55	0·90	4·19	5·60	4·32	6·87	2·92	2·19	3·65	1·92	0·84	3·00	4·50	2·89‡	6·11‡	3·81	3·48	2·45	5·77	3·54
June	6·12	4·83	7·40	8·60	8·27	8·93	5·42	4·90	5·93	7·27	6·70	7·83	2·79	1·80	3·77	5·38	4·86	5·16	6·10	5·40
July	8·28	8·45	8·10	9·42	9·35	9·48	6·47	6·23	6·71	8·52	8·26	8·77	2·17	1·81	2·52	7·21	6·58	7·67	7·74	6·83
August	9·05	8·97	9·13	9·76	9·81	9·71	7·17	7·39	6·94	9·36	9·48	9·23	3·53	3·19	3·87	7·80	6·51	8·74	8·80	7·16
September	3·74	3·20	4·27	5·38	4·13	6·63	2·79	2·40	3·17	5·69	5·50	5·87	1·22	1·00	1·43	1·83	1·13	1·63	2·90	1·66
October	2·69	2·19	3·19	3·87	3·45	4·29	1·74	1·58	1·90	2·57	2·03	3·10	1·21	0·97	1·45	2·09	2·09	1·48	3·19	1·61
November	0·14	0·07	0·20	1·32	1·10	1·53	0·79	0·67	0·90	0·92	0·53	1·30	0·29	0·20	0·37	0·17	0·16	0·10	0·26	0·16
December	2·52	2·52	2·52	3·86	4·00	3·71	2·59	2·52	2·65	1·99	1·84	2·13	2·33	2·13	2·52	2·20	1·35	2·38	3·38	1·67
Year	3·76	3·26	4·26	5·29	4·84	5·73	3·07	2·82	3·30	3·79	3·41	4·17	2·91	2·47	3·34	3·59	3·12	3·58	4·58	3·10

* Mean of 30 days.
† ,, ,, 29 ,,
‡ ,, ,, 28 ,,

Month.	78. Sambhar. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	79. Ajmere. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	80. Mount Abu. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	81. Pachpadra. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	82. Jacobabad. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	83. Hyderabad. Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	2·50	1·48	3·52	1·78	1·42	2·13	2·21	1·77	2·65	3·67	3·94	3·39	3·63	4·00	3·26	3·57	3·94	3·19
February	1·84	1·75	1·93	1·29	1·32	1·25	1·29	1·39	1·18	1·72	1·68	1·75	1·59	1·54	1·64	1·41	1·50	1·32
March	2·18	1·97	2·39	1·79	1·42	2·16	2·46	2·26	2·65	3·57	3·16	3·97	3·82	3·87	3·77	0·42	0·13	0·71
April	1·99	1·77	2·20	1·80	1·80	1·80	2·33	2·33	2·33	3·17	3·23	3·10	4·22	3·97	4·47	0·49	0·07	0·90
May	2·45	1·03	3·87	2·31	1·61	3·0b	Not recorded.			3·57	1·94	5·19	2·83	1·84	3·81	0·92	0·35	1·48
June	2·68	2·23	3·13	2·69	2·27	3·10	Ditto.			3·65	3·53	3·77	1·50	1·23	1·77	1·27	0·60	1·93
July	5·70	5·39	6·00	5·10	5·39	4·81	Imperfect.			5·40	6·06	4·74	0·49	0·42	0·55	0·89	1·03	0·74
August	7·05	6·87	7·23	5·67	5·94	5·39	9·59	9·52	9·65	6·91	7·13	6·68	1·63	0·94	2·32	1·78	1·97	1·58
September	1·22	0·60	1·83	1·67	1·23	2·10	3·55	3·77	3·33	2·20	2·57	1·83	0·08	0·03	0·13	0·30	0·37	0·23
October	1·45	0·90	2·00	1·16	0·97	1·35	2·27	1·77	2·77	0·83	0·26	1·39	0·49	0·39	0·58	0·10	0	0·19
November	0·15	0·03	0·27	0·09	0·07	0·10	0·50	0·50	0·50	0·17	0·10	0·23	0·23	0·13	0·33	0	0	0
December	2·63	2·35	2·90	1·71	1·19	2·23	1·92	1·52	2·32	1·60	1·52	1·68	1·16	1·06	1·26	0·26	0·23	0·29
Year	2·65	2·20	3·11	2·26	2·05	2·45	...	...	...	3·04	2·93	3·14	1·81	1·62	1·99	0·95	0·85	1·05

Month.	84. Kurrachee.			85. Bhuj.			86. Rajkot.			87. Deesa.			88. Surat.			89. Malegaon.		
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	2·79	2·97	2·61	1·50	1·61	1·39	1·15	1·03	1·26	2·50	2·26	2·74	1·42	1·48	1·35	2·80	1·65	3·94
February	1·38	1·29	1·46	0·75	0·93	0·57	1·22	1·29	1·14	1·49	1·57	1·40	1·31	1·06	1·55	1·98	1·71	2·25
March	3·71	3·55	3·87	2·55	2·42	2·68	2·44	2·74	2·13	3·08	2·87	3·29	2·89	2·84	2·94	2·94	1·68	4·19
April	2·92	2·80	3·03	1·53	1·53	1·53	1·38	1·33	1·43	2·75	3·00	2·50	2·40	2·00	2·80	3·62	2·07	5·17
May	2·03	2·06	2·00	1·36	1·26	1·45	2·28	1·74	2·81	2·58	1·55	3·61	2·39	2·48	2·29	3·66	1·58	5·74
June	4·47	4·73	4·20	5·30	5·07	5·53	6·40	6·03	6·77	5·75	5·97	5·53	5·60	5·57	5·63	7·14	6·10	8·17
July	6·18	6·48	5·87	7·21	7·97	6·45	8·44	8·55	8·32	8·65	8·71	8·58	8·02	8·39	7·65	9·39	9·00	9·77
August	6·63	7·39	5·87	7·92	8·29	7·55	9·12	9·10	9·13	9·18	9·03	9·32	6·97	7·03	6·90	9·45	9·58	9·32
September	3·84	4·87	2·80	3·09	3·57	2·60	5·67	4·70	6·63	3·12	4·00	2·23	5·97	6·37	5·57	8·65	8·80	8·50
October	0·10	0·10	0·10	1·96	1·27*	2·65*	3·65	2·84	4·45	2·44	2·03	2·85	3·84	3·32	4·35	4·03	3·16	4·90
November	0·24	0·30	0·17	0·50	0·39†	0·61†	0·79	0·48	1·10	0·45	0·60	0·30	1·50	1·43	1·57	2·17	1·87	2·47
December	1·27	1·35	1·19	0·81	0·90	0·71	0·91	0·81	1·00	1·55	1·74	1·35	1·54	1·23	1·84	3·02	2·48	3·55
Year	2·96	3·16	2·76	2·87	2·93	2·81	3·62	3·39	3·85	3·63	3·61	3·64	3·65	3·60	3·70	4·90	4·14	5·66

* Mean of 26 days.
† „ „ 23 „

Month.	90. Bombay.					91. Poona.			92. Sholapur.			93. Ratnagiri.			94. Belgaum.			95. Karwar.		
	Mean.	6 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	0·71	0·73	0·93	0·93	0·24	1·71	1·16	2·26	1·81	0·90	2·71	0·06	0·06	0·06	0·61	0·48	0·74	0·26	0·19	0·32
February	0·88	0·89	0·80	1·70	0·14	2·43	2·21	2·64	Imperfect.			0	0	0	1·33	1·29	1·36	0·36	0·46	0·25
March	1·42	1·65	1·18	1·54	1·29	2·55	1·03	4·06	3·81	1·77	5·84	0·24	0·32	0·16	1·55	0·68	2·42	0·86	0·61	1·10
April	1·39	2·79	1·79	0·38	0·59	2·70	1·57	3·83	4·07	2·00	6·13	0·18	0·33	0·03	1·89	0·67	3·10	1·27	1·10	1·43
May	2·03	3·19	1·85	1·09	1·98	3·71	2·13	5·29	4·55	2·00	7·10	1·04	0·81	1·26	2·66	1·19	4·13	2·53	2·19	2·87
June	6·78	7·34	6·91	6·88	6·00	7·52	7·10	7·93	7·79	7·17	8·40	5·98	5·53	6·43	8·08	7·43	8·73	6·48	5·43	7·53
July	6·86	7·61	7·26	7·29	5·26	8·49	8·39	8·58	8·53	8·16	8·90	8·42	8·42	8·42	9·62	9·52	9·71	8·07	7·52	8·61
August	8·89	8·68	8·79	9·12	8·95	8·39	8·45	8·32	8·55	8·32	8·77	7·44	7·42	7·45	8·31	8·45	8·16	6·50	5·94	7·06
September	6·43	6·84	6·29	6·16	6·41	7·44	7·07	7·80	8·45	8·00	8·90	5·20	4·83	5·57	6·73	6·73	6·73	5·57	4·77	6·37
October	4·08	4·19	4·19	3·71	4·24	4·94	4·32	5·55	5·79	5·00	6·58	3·37	3·06	3·68	5·44	4·77	6·10	5·02	4·36	5·68
November	1·23	1·59	1·29	1·59	0·46	2·74	2·27	3·20	3·76	3·64	3·87	1·20	1·07	1·33	3·10	2·57	3·63	2·29	1·77	2·80
December	1·69	1·61	1·74	2·30	1·09	2·92	2·32	3·52	4·23	3·71	4·74	1·21	1·39	1·03	4·57	3·87	5·26	2·66	2·29	3·03
Year	3·53	3·93	3·59	3·56	3·05	4·63	4·00	5·25	...	...	...	2·86	2·77	2·95	4·49	3·97	5·01	3·49	3·05	3·92

	96. GOPALPUR.			97. VIZAGAPATAM.					98. RAJAHMUNDRY.			99. MASULIPATAM.			
MONTH.	Mean	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	4 hours.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.
January	1·73	1·87	1·58	1·80	1·13	2·94	1·81	1·32	3·69	4·19	3·19	3·30	3·60	Not recorded.	3·00
February	3·41	2·82	4·00	2·71	2·27	3·43	2·91	2·21	4·31	4·82	3·79	3·60	3·90		3·30
March	2·53	2·19	2·87	2·16	1·64	2·26	2·58	2·16	2·97	2·74	3·19	3·70	3·90		3·50
April	3·08	1·53	4·63	1·68	1·37	1·10	2·53	1·70	2·32	2·67	1·97	3·51	4·07		2·95
May	2·58	1·45	3·71	3·59	3·39	2·87	4·65	3·44	5·10	4·94	5·26	4·65	4·68		4·61
June	5·24	5·30	5·17	6·74	6·70	6·87	7·00	6·40	6·12	5·87	6·37	6·80	6·83		6·77
July	7·24	6·86	7·61	7·24	7·18	7·19	8·10	6·47	6·84	6·84	6·84	7·02	6·94	7·10	Not recorded.
August	7·70	7·65	7·74	7·17	7·03	7·35	7·34	6·94	6·61	6·87	6·35	8·04	8·39	7·68	
September	6·50	6·13	6·87	5·27	5·43	5·60	5·87	4·18	6·49	6·17	6·80	8·89	8·87	8·90	
October	3·63	3·19	4·06	5·03	4·42	5·58	6·06	4·05	5·89	6·06	5·71	8·82	8·55	9·09	
November	3·42	3·23	3·60	4·04	4·17	4·20	4·17	3·63	4·82	4·63	5·00	8·69	8·60	8·77	
December	3·83	4·00	3·65	3·39	3·47	3·32	3·55	3·23	4·89	4·84	4·94	8·60	8·58	8·61	
Year	4·24	3·85	4·62	4·24	4·02	4·39	4·71	3·81	5·00	5·05	4·95	6·30	6·41	...	...

	100. SECUNDERABAD.			101. KURNOOL.			102. BELLARY.			103. MANGALORE.			104. MERCARA.		
MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	1·79	1·52	2·05	0·79	0·52	1·06	0·91	0·81	1·00	0·44	0·32	0·55	1·25	1·26	1·23
February	2·49	2·00	2·98	1·04	0·36	1·71	1·24	0·75	1·73	1·47	1·89	1·04	3·54	3·29	3·79
March	2·63	2·00	3·26	0·81	0·23	1·39	1·62	0·74	2·50	1·61	1·74	1·48	3·31	1·90	4·71
April	3·18	2·30	4·05	1·24	0·20	2·27	1·58	0·33	2·82	1·50	1·80	1·20	2·90	1·57	4·23
May	4·27	2·94	5·60	2·05	0·71	3·39	4·01	2·45	5·56	4·28	4·32	4·23	5·62	4·23	7·00
June	7·20	6·83	7·57	6·60	6·43	6·77	7·69	7·80	7·58	8·65	8·77	8·53	9·70	9·53	9·87
July	8·46	8·29	8·63	7·47	7·57*	7·37*	7·97	7·84	8·10	8·32	8·48	8·16	9·74	9·90	9·58
August	7·38	7·19	7·56	6·76	7·06	6·45	6·55	6·65	6·45	7·36	7·42	7·29	9·08	9·00	9·16
September	7·64	7·20	8·07	6·55	5·90	7·20	6·86	6·27	7·45	6·55	6·53	6·57	8·82	8·77	8·87
October	5·52	5·19	5·84	6·15	6·23	6·06	6·52	6·65	6·39	5·92	4·71	7·13	8·18	7·65	8·71
November	3·85	3·80	3·90	4·42	4·33	4·50	3·00	3·43	2·57	2·15	1·97	2·33	6·00	5·83	6·17
December	4·07	4·39	3·74	3·99	3·87	4·10	4·20	4·19	4·21	3·07	2·71	3·42	6·26	6·19	6·32
Year	4·87	4·47	5·27	3·99	3·62	4·36	4·35	3·99	4·70	4·28	4·22	4·33	6·20	5·76	6·64

* Mean of 30 days.

TABLE XIII.—MEAN PROPORTION OF CLOUDED SKY IN 1885.

Month.	105. Bangalore.			106. Cuddapah.			107. Madras.			108. Salem.			109. Wellington.		
	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hour.
January	2·02	2·19	1·85	3·05	2·90	3·19	3·32	3·87	2·77	1·24	1·45	1·03	2·40	1·00	3·79
February	2·25	2·29	2·20	3·52	3·11	3·93	2·81	3·63	1·98	1·16	1·46	0·86	3·04	2·25	3·82
March	2·49	2·48	2·50	2·13	2·19	2·06	2·26	3·03	1·48	1·28	1·52	1·03	2·59	1·32	3·85
April	2·66	2·53	2·78	1·34	1·07	1·60	1·45	2·33	0·57	1·39	1·40	1·37	3·52	2·57	4·47
May	3·80	3·55	4·05	3·94	3·06	4·81	3·45	4·16	2·73	2·91	2·55	3·26	5·74	4·71	6·76
June	5·49	5·40	5·57	6·15	5·40	6·90	6·73	6·60	6·85	4·69	4·10	5·27	8·03	7·53	8·52
July	5·31	5·16	5·45	6·47	6·45	6·48	5·88	5·23	6·52	3·12	2·55	3·68	6·50	5·94	7·06
August	4·55	4·50	4·60	5·52	5·29	5·74	5·77	5·77	5·77	3·28	2·58	3·95	6·50	5·42	7·58
September	4·59	4·63	4·55	5·70	5·90	5·50	4·88	4·93	4·82	3·26	2·73	3·78	6·27	5·70	6·83
October	5·34	5·26	5·42	6·07	5·29	6·84	5·91	6·29	5·53	4·38	3·68	5·08	7·28	6·32	8·24
November	4·34	4·40	4·28	5·15	4·87	5·43	5·57	5·80	5·33	3·39	3·00	3·77	5·71	4·57	6·85
December	3·98	4·06	3·90	5·37	5·48	5·26	5·51	5·81	5·21	3·50	3·52	3·48	5·61	4·90	6·32
Year	3·90	3·87	3·93	4·53	4·25	4·81	4·46	4·79	4·13	2·80	2·55	3·05	5·27	4·35	6·17

Month.	110. Coimbatore.				111. Trichinopoly.			112. Negapatam.			113. Madura.				114 Cochin.		
	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	22 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	22 hours.
January	2·32	2·90	Not recorded.	1·74	3·85	4·40	3·29	5·38	5·52	5·23	2·11	2·87	Not recorded.	1·35	0·74	0·71	0·77
February	1·63	2·21		1·04	3·20	4·71	1·48	4·48	5·00	3·95	1·80	2·64		0·96	2·42	2·75	2·09
March	1·74	1·55		1·92	2·39	3·03	1·75	3·69	4·61	2·77	2·62	3·26		1·97	1·65	1·90	1·40
April	1·89	1·47		2·30	2·70	3·17	2·23	4·35	4·97	3·73	3·41	3·37		3·45	3·08	3·13	3·02
May	3·79	3·26		4·32	5·43	5·24	5·61	5·05	5·26	4·84	4·80	4·51		5·08	5·73	6·00	5·45
June	6·63	6·13	7·13	Not recorded.	8·84	8·90	8·77	6·53	6·27	6·78	4·35	3·87	4·83	Not recorded.	3·83	3·33	4·33
July	5·54	5·23	5·84		6·51	6·39	6·63	5·64	5·35	5·92	3·18	2·10	4·26		7·63	8·00	7·26
August	4·99	4·23	5·74		6·61	6·42	6·80	5·75	5·58	5·92	2·94	1·61	4·26		5·57	5·84	5·29
September	5·37	4·60	6·13		7·47	7·67	7·27	5·65	5·73	5·57	2·75	1·57	3·93		4·40	4·53	4·27
October	6·89	6·42	7·35		8·40	8·19	8·61	3·16	3·00	3·31	4·48	3·48	5·48		7·20	7·48	6·92
November	5·42	4·83	6·00		7·60	7·73	7·47	6·74	6·53	6·95	3·38	3·03	3·73		4·46	4·50	4·42
December	6·13	6·16	6·10		7·38	7·61	7·15	7·23	7·32	7·13	3·68	3·77	3·58		4·11	4·03	4·19
Year	4·36	4·08	...	...	5·87	6·12	5·59	5·30	5·43	5·18	3·29	3·01	...	...	4·24	4·35	4·12

115. COLOMBO. 116. JAFFNA. 117. TRINCOMALEE. 118. BATTICALOA. 119. HAMBANTOTA. 120. GALLE.

MONTH.	115. Mean.	115. 9½ hours.	115. 15½ hours.	116. Mean.	116. 9½ hours.	116. 15½ hours.	117. Mean.	117. 9½ hours.	117. 15½ hours.	118. Mean.	118. 9½ hours.	118. 15½ hours.	119. Mean.	119. 9½ hours.	119. 15½ hours.	120. Mean.	120. 9½ hours.	120. 15½ hours.
January	4·90	3·80	6·00	5·10	5·40	4·80	6·80	6·60	7·00	8·85	9·00	8·70	6·00	6·00	6·00	4·55	3·90	5·20
February	4·95	4·30	5·60	2·85	3·20	2·50	4·80	5·00	4·60	9·20	9·60	8·80	6·15	6·20	6·10	Imperfect.		
March	2·60	2·60	2·60	2·85	2·80	2·90	4·55	4·70	4·40	9·25	9·70	8·80	4·50	4·40	4·60	2·80	2·00	3·60
April	3·45	2·30	4·60	3·95	3·50	4·40	4·75	5·00	4·50	9·20	9·30	9·10	5·15	5·20	5·10	3·65	2·60	4·70
May	6·70	6·20	7·20	5·80	5·80	5·80	5·50	5·50	5·50	9·75	9·70	9·80	6·80	6·70	6·90	5·80	5·60	6·00
June	8·55	8·30	8·80	7·30	7·20	7·40	6·75	6·40	7·10	9·45	9·40	9·50	7·95	7·60	8·30	6·75	6·50	7·00
July	6·15	5·60	6·70	4·55	4·30	4·80	7·05	7·50	6·60	9·35	9·40	9·30	6·60	6·70	6·50	5·50	6·00	5·00
August	5·55	5·10	6·00	4·70	4·60	4·80	Untrustworthy.			9·30	9·20	9·40	6·20	6·50	5·90	5·20	5·40	5·00
September	6·15	5·10	7·20	4·40	4·60	4·20	Ditto.			8·25	8·00	8·50	6·25	6·30	6·20	5·80	6·10	5·50
October	7·50	7·00	8·00	6·55	6·40	6·70	7·25	6·70	7·80	9·05	8·80	9·30	6·60	6·30	6·90	6·55	6·70	6·40
November	6·15	5·60	6·70	6·05	6·50	5·60	6·60	6·20	7·00	9·15	9·30	9·00	6·45	6·40	6·50	5·75	5·70	5·80
December	6·70	5·60	7·80	6·55	6·20	6·90	5·45	3·50	7·40	9·15	9·40	8·90	7·15	6·80	7·50	5·80	5·50	6·10
Year	5·78	5·13	6·43	5·05	5·04	5·07	...	...	...	9·16	9·23	9·09	6·35	6·30	6·40	...	...	...

121. KANDY. 122. NEWERA ELIYA. 123. AKYAB. 124. THAYETMYO. 125. TOUNGOO. 126. BASSEIN.

MONTH.	121. Mean.	121. 9½ hours.	121. 15½ hours.	122. Mean.	122. 9½ hours.	122. 15½ hours.	123. Mean.	123. 10 hours.	123. 16 hours.	124. Mean.	124. 10 hours.	124. 16 hours.	125. Mean.	125. 10 hours.	125. 18 hours.	126. Mean.	126. 10 hours.	126. 16 hours.
January	5·30	5·00	5·60	4·65	3·70	5·60	0·62	0·47*	0·77*	1·20	0·87	1·52	0·42	0·61	0·23	1·65	1·29	2·00
February	4·50	4·00	5·00	3·85	2·60	5·10	1·59	1·25	1·93	1·84	1·14	2·54	1·66	1·18	2·14	2·00	1·79	2·21
March	5·30	4·60	6·00	4·50	3·00	6·00	1·69	1·71†	1·67*	1·86	1·10	2·61	0·76	0·55	0·97	0·45	0·48	0·42
April	5·65	4·60	6·70	4·35	2·40	6·30	2·19	3·17	1·20	3·20	1·13	5·27	2·45	2·27	2·63	2·79	3·57	2·00
May	6·05	4·60	7·50	6·15	4·40	7·90	3·21	3·13*	3·29	5·44	3·74	7·13	4·37	3·87	4·87	5·16	5·35	4·97
June	7·50	7·00	8·00	9·20	9·00	9·40	8·02	8·03	8·00	8·60	8·47	8·73	8·95	8·77	9·13	9·57	9·20	9·93
July	7·00	6·00	8·00	7·40	7·40	7·40	8·64	8·77	8·50*	8·66	8·74	8·57*	9·52	9·61	9·42	9·66	9·48	9·84
August	5·75	5·20	6·30	6·75	6·10	7·40	8·34	8·58	8·10	8·81	8·84	8·77	9·04	9·52	8·55	9·57	9·42	9·71
September	5·25	4·40	6·10	4·85	4·40	5·30	5·82	5·97	5·67	7·42	7·07	7·77	7·20	6·93	7·47	8·47	7·83	9·10
October	6·60	5·20	8·00	3·55	3·60	3·50	5·02	5·68	4·35	6·92	6·58	7·26	5·65	5·29	6·00	7·94	7·13	8·74
November	5·95	5·00	6·90	4·25	4·10	4·40	4·35	4·20	4·50	6·32	5·87	6·77	5·05	5·43	4·67	5·52	5·23	5·80
December	6·00	5·50	6·50	4·05	3·90	4·20	2·75	2·77	2·73*	4·44	3·65	5·23	4·44	5·71	3·16	4·62	4·23	5·00
Year	5·91	5·09	6·72	5·30	4·55	6·04	4·35	4·48	4·23	5·39	4·77	6·01	4·96	4·98	4·94	5·62	5·42	5·81

* Mean of 30 days.
† „ „ 28 „

127. DIAMOND ISLAND. 128. RANGOON. 129. MOULMEIN. 130. MERGUI. 131. PORT BLAIR. 132. NANCOWRY.

MONTH.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.	Mean.	10 hours.	16 hours.
January	Not recorded.			1·79	1·52	2·06	0·13	0·19	0·06	5·45	4·90	6·00	2·31	2·58	2·03	4·83	4·81	4·84
February				2·43	1·54	3·32	1·07	1·21	0·93	5·80	5·14	6·46	3·32	3·50	3·14	5·95	5·75	6·14
March				0·95	0·29	1·61	0·20	0·39	0	5·21	4·52	5·90	2·94	2·81	3·06	4·79	5·10	4·48
April	2·49	2·67*	2·30*	2·59	2·40	2·77	1·27	2·20	0·33	3·67	3·60	3·73	3·50	3·60	3·40	4·74	4·67	4·80
May	4·45	4·29	4·61	4·57	4·23	4·90	2·66	3·84	1·48	7·86	7·58	8·13	6·10	5·74	6·45	6·10	5·35	6·84
June	8·34	8·27	8·40	8·73	8·73	8·73	7·15	8·03	6·27	9·69	9·57	9·80	7·57	7·43	7·70	6·75	6·40	7·10
July	8·55	8·16	8·94	9·33	9·26	9·39	7·73	8·48	6·97	9·29	8·97	9·61	7·05	7·03	7·06	6·44	6·32	6·55
August	8·39	8·16	8·61	9·05	8·71	9·39	7·89	8·45	7·32	9·63	9·58	9·68	6·89	6·97	6·81	6·29	5·84	6·74
September	6·94	6·47	7·40	7·77	8·07	7·47	4·20	5·20	3·20	9·20	8·60	9·80	6·67	6·60	6·73	6·17	5·93	6·40
October	5·89	5·45	6·32	6·28	6·84	5·71	2·00	2·74	1·26	7·24	6·29	8·19	5·33	5·13	5·52	4·02	3·77	4·26
November	4·97	4·50	5·43	5·24	5·67	4·80	1·47	1·83	1·10	7·17	6·23	8·10	4·87	4·73	5·00	3·18	3·03	3·33
December	4·00	3·84	4·16	3·73	3·16	4·29	1·02	1·00	1·03	3·02	2·42	3·62	4·49	4·55	4·42	5·19	5·32	5·06
Year	...	...	...	5·21	5·04	5·37	3·07	3·63	2·50	6·94	6·45	7·42	5·09	5·06	5·11	5·37	5·19	5·55

* Mean of 27 days.

TABLE XIV.—INCHES OF RAINFALL IN EACH MONTH OF 1885. (486 STATIONS).

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
ARABIA . .	Aden . . .	...	0·12	3·49	...	0·01	?	?	?	?	?	...	1·10	?
PERSIA . .	Bushire . .	12·90	4·73	1·92	1·70	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·16	2·24	23·65
LAKHADIVES .	Amini Divi . .	?	?	?	?	1·74	17·28	13·20	1·70	5·02	7·90	0·50	3·83	?
BELUCHISTAN	Quetta . .	6·37	2·13	3·84	5·08	1·96	0·01	...	1·25	0·11	0·82	...	0·01	21·58
	Kelat . . .	4·71	1·33	2·68	2·51	1·35	0·25	...	0·77	...	...	...	...	13·60
	Peshin . .	5·30†	2·30	1·27	1·85	0·45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11·17
KASHMIR . .	Leh . . .	0·50	0·28	0·23	...	0·34	0·19	...	...	...	0·43	...	0·20*	2·17
PUNJAB . .	Kailang . .	9·21*	2·68*	1·76	4·02	2·04	0·88	1·34	0·84	0·88	0·40	...	0·80	24·85
	Chamba . .	12·39*	4·86†	1·65	5·95	7·80	3·13	9·26	10·65	1·55	0·17	...	5·16	62·57
	Peshawar (Observatory).	4·19	0·62	2·59	7·35	3·00	0·12	0·02	1·97	...	0·06	6·01	0·42	20·35
	Peshawar (Cutchery).	4·20	0·70	3·20	6·90	2·90	0·10	0·20	1·70	...	...	...	0·40	20·30
	Kohat . .	3·26	0·75	2·76	6·48	5·80	0·21	1·60	2·88	0·58	...	0·10	0·52	24·94
	Bannu . .	2·60	0·01	2·10	2·00	2·50	0·10	1·10	3·60	...	0·30	...	...	14·31
	Dera Ismail Khan	0·53	0·19	0·34	0·80	2·15	...	1·28	1·35	0·50	0·10	...	...	7·24
	Dera Ghazi Khan	1·30	...	0·05	0·30	3·00	...	0·90	0·40	...	...	...	...	5·95
	Muzaffargarh .	1·10	...	0·60	1·70	2·30	...	0·20	2·80	...	...	...	...	8·70
	Mooltan (Observatory).	1·22	...	0·11	0·52	1·54	1·01	...	3·12	...	...	...	0·24	7·76
	Mooltan (Cutchery)	1·10	...	0·50	0·20	1·50	0·90	...	3·90	...	...	...	0·20	8·30
	Jhang . .	1·60	0·20	0·50	0·10	1·90	0·70	0·90	2·00	...	...	...	0·30	8·20
	Montgomery .	0·20	...	0·10	0·70	1·60	1·10	1·30	2·30	0·50	...	...	...	7·80
	Shahpur . .	2·10	0·70	...	2·10	2·90	...	2·10	1·50	1·80	...	...	...	13·20
	Rawalpindi . .	7·54	1·16	1·34	3·84	8·24	1·33	3·01	12·83	1·14	0·21	...	1·45	42·09
	Jhelum . .	3·70	0·60	0·20	2·90	5·20	...	2·10	7·30	2·50	...	...	1·30	25·80
	Gujrat . .	2·58	0·70	...	2·30	2·10	...	4·10	2·60	2·60	...	...	1·00	17·98
	Sialkot (Observatory).	4·15	1·29	0·15	3·19	3·16	0·74	6·66	4·13	3·59	...	...	1·38	28·44
	Sialkot (Cutchery)	3·50	0·50	...	3·20	3·00	0·50	6·90	3·80	2·25	...	...	0·90	24·55
	Gujranwala . .	2·20	0·20	0·20	0·80	2·90	0·40	3·40	2·50	1·10	...	...	1·00	14·70
	Gurdaspur . .	4·90	0·50	1·06	1·50	1·60	4·30	9·80	6·80	1·30	...	...	4·80	36·56
	Dhariwal . .	4·23	0·57	0·36	0·85	1·06	1·35	5·74	8·94	3·20	...	...	2·85	29·15
	Lahore . .	1·47	0·46	...	1·06	4·38	0·81	4·50	4·43	0·37	...	...	1·23	18·71
	Amritsar . .	2·70	0·40	...	0·50	3·70	0·30	3·10	2·90	1·10	...	...	1·50	16·20
	Ferozepore . .	1·20	...	...	0·40	2·40	1·20	3·60	1·70	...	...	...	1·10	11·60
	Jullundur . .	3·30	0·20	1·20	1·20	1·80	0·70	5·10	6·70	0·70	...	...	3·60	24·50
	Hoshiarpur . .	3·50	0·70	0·70	0·60	2·50	2·70	2·30	4·40	1·90	...	...	3·24	22·54
	Ludhiana . .	3·26	0·37	0·09	2·17	2·97	2·61	3·71	11·52	1·79	...	...	2·20	30·69
	Umballa . .	3·10	...	...	...	1·80	8·80	5·20	11·20	0·40	...	...	1·58	32·08
	Sirsa . . .	2·75	0·05	0·02	0·45	2·10	0·55	1·66	5·58	0·37	0·26	...	0·60	14·39

* Snow water and rainfall.
† Snow converted.

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Punjab—*contd.*	Hissar	2·40	...	...	0·10	1·80	1·70	4·50	9·00	0·40	...	...	4·60	24·50
	Rohtak	2·80	...	0·10	0·30	2·20	5·30	6·70	20·70	1·30	...	...	5·10	44·50
	Delhi (Observatory)	6·82	...	0·10	0·44	2·34	5·69	7·02	15·47	0·06	...	...	1·27	39·21
	Delhi (Cutchery)	6·60	..	...	0·43	1·64	6·24	9·00	15·32	...	...	...	1·28	40·51
	Gurgaon	3·90	...	...	...	0·40	6·40	5·90	23·80	0·80	...	...	0·80	42·00
	Karnal	3·40	0·70	0·40	...	2·20	7·50	10·60	9·50	...	...	...	1·10	35·40
	Abbottabad	8·12	2·26	3·99	7·15	6·99	1·42	4·54	7·68	4·48	0·60	...	1·65	48 88
	Murree (Observatory)	14·41*	3·63	4·39*	6·54	11·46	2·02	3·20	18·08	4·63	1·43	...	1·98	71·77
	Murree (Cutchery)	17·70*	9·10†	4·80*	12·61	13·54	2·20	5·40	18·00	8·90	1·20	...	2·90	96·35
	Murree (Brewery)	14·24*	4·25*	3·98	6·73	9·76	1·62	2·78	16·35	3·73	1·41	...	1·53*	66·38
	Dharmsala	10·42	3·99†	1·46	3·31	10·00	3·65	20·21	34·09	3·18	0·06	...	10·74	101·11
	Kilba	12·60	7·90	9·80	14·90	8·60	6·00	9·40	7·50	7·70	...	...	3·20	87·60
	Simla (Observatory)	6·53	2·01	0·70	4·05	7·19	8·44	11·70	19·04	3·95	0·18	...	3·22	67·01
	Simla (Cutchery)	4·65	2·36	1·16	2·84	6·17	9·93	11·30	18·56	3·62	0·15	...	2·62	63·36
Rajputana	Bickaneer	0·54	...	...	0·18	1·97	1·38	1·85	1·72	0·01	...	...	0·06	7·71
	Jeysulmere	0·12	...	...	0·18	0·48	0·66	2·50	2·30	0·03	...	...	...	6·27
	Ulwur	1·27	...	...	...	3·16	7·75	6·89	16·07	0·05	...	...	1·63	36 82
	Bhurtpore	0·25	...	0·20	...	2·21	3·17	11·39	15·10	...	...	...	0·65	32·97
	Jeypore	0·52	...	0·02	0·02	0·67	3·33	7·31	15·96	0·37	0·01	...	0·69	28·90
	Sambhar	0·44	...	...	0·04	1·31	3·09	6·12	11·32	0·40	...	...	1·31	24·03
	Beawar	0·40	...	...	...	0·70	3·10	5·10	9.90	...	...	...	0·40	19 60
	Pachpadra	0·38	...	...	0·01	0·81	1·51	3·03	3·11	...	...	...	...	8·85
	Jodhpore	0·74	...	0·03	0·38	0·85	0·68	4·88	6·29	0·02	...	...	0·60	14·47
	Jodhpore (Residency)	0·73	...	0·05	0·43	0·60	0·65	4·22	6·19	0·05	...	...	0·60	13·52
	Ajmere	0·37	...	...	...	1·31	4·54	7·19	10·92	0·21	...	...	0·28	24·82
	Nusseerabad	0·16	...	...	...	1·00	4·55	11·33	3·73	0·02	0·10	...	0·83	21·72
	Tonk	0·11	...	...	0·59	0·32	7·15	12·52	21·94	0·42	0·06	...	0·96	44·07
	Deoli	...	...	...	0·09	0·40	5·81	9·30	18·30	1·72	0·09	...	0·65	36·36
	Kotah	...	...	...	0·29	0·98	6·47	11·44	9·83	0·14	0·21	...	0·82	30·18
	Jhalrapatan	...	...	...	0·10	0·33	11·34	17·21	15·57	0·46	2·25	...	1·17	48·43
	Kotra	0·14	...	...	0·02	0·36	3·85	6·94	14·40	1·51	...	...	0·04	27·26
	Oodeypore	...	...	...	0·08	1·21	2·44	11·41	11·39	1·53	..	...	...	28·06
	Kherwara	0·13	...	...	...	0·10	2·10	6·08	12·32	1·33	...	...	...	22·06
	Bhatki	0·08	...	...	...	0·44	0·49	6·59	4·06	0·10	...	...	...	11·76
	Banswara	...	...	...	0·04	...	10·99	6·36	10·68	2·68	4·87	...	...	35·62
	Didwana	0·81	...	...	...	0·41	0·95	5·70	5·19	0·14	...	...	0·35	13·55
	Mount Abu	0·47	...	0·03	0·03	0·57	4·18	6·38	22·90	1·32	0·36	...	...	36·24
	Sirohee	0·36	...	...	...	0·65	1·56	4·15	6·94	0·51	...	...	...	14·17
	Erinpura	0·30	...	...	...	0·42	1·41	4·29	5·16	1·99	0·20	...	...	13·77

* Snow water and rainfall. † Snow converted.

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Rajputana—*contd.*	Pali	0·53	...	...	...	1·03	0·26	2·39	4·68	0·14	...	...	...	9·03
	Jasol	0·20	...	...	...	0·55	1·27	2·85	3·02	...	...	...	...	7·89
	Nagar	0·43	...	0·05	0·16	0·75	0·86	2·58	3·33	1·11	...	...	...	9·27
	Shahpoora	0·07	...	...	0·28	1·10	3·89	7·61	10·19	0·34	0·07	...	0·70	24·25
	Partabgarh	...	...	...	...	...	6·08	5·69	15·84	0·16	1·65	...	0·15	29·57
	Barmer	0·16	...	...	...	0·14	0·88	1·41	1·43	0·10	...	...	...	4·12
	Phalodi	0·30	...	...	0·19	0·86	0·22	1·66	4·18	...	...	...	...	7·41
	Kerowlee	0·31	...	...	0·29	1·51	6·23	8·05	18·00	0·92	...	...	1·72	37·03
	Bandikui	0·16	...	...	...	2·23	2·28	4·78	14·53	...	...	...	1·55	25·53
	Siwai Madhopur	?	...	...	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	...	0·84	?
	Lalsot	0·30	...	...	?	?	5·81	5·28	22·21	...	...	...	0·78	34·38
	Malpura	...	...	...	...	0·70	2·11	6·74	15·38	0·24	0·05	...	0·52	25·74
	Jhunjhnu	1·99	...	0·03	0·23	1·14	1·26	4·80	12·16	1·18	...	...	0·60	23·39
	Sri Madhopur	?	...	...	?	3·09	5·52	7·22	10·30	3·63	...	...	1·31	?
	Sikar	?	...	...	?	?	3·65	3·51	5·38	0·25	?	?	?	?
Central India	Neemuch (Observatory).	...	...	...	0·03	0·17	3·38	9·78	8·01	...	1·21	...	0·24	22·82
	Neemuch (Cutchery).	...	...	...	0·03	0·17	3·40	9·78	8·01	...	1·22	...	...	22·61
	Sirdarpore	...	...	...	0·12	0·07	6·08	2·42	5·98	1·01	2·41	0·21	0·37	18·67
	Agar	0·20	...	...	0·56	0·35	6·03	12·88	10·02	0·30	0·86	...	3·07	34·27
	Rutlam	...	...	...	0·21	0·83	5·43	4·58	15·48	0·19	1·64	...	0·15	28·51
	Indore	0·04	...	...	0·20	0·56	8·35	5·56	6·89	2·41	2·50	0·06	0·53	27·10
	Bhopal	1·05	...	0·03	0·32	0·13	14·29	26·30	15·99	1·27	1·07	...	6·59	67·04
	Goona	0·27	...	...	0·54	0·29	8·64	11·64	15·67	2·35	1·94	...	1·29	42·63
	Morar	0·15	...	...	0·20	1·33	8·98	6·85	12·03	0·05	0·40	...	1·20	31·19
	Nowgong	0·39	...	...	0·12	0·47	7·70	15·62	14·43	0·85	0·53	0·45	4·30	44·86
	Sutna	0·62	...	0·09	0·08	1·22	3·42	15·57	13·45	0·58	0·61	...	4·57	40·21
	Nagode	0·52	...	...	0·06	0·40	7·60	18·60	21·89	1·51	0·88	...	5·40	56·86
	Maihar	0·87	...	...	0·31	0·58	8·47	18·50	17·75	2·12	...	0·05	5·32	53·97
	Rewah	1·00	0·08	0·05	1·10	1·03	8·12	12·07	22·67	2·46	0·22	...	4·87	53·67
	Chandia	1·26	0·08	0·37	0·12	2·01	8·81	23·46	17·53	1·33	3·70	...	4·00	62·67
	Ramnagar	0·84	...	...	0·06	1·08	15·42	13·16	24·02	1·93	0·17	...	5·02	61·70
	Sihawal	0·52	...	0·25	...	0·93	5·83	9·88	20·64	6·54	0·75	...	5·86	51·20
	Sitlaha	...	...	...	...	2·45	4·56	17·35	16·29	1·79	...	...	3·98	46·42
	Sohagpur	1·93	1·36	0·55	0·10	0·57	8·13	12·53	15·31	4·66	1·40	...	4·87	51·41
N.-W. Provinces.	Chakrata	8·61	4·10*	0·74	2·56	4·45	11·26	18·85	20·40	6·85	0·64	...	2·26	80·72
	Mussooree	6·74	2·28	1·19	1·38	5·72	10·39	21·18	39·28	8·30	...	...	2·28	98·74
	Ranikhet	5·32	0·74	0·98	0·79	2·41	8·46	12·60	17·95	0·93	0·07	...	3·17	53·42
	Naini Tal	5·50	0·30	0·20	0·60	3·10	1·32	33·60	35·20	8·70	0·20	...	4·40	93·12
	Almora	4·54	0·71	0·71	0·62	1·97	5·83	14·03	13·42	1·20	...	...	2·32	45·35

* Melted snow, hail, and rain.

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
N.-W. Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	4·69	1·82	0·21	0·74	4·77	14·16	18·25	64·48	7·03	...	...	3·78	119·93
	Dehra Dun (Forest School, low level)	4·84	1·85	0·34	0·63	4·82	15·17	18·62	64·27	5·69	...	...	3·20	119·43
	Saharanpur	3·91	...	...	...	1·91	10·57	7·66	13·81	1·10	...	...	8·50	47·46
	Roorkee	4·00	0·28	0·17	0·41	1·27	13·03	10 08	27·04	2·87	0·05	...	2·14	61·34
	Muzaffarnagar	4·08	...	...	0·19	1·76	5·95	13·83	7·86	0·17	...	...	0·90	34·74
	Meerut	4·73	...	0·34	0·26	0·66	3·28	8·16	15·01	0·27	...	...	0·64	33·35
	Bulandshahr	1·10	...	0·50	0·10	0·60	8·30	22·30	15·40	...	...	...	1·90	50·20
	Aligarh	0·60	...	0·31	0·03	1·11	7·44	12·98	14·43	...	...	...	0·40	37·30
	Bijnor	5·43	...	0·18	0·10	...	9·94	15·24	11·40	...	...	...	1·24	43·53
	Moradabad	1·30	0·80	0·10	0·10	1·80	6·35	13·31	17·00	1·30	...	...	2·79	44·85
	Bareilly	1·52	...	0·18	...	1·13	4·95	18·66	21·48	2·48	...	...	3·36	53·76
	Budaun	1·47	...	0·30	...	0·27	6·12	8·51	21·47	1·01	0·32	...	1·75	41·22
	Shahjahanpur	1·63	...	...	...	1·00	7·58	22·48	24·26	1·67	0·35	...	0·90	59·87
	Muttra	0·34	...	0·15	...	0·91	4·99	8·98	13·93	0·07	...	...	0·50	29·87
	Agra	0·55	...	0·15	0·49	2·34	4·55	13·50	13·38	0·16	0·03	...	0·72	35·87
	Mainpuri	0·20	...	...	0·20	0·30	9·10	8·60	24·60	0·50	1·00	...	0·80	45·30
	Farrukhabad	0·46	...	...	0·40	0·55	10·89	14·47	26·91	1·53	0·34	...	0·89	56·44
	Etawah	0·30	...	...	0·08	0·62	6·10	10·22	21·20	0·63	...	...	1·46	40·61
	Etah	0·90	...	...	...	1·40	7·60	10·60	12·30	...	...	...	0·30	33·10
	Cawnpore	0·11	...	...	0·42	1·01	6·69	14·62	15·66	1·57	0·29	...	2·56	42·93
	Fatehpur	0·12	...	...	...	2·02	2·77	12·13	19·06	0·93	...	...	5·41	42·44
	Banda	0.14	...	...	...	0·65	8·10	8·15	17·78	2·92	0·12	...	3·81	41·67
	Allahabad	1·11	...	0·02	0·45	0·53	8·80	9·37	11·83	2·15	0·09	...	2·87	37·22
	Hamirpur	0·40	...	0·04	0·51	0·98	8·06	12·60	15·77	0·96	0·15	...	3·74	43·21
	Jaunpur	1·29	...	...	0·63	0·48	10·92	7·32	13·89	5·81	...	...	1·12	41·46
	Azamgarh	0·42	...	...	...	...	4·00	9·41	18·19	12·14	...	...	0·44	44·60
	Mirzapur	0·56	...	0·09	0·20	1·13	7·17	6·59	9·70	3·00	...	...	3·05	31·49
	Dudhi	0·63	0·10	0·23	...	4·26	6 33	12·02	13·62	5·92	0·80	...	3·76	47·67
	Robertsganj	0·94	0·10	0·20	...	1·00	3·86	9·18	13·75	8·98	0·03	...	3·10	41·14
	Benares	1·01	...	0·16	0·11	1·40	9·67	8·43	7·80	7·61	...	...	3·05	39·24
	Gorakhpur	0·45	...	0·25	...	1·26	4·09	20·19	9·78	15·48	0·86	...	1·03	53·39
	Basti	0·86	...	0·47	...	...	6·05	16·81	12·41	11·12	0·52	...	0·91	49·15
	Ghazipur	0·83	...	...	...	1·47	3·14	5·77	13·59	11·36	...	...	2·20	38·36
	Jalaun	...	...	...	...	1·30	10 80	10·90	13·20	1·90	...	...	1·50	39·60
	Jhansi	0·19	...	0·20	0·28	0·45	6·79	10·31	13·76	0·99	0·46	...	2·47	35·90
	Lalitpur	0·43	...	...	0·28	0·86	7·99	21·49	22·05	3·68	1·09	0·26	2·68	60·81
	Srinagar	6·30	1·00	...	...	3·50	7·80	9·80	13·20	1·70	...	...	2·40	45·70
	Pithoragarh	5·15	0·69	0·98	0·96	1·89	6·69	14·73	25·95	2·87	0·07	...	3·53	63·51
	Pauri	6·34	0·74	0·69	0·87	2·23	7·37	12·02	16·94	1·07	...	...	2·77	51·04

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
N.-W. Provinces—*concld.*	Pilibhit	0·60	0·20	0·10	...	0·60	10·80	33·60	28·60	4·80	...	...	5·20	84·50
	Ballia	0·60	...	0·62	...	0·06	3·68	12·44	10·69	16·42	...	...	1·74	46·25
	Rudarpur	2·00	0·40	0·10	...	0·30	8·30	20·30	22·60	0·70	...	...	5·10	59·80
Oudh	Lucknow	0·66	...	...	0·30	1·10	8·36	15·24	14·61	1·06	0·50	...	3·92	45·75
	Unao	0·22	...	...	0·70	0·45	6·08	12·31	16·42	0·61	0·40	...	3·02	40·21
	Nawabganj	0·67	...	0·04	0·20	0·58	7·54	13·57	17·39	1·43	0·27	...	4·68	46·37
	Sitapur	1·86	...	...	...	1·36	6·20	20·64	20·24	1·07	0·17	...	4·00	55·54
	Hardoi	0·90	...	...	...	...	6·44	21·09	13·67	2·10	...	...	1·33	45·53
	Kheri	1·85	0·10	...	...	0·85	5·97	18·86	25·14	5·62	...	...	3·51	61·90
	Fyzabad	1·70	...	...	...	0·61	7·40	10·16	12·36	4·16	...	...	3·30	39·69
	Bahraich	0·80	...	...	0·15	0·37	6·14	18·79	15·11	4·43	...	...	4·20	49·99
	Gonda	1·45	...	0·27	...	0·57	5·52	22·13	18·39	5·18	0·16	...	4·04	57·71
	Rae Bareli	0·86	...	...	0·02	0·34	7·90	10·38	19·43	3·36	...	...	2·82	45·11
	Sultanpur	0·58	...	...	1·50	...	11·29	13·43	11·00	3·15	...	...	2·49	43·44
	Partabgarh	1·58	...	...	...	0·40	5·39	7·34	13·38	2·42	...	0·17	2·41	33·09
Nepal	Katmandu	0·88	0·37	0·54	3·39	1·98	10·57	10·91	17·76	7·20	0·23	...	3·40	57·23
Bengal	Burdwan	...	0·80	0·06	0·89	1·39	8·88	9·39	20·30	5·85	2·86	0·06	0·92	51·40
	Bankoora	0·08	0·56	1·16	0·27	1·97	11·00	14·71	28·42	6·27	2·77	0·09	1·51	68·81
	Soory	0·12	0·70	0·41	0·83	0·23	10·15	9·36	13·91	16·77	1·66	0·10	0·82	55·06
	Midnapore	0·01	1·07	0·45	0·10	4·95	9·51	19·80	30·54	7·38	2·81	...	1·15	77·77
	Tumlook	...	2·60	0·50	...	1·90	12·00	6·50	37·05	9·70	1·60	...	0·80	72·65
	Hooghly	0·04	4·12	...	2·19	5·81	7·27	14·39	26·33	5·62	5·62	0·10	0·83	72·32
	Howrah	0·16	1·21	0·85	0·94	4·40	13·40	7·66	19·80	6·11	2·44	0·16	0·83	57·96
	Saugor Island	...	7·78	0·14	...	2·79	11·83	19·93	27·37	14·93	4·57	0·51	0·73	90·58
	Busseerhat	...	4·24	0·60	2·74	6·99	15·47	9·66	21·27	4·53	1·51	...	0·52	67·53
	Alipore Jail	0·60	2·08	0·95	0·57	3·67	11·16	9·31	26·57	6·00	4·55	...	0·80	66·26
	Alipore (Obsy.)	0·42	2·02	1·01	0·66	4·84	11·40	8·12	26·50	5·51	5·29	0·06	0·89	66·72
	Calcutta (Chowringhee)	0·43	2·42	0·94	1·09	5·24	12·40	10·44	22·82	8·19	3·73	0·04	0·87	68·61
	Calcutta (St. Xavier's College)	0·42	2·03	0·73	1·26	5·47	13·36	10·85	24·14	6·21	3·52	0·02	0·84	68·85
	Kishnaghur	...	0·70	...	0·61	2·89	9·57	8·82	13·40	13·80	3·90	...	0·59	54·28
	Jessore	...	1·76	3·12	3·50	6·40	12·70	16·05	17·11	12·07	2·18	0·15	0·48	75·52
	Khoolna	...	2·81	1·21	2·77	6·19	12·40	11·62	16·18	12·52	3·71	0·14	0·41	69·96
	Berhampore	0·11	1·36	0·39	1·28	2·02	4·15	9·57	19·01	14·12	1·67	...	0·58	54·26
	Dinagepore	0·20	0·03	0·26	1·49	3·75	13·54	22·65	11·32	19·38	0·37	...	0·31	73·30
	Mal ah	0·04	...	0·20	...	1·25	6·09	16·10	17·41	18·53	0·40	...	0·26	60·28
	Rampore Bauleah	0·02	0·70	0·20	1·22	2·39	8·07	14·48	11·46	12·18	1·05	...	0·18	51·95
	Rungpore	0·60	0·04	0·50	2·57	8·42	27·96	16·32	7·75	17·03	2·97	...	0·39	84·55
	Bogra	...	0·30	0·30	0·18	5·86	13·27	17·10	6·30	13·67	2·12	...	0·06	59·16
	Pubna	...	0·74	0·32	0·77	4·74	14·10	9·73	13·26	20·92	6·38	0·05	0·24	71·25

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Darjeeling . .	0·46	0·08	3 33	9·64	9·90	19·72	39·64	28·50	28·81	1·87	0·04	1·94	143·93
	Pedong . .	0·21	0·11	4·26	5·36	11·56	14·89	27·66	20·11	18·59	0·69	0·02	2·22	105·68
	Mongpoo . .	0·40	0·06	3·68	4·24	7·87	20·09	45·04	22·89	25·46	1·39	...	1·18	132·30
	Jalpaiguri . .	0·96	...	2·23	2·37	8·91	28·33	40·58	13·93	24·27	6·50	...	0·45	128·53
	Baxa . . .	0·94	0·27	4·18	7·41	24·29	33·04	51·58	31·24	30·27	11·88	0·15	0·88	196·13
	Cooch Behar .	0·67	...	4·42	4·15	12·48	44·89	30·33	18·28	18·69	3·71	...	0·32	137·94
	Dacca . . .	...	2·86	3·15	3·20	7·73	16·42	9·70	12·35	10·69	3·45	0·24	0·12	69·91
	Furreedpore .	...	3·57	0·17	1·87	10·33	17·70	10·33	13·50	11·57	6·21	...	0·28	75·53
	Burrisal . .	...	1·78	2·07	2·21	7·64	19·08	18·59	18·86	12·75	4·82	1·98	0·20	89·98
	Mymensingh .	0·30	0·72	1·56	2·85	5·79	25·22	11·26	7·86	20·04	6·16	...	0·03	81·79
	Atia . . .	0·50	2·53	0·45	3·63	7·92	10·48	19·48	9·63	13·57	4·72	0·39	0·09	73·39
	Kishorganj . .	...	0·32	1·52	5·80	6·13	23·68	8·82	5·70	23·59	4·91	...	0·08	80·55
	Chittagong . .	...	1·38	4·29	7·54	5·23	19·95	27·02	21·69	19·71	4·53	4·77	0·33	116·44
	Cox's Bazar . .	...	0·36	0·37	6·62	6·79	35·74	43·92	63·46	8·48	6·14	9·73	1·20	182·81
	Demagiri . .	...	1·46	4·57	4·11	5·91	18·32	12·52	15·34	17·41	4·75	3·57	0·26	88·22
	Noakholly . .	...	2·01	1·61	2·74	9·21	23·24	17·25	33·32	12·26	12·21	1·43	0·08	115·36
	Comillah . .	...	1·81	4·04	6·56	11·34	29·76	15·21	13·56	20·74	2·39	0·64	0·12	106·17
	Rangamatia Hill .	...	2·94	1·68	3·61	5·66	12·48	12·97	15·30	12·36	2·86	4·72	0·29	74·87
	Agartalla . .	...	1·63	2·52	5·57	6·73	24·05	7·97	9·50	14·02	4·35	0·35	...	76·69
Bengal—*contd.*	Patna . . .	0·24	0·01	0·25	0·02	0·69	2·27	13·91	11·83	13·44	1·09	...	1·77	45·52
	Barh . . .	...	...	0·40	...	1·86	1·22	13·18	10·50	9·80	...	...	1·95	38·91
	Gya . . .	0·87	0·27	0·53	0·06	0·30	3·24	13·92	20·13	10·11	...	...	3·02	52·45
	Arrah . . .	0·50	...	0·63	...	0·07	3·89	16·60	13·96	9·31	0·80	...	2·60	48·36
	Sasseram . .	0·82	...	0·33	...	1·52	3·38	5·43	18·78	6·79	...	...	3·77	40·82
	Buxar . . .	0·39	...	0·36	0·07	0·79	1·48	5·87	21·90	13·37	0·02	...	1·94	46·19
	Mozufferpore .	0·37	...	0·25	...	4·02	3·45	14·11	8·43	12·96	...	...	0·88	44·47
	Durbhunga . .	0·64	...	0·10	0·04	3·14	3·54	17·26	9·05	24·74	0·08	...	1·13	59·72
	Chupra . .	0·82	...	0·68	0·06	0·07	3·91	13·23	15·74	11·64	1·89	...	1·64	49·68
	Sewan . . .	0·48	0·02	0·13	...	1·85	2·22	12·61	18·60	11·88	0·02	...	1·40	49·21
	Motiharee . .	0·31	...	0·27	0·02	1·02	5·72	20·46	12·51	16·76	0·82	...	1·21	59·10
	Monghyr . .	0·16	0·01	0·54	0·04	1·27	3·45	5·07	10·92	17·91	0·64	...	1·08	41·09
	Jamooee . .	0·28	...	0·18	0·20	2·03	2·46	13·46	20·07	10·64	...	...	0·96	50·28
	Bhagalpur . .	0·09	0·03	0·65	0·24	2·28	5·48	11·58	20·25	18·75	...	...	0·72	60·07
	Muddehpoora .	0·38	...	0·53	0·02	3·17	8·71	7·44	9·56	15·13	0·11	...	0·73	45·78
	Purneah . .	0·21	0·04	0·13	0·62	3·35	5·99	12·40	13·13	19·69	0·77	...	0·56	56·89
	Kissengunge .	0·90	0·11	0·36	1·27	4·46	10·21	15·01	10·40	21·00	0·14	...	0·39	64·25
	Nya Doomka .	0·41	0·33	0·64	0·18	0·53	7·65	16·60	16·59	16·79	1·19	...	0·71	61·62
	Godda . .	0·10	...	0·18	...	1·37	4·63	10·01	13·38	18·70	1 08	...	0·42	49·87
	Cuttack . .	...	3·40	1·06	1·91	5·74	3·08	11·64	6·90	8·33	2·60	1·47	1·61	47·74

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Bengal —*concld.*	Banki . .	...	2·19	0·11	1·10	2·27	4·65	11·59	8·46	9·43	4·86	0·71	2·77	48·14
	Barreepudda .	...	2·23	0·40	0·35	4·43	16·67	11·25	18·38	12·14	1·93	0·33	1·48	69·59
	Dhenkanal . .	...	3·37	1·42	0·98	3·16	4·12	9·63	9·87	7·99	3·42	1·20	2·98	48·14
	Angul . .	...	2·51	0·69	0·40	1·77	7·71	12·99	7·68	8·20	3·36	0·42	3·12	48·85
	Bispara . .	...	0·80	0·15	0·83	2·64	4·65	5·13	7·58	13·19	0·33	0·30	2·13	37·73
	Kunjabangar .	...	2·63	0·73	0·30	6·92	2·96	11·15	10·13	7·18	?	?	0·80	?.
	Talcher . .	...	2·59	1·61	...	1·87	6·76	20·71	9·28	8·25	0·80	0·41	2·56	54·84
	Keonjhar . .	0·61	0·71	0·20	0·02	1·90	3·25	4·40	6·41	20·50	0·30	0·25	2·50	41·05
	False Point . .	...	3·81	0·14	0·06	5·86	3·56	8·22	7·78	9·60	8·07	2·23	1·23	50·56
	Pooree . .	...	5·07	0·10	...	4·58	1·59	3·65	6·60	6·05	5·73	3·74	1·05	38·16
	Balasore . .	0·37	4·01	0·36	0·16	3·07	9·31	13·06	15·22	11·07	1·84	0·19	1·22	59·88
	Jellasore . .	...	1·69	...	...	2·62	7·63	4·37	8·10	8·93	0·66	0·17	1·05	35·22
	Bhuddruck . .	...	2·00	0·52	2·77	2·74	5·80	11·00	14·95	13·08	0·97	0·70	1·10	55·63
	Hazaribagh . .	0·10	1·20	1·13	0·15	1·51	14·38	12·92	16·76	9·87	0·99	...	3·20	62·21
	Ranchee . .	0·45	1·32	1·15	0·42	0·97	11·24	14·27	16·75	6·38	0·46	0·06	2·61	56·08
	Lohardugga . .	0·07	0·67	1·10	0·37	1·84	11·65	13·54	15·64	10·69	2·78	0·12	2·99	61·46
	Palamow . .	0·42	1·02	...	0·06	1·28	10·07	10·54	17·89	9·05	3·30	...	2·06	55·69
	Sirguja . .	0·41	0·89	0·30	1·11	1·50	10·23	14·11	24·71	5·98	0·94	...	3·35	63·53
	Jushpore . .	0·49	0·61	2·91	0·48	2·99	15·35	13·06	17·08	6·00	3·45	0·31	3·74	66·47
	Gangpur . .	...	2·73	2·14	1·11	4·49	12·97	13·02	8·41	4·96	1·58	0·82	3·53	55·76
	Chybassa . .	0·42	0·63	1·06	0·06	0·71	12·35	7·81	20·58	4·75	4·63	0·29	2·65	55·94
	Purulia . .	0·21	1·51	0·39	0·24	0·68	9·81	11·06	22·17	6·57	4·12	0·11	2·07	58·94
	Gobindpur . .	...	0·70	0·26	...	1·17	6·60	9·55	14·70	7·00	1·09	...	0·89	41·96
Assam . .	Silchar . .	0·16	0·58	4·53	21·82	9·44	22·80	21·64	14·32	18·07	7·27	0·69	0·05	121·37
	Sibsagar . .	1·49	1·77	3·47	14·01	15·36	4·64	18·42	9·05	23·66	6·53	0·64	1·14	100·18
	Sylhet . .	...	0·59	7·33	16·93	10·61	31·62	38·00	14·01	49·20	4·43	0·77	...	173·49
	Goalpara . .	0·50	0·18	7·30	6·50	13·50	21·13	18·95	7·55	10·44	0·90	...	0·45	87·40
	Tura . . .	0·68	0·29	1·04	3·18	9·24	26·87	32·73	14·28	23·60	3·98	1·04	0·24	117·17
	Gauhati . .	0·35	0·29	5·29	6·56	9·99	11·04	15·58	10·00	9·69	1·29	...	0·52	70·60
	Kulsi . . .	0·45	0·23	2·48	6·12	7·49	14·97	15·11	12·66	18·17	1·10	0·08	0·31	79·17
	Tezpur . .	0·10	0·15	3·12	7·59	7·35	14·15	13·43	9·54	8·80	4·07	...	0·76	69·06
	Chardner . .	0·85	0·50	1·79	3·99	8·49	24·59	17·98	15·54	14·30	9·89	0·83	2·06	100·81
	Nowgong . .	0·10	0·32	4·15	6·50	8·28	16·05	13·86	14·03	8·71	1·95	0·15	0·29	74·39
	Dibrugarh . .	2·01	1·16	2·92	9·76	15·68	6·55	21·23	12·02	18·17	4·35	0·56	0·94	95·35
	Shillong . .	0·22	0·17	2·44	2·78	6·67	14·97	11·57	5·31	25·61	4·39	0·82	0·38	75·33
	Cherra Poonjee .	0·03	0·81	8·62	24·12	25·81	85·03	107·28	55·73	127·19	6·56	1·25	0·03	442·46
	Kohima . .	0·22	1·08	1·75	3·27	4·65	9·19	18·68	14·22	16·81	2·29	4·09	0·17	76·42
	Dhubri . .	0·32	0·03	4·41	4·46	12·23	32·06	20·18	6·53	10·79	0·88	...	0·63	92·52

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Central Provinces.	Nagpur	...	0·57	1·40	1·47	2·10	9·70	17·22	7·13	3·01	1·08	0·53	4·17	48·38
	Bhandara	...	0·65	3·24	1·42	1·73	13·32	16·30	9·57	2·32	2·77	0·68	5·48	57·48
	Chanda	...	0·05	0·82	1·19	1·70	15·47	22·39	13·13	3·63	1·67	1·00	2·49	63·54
	Bastar (Jagdalpore)	0·06	0·05	0·55	1·68	1·94	20·51	13·67	11·95	7·78	3·63	0·11	0·93	62·86
	Brahmapuri	...	1·13	1·38	0·18	2·19	17·07	21·82	10·88	2·91	4·29	0·95	3·26	66·06
	Wardha	...	0·09	0·45	1·27	1·75	5·58	12·55	5·42	3·54	1·78	0·73	5·33	38·49
	Arvi	...	0·77	1·31	0·33	0·55	6·60	10·15	8·09	2·81	1·22	0·26	4·51	36·60
	Balaghat	0·07	2·65	0·96	0·53	1·46	22·89	26·21	14·80	4·18	1·95	0·21	3·06	78·97
	Sironcha	...	0·19	1·07	...	3·07	9·37	21·24	6·07	3·63	3·06	1·61	0·43	49·74
	Jubbulpore	1·37	0·27	0·12	0·08	4·41	13·71	20·27	12·51	0·76	0·14	1·45	4·92	60·01
	Saugor	1·52	...	...	0·17	0·85	13 33	17·31	10·06	0·99	3·19	...	8·11	55·53
	Damoh	0·83	...	...	1·70	1·52	6·80	20·01	12·16	2·23	0·77	0·11	6·79	52·92
	Seoni	0·32	1·18	1·60	0·67	1·36	13·87	17·39	11·66	3·43	0·26	0·09	7·37	59·20
	Mandla	1·36	0·88	1·14	1·01	0·98	17·12	29·95	13·85	2·46	2·88	0·14	4·84	76·61
	Badnur	...	0·99	0·52	0·18	0·89	7·14	8·43	9·38	1·78	3·04	0·25	7·54	40·14
	Chhindwara	...	0·91	1·52	0·05	0·49	10·63	8·00	6·94	2·49	3·59	0·18	4·76	39·56
	Hoshangabad	0·54	...	...	0·06	0·53	16·49	18·33	10·50	1·44	1·55	0·04	7·03	56·51
	Narsinghpur	1·56	0·36	...	0·28	0·58	12·98	14·27	9·29	1·08	0·86	0·02	4·87	46·15
	Khandwa	0·19	...	...	0·19	0·29	4·75	6·61	2·99	2·20	1·65	0·48	2·57	21·92
	Pachmarhi	0·67	0·24	0·14	0·32	1·44	18·05	15·83	15·92	2·23	1·61	0·07	5·49	62·01
	Raipur	...	1·25	0·44	2·63	2·68	20·66	15·92	10·42	3·70	3·99	0·34	2·11	64·14
	Dhamtari	...	0·70	...	...	3·71	35·56	15·91	9·50	5·20	2·15	0·52	1·65	74·90
	Sambalpur	...	1·40	0·54	0·43	3·58	17·85	18·49	7·61	6·44	0·74	0·23	2·59	59·90
	Raigarh	...	...	0·68	...	3·42	11·20	16·00	23·65	3·82	2·00	0·30	2·23	63·30
	Sarangarh	...	1·80	0·70	...	2·30	8·05	14·25	5·40	4·95	4·35	0·20	1·90	43·90
	Bilaspur	0·75	1·41	0·05	1·85	1·54	13·02	15·20	8 44	3·99	2·15	1·03	1 66	51·09
	Saragaon	...	0·83	0·26	0·10	0·90	1·95	2·03	6·39	3·09	1·62	1·20	2·21	20·58
Berars	Makhla	0·03	0·37	0·03	0·47	1·88	9·44	19·87	18·68	3·18	2·67	3·51	9·78	69·91
	Chikalda	0·08	0·92	...	0·40	1·13	12·09	16·22	19·21	3·81	3·79	3·05	11·46	72·16
	Ellichpur	...	0·33	0·30	0·48	1·19	7·30	7·23	3·81	3·89	4·76	3·25	11·59	44·13
	Amraoti	...	0·46	0·06	0·68	0·74	8·70	9·81	3·05	1·61	1·91	0·12	5·84	32·98
	Akola (Observatory)	...	...	0·59	0·22	0·30	3·97	10·63	5·45	5·12	3·48	0·30	7·18	37·24
	Buldana	0·02	0·17	0·23	0 58	0·87	1·80	10·40	6·00	3·83	1·67	1·19	3·30	30·06
	Basim	...	0·05	..	0·40	0·24	3·87	10·19	5·20	1·95	1·93	0·38	2·42	26·63
	Yeotmal	...	...	...	1·44	0·86	5·81	10·24	4·54	3·70	2·27	0·98	3·17	33·01
	Wun	...	...	...	0·30	0·12	8·24	16·38	9·80	4·16	1·83	0·50	2·25	43·58
Hyderabad	Bolarum	...	...	0·71	0·10	1·88	4·78	7·32	3·92	7·35	6·78	4·88	0·89	38·61
	Secunderabad	...	...	0·30	1·25	2·11	2·76	6·76	6·40	9·92	4·82	5·40	1·10	40·82
	Hyderabad (Residency).	...	...	0·30	0·73	1·46	3·38	9·32	5·55	10·53	5·61	7·52	0·97	45·37
	Hyderabad (Municipality).	...	...	0·19	0 70	1·32	2·74	8·78	...	9·07	4·74	6·15	0·86	34·55

TABLE XIV.—INCHES OF RAINFALL IN EACH MONTH OF 1885.

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Hyderabad —*contd.*	Lingsugur (Cantonment).	...	...	0·05	0·46	0·73	3·40	2·31	4·94	5·19	2·81	1·97	0·55	22·41
	Lingsugur (W. Raichore).	...	...	1·07	0·99	3·30	0·43	2·22	0·99	13·11	10·63	1·88	0·79	35·41
	Aurangabad (Cantonment).	...	...	0·32	1·04	1·47	0·90	4·63	1·86	4·72	4·02	0·64	0·92	20·52
	Aurangabad	...	...	0·44	0·97	1·02	0·90	5·03	2·00	4·74	4·23	0·59	1·16	21·08
	Hingoli	...	...	...	0·62	0·66	5·75	8·32	3·29	4·88	2·13	0·33	3·11	29·09
	Jalna	...	...	...	0·40	1·76	4·24	5·50	1·75	3·09	4·15	0·57	3·37	24·83
	Mominabad	...	...	0·50	0·69	1·12	3·87	4·34	6·87	9·23	2·44	1·67	3·37	34·10
	Ibrahimpatan	...	...	...	0·70	1·87	3·07	4·76	1·48	9·05	3·81	5.61	0·65	31·00
	Medak	...	...	0·78	...	2·02	6·11	10·48	7·09	7·30	2·75	3·04	1·94	41·51
	Indur	...	0·14	0·42	0·10	1·43	7·17	10·66	5·31	6·04	2·45	2·33	2·51	38·56
	Yelgandal	...	...	0·12	...	1·35	3·95	8·31	3·42	7·05	5·03	2·94	1·70	33·87
	Khamam	...	...	0·41	...	2·78	2·28	7·35	1·91	4·15	4·81	2·31	1·46	27·46
	Nalgonda	...	...	0·50	1·22	0·50	3·75	2·25	0·84	10·32	2·41	4·73	1·03	27·55
	Nagar Karnul	...	...	0·03	0·20	3·29	1·73	5·62	5·63	4·59	5·61	...	2·79	29·49
	Bidar	...	...	0·50	1·82	3·22	3·88	8·60	7·66	10·81	4·88	1·78	3·56	46·71
	Naldurg	...	...	0·15	0·50	1·02	2·67	5·12	3·29	15·98	4·85	0·71	1·71	36·00
	Nandair	...	...	0·36	0·50	1·13	3·56	6·82	3·68	6·10	1·12	0·09	2·92	26·28
	Gulbarga	...	...	0·20	1·17	2·75	4·20	8·50	3·30	11·24	3·26	0·81	0·67	36·10
	Sirpur	...	...	0·17	0·12	0·40	18·57	12·44	2·32	1·71	3·64	1·40	4·59	45·36
	Raichur	...	...	0·24	...	1·78	4·10	1·87	3·71	5·68	4·70	1·43	0·79	24·30
	Bheer	...	...	0·50	0·38	0·12	...	3·90	6·54	10·63	...	2·08	2·00	26·15
	Parbhani	...	...	0·11	1·40	2·50	4·28	3·16	3·78	9·58	2·57	...	2·08	29·46
Bombay	Dhulia	...	...	...	0·15	0·57	0·25	3·06	4·75	2·60	6·80	0·16	0·92	19·26
	Nasik	...	...	0·05	0·07	0·12	1·30	9·44	11·17	4·94	5·41	0·40	...	32·90
	Igatpuri	..	...	...	...	0·31	8·52	48·51	49·52	10·65	5·00	0·63	...	123·14
	Malegaon	...	...	...	0·15	0·43	0·62	1·57	3·93	4·11	6·79	1·07	0·27	18·94
	Ahmednagar	...	...	0·23	...	1·05	0·91	3·71	1·07	8·18	3·70	1·05	0·45	20·35
	Poona	...	...	...	0·29	3·16	0·93	6·67	3·92	8·07	3·21	2·04	1·31	29·60
	Lanauli	...	...	0·11	0·47	...	23·17	70·66	40·87	9·68	3·96	1·35	...	150·27
	Satara	...	...	0·05	0·60	3·38	5·41	11·96	9·47	7·16	3·84	1·29	0·20	43·36
	Mahableshwar	...	...	0·27	0·80	2·50	44·22	116·43	74·21	21·00	10·67	1·96	0·62	272·68
	Sholapur	...	...	0·31	0·66	0·97	1·29	4·22	1·74	14·33	4·93	0·26	1·98	30·69
	Kolhapur	...	...	0·10	0·48	4·87	3·81	11·66	6·35	2·91	8·34	0·51	0·03	39·06
	Baura	...	...	0·32	...	1·71	35·71	84·71	68·43	23·20	13·74	1·45	0·17	229·44
	Belgaum	...	...	0·40	1·32	1·41	4·48	14·37	12·63	5·10	8·09	2·34	0·14	50·28
	Gokák	...	...	2·31	1·88	3·36	2·70	1·86	2·64	5·05	7·55	2·00	0·38	29·73
	Dharwar	...	...	0·42	0·26	2·02	4·16	4·92	3·81	4·04	7·97	0·72	0·51	28·83
	Hubli	...	...	0·72	...	2·22	3·78	3·41	3·95	1·95	7·54	2·17	0·85	26·59
	Nargund	...	...	0·28	...	3·09	1·10	1·29	0·50	9·32	13·04	0·60	0·30	29·52
	Mandargi	...	...	0·65	0·10	1·31	1·70	1·38	0·08	7·11	7·19	0·66	0·58	20·76

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Bombay —*concld.*	Kalghatgi	...	...	...	0·21	2·20	5·58	6·73	4·90	2·44	4·55	0·41	0·04	27·06
	Kaladgi	...	...	0·12	Discontinued from 1st April 1885 on transfer of Hospital to Bijapur.									
	Bijapur	...	...	0·14	1·80	3·07	0·76	3·88	0·53	9·37	7·51	1·70	1·44	30·20
	Honawar	...	...	...	...	1·14	32·78	45·32	24·96	11·59	7·68	0·54	0·47	124·48
	Karwar	...	...	...	...	0·98	32·86	40·85	18·56	8·18	10·99	2·16	...	114·58
	Goa	...	...	...	0·42	1·01	24·95	29·99	18·26	8·96	5·01	0·34	...	88·94
	Vingurla	...	...	...	...	0·15	23·29	29·84	18·89	10·98	7·72	0·86	...	91·73
	Ratnagiri	...	...	...	0·08	0·23	20·22	30·46	24·38	13·23	4·32	0·15	0·11	93·18
	Colaba (Observatory).	...	...	...	...	0·02	5·11	21·81	25·42	12·01	3·54	...	...	67·91
	Byculla (J. J. Hospital).	...	...	...	...	...	5·70	23·34	29·18	9·64	5·90	...	...	73·76
	Tanna	...	...	...	0·03	...	9·85	35·29	28·99	7·56	6·19	0·20	...	88·11
	Matheran	...	...	...	...	...	25·29	91·19	65·90	17·68	4·03	1·82	...	205·91
	Surat	...	...	...	...	1·96	0·57	14·08	17·40	1·46	2·83	0·05	...	38·35
	Broach (Cutchery)	...	...	0·02	...	...	0·68	13·22	16·41	1·57	3·90	...	...	35·80
	Broach (Hospital)	...	...	0·02	...	...	0·64	13·22	16·41	1·57	3·90	...	...	35·76
	Kaira	0·04	...	...	...	0·29	2·81	9·24	11·32	1·89	1·69	0·08	...	27·36
	Godhra	...	...	...	...	0·20	1·50	7·24	15·00	1·51	3·38	0·02	...	28·85
	Ahmedabad	...	...	...	0·01	0·50	2·79	9·84	8·68	0·48	0·58	...	...	22·88
	Bariya	...	...	...	...	...	3·96	10·82	17·84	...	0·78	...	...	33·40
	Edar	0·40	...	...	...	...	2·71	9·43	12·87	0·30	...	...	...	25·71
	Deesa	0·05	...	...	0·03	...	1·28	7·78	8·82	0·28	0·01	...	...	18·25
	Palanpur	0·02	...	...	0·01	0·48	2·82	6·85	13·14	0·20	0·06	...	...	23·58
	Wadhwan	...	...	...	...	0·68	1·08	10·84	14·64	0·08	0·59	...	...	27·91
	Rajkot	0·05	...	...	...	0·26	0·58	10·28	12·96	1·20	1·02	...	...	26·35
	Songad	...	...	...	...	0·42	1·66	11·89	8·02	2·02	2·68	...	...	26·69
	Manakwara	...	...	...	...	...	1·15	22·91	9·73	1·83	...	0·75	...	36·37
	Bhuj	...	...	...	...	0·29	1·85	3·36	8·08	...	0·52	...	0·04	14·14
	Rhahpur	...	...	...	0·42	1·76	...	3·03	7·38	0·18	...	...	...	12·77
	Nagar	...	...	...	...	0·36	0·25	1·03	7·40	...	...	...	...	9·04
	Kurrachee	1·84	...	0·34	0·63	...	...	0·01	2·00	...	...	...	...	4·82
	Sehwan	0·33	...	0·18	0·15	0·15	...	...	0·46	...	...	...	...	1·27
	Tatta	0·80	...	...	0·24	...	0·36	0·01	2·49	...	...	...	...	3·90
	Hyderabad (Observatory).	0·42	...	...	0·02	0·83	0·25	...	3·29	...	...	...	...	4·81
	Hyderabad (Cutchery).	0·27	...	...	0·04	0·53	0·25	...	3·29	...	...	...	...	4·38
	Umarkot	0·33	...	...	...	...	1·20	...	5·51	...	...	...	...	7·04
	Shikarpur	0·36	...	0·73	0·65	1·02	...	...	0·12	...	...	...	...	2·88
	Rohri	0·14	...	0·24	0·40	0·66	0·02	...	1·69	...	...	...	...	3·15
	Jacobabad	1·03	...	0·30	0·82	1·03	...	...	0·51	...	...	...	0·04	3·73
	Dohad	...	...	...	0·48	0·05	3·10	3·75	13·64	0·35	1·46	0·05	...	22·83

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Madras.	Ganjam	...	1·35	1·20	...	2·15	0·65	6·20	4·85	4·25	4·15	5·80	4·70	35·30
	Gopalpur	...	2·99	0·83	0·14	3·52	2·42	4·20	6·92	3·88	5·17	9·46	3·08	42·61
	Aska	...	3·00	0·85	1·80	2·20	4·70	9·49	6·20	6·53	3·47	3·25	2·98	44·47
	Aska Bungalow (31·6 ft.)	...	2·89	1·15	1·94	2·08	5·48	10·99	7·05	5·53	2·68	3·55	3·08	46·42
	Aska (39 ft.)	...	2·86	0·92	1·82	1·85	5·05	10·78	7·27	5·16	2·67	3·37	2·85	44·62
	Vizianagram	...	1·05	1·60	0·40	0·30	5·70	4·55	2·70	7·20	10·00	5·30	3·10	41·90
	Bimlipatam	...	0·60	1·30	0·10	1·10	4·00	3·00	2·70	3·30	5·50	6 35	2·05	30 00
	Rayaghadda	...	0·65	1·05	0·10	2·70	7·95	11·50	8·05	5·10	3·75	1·40	2·30	44·55
	Nourangapur	0·90	0·65	0·40	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Gunipur	...	1·50	1·05 ?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Kotipad	...	...	0·90	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Koraput	...	...	1·05	0·60	3·95	15 85	11·65	9·05	6·40	2·50	1·00	0 75	52·80
	Malkanagiri	...	...	0·40	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Narsapatnam	0·20	0·80	2·30	1·10	3·60	7·10	3·13	4·20	8·30	6·80	5·30	3·90	46·73
	Vizagapatam	0·30	...	1·90	...	0·30	3·00	3·70	3·80	13·20	8·20	7·40	2·80	44·60
	Cocanada	...	0·15	0·40	...	3·41	4·11	9·17	3·69	8·01	11·00	5·90	2·78	48·62
	Rajahmundry	0·10	...	0 35	0·35	2·78	2·80	8·20	4·05	8·30	3·75	2·30	3·60	36·58
	Ellore	...	...	1·45	...	2·45	9·49	5·67	3·12	10·26	2·91	2·82	2·20	40·37
	Masulipatam	0·08	0·58	0·89	...	1·54	8·60	5·78	1·10	6·16	5·65	6·37	3·57	40·32
	Guntur	...	...	1·65	...	3·95	3·10	4·70	2·80	6 85	4·25	2·75	4·75	34·80
	Vinukonda	...	...	0·65	...	...	2·63	3·73	1·78	4·76	2 85	5·60	2·80	24·80
	Ongole	...	...	0·90	...	0·50	2·45	3·35	1·25	4·80	4·50	2·50	3·45	23·70
	Nellore	...	...	...	...	0·15	1·90	2·05	0·85	1·90	2·45	20·10	9·00	38·40
	Udayagiri	...	...	0·50	...	0·70	1·25	2·30	0·85	3·35	2·90	8·00	8·75	28·60
	Tada	...	...	0 07	...	2·50	3·17	1·32	1·62	2·32	0·95	15·45	5·10	32·50
	Kurnool	...	...	0·16	0·09	0 80	4·24	6·35	5·34	4·13	7·63	1·84	1·11	31 69
	Cumbum	...	...	0·07	...	3·61	0·87	2·94	1·86	1·58	2·32	10·41	6·83	30·49
	Nandyal	...	...	...	0·53	1·15	5·41	4·94	8·07	3·42	4·21	3·26	1·23	32·22
	Bellary	...	...	0·19	...	2·29	3·75	1·21	1·41	7·43	12·75	0·74	0·43	30·20
	Gooty	...	...	...	0·03	2·32	1·88	4·01	2·15	5·38	10·66	0·65	2·23	29·31
	Adoni	...	...	...	0·13	3·91	3·05	4·75	2·73	6·83	4·13	0·70	0·23	26·46
	Dharmavaram	...	...	1·00	...	1·55	1·35	3·30	1·00	3·75	6·20	...	0·40	18·55
	Cuddapah	...	...	0·50	...	2·65	3·30	5·30	1·99	3·58	2·60	4·72	4·80	29·44
	Madanapalle	...	...	0·60	...	2·20	0·55	3·00	0·65	0·10	4·15	3·62	3·20	18·07
	Chittoor	...	...	0·58	...	2·00	5·06	2·12	0·60	3·15	4·54	7·35	6·29	31·69
	Vellore	...	...	1·15	...	2·55	1·62	3·21	1·44	4·14	6·27	8·17	5·90	34·45
	Chandragiri	...	...	...	...	0·20	2·30	2·30	2·20	1·50	2·12	14·55	5·40	30·57
	Arcot	...	...	0 45	...	1·14	3·66	3·30	1·90	4·94	5·59	9·64	7·33	37·95
	Madras	0·01	...	0·59	...	0·07	3·26	0·59	3·45	5·28	7·90	21·60	5·13	47·88

Provinces.	Stations.	January	February	March	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Palmaner	...	...	...	0·40	1·50	1·65	1·18	0·53	6·78	9·93	4·22	4·85	31·04
	Saidapet	...	...	0·75	...	0·05	2·80	0·40	3·20	6·00	5·20	21·80	6·05	46·25
	Chingleput	0·35	...	...	...	1·40	3·62	2·25	2·19	2·70	5·05	20·75	4·65	42·96
	Conjeeveram	...	...	...	...	3·90	3·37	2·50	3·80	5·50	3·05	16·62	4·42	43·16
	Tindivanam	...	...	0·35	...	...	1·63	3·20	7·43	11·00	8·28	10·25	2·20	44·34
	Cuddalore	0·05	...	0·50	...	0·10	1·22	2·43	2·59	7·03	8·42	22·11	7·45	51·90
	Vriddhachalam	...	...	...	...	0·25	1·05	1·25	7·63	8·45	8·48	12·30	6·63	46·04
	Udayarpalaiyam	...	..	...	...	2·00	0·50	...	2·60	3·00	4·80	8·86	8·98	30·74
	Salem	...	...	0·14	0·61	3·55	5·57	0·53	4·56	12·33	16·52	1·38	2·11	47·30
	Atur	...	...	...	...	3·65	2·05	0·35	3·70	3·70	12·35	3·50	3·00	33·20
	Shevaroy Hills	...	...	0·20	0·70	7·50	14·80	3·50	6·10	11·70	19·40	5·20	13·00	82·10
	Kumbakonam	...	...	...	...	1·30	0·80	1·20	3·13	4·35	8·95	9·28	8·25	37·26
	Tirupatur	...	...	...	...	3·10	1·99	2·66	2·13	5·98	5·68	2·45	2·83	26·82
	Hosur	...	...	1·05	0·40	1·56	1·61	0·95	0·20	3·16	12·46	2·55	6 25	30·19
	Tranquebar	...	...	...	...	1·85	0·90	0·95	1·25	1·50	11·55	19·75	7·70	45·45
	Negapatam	...	...	...	...	0·20	4·74	0·56	0·55	1·67	11·96	26·94	10·83	57·45
	Tanjore	...	...	...	...	0·75	2·60	0·40	0·70	3·23	10·00	8·05	6·93	32·66
	Putukota	...	...	1·30	...	0·60	0·93	0·80	3·20	0·28	9·60	13·00	4·88	34·59
	Trichinopoly	...	...	0·07	...	0 99	1·63	0·21	1·42	5·22	5·88	4·81	4·23	24·46
Madras—*contd.*	Karur	...	...	...	...	1·44	0·98	...	5·15	2·66	9·43	1·28	2·03	22·97
	Coimbatore	...	...	0·84	0·38	2·47	4·05	0·87	0·87	1·97	4·28	0·58	3·90	20·21
	Kollegal	...	...	1·00	...	4·50	3·50	...	0·90	3·90	12·65	1·45	3·20	31·10
	Dindigul	...	...	...	0·40	0·78	3·63	0·05	1·00	2·05	6·39	1·81	4·88	20·99
	Madura (Obsy)	...	...	0·01	0·02	1·65	1·85	0·62	2·17	3·07	8·81	3·82	4·27	26·29
	Madura (Cutchery)	...	...	...	...	1·99	1·52	0·87	1·30	2·57	8·73	3·35	4·42	24·75
	Pasumali	...	...	...	...	0·35	2·00	1·96	1·96	2·33	6·90	3·39	5·12	24·01
	Vattanum	...	...	0·40	...	2·00	2·60	0·70	0·10	0·94	6·22	10·40	12·30	35·66
	Periyakulam	...	...	0·45	0·57	2·10	1·57	0·30	2·60	4·15	5·35	2·50	3·47	23·06
	Tinnevelly	0·85	...	0·30	1·17	1·25	1·70	...	0·35	1·05	3·25	8·15	10·47	28·54
	Tuticorin	...	...	0·60	0·15	1·22	0·47	...	0·20	1·68	3·57	9·37	3·07	20·33
	Satur	...	...	0·15	0·15	2·15	1·50	...	1·53	2·93	5·55	2·83	3·73	20·52
	Cochin	...	0·69	0·04	3·99	5·60	43 02	33·53	9·34	6·02	24·02	10·80	3·84	140·89
	Palghat	...	...	...	0·30	0·68	20·35	18·69	15·93	4·70	4·92	1·55	4·33	71·45
	Wellington	0·04	0·20	1·14	1·39	2·59	4·87	3·06	3·35	9·11	11·61	11·00	13·55	61·91
	Manantoddy	...	...	0·83	2·65	1·89	31·78	25·07	25·10	1·46	5·26	1·20	1·55	96·79
	Calicut	...	...	...	1·65	4·00	52·67	41·30	17·90	2·32	11·22	4·45	4·29	139·80
	Tellicherry	...	...	0·25	...	7·28	57·90	49·78	18·30	3·50	11·60	4·65	2·30	155·56
	Cannanore	...	...	...	0·45	3·30	53·74	51·27	18·02	3·62	18·09	1·12	2·47	152·08
	Mangalore	...	...	...	...	0·55	42·20	48·12	17·92	5·57	11·42	1·45	0·70	127·93

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Mysore and Coorg.	Bangalore	...	...	0·83	0·21	6·43	3·17	4·91	0·81	6·24	14·46	1·32	1·37	39·75
	Mysore	...	...	0·64	0·91	3·15	3·28	1·38	0·67	2·56	12·56	1 04	2·82	29·01
	Shimoga	...	...	1·45	1·26	5·19	4·04	5·19	3·61	6·24	6·48	2·76	2·88	39·10
	Mercara	...	...	1·31	1·53	5·14	42·07	30·52	30·55	5·47	7·51	0·22	2·28	126·60
	Kolar	...	...	1·11	0·94	1·32	2·89	1·42	1·99	4·49	5·76	3·41	2·27	25·60
	Tumkur	...	...	1·24	0·15	3·92	2·00	2 96	2·23	4·90	6·01	0·43	2·23	26·07
	Chitaldroog	...	...	0·04	0·67	4·38	1·09	2·19	1·23	7·00	8·80	0·15	0·83	26·38
	Chikmagalur	...	..	0·16	1·00	5·64	4·18	2·63	4·17	8·57	10·05	0·31	2·80	39·51
	Hassan	...	...	...	1·25	7·00	4·14	3·02	2·25	4·65	5·90	1·80	3·50	33·51
Ceylon	Jaffna	1·35	0 20	0·33	0·48	3·36	8·48	0·01	0·11	6·06	17 73	20·46	10·17	68·74
	Mannar	0·31	0·34	0·09	?	4·05	5·53	...	...	0·91	23·72	14·89	11·55	?
	Trincomalee	2·26	2·52	1·08	1·07	0·38	0·50	...	2·18	6·10	12·65	12·05	14·44	55·23
	Batticaloa	3 42	0·56	4·21	0·42	3·88	0·94	2·41	...	2·75	6·75	9·76	26 83	61·93
	Hambantota	2·29	1·71	0·45	0·52	2·45	4·77	0·48	0·62	2·60	3·02	7·68	6·69	33·28
	Galle	4·04	2·72	3·96	2·30	9·44	14·88	4·69	2·10	8·74	23·92	15·21	5·15	97·15
	Ratnapura	3·91	5·60	9·59	8·25	9·49	27·25	12·86	7·11	14·54	22·28	22·83	8·89	152·60
	Colombo	1·74	0·75	5·71	3·60	9·22	18·82	4·16	2·66	3·97	16·12	12 53	6·30	85·58
	Kandy	0·43	0·64	4·67	3·54	4·20	16·53	11·88	4·93	5·76	14·56	13·96	9·68	90·78
	Newera Eliya	3·09	2·83	0·93	3·14	4·86	21·58	11·39	3·84	4·54	9·29	7·59	8·45	81·53
	Puttalam	?	1·44	2·05	0·33	1·60	5·57	1·34	2·97	0·70	16·21	17·91	5·20	?
	Anuradhapura	0·75	0·37	4·73	9·45	8·79	7 29	...	0·05	4·46	15·69	16·24	11·63	79·45
Burma	Akyab	...	0·01	...	1·11	3·68	47·13	44·55	65·69	9·87	9·24	9·26	0·02	190·56
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	0·12	0·23	1·82	27·44	32·00	96·41	20·05	13·18	14·53	...	205·78
	Sandoway	...	0·04	0·36	0·06	13·16	50·81	80·03	89·70	18·95	3·90	2·99	...	260·00
	Rangoon	...	0·17	0·02	1 63	4·85	14·33	24·96	29·65	18·90	6·80	2·06	0·20	103 57
	Bassein	...	0·59	...	0·01	8·90	17·32	24 80	47 67	10·15	5·33	3·85	...	118·62
	Diamond Island	?	?	?	0·23	3·04	26 99	28·35	29·23	6·12	6·18	13·00	0·20	?
	Henzada	...	0·40	...	0·39	5 24	13·68	25·58	29 08	8·75	6·16	1·88	...	91·16
	Myanaung	...	0·25	...	1·94	2·25	12·85	8·46	7 62	8·16	1·16	1·58	...	44·27
	Prome	...	...	...	1·47	2·50	9·23	6·56	4·27	4·12	2·64	2·69	...	33 48
	Thayetmyo	...	...	0·04	0·35	1·28	6·18	9 59	6·18	5·04	2·10	4·13	...	34·89
	Toungoo	...	0·17	0·17	3·41	5·89	18·17	19·53	19·52	13·57	11·11	0·93	0·05	92·52
	Moulmein	...	0·69	...	1·49	7·60	48·62	53·32	55·42	14·97	6·26	1·87	0·12	190·36
	Tavoy	2·76	0·56	0·56	0 64	3·63	66·48	47·87	49·93	14·41	3·93	2·35	0·02	193·14
	Mergui	1·70	1·88	2·00	2·00	2·56	38·83	41·80	33·45	16·99	14·33	3·49	0·04	159·07
	Shwegyin	...	0·47	...	1·15	4·11	25·06	41·65	35·36	14·59	7·24	1·36	...	130·99
Bay Islands	Port Blair	...	0·21	0·70	0·95	11·47	13·77	19·58	12·92	21·12	10·47	12·80	7·39	111·38
	Nancowry	0·78	1·02	1·57	0·52	7·67	9·14	13·73	7·71	12·55	11·35	8·69	18·17	92·90
Straits Settlements.	Singapore	1·99	6·29	1·17	5·40	7·22	10·11	3·82	2·34	2·81	3·96	10·42	15·48	71·01

TABLE XV.—NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAINFALL WAS MEASURED IN 1885.
(482 STATIONS).

PROVINCES.	STATIONS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
ARABIA . .	Aden . . .	...	5	7	...	1	?	?	?	?	?	...	2	?
PERSIA . .	Bushire . .	12	7	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	41
LAKHADIVES .	Amini Divi . .	?	?	?		4	22	17	8	7	20	1	3	?
BELUCHISTAN .	Kelat . . .	15	6	8	9	6	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	50
	Quetta . .	20	5	13	18	11	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	73
	Peshin . .	17	5	5	7	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	38
KASHMIR . .	Leh . . .	12	8	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	33
PUNJAB . .	Kailang . .	15	6	11	12	9	8	7	6	2	3	...	7	86
	Chamba . .	15	9	10	15	18	12	14	18	9	2	...	5	127
	Peshawar (Observatory.)	9	4	5	12	11	1	1	2	...	1	1	4	51
	Peshawar (Cutchery.)	7	3	6	12	9	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	43
	Kohat . .	9	5	6	14	14	2	6	7	3	...	1	3	70
	Bannu . .	5	1	4	3	5	1	4	6	...	1	...	...	30
	Dera Ismail Khan	6	2	4	6	7	...	4	2	2	2	...	...	35
	Dera Ghazi Khan	5	...	1	3	7	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	20
	Muzaffargarh .	4	...	2	2	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	16
	Mooltan (Observatory.)	6	...	1	2	6	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	21
	Mooltan (Cutchery.)	6	...	2	2	8	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	24
	Jhang . .	5	2	1	1	6	1	2	4	...	...	...	1	23
	Montgomery .	1	...	1	2	3	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	20
	Shahpur . .	5	2	...	3	4	...	4	5	2	...	...	...	25
	Rawalpindi . .	11	6	6	9	15	3	6	10	4	2	...	4	76
	Jhelum . .	6	2	1	6	7	...	7	9	4	...	...	3	45
	Gujrat . .	6	2	...	6	6	...	3	5	3	...	...	2	33
	Sialkot (Observatory.)	6	3	2	9	12	2	8	7	4	...	...	4	57
	Sialkot (Cutchery)	5	3	...	6	7	2	9	5	2	...	...	2	41
	Gujranwala . .	5	1	1	2	9	2	7	5	3	...	...	3	38
	Gurdaspur . .	6	3	3	6	3	3	7	8	5	...	...	2	46
	Dhariwal . .	8	4	2	4	6	2	8	10	2	...	...	4	50
	Lahore . .	5	3	...	5	7	2	5	5	2	...	...	4	38
	Amritsar . .	4	2	...	4	6	1	6	6	3	...	...	2	34
	Ferozepore . .	2	...	...	1	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	2	14
	Jullunder . .	5	1	5	4	5	3	6	7	2	...	...	2	40
	Hoshiarpur . .	3	2	2	2	5	5	4	10	3	...	...	4	40
	Ludhiana . .	7	2	1	6	10	6	6	12	2	...	...	3	55
	Umballa . .	2	...	...	...	3	5	6	10	2	...	...	4	32
	Sirsa . . .	6	2	1	4	8	3	7	11	2	1	...	4	49

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Punjab—*contd.*	Hissar	4	...	...	1	4	3	6	10	2	...	...	2	32
	Rohtak	5	...	1	1	5	5	8	12	1	...	...	6	44
	Delhi (Observatory)	5	...	1	1	6	8	13	17	1	...	...	4	56
	Delhi (Cutchery)	5	...	...	1	7	9	12	19	...	...	...	3	56
	Gurgaon	4	...	...	...	1	5	7	16	2	...	...	2	37
	Karnal	4	1	1	...	3	5	9	13	...	...	...	4	40
	Abbottabad	14	9	8	16	20	2	9	11	11	3	...	5	108
	Murree (Observatory)	14	9	10	16	19	4	11	17	15	4	...	4	123
	Murree (Cutchery)	12	7	6	13	22	3	8	17	12	2	...	5	107
	Murree (Brewery)	12	9	8	16	17	4	9	14	12	4	...	7	112
	Dharmsala	12	8	7	11	15	9	18	29	12	1	...	3	125
	Kilba	8	8	10	14	17	11	12	15	6	...	...	3	104
	Simla (Observatory)	10	9	4	13	16	11	22	30	14	1	...	6	136
	Simla (Cutchery)	10	8	5	7	13	12	22	27	11	1	...	5	121
Rajputana	Bickaneer	6	...	...	3	10	3	5	6	1	...	...	1	35
	Jeysulmere	3	...	...	2	3	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	23
	Barmer	1	..	...	...	2	3	3	4	1	...	...	...	14
	Ulwur	4	...	...	...	8	10	14	17	1	...	..	5	59
	Bhurtpore	5	...	1	...	6	6	12	17	...	...	...	2	49
	Jeypore	4	...	2	1	10	11	18	18	3	1	...	4	72
	Sambhar	3	...	...	1	7	7	16	12	2	...	...	4	52
	Beawar	1	...	...	...	1	6	7	5	...	...	...	1	21
	Pachpadra	3	...	...	1	6	3	6	12	...	...	...	...	31
	Jodhpore	4	...	1	2	7	5	9	10	1	...	...	1	40
	Jodhpore (Residency)	4	...	1	2	8	3	6	11	1	...	...	1	37
	Ajmere	2	...	...	...	6	4	13	12	2	...	...	1	40
	Nusseerabad	1	...	...	...	6	6	12	11	1	1	...	2	40
	Tonk	2	...	...	2	3	9	15	17	1	1	...	3	53
	Deoli	...	...	...	1	5	13	13	18	2	1	...	1	54
	Kotah	...	...	...	2	3	8	15	13	1	2	...	3	47
	Jhalrapatam	...	...	...	2	4	14	18	16	2	2	...	4	62
	Kotra	1	...	...	1	3	4	12	21	3	...	...	1	46
	Oodeypore	...	...	..	1	5	8	9	17	2	...	...	...	42
	Kherwara	1	...	...	...	1	5	12	20	4	...	...	...	43
	Bhatki	2	...	...	...	3	2	5	14	2	...	...	...	28
	Banswara	...	...	...	1	...	6	13	27	1	6	...	...	54
	Didwana	3	...	...	...	4	4	8	13	2	...	...	1	35
	Mount Abu	1	...	1	2	3	9	16	26	4	4	...	...	66
	Sirohee	1	...	...	...	1	2	7	9	1	...	...	...	21

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Rajputana —*contd.*	Erinpura	1	...	...	...	3	3	8	14	5	1	...	...	35
	Pali	1	...	...	...	3	1	5	9	1	...	...	...	20
	Jasol	1	...	...	...	2	3	5	7	...	...	...	...	18
	Nagar	2	...	1	2	5	3	7	9	2	...	...	...	31
	Shahpoora	2	...	...	1	4	7	8	15	2	1	...	3	43
	Partabgarh	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	21	2	2	...	1	44
	Phalodi	3	...	...	1	6	2	3	10	...	...	...	...	25
	Kerowlee	3	...	...	2	4	11	17	21	2	...	...	3	63
	Bandikui	2	...	...	...	8	8	13	17	...	...	...	2	50
	Sewai Madhopur	?	...	...	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	...	4	?
	Lalsot	3	...	...	?	?	8	14	16	...	...	...	2	?
	Malpura	...	...	...	...	4	6	13	9	2	1	...	2	37
	Jhunjhnu	3	...	1	1	10	5	11	11	2	...	...	3	47
	Sri Madhopur	?	...	...	?	9	11	14	16	4	...	...	2	?
	Sikar	?	...	...	?	?	7	9	13	1	?	?	?	?
	Neemuch (Observatory).	...	...	...	2	2	10	14	21	...	5	...	4	58
	Neemuch (Cutchery).	...	...	...	2	3	10	14	21	...	5	...	...	55
	Sirdarpore	...	...	...	2	1	5	11	21	9	6	1	1	57
Central India.	Agar	2	...	...	6	2	12	14	23	3	3	...	4	69
	Rutlam	...	...	...	3	3	4	13	25	2	5	...	3	58
	Indore	1	...	...	3	3	14	15	21	9	5	1	3	75
	Bhopal	4	...	2	3	2	18	20	21	5	3	...	5	83
	Goona	2	...	...	5	3	17	16	22	4	2	...	4	75
	Morar	4	...	...	1	6	12	17	21	1	2	...	3	67
	Nowgong	4	...	...	4	5	15	23	25	8	2	1	5	92
	Sutna	5	...	1	1	7	18	19	20	4	3	...	8	86
	Nagode	3	...	...	1	3	11	20	18	6	2	...	6	[illegible]
	Maihar	5	...	...	2	2	11	18	16	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Rewah	3	1	1	2	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Chandia	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Ramnagar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Gorakhpur	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Basti	3	...	2	...	...	6	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Ghazipur	4	...	...	...	2	7	11	17	7	...	...	...	[illegible]
	Jalaun	...	...	...	...	4	8	13	14	3	...	...	4	46
	Jhansi	2	...	1	5	5	13	16	26	2	1	...	4	75
	Lalitpur	4	...	...	3	4	13	20	25	3	3	1	4	80
	Srinagar	7	2	...	...	6	8	12	16	4	...	...	4	59
	Pithoragarh	9	4	5	8	15	12	24	28	10	1	...	4	120
	Pauri	6	3	4	5	6	8	16	23	4	...	...	4	79
	Pilibhit	2	1	1	...	2	6	15	18	5	...	...	4	54

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
North-Western Provinces —*contd.*	Dehra Dun	8	4	2	4	11	10	24	29	11	...	...	4	107
	Saharanpur	4	...	...	...	6	6	7	19	2	...	...	3	47
	Roorkee	5	4	2	2	6	8	16	20	5	1	...	3	72
	Muzaffarnagar	5	...	...	1	5	5	9	16	1	...	...	3	45
	Meerut	6	...	1	1	8	9	10	20	2	...	...	3	60
	Bulandshahr	3	...	3	1	2	4	6	16	...	...	...	3	38
	Aligarh	3	...	1	1	4	6	12	16	...	...	...	1	44
	Bijnor	4	...	1	1	...	8	9	15	...	...	...	4	42
	Moradabad	3	2	1	1	3	7	15	16	2	...	...	4	54
	Bareilly	5	...	2	...	2	8	14	22	3	...	...	4	60
	Budaun	3	...	2	...	2	8	14	21	2	1	...	3	56
	Shahjahanpur	4	...	...	...	1	7	15	17	2	2	...	2	50
	Muttra	2	...	1	...	3	8	11	16	1	...	...	2	44
	Agra	3	...	1	3	6	8	15	15	2	1	...	3	57
	Mainpuri	1	...	...	1	2	7	11	16	3	1	...	1	43
	Farrukhabad	1	...	...	1	1	9	16	18	3	1	...	2	52
	Etawah	3	...	...	2	5	6	19	23	1	...	...	4	63
	Etah	3	...	...	...	1	6	10	12	...	...	...	1	33
	Cawnpore	1	...	...	1	3	9	19	19	5	1	...	3	91
	Fatehpur	1	...	...	...	4	8	17	19	3	...	...	5	57
	Banda	2	...	...	...	5	10	16	17	8	2	...	6	66
	Allahabad	5	...	1	3	5	8	25	25	7	2	...	6	87
	Hamirpur	2	...	1	3	6	8	19	23	6	2	...	6	76
	Jaunpur	2	...	...	1	3	9	15	20	8	...	...	5	63
	Azamgarh	2	...	...	...	...	5	17	20	8	...	...	2	54
	Mirzapur	3	...	3	2	4	11	21	21	7	...	...	7	79
	Dudhi	2	1	1	...	3	4	14	15	7	1	...	4	52
	[illegible]	4	1	1	...	3	6	20	17	9	1	...	6	68
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	10	18	22	11	...	...	7	82
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	16	13	1	...	3	64
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	...	3	61
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	97
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	3	...	7	93
	[illegible]	2	...	...	1	5	16	14	19	5	1	...	6	71
	[illegible]	2	...	1	...	3	8	20	21	8	3	...	7	73
North-Western Provinces	Sitlaha	...	...	...	...	5	4	16	12	2	...	...	6	45
	Sonagpur	3	2	2	2	3	14	22	19	7	4	...	12	90
	Chakrata	10	7	5	10	14	11	21	30	14	1	...	4	127
	Mussooree	8	5	6	5	12	11	23	28	12	...	...	4	114
	Ranikhet	10	3	3	4	10	9	19	21	4	1	...	4	88
	Naini Tal	8	3	2	2	6	11	23	25	11	2	...	4	97
	Almora	7	3	1	3	10	10	21	23	5	...	...	3	86

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
N.-W. Provinces—*concld.*	Ballia	2	...	2	...	1	8	14	16	9	...	...	3	55
	Rudarpur	3	1	1	...	2	9	19	13	2	...	...	4	54
	Lucknow	3	...	...	1	3	10	22	19	6	2	...	6	72
	Unao	3	...	...	1	4	7	16	18	4	1	...	5	59
	Nawabganj	4	...	1	1	3	9	15	22	5	1	...	5	66
	Sitapur	4	...	...	...	2	8	10	16	3	1	...	3	47
	Hardoi	2	...	...	...	...	7	12	19	3	...	...	2	45
	Kheri	3	1	...	...	2	11	16	20	5	...	...	3	61
Oudh	Fyzabad	2	...	...	...	3	6	13	20	8	...	...	5	57
	Bahraich	5	...	...	1	2	8	15	15	7	...	...	3	56
	Gonda	4	...	1	...	2	6	20	18	12	1	...	4	68
	Rae Bareli	2	...	...	1	3	5	19	19	5	...	...	5	59
	Sultanpur	2	...	...	1	...	9	18	18	5	...	...	5	58
	Partabgarh	2	...	...	...	3	6	19	21	5	...	1	6	63
Nepal	Katmandu	4	2	4	6	6	15	23	30	14	2	...	2	108
Bengal	Burdwan	...	3	2	4	4	18	18	27	17	6	1	3	103
	Bankoora	3	5	3	1	3	20	27	24	15	8	2	3	114
	Soory	1	3	1	5	3	22	21	28	18	4	1	2	109
	Midnapore	1	4	2	1	5	15	21	28	11	6	...	1	95
	Tumlook	...	5	1	...	4	11	6	15	14	4	...	1	61
	Hooghly	1	9	...	6	7	13	20	23	14	7	1	1	102
	Howrah	2	8	1	3	7	17	18	26	19	11	3	1	116
	Saugor Island	...	9	2	...	6	12	18	25	11	10	5	2	100
	Alipore (Jail)	1	7	1	3	7	13	18	22	16	7	...	1	96
	Alipore (Observatory)	1	8	2	3	10	18	28	28	17	8	2	3	128
	Busseerhat	...	6	2	4	5	18	17	23	15	3	...	1	94
	Calcutta (Chowringhee)	2	6	1	4	11	19	24	27	16	9	1	2	122
	Calcutta (St. Xavier's College)	1	6	2	3	7	15	23	28	19	7	1	2	114
	Kishnaghur	...	3	...	3	8	21	17	23	17	6	...	1	99
	Jessore	...	6	3	8	10	18	23	28	15	5	2	1	119
	Khoolna	...	5	1	7	10	20	18	19	14	5	1	1	101
	Berhampore	1	4	1	2	3	13	16	25	16	8	...	2	91
	Dinagepore	1	1	3	4	7	17	29	25	21	6	...	2	116
	Maldah	1	...	3	...	5	15	26	27	22	2	...	4	105
	Rampore Bauleah	1	2	2	4	6	17	19	17	15	5	...	2	90
	Rungpore	1	1	3	8	8	18	25	21	18	7	...	4	114
	Bogra	...	4	2	2	12	20	22	26	21	6	...	1	116
	Pubna	...	5	2	3	10	19	18	24	19	8	1	1	110
	Darjeeling	3	2	7	9	18	20	31	29	21	7	1	3	151

Provinces.	Stations.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Pedong	2	2	8	11	24	28	31	30	23	12	1	6	178
	Mongpoo	2	1	7	10	19	16	26	22	16	3	...	4	126
	Jalpaiguri	1	...	5	6	9	19	27	15	19	6	...	1	108
	Baxa	2	1	7	11	21	21	28	20	22	14	1	6	154
	Cooch Behar	1	...	6	7	13	25	24	18	15	7	...	3	119
	Dacca	...	8	4	7	13	19	22	27	14	6	1	1	122
	Furreedpore	...	7	1	6	15	23	26	23	16	5	...	1	123
	Burrisal	...	9	2	7	11	25	28	26	20	7	4	2	141
	Mymensingh	1	6	4	6	13	21	29	23	28	8	...	2	141
	Atia	1	3	4	5	10	17	20	22	19	7	1	1	110
	Kishorganj	...	2	3	2	8	16	16	16	21	9	...	2	95
	Chittagong	...	4	6	10	12	22	26	27	15	13	4	2	141
	Cox's Bazar	...	2	2	8	10	22	26	24	14	14	7	2	131
	Demagiri	...	5	6	8	11	20	26	26	21	11	4	1	139
	Noakholly	...	5	2	5	8	23	26	24	13	10	3	1	120
	Comillah	...	7	5	5	15	19	27	26	19	9	3	2	137
	Rangamatia Hill	...	7	2	6	8	22	28	28	19	11	4	1	136
	Agartalla	...	2	2	4	9	13	19	15	17	5	1	...	87
	Patna	4	1	2	1	4	9	22	19	15	3	...	4	84
Bengal—*contd.*	Barh	...	...	2	...	4	5	19	14	10	...	...	2	56
	Gya	4	2	5	3	4	14	25	24	13	...	...	5	99
	Arrah	2	...	2	...	2	7	18	17	12	1	...	4	65
	Sasseram	4	...	2	...	4	7	17	19	8	...	...	4	65
	Buxar	3	...	2	1	4	7	15	21	13	1	...	5	72
	Mozufferpore	2	...	2	...	4	7	13	13	11	...	...	3	55
	Durbhunga	1	...	2	1	5	7	19	21	13	1	...	4	74
	Chupra	2	...	2	1	1	7	17	19	12	3	...	4	68
	Sewan	4	1	2	...	5	7	15	16	15	1	...	5	71
	Motiharee	3	...	2	1	2	5	17	14	15	1	...	5	65
	Monghyr	2	1	2	1	7	9	23	20	18	2	...	3	88
	Jamooee	1	...	1	1	5	8	20	23	13	...	...	2	74
	Bhagalpur	1	1	2	1	5	11	21	19	13	...	...	2	76
	Muddehpoora	1	...	1	1	5	10	16	19	15	1	...	2	71
	Purneah	1	1	1	3	5	13	29	22	16	2	...	4	97
	Kissengunge	1	1	1	4	5	16	27	21	19	2	...	3	100
	Nya Doomka	2	2	3	4	4	17	24	27	22	5	...	3	113
	Godda	1	...	1	...	4	12	19	20	15	2	...	2	76
	Cuttack	...	5	2	2	10	15	29	27	13	8	3	3	117
	Banki (Charchika)	...	8	1	4	8	17	26	27	18	11	3	4	127

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Bengal—*contd.*	Barreepudda	...	9	1	3	13	17	26	30	15	12	2	3	131
	Dhenkanal	...	9	4	2	8	12	21	17	10	8	2	4	97
	Angul	...	6	3	3	6	12	19	15	10	8	2	4	88
	Bispara	...	4	1	3	4	9	16	27	14	3	3	3	87
	Kunjabangar	...	8	3	1	8	9	20	19	12	?	?	2	?
	Talcher	...	7	3	...	5	13	26	23	11	4	2	2	96
	Keonjhar	4	4	2	2	9	9	10	18	17	4	1	3	83
	False Point	...	7	1	1	7	10	20	25	11	10	5	2	99
	Pooree	...	7	1	...	7	10	17	20	12	10	4	3	91
	Balasore	1	8	1	1	11	14	18	22	12	4	1	2	95
	Jellasore	...	10	...	...	8	12	11	16	9	4	2	1	73
	Bhuddruck	...	4	4	6	6	9	8	14	9	5	3	2	70
	Hazaribagh	2	3	3	2	7	17	21	26	15	3	...	5	104
	Ranchee	3	5	7	3	9	17	21	25	14	2	1	4	111
	Lohardugga	2	4	6	3	8	19	25	28	15	5	1	4	120
	Palamow	2	2	...	1	6	15	16	20	10	3	...	5	80
	Sirguja	3	2	1	2	3	11	25	18	7	4	...	3	79
	Jushpore	2	4	6	2	8	13	26	20	11	3	2	5	102
	Gangpur	...	3	2	1	7	13	22	21	12	3	2	5	91
	Chybassa	2	7	4	1	6	20	20	24	10	6	2	3	105
	Purulia	2	7	3	3	6	17	25	27	16	6	1	5	118
	Gobindpur	...	4	2	...	3	17	24	26	16	3	...	2	97
Assam	Silchar	1	4	8	24	20	23	28	22	20	10	3	1	164
	Sibsagar	9	11	10	24	22	16	29	21	27	17	5	7	198
	Sylhet	...	4	10	21	16	23	27	27	25	8	3	...	162
	Goalpara	1	3	4	8	18	22	22	12	17	3	...	2	112
	Tura	1	2	3	7	14	22	26	23	24	8	1	3	134
	Gauhati	1	5	9	14	24	19	23	15	18	7	...	2	137
	Kulsi	1	4	7	11	17	22	25	24	23	6	1	3	144
	Tezpur	1	2	9	20	21	22	26	17	22	11	...	4	155
	Chardner	5	3	6	16	23	20	29	19	23	15	2	7	168
	Nowgong	1	3	8	15	19	21	23	19	23	10	2	3	147
	Dibrugarh	10	11	10	20	19	13	28	18	25	14	3	5	176
	Shillong	1	5	4	7	17	20	24	24	27	18	3	2	152
	Cherra Poonjee	1	5	11	26	27	29	30	31	30	28	17	1	236
	Kohima	1	10	8	17	19	23	27	24	26	11	9	3	178
	Dhubri	1	2	4	7	13	23	22	22	21	6	...	3	124
Central Provinces.	Nagpur	...	3	4	11	12	22	26	19	9	3	2	8	119
	Bhandara	...	2	4	9	5	19	24	22	8	4	2	8	107

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December	Total.
Central Provinces—*contd.*	Chanda	...	1	3	6	8	18	20	22	11	5	4	8	106
	Bastar (Jagdalpore)	1	2	4	7	10	20	21	20	19	10	2	4	120
	Brahmapuri	...	4	3	2	9	19	24	23	7	3	1	8	103
	Wardha	...	1	3	8	5	15	17	13	10	2	2	7	83
	Arvi	...	2	3	4	1	13	14	11	10	4	1	10	73
	Balaghat	1	5	4	3	8	18	26	24	14	6	1	9	119
	Sironcha	...	2	2	...	6	15	24	17	15	7	4	4	96
	Jubbulpore	6	2	2	2	10	18	21	24	3	2	1	5	96
	Saugor	6	...	...	6	8	22	22	26	6	3	...	7	106
	Damoh	4	...	...	3	5	15	24	28	9	2	1	7	98
	Seoni	3	3	7	5	13	21	27	25	14	2	1	9	130
	Mandla	2	3	7	2	8	22	25	30	11	4	1	6	121
	Badnur	...	2	4	4	5	21	24	27	3	4	2	7	103
	Chhindwara	...	3	3	1	4	17	20	18	5	2	1	6	80
	Hoshangabad	3	...	...	3	4	17	21	23	3	4	1	5	84
	Narsinghpur	6	2	...	5	7	23	17	16	6	3	1	6	92
	Khandwa	2	...	...	3	2	12	19	23	6	4	3	4	78
	Pachmarhi	3	1	1	5	7	21	25	29	7	4	1	8	112
	Raipur	...	3	2	5	8	14	21	21	12	2	1	7	96
	Dhamtari	...	3	...	...	6	15	17	12	6	4	1	4	68
	Sambalpur	...	3	3	4	10	18	29	25	17	4	2	5	120
	Raigarh	...	...	2	...	7	11	23	22	10	2	1	5	83
	Sarangarh	...	1	2	...	5	11	23	17	10	3	1	4	77
	Bilaspur	2	3	1	4	5	14	18	16	10	3	2	5	83
	Saragaon	...	3	1	1	2	11	16	14	9	4	2	3	66
	Makhla	1	1	1	5	3	21	24	29	12	5	2	8	112
Berars	Chikalda	1	1	...	4	6	21	23	29	12	5	3	9	114
	Ellichpur	...	1	1	4	4	16	15	12	7	6	6	6	78
	Amraoti	...	2	1	5	4	17	18	15	5	5	2	8	82
	Akola	...	...	1	3	5	9	18	12	11	5	1	8	73
	Buldana	1	1	2	6	5	5	22	18	9	6	4	5	84
	Basim	...	1	...	5	3	14	19	16	13	6	2	4	83
	Yeotmal	...	...	...	7	5	12	19	7	9	5	4	10	78
	Wun	...	...	...	3	1	15	14	11	7	2	1	4	58
Hyderabad	Bolarum	...	...	2	1	8	11	14	7	17	11	4	5	80
	Secunderabad	...	...	4	2	8	15	20	15	20	13	5	7	109
	Hyderabad (Residency).	...	...	2	3	7	11	14	10	14	11	4	3	79
	Hyderabad (Municipality).	...	...	1	1	4	8	10	9	14	11	4	3	65
	Lingsugur (Cantonment).	...	...	1	2	7	7	15	10	15	7	3	4	71

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Lingsugur (W. Raichore)	...	...	2	2	5	3	11	8	14	10	4	1	60
	Aurangabad (Cantonment)	...	...	2	6	3	9	19	14	10	6	1	6	76
	Aurangabad	...	...	2	5	3	11	18	11	9	8	1	6	74
	Hingoli	...	...	...	2	5	10	17	13	12	5	2	7	73
	Jalna	...	...	...	4	3	9	13	10	10	7	3	6	65
	Mominabad	...	...	4	7	6	9	15	8	18	6	5	5	83
	Ibrahimpatan	...	...	...	1	5	8	10	10	14	10	3	3	64
	Medak	...	...	2	...	4	9	12	6	12	8	3	3	59
	Indur	...	2	2	1	5	10	16	11	18	5	3	6	79
	Yelgandal	...	...	1	...	4	16	18	13	10	7	4	4	77
Hyderabad—*contd.*	Khamam	...	...	2	...	10	10	19	11	13	9	4	4	82
	Nalgonda	...	...	1	1	1	5	8	7	13	8	6	3	53
	Nagad Karnul	...	...	1	3	11	11	16	9	12	11	...	2	76
	Bidar	...	...	3	3	6	12	16	8	21	7	3	5	84
	Naldurg	...	...	1	1	2	12	18	11	19	8	3	5	80
	Nandair	...	...	2	6	5	7	19	8	16	5	1	8	77
	Gulbarga	...	...	1	4	5	9	15	8	18	9	3	2	74
	Raichur	...	...	3	...	4	5	8	6	13	8	3	4	54
	Bheer	...	...	1	2	2	6	8	6	15	...	3	4	47
	Parbhani	...	...	1	6	7	8	14	8	16	6	...	5	71
	Sirpur	...	...	1	2	1	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Dhulia	...	...	...	2	2	4	10	9	7	6	1	2	43
	Nasik	...	...	1	1	1	15	19	30	15	10	4	...	96
	Igatpuri	...	...	...	...	3	22	31	31	27	10	4	...	128
	Malegaon	...	...	...	3	2	5	10	9	8	7	3	1	48
	Ahmednagar	...	...	1	...	6	8	14	10	13	10	3	3	68
	Poona	...	...	...	2	4	8	21	20	13	11	3	2	84
	Lanauli	...	...	1	2	...	27	31	31	25	8	4	...	129
	Satara	...	...	1	4	6	21	25	31	15	12	3	2	120
	Mohableshwar	...	...	4	2	5	28	31	31	27	10	5	3	146
Bombay	Sholapur	...	...	2	6	3	12	12	11	18	10	3	7	84
	Kolhapur	...	...	1	2	9	20	25	30	14	14	4	1	120
	Baura	...	...	2	...	3	28	31	31	21	13	4	1	134
	Belgaum	...	...	8	5	9	30	29	30	21	18	6	6	162
	Gokak	...	...	2	3	10	8	17	19	13	12	4	2	90
	Dharwar	...	...	3	2	9	20	28	20	13	12	6	5	118
	Hubli	...	...	2	...	9	19	27	23	9	13	6	4	112
	Nadgund	...	...	1	...	7	4	5	1	13	14	1	1	47
	Mandargi	...	...	1	1	4	5	7	1	13	9	3	2	46

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Kalghatgi	...	...	...	1	4	16	24	23	9	7	2	1	87
	Kaladgi	...	...	1	Discontinued.									
	Bijapur	...	...	3	5	7	7	19	8	18	16	3	2	88
	Honawar	...	...	...	...	3	25	30	28	18	12	3	1	120
	Karwar	...	...	...	...	1	26	31	30	17	19	2	...	126
	Vingurla	...	...	...	...	1	26	30	28	21	10	3	...	119
	Ratnagiri	...	...	...	1	2	29	31	30	17	11	2	1	124
	Colaba (Observatory).	...	...	...	...	1	22	30	31	21	8	...	...	113
	Byculla (J. J. Hospital).	...	...	...	...	..	16	28	24	15	9	...	...	92
	Tanna	...	...	...	1	...	23	31	31	19	9	1	...	115
	Matheran	...	...	...	...	...	23	31	31	20	10	4	...	119
	Surat	...	...	...	...	3	13	20	26	4	6	1	...	73
	Broach (Cutchery)	...	...	1	...	...	3	19	25	11	5	...	...	64
	Broach (Hospital)	...	...	1	...	...	4	19	25	11	5	...	...	65
	Kaira	1	...	...	...	4	6	11	20	7	6	2	...	57
	Godhra	...	...	...	...	3	5	18	25	5	6	1	...	63
	Ahmedabad	...	...	...	1	3	5	13	19	4	4	...	...	49
Bombay—*contd.*	Bariya	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	21	...	6	...	...	50
	Edar	1	...	...	...	...	3	13	19	2	...	...	...	38
	Deesa	1	...	...	1	...	2	11	17	1	1	...	...	34
	Palanpur	1	...	...	1	3	3	11	21	2	1	...	...	43
	Rajkot	1	...	...	...	3	6	13	16	3	5	...	...	47
	Bhuj	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	9	...	1	...	1	20
	Rhahpur	...	...	..	1	2	...	6	7	1	...	...	...	17
	Nagar	...	...	...	...	3	2	4	9	...	...	...	...	18
	Kurrachee	5	...	2	2	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	16
	Sehwan	3	...	2	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	10
	Tatta	4	...	...	2	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	12
	Hyderabad (Observatory).	3	...	...	1	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	14
	Hyderabad (Cutchery).	2	...	...	1	3	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	12
	Umarkot	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	10
	Shikarpur	4	...	2	1	5	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	14
	Rohri	2	...	1	1	5	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	13
	Jacobabad	3	...	1	2	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	16
	Dohad	...	...	...	1	1	6	16	22	3	6	1	...	56
	Ganjam	...	2	2	...	2	2	7	5	7	4	3	2	36
	Gopalpur	...	7	3	2	2	6	13	24	12	8	4	2	83
Madras	Aska	...	7	2	8	8	9	16	13	13	6	3	3	88
	Aska (Minchin Brother's Bungalow).	...	9	3	10	9	10	20	17	14	7	4	2	105

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	Aska (Minchin Brother's Office).	...	9	3	10	9	10	20	17	14	7	4	2	105
	Vizianagram	...	3	1	1	2	7	9	6	8	8	4	2	51
	Bimlipatam	...	1	3	1	1	5	12	9	11	7	6	3	59
	Rayaghadda	...	2	2	1	7	12	15	17	11	5	2	2	76
	Nourangapur	1	3	2	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Gunipur	...	5	2+?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Kotipad	...	...	2	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Koraput	...	...	3	2	7	22	23	24	20	8	4	3	116
	Malkanagiri	...	...	1	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	Narsapatnam	2	2	3	2	6	11	14	8	11	8	8	3	78
	Vizagapatam	2	...	3	...	1	8	10	8	11	9	5	4	61
	Cocanada	...	1	3	...	8	8	17	11	10	7	7	3	75
	Rajahmundry	1	...	1	1	6	8	14	10	10	7	5	1	64
	Ellore	...	...	4	...	2	12	10	8	11	9	4	1	61
	Masulipatam	1	1	5	...	3	14	17	6	11	10	4	4	76
	Guntur	...	...	3	...	5	11	9	3	13	7	6	5	62
	Vinukonda	...	...	1	...	...	4	7	4	12	7	4	3	42
	Ongole	...	...	2	...	2	4	7	4	12	9	6	6	52
	Nellore	...	...	...	...	1	4	6	4	6	6	8	9	44
Madras —*contd.*	Udayagiri	...	...	1	...	1	4	5	2	7	4	4	6	34
	Tada	...	...	1	...	1	6	8	10	6	4	11	3	50
	Kurnool	...	...	1	1	4	8	16	6	14	13	3	4	70
	Cumbum	...	...	1	...	5	7	9	5	6	9	4	6	52
	Nandyal	...	...	...	1	2	6	11	7	7	7	2	4	47
	Bellary	...	...	1	...	10	5	7	5	12	14	7	4	65
	Gooty	...	...	...	1	7	5	13	7	9	14	5	3	64
	Adoni	...	...	...	1	5	7	17	7	14	11	3	1	66
	Dharmavaram	...	...	1	...	4	4	4	2	4	8	...	1	28
	Cuddapah	...	...	1	...	2	6	6	8	6	5	5	3	42
	Madanapalle	...	...	1	...	4	2	6	3	1	11	6	6	40
	Chittoor	...	...	1	...	1	9	6	3	7	5	5	7	44
	Vellore	...	...	1	...	3	7	3	6	8	13	6	8	55
	Chandragiri	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	2	2	5	6	7	30
	Arcot	...	...	1	...	2	7	5	11	5	10	10	8	59
	Madras	1	...	2	...	1	13	11	16	10	15	11	13	93
	Palmaner	...	...	...	1	3	10	4	2	8	12	4	6	50
	Saidapet	...	...	2	...	1	5	3	7	5	12	11	6	52
	Chingleput	1	...	...	...	2	8	4	8	4	9	10	8	54
	Conjeeveram	...	...	...	...	4	5	6	8	4	4	8	5	44

Provinces.	Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Madras—*concld.*	Tindivanam	...	...	1	...	...	4	3	8	8	10	6	6	46
	Cuddalore	1	...	1	...	2	5	10	9	9	15	12	14	78
	Vriddhachalam	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	13	7	10	9	9	55
	Udayarpalaiyam	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	5	6	9	9	9	41
	Salem	...	...	1	1	11	13	9	9	8	24	4	9	89
	Atur	...	...	...	...	2	6	1	6	6	14	5	5	45
	Shevaroy Hills	...	...	1	2	12	17	9	10	11	21	8	10	101
	Kumbakonam	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	3	4	10	8	8	38
	Tirupatur	...	...	...	...	5	6	5	5	9	15	6	5	56
	Hosur	...	...	1	1	8	10	3	3	5	17	4	10	62
	Tranquebar	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	2	4	8	9	18	49
	Negapatam	...	...	...	...	1	10	3	4	11	17	13	17	76
	Tanjore	...	...	...	...	4	3	2	5	7	14	9	14	58
	Patukota	...	...	2	...	2	3	2	3	2	12	9	9	44
	Trichinopoly	...	...	1	...	5	6	1	4	6	14	9	10	56
	Karur	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	5	6	15	4	8	46
	Coimbatore	...	...	2	1	9	20	9	8	6	17	5	11	88
	Kollegal	...	...	1	...	6	3	...	4	5	13	2	5	39
	Dindigul	...	...	...	2	3	8	1	6	9	19	6	11	65
	Madura (Observatory).	...	...	1	1	5	3	1	9	14	17	13	11	75
	Madura (Cutchery)	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	10	8	15	8	8	59
	Pasumali	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	6	5	13	10	8	49
	Vattanum	...	...	1	...	5	4	4	2	6	14	11	11	58
	Periyakulam	...	...	1	2	7	6	2	4	7	8	4	6	47
	Tinnevelly	3	...	2	1	3	7	...	1	2	6	9	8	42
	Tuticorin	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	3	7	9	5	31
	Satur	...	...	1	1	7	2	...	6	4	13	10	7	51
	Cochin	...	3	1	10	19	29	29	20	19	24	10	9	173
	Palghat	...	...	...	1	4	27	29	14	5	13	2	6	101
	Wellington	2	1	7	6	12	21	17	18	15	24	15	16	154
	Manantoddy	...	...	3	9	13	28	30	19	11	15	5	8	141
	Calicut	...	...	...	1	7	29	30	19	3	20	5	8	122
	Tellicherry	...	...	1	...	8	28	28	20	8	17	4	5	119
	Cannanore	...	...	...	1	4	28	28	25	10	23	4	7	130
	Mangalore	...	...	...	...	3	27	30	27	17	22	3	6	135
Mysore and Coorg.	Bangalore	...	...	2	2	8	12	13	6	7	14	4	9	77
	Mysore	...	...	1	3	9	16	8	6	10	21	3	6	83
	Shimoga	...	...	3	6	8	23	26	15	8	13	3	3	108
	Mercara	...	...	4	4	14	29	31	25	20	15	4	11	157

REPORT

ON

THE METEOROLOGY OF INDIA

IN

1886.

BY

JOHN ELIOT, M.A.,
OFFG. METEOROLOGICAL REPORTER TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

TWELFTH YEAR.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1887.

CONTENTS.

	Pages
Introduction	1—2
Description of the Stations	2—7
Table I.—*Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories*	4—7
Meteorology of 1886	8—227
Solar Radiation	8—18
Table II.—*Average excess of insolation over the corresponding maximum shade temperatures*	11—14
Table III.—*Comparison of excess sun (over shade) temperatures in 1886, with the averages of Table II*	14—17
Duration of Bright Sunshine	18—20
Table IV.—*Average monthly total duration of bright sunshine*	19
Table V.—*Comparison of monthly total duration of bright sunshine in 1886, with the averages of Table IV*	20
Table VI.—*Excess of insolation temperature averages of the 4 years 1883-86, and differences of 1886*	20
Nocturnal Radiation	21—27
Table VII.—*Average depression of monthly mean nocturnal radiation temperatures below mean minimum shade temperatures*	21—24
Table VIII.—*Comparison of mean monthly depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1886, with the averages of Table VII*	24—27
Temperature of the Ground	28—30
Table IX.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of the ground*	29
Table X.—*Comparison of the monthly mean temperatures of the ground in 1886, with the averages of Table IX*	30
Temperature of the Air	30—52
Table XI.—*Average monthly mean temperatures of 132 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	33—36
Table XII.—*Comparison of monthly mean temperatures in 1886, with the averages of Table XI*	37—40
Table XIII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XII*	41
Atmospheric Pressure	53—91
Table XIV.—*Average monthly mean pressures of 128 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	57—61
Table XVA.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1886, with the averages of 12 or less than 12 years, in the previous table*	62—65
Table XVB.—*Comparison of monthly mean pressures in 1886, with the averages of more than 12 years*	65—67
Table XVI.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XVA*	67—68
Table XVII.—*Average differences of pressure at hills and plains stations*	69
Table XVIII.—*Comparison of pressure differences in 1886, with the averages of Table XVII*	69
Winds	91—104
Hygrometry	105—126
Table XIX.—*Average monthly mean vapour tension of 124 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	106—109
Table XX.—*Average monthly mean relative humidity of 124 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	109—113
Table XXI.—*Comparison of monthly mean vapour tension in 1886, with the averages of Table XIX*	113—117
Table XXII.—*Comparison of monthly mean relative humidity in 1886, with the averages of Table XX*	117—121
Table XXIII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXI*	121
Table XXIV.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXII*	122

	Pages
Cloud Proportion	120—139
Table XXV.—*Average proportion of clouded sky in each month, deduced from the registers of past years*	127—130
Table XXVI.—*Comparison of the mean cloud proportion in each month of 1886, with the averages of Table XXV*	131—134
Table XXVII.—*Geographical Summary of the differences of Table XXVI*	135
Rainfall	139—209
Table XXVIII.—*Average monthly and annual rainfall of 479 stations in India, Ceylon, &c.*	141—153
Table XXIX.—*Comparison of the monthly and total rainfall in 1886, with the averages of Table XXVIII*	153—165
Table XXX.—*Geographical Summary of rainfall anomalies in 1886*	209
Summary	209—227
Explanation of the Plates	228
Appendix.—*Abstract of Meteorological Registers for the year 1886*	1—322
Table I.—*Equilibrium temperatures of solar radiation in 1886 (109 stations)*	1—28
Table II.—*Duration of bright sunshine in 1886 (6 stations)*	29
Table III.—*Temperatures of nocturnal radiation in 1886 (108 stations)*	30—57
Table IV.—*Temperatures of the ground in 1886 (5 stations)*	58—59
Table V.—*Mean and extreme air-temperatures in the shade in 1886 (137 stations)*	60—94
Table VI.—*Sea-level equivalents of monthly mean air-temperatures in 1886 (113 stations)*	95—97
Table VII.—*Monthly means and extremes of pressure in 1886 (132 stations)*	98—131
Table VIII.—*Monthly means of pressure in 1886, reduced to their sea-level values (111 stations)*	132—134
Table IX.—*Direction and mean movement of winds in 1886 (132 stations)*	135—218
Table X.—*Temperature of evaporation in 1886 (127 stations)*	219—251
Table XI.—*Tension of atmospheric vapour in 1886 (134 stations)*	252—267
Table XII.—*Mean relative humidity of the air in 1886 (134 stations)*	268—283
Table XIII.—*Mean proportion of clouded sky in 1886 (135 stations)*	284—294
Table XIV.—*Inches of rainfall in each month of 1886 (500 stations)*	295—308
Table XV.—*Number of days on which rainfall was measured in 1886 (500 stations)*	309—322

00134439

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

The Meteorology of India

IN

1888.

BY

JOHN ELIOT, M.A.,

METEOROLOGICAL REPORTER TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FOURTEENTH YEAR.

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1890.

Price Eight Rupees.